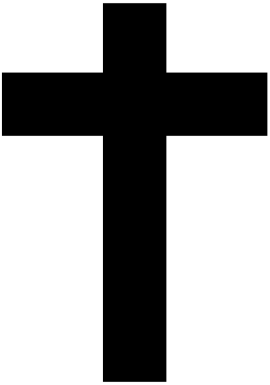
YEESUS OPOR ELIWA



The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of Papua New Guinea

YEESUS OPOR ELIWA
The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mauwake long Niugini

Copyright © 1998 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mauwake

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
8f58ca10-b9a9-526e-979e-c3f5d5f85555

Contents

Matyu 1
Mak 100
Luk 159
Jon 260
Aposol 336
Rom 438
1 Korint 486
2 Korint 530
Galesia 563
Efesus 581
Filipai 598
Kolosi 610
1 Tesalonaika 622
2 Tesalonaika 632
1 Timoti 638
2 Timoti 652
Taitus 663
Filemon 670
Hibru 673
Jeims 709
1 Pita 722
2 Pita 737
1 Jon 746
2 Jon 758
3 Jon 760
Juda 762
Barariŋ 767

Matyu
Bobiaŋ Biŋe Matyuji quraŋgaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Matyu tina ore fuŋine oi Ofonde yauŋ. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ŋi goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru oŋga teme maŋine kerisieru kiŋariŋ 12 yoŋore botugo goya.

Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo Yesure fuŋne iŋoyoŋunde kufufuŋpu Juda yoŋore mitaniŋga yareiŋ ore eru quraŋgaya. Buŋo koruŋ qoruine oi iŋi, "Yesu Kristoji Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ eru Kiŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ fukega." Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo oi so sagako maŋyaŋunji sembeame quŋgabuŋ. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuŋne oi totogo mitaniŋgaru poretiŋ qaji yareya. Jojofo Raŋgbaineo munaŋqoqore mimipaŋ buŋo (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukuŋgaru foriineke fuke foreya. Munaŋqoqo Rauine oi Hibru buŋoo Mesaia eru Grik buŋoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Iŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe ŋiŋigo qaji yareru maŋyaŋuŋ oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyaŋuŋ bobiaŋ garu goya. Oŋu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripoŋ yogo roperu komeme yaŋgabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anuture qorumande fuŋne noduya. Oŋu eme noŋuŋ qowirieru Anuture odumadepu fukekiminde fuŋne fukeya. Yesure buŋo qoruine 5 oi iŋi: 1) Gaŋ 5-7, 2) Gaŋ 10, 3) Gaŋ 13, 4) Gaŋ 18 eru 5) Gaŋ 24-25

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iŋi:
Yesure apa ŋasopu eru fufukeine *1.1–2.23*
Jon Mitimeso ŋiji mande gio baya *3.1-12*
Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya *3.13–4.11*
Yesuji Galili maŋineo tumoqoqo gio baya *4.12–18.35*
Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya *19.1–20.34*
Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya *21.1–27.66*
Komegone pakereru goku Sombuŋgo ropeya *28.1-20*

Yesu Kristo iŋore apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buru
Luk 3.23-38

1 Yesu Kristore apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buru oi iŋi: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

2 Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru iŋore kakagbopu.

3 Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, maŋgoyakuŋ Tamar.
Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram.
4 Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason.
Nasonde made Salmon.
5 Salmonde made Boas, maŋgoine kantri more ŋigo Rahab.
Boasre made Obed, maŋgoine kantri more ŋigo Rut. Obedre
made Jesi.
6 Jesire made kiŋ Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon,
maŋgoine rone Uriare ŋonuŋ goya. Juda kiŋ sosowo oi
Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobuŋ.
7 Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija.
Abijare made Asa.
8 Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jeho-
ramde made Usia.
9 Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made
Hezekia.
10 Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon.
Amonde made Josia.
11 Josiare madepu Jekonia eru iŋore kakagbopu. Damaŋ oo
Babilon yoŋoji Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi
gogo kamasi oŋuine kinaŋqoqoyaŋuŋ gobuŋ. *
12 Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine goku oo Jekoniare
made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel.
13 Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eli-
akimde made Azor.
14 Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made
Eliud.
15 Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande
made Jeikob.
16 Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ŋoe. Mariaji Yesu roya.
Tinaine Kristo Munaŋqoqo Rauine miegobeneŋ.
17 Damaŋ Abrahamdeone fuŋgaru go wapebi kiŋ Deiwid
fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiŋ Dei-
widreone fuŋgaru go wapebi Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi
Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, mimiŋine
yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakoŋ 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi
oŋuine gobuŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ fuŋgaru go wapebi Kristo
fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakoŋ 14.

Yesu Kristo iŋo iŋi fukeya:
Luk 2.17

18 Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi iŋi: Iŋore maŋgo Maria
iŋo Josefre biŋe goku so qodureru gobire damaŋ oo Moro
Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goko fuŋine oŋu bofukebuŋ. *
19 Oŋu bofukebi ŋi biŋeine Josef iŋoji gogo poretiŋ goya
ore Mariare fuŋneji totogo fukeko mimiineke fukeiŋ ore

* **1:11:** 2 Kiŋ 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20 * **1:18:** Luk 1.27

takigaya. Oŋu takigame maŋineji oi sumuŋgaru bokeiŋgo mamane buruine ruaya.

20 Oŋu manesuku eko Ofonde mimererеŋ moji kubaŋgo fuke teru iŋi ojiya, “Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru ŋonuŋgo fukeinde kokoi so maneigoŋ.

21 Mariaji koko made roiŋ. Ŋi iŋoji kufufuŋine agibu-raŋyaŋuŋgone munaŋ qa yareko posikenimiŋ. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigoŋ.” Oŋu ojiya. *

22 Ofonji kajeqouŋ ŋi mo boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqouŋ buŋo oi iŋi,

23 “Ŋigo jeŋoŋ jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel minimiŋ.” Tina ore fuŋine oi iŋi, “Anutuji noŋuŋke goga.” *

24 Josefji maŋine gboreme pakereru Ofonde mimererenji mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria ŋonuŋine fukeiŋ ore ogagaru piineo rabu.

25 Raru gobuyoŋ, damaŋ botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko iŋore ŋadio ŋoe ŋonuŋ gobu. Oŋu. *

2

Maŋgboroŋ ŋi wegi wawapeineone warebuŋ.

1 Yesuji ŋi koito Herod iŋore damaŋgo Judia prowinsre taoŋ mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damaŋ oo bobunde mamane ŋi wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebuŋ.

2 Wareru iŋi weubuŋ, “Juda ŋoŋore ŋi koito fukeiŋ, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niŋo wegi wawapeineo goku iŋore ginja fukeme ŋoneru fuŋine oŋu maneru ohoweine baku miteŋ gakimiŋ ore waregobeneŋ.”

3 Oŋu weubi ŋi koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufuŋ iŋoke gobuŋ, yoŋo sosowo buŋo oi maneru popurebuŋ.

4 Popurebi kiŋ Herodji buŋo ruaru kufufunde soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji sosowo kepore yabeme warebuŋ. Wareru tumaŋgabi iŋi weu yareya, “Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeiŋgo mibi pega?”

5 Weu yareme iŋi bokirie tebuŋ, “Iŋoji Judia prowinsre taoŋ tinaine Betlehem oo fukeiŋ. Ore buŋo oi kajeqouŋ ŋi Maikaji iŋi quraŋgame pega,

---

* **1:21:** Luk 1.31 * **1:23:** Ais 7.14 * **1:25:** Luk 2.21

6 ‘O Betlehem kufufuŋ Juda moreŋgo gogobi, ŋoŋore bo-
tugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufuŋ
botiŋgaru siŋaŋ nobeiŋ.
Ore eru ŋoŋo Juda morende minebobo yoŋore botugo gobi
tinabiŋeŋaŋunji wakiqoqoine so yobu fukeiŋ.’ ” *
7 Oŋu bokirie tebi maŋgboroŋ ŋi oi kamiine oŋga yareme
warebi iŋi weu yareya, “Ginja oi wamo damaŋgo fukeme
fuŋgaru ŋonebuŋ?” Ore fuŋine poretiŋ maneiŋgo maneru
oŋu weu yareya.
8 Ore buŋo maneru sore yaberu iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo
Betlehem raru made oi poretiŋ weuku bofukeru oo akoŋ
biŋe buŋo ruabi nondeo wareiŋ. Nonji oi maneru oŋuakoŋ
raru iŋo ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋ.”
9 Kiŋ koitoji oŋu eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio
rabuŋ. Raru ginja wegi wawapeineo goku ŋonebuŋ, oiji
qoruyaŋuŋgo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko
made peya, oo dimaya.
10 Ginja oi dimako ŋoneru jeribari soguine yobu manebuŋ.
11 Jeribari maneru pi maŋineo roperu made eru maŋgoine
Maria ŋone yapebuŋ. Oi ŋone yaperu dikanji keru daberu
ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Miteŋ garu kopu kekereyaŋuŋ
basiru oone goul, jinaŋ paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru
yauŋ otebuŋ.
12 Ubu mo pebi Anutuji kubaŋgo fukeru kiŋ Herodreo
moke so ranimiŋ ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo
yoŋoyaŋunde kae moreŋyaŋuŋgo kirieru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Herodre sumuŋgaru Josef ŋonuŋ madeine Ijipt rabuŋ.

13 Maŋgboroŋ ŋi yoŋoji rabi Josefji kubaŋ ŋoneko Ofonde
mimereren moji fuke teru iŋi ojiya, “Herodji made qame
komeiŋgo ore baaiŋ. Ore eru bio pakereru made eru
maŋgoine oga yaperu sumuŋgaru Ijipt moreŋgo raniŋ. Oo
raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde damaŋ mibemiŋ, oo
kirieru wareinebi.”
14 Oŋu ojime pakereru ubu oo akoŋ koko made eru
maŋgoine oga yaperu Ijipt rabuŋ.
15 Ijipt raru gobi kiŋ Herodji komeko damaŋ oo
akoŋ kirieru warebuŋ. Rone Ofonji kajeqouŋ ŋi Hosea
boburogame buŋo iŋi miya pega, “Nonji madene oŋga tebe
Ijipt moreŋ bokeru wareya.” Kajeqouŋ buŋo oiji oŋu fukeko
foriineke fukeya. Oŋu. *

Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebuŋ.

16 Maŋgboroŋ ŋi yoŋoji Juda moreŋ kamiine bokeru rabi
Herodji ore fuŋine ŋoneru “Eadu nubuŋ,” miku maŋine

* **2:6:** Mai 5.2 * **2:15:** Hos 11.1

kokoine rigaŋgame mimiti iŋi ruaya, “Mamari ŋi, ŋoŋo
Betlehem eru moreŋ sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru
made gosayaŋuŋ yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yoŋo
sosowo yabebi komenimiŋ.” Maŋgboroŋ ŋi ginja fukeya
ore damaŋine ore poretiŋ weu yareme ojibuŋ, ore so made
gosayaŋunde mimiti oi ruaya.
17 Kajeqouŋ ŋi Jeremaiaji buŋo mo miya pega, oiji oŋu
fukeko foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi,
18 “Betlehem bembeŋgo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku
oyowoyaŋuŋ manebi oŋga jojoraku soguŋ soguine
bagobi.
Reizel ŋigore osigidapu yoŋoji osigidapuyaŋuŋ mataebi kuy-
obi.
Ore eru kuyobi bobomiriŋ eyareiŋgo ebi maŋmoki akoŋ
maneegobi.” Oŋu. *

Ijipt bokeru Josef ŋonuŋ madeine Nazaret kiriebuŋ.

19 Josefji Ijipt gokame kiŋ Herodji komeko oo akoŋ Ofonde
mimereren moji kubaŋgo fuke teru
20 iŋi ojiya, “Made qabi komeiŋ ore rubabuŋ, yoŋoji kome
forebuŋ. Ore eru pakereru made maŋgoineke oga yaperu
kirieru Israel moreŋgo rainebi.”
21 Oŋu ojime Josefji pakereru made maŋgoineke oga
yaperu kirieru Israel moreŋgo rabuŋ.
22 Kadio raru buŋo iŋi maneya, “Herod iŋore made Arke-
laus iŋoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins siŋaŋ yaberu
goga.” Oŋu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome
Anutuji kubaŋgo Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme
pakereru oo rabuŋ.
23 Galili prowinsgo roperu taoŋ tinaine Nazaret oo gobuŋ.
Oŋu gobi kajeqouŋ ŋi yoŋoji Munaŋqoqo Rauinere buŋo
mibuŋ, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi, “Iŋore tina oi
Nazaret ŋi miku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

3

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Yesure kadi bataniŋgaya.
Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

1 Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji wareru Judia prowin-
sre moreŋ buroineo roregaru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ Biŋe buŋoji
bapakareru iŋi yajiru goya,
2 “Sombuŋ Rauineji qorumaŋine ruainde damanji wareru
fukega. Ore eru ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru oo ropeniŋ.” *
3 Jonde kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji buŋo mo iŋi miku quraŋgaya,

* **2:18:** Jer 31.15 * **2:23:** Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45 * **3:2:** Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15

“Kiŋaŋ mimereren moji moreŋ buroineo oŋgaku gome raru
buŋo fonuŋine iŋi manenimiŋ,
‘Ofonji warei-iiŋ! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi.
Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine reuinebi.’ ” *

4 Jonde sakikomoŋ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo
bifuŋ joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqoine oi
putogisi burugisi eru gomende moruŋ obu. Oi sosowo
kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaija iŋore so. *

5 Jonji gioine bako ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji Jerusalem siti
eru Judia prowinsre moreŋ goine sosowo yoŋoreone iŋoreo
kekogaru warebuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Jordan obu mobemobe moreŋ
sosowo pe rabuŋ, oone warebuŋ.

6 Wareru waperu agiburaŋyaŋuŋ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan
obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

7 Rau yareyayoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru
Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji
miti meso rau yareiŋ ore warebi ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya,
“O qoti kobende osigidapu, ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisiebi
Anuture manji rigaŋgame geoine bokirie ŋareiŋgo ega. Oi
sumuŋganiminde uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi moji ŋajime sombuŋaŋuŋ
maneru yo waregobi? *

8 Ore eru fofori maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieniŋ. Sembeneŋaŋuŋ
bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi
eeboboŋaŋunji totogo yaduru goinebi.

9 “Maŋ-ŋaŋunji gbegbedi buŋo iŋi miiŋgo so mane-
suinebi, ‘Niŋoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneŋ Anutuji so sibiri
nobeiŋ.’ Oŋu miku omoŋaŋuŋgo qaegobiyoŋ, foriine oi
so fukeega. Nonji ore eru iŋi ŋajibemiŋ, Anutuji ko yo
soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru
Anutu miteŋ gaenimiŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo uruŋu? *

10 “Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, Anutuji ŋoŋo yo
oŋuine keti ŋabeme wakiiŋgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriyaŋuŋ
fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakan-
imiŋ. Yo oŋuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo fuŋineo
ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneŋaŋunde geo bokirie
ŋareiŋ. *

11 “Nonji ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore obu omaineji
rau ŋaregoyoŋ, nonde ŋadio ŋi sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine mo wareiŋ.
Iŋore usuŋ soguine oi nonde odureiŋ. Iŋoji ŋi ropekiine
fukeiŋ ore nonji iŋore kufu komoŋ bapi garu kekereo

---

* **3:3:** Ais 40.3 * **3:4:** 2 Kiŋ 1.8 * **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33 * **3:9:** Jon 8.33
* **3:10:** Mat 7.19

nikeru rubeiŋgo embimbiŋgabemiŋ. Iŋoji Moro Tiriine maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋgo ruame jo boruŋineji keririke ŋabeku oo miti meso
oŋuine rau ŋareiŋ.
12 “Iŋoji foriine eru yauine boroiŋ yapeinde sara roru
waperu pioru ketikieru osoeiŋ. Osoeru wit koruŋ roru
qojugaru rouŋineo ruaiŋyoŋ, yau rasaine oi ofaŋgako misigo
rakaru misi tatariine tomiri oo jaiŋ.” Oŋu.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.
Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22

13 Damaŋ oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu
rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teiŋgo weu teya.
14 Weu teyayoŋ, Jonji qomuku teku iŋi ojiya, “Goji soine
noŋ miti meso rau narenoŋyoŋ, goji agiburaŋ so eru uruŋu
eru nondeo warege?”
15 Oŋu ojime Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Damaŋ yoo oi soine
eigoŋ. Oŋu egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretiŋ boy-
obekiminde buŋo miya, ore foriine fukeko sagaiŋ.” Oŋu
bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako maŋmoakoŋ eya.
16 Maŋmoakoŋ eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akoŋ
obuone wapeme iŋi fukeya: Qonikinji aŋgame Yesuji piku
ŋoneme Anuture Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oŋuine
fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya.
17 Waki roko Sombuŋgone maru mo iŋi fukeya, “Iŋoji
nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiame ŋoneru aŋiine
manego.” Oŋu. *

4

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.
Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13

1 Ore ŋadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme
moreŋ buroineo Sembene Rauineji esoigaiŋgo ore eru raya.
*
2 Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuture eru uqo sowo gogu uqore
komeya.
3 Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyaŋuŋ tinaine Eesoi
Rauine iŋoji fukeru iŋi ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine,
go usuŋgo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poroŋ fukeme
noigoŋ.”
4 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋo iŋi bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe
Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Uqoji akoŋ ŋiŋigo
gogo so noreegayoŋ, Anuture mione buŋo wareega, oi

* **3:17:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35 * **4:1:** Hib 2.18; 4.15

sosowo reŋgabeneŋ oiji gume nobeko sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ'.”
*
5 Oŋu ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem
siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame
dimaya.
6 Oŋu dimako iŋi ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, bio
yoone tariru yuku rakaigoŋ. Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi
quraŋgabi pega,
‘Anutuji gore eru mimerereŋpuine mitiga yareko soine ro-
maiŋga gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guiŋ.’
Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guiŋ.” *
7 Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo
oŋuakoŋ iŋi pega, ‘Go Ofoŋ Anutugo so esoigaigoŋ.’ ” *
8 Oŋu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku
ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moreŋ sosowo yoŋore kantri
jokoroŋine jokoroŋine eru yoŋore mebo konu yayaŋuŋ qem-
bibiyaŋuŋke sosowo oduya.
9 Oduru iŋi ojiya, “Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku
miteŋ numiŋ ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe
raugaru siŋaŋ yabemiŋ.”
10 Oŋu ojime Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio
use. Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Go Ofoŋ
Anutugo, iŋo moakoŋ dikanji keteru ohowe baku miteŋ
gaigoŋ.’ ” *
11 Oŋu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akoŋ Yesu bokeru
useya. Oŋu fukeko mimereren yoŋo wareru Yesu bapi
gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji fuŋgaru Galili maŋineo mande gio baya.
Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15

12 Ore ŋadiineo Jon Mitimeso ŋi witi pigo* ruabi ŋeko Yesuji
oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya. *
13 Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru
Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taoŋ oi Zebulun eru
Naftali moreŋgo Galili obu joguŋ keririŋineo pega. *
14 Oo goku gioine bako Anutuji buŋo mo kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaia
boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi,
15 “Ŋiŋigo Zebulun eru Naftali moreŋgo Jordan mobeineo
gobi botuyaŋuŋgo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga,
oi Juda tomiriyoŋ, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo
gobuŋ,

---

* **4:4:** Dut 8.3 * **4:6:** Kiki 91.11-12 * **4:7:** Dut 6.16 * **4:10:** Dut 6.13 * **4:12:** Kiŋ koito Herodji ŋigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Herod ore eru buŋo miteme maŋine riganŋgame miko kambanti yoŋo Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi ŋeya.
* **4:12:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 * **4:13:** Jon 2.12

16 kufufuŋ yoŋoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine ŋonenimiŋ.
Komeji ŋiŋigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri moreŋgo gobuŋ,
yoŋoreo kaere wegi jiriŋ qosoiŋ.” *
17 Yesuji Kaperneam goku damaŋ oo akoŋ fuŋgaru Biŋe
buŋo mitaniŋgaru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi miku
goya, “Sombuŋ Rauineji qorumaŋine ruainde damaŋ oi ware
fukega. Ore eru ŋoŋo agiburaŋ gogoŋaŋuŋ bokeru maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.” Oŋu. *

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine oŋga yareya.
Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11

18 Oŋu miku roregaru goku Galili obu joguŋ keririŋineo
boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru
gboine Andru ŋone yapeya. Yokoji jembaeŋ fufuru ŋi goku
simemeŋyakuŋ obu joguŋgo jembaeŋ porenimi ore bokeru
gobu.
19 Yesuji ŋone yaperu iŋi yasiya, “Ŋiyoka, ŋoko noŋ boyobe
nuru warebire qaji ŋatebe ŋiŋigo jembaeŋ oŋuine pore
yabenimi.”
20 Oŋu yasime oo akoŋ simemeŋyakuŋ bokeru fuŋgaru
Yesu boyoberu rabu.
21 Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo
yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon ŋone yapeya.
Yokoji mamayakuŋ Zebedike ogâo ŋeku simemeŋyaŋuŋ bo-
biaŋgaru kipeku gokabi ŋone yaberu oŋga yateya.
22 Oŋu ŋone yaberu oŋga yateme oo akoŋ pakereru ogâ eru
mamayakuŋ bokeru fuŋgaru Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo rabu.
Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋiŋigo qaji yareru bobiaŋ yabeya.
Luk 6.17-19

23 Yesuji raru Galili prowins maŋineo kae sosowo rore-
garu oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu qorumande Bobiaŋ Biŋe
mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru qaji yareru goya. Oŋu
eru botuyaŋuŋgo ŋiŋigo jibe eru jibekatikati fuŋne fuŋne
eyareme gobuŋ, yoŋo bobiaŋ yaberu goya. *
24 Oŋu baku gome Yesure Biŋeji saueru Siria kantri
maŋineo sagaru raya. Oŋu rako oi maneru jibe ŋiŋigo
sosowo oga yaperu iŋoreo warebuŋ. Goineji jibe wi
eru jibekatikati fuŋne fuŋne eyareme gobuŋ. Goineji
gemokakuji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame biriqepoŋ me bape-
boriŋke gobuŋ. Goineji rondiŋgaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo
baku isiŋbiriŋ qaku gobuŋ. Goineji sakiyaŋunde mobe

* **4:16:** Ais 9.1-2 * **4:17:** Mat 3.2 * **4:23:** Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39

komekiine gobuŋ. Oŋuine oŋuine yoŋoji Yesureo warebi bobiaŋ yabeya.
25 Oŋu eyareme ŋonebuŋ ore ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ sogo yoŋo
Yesure ŋadio boyoberu warebuŋ. Kubu sogo oi Galili
prowins eru Ten-taoŋ distrikgone warebuŋ. Kubu goineji
Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreŋ goineone ware-
buŋ. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebuŋ. Oŋu.

5

Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.

1 Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu yasogo ŋone yaberu tukuo roperu
ŋeko kiŋariŋpuineji waperu roregabuŋ.
2 Roregabi fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru iŋi
miya:

Uri yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

3 “Uri yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde maneru Anuture jiŋoo wakiqo-
qoine gogobi, yoŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ oi rauganimiŋ ore
kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
4 “Uri yoŋoji jiŋgeŋ keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yoŋo bomiriŋ
yabeiŋ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *
5 “Uri yoŋoji denaŋdenaŋ boyobeegobi, Anutuji moreŋ yo
oi yoŋore biŋe qa yareiŋ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *
6 “Uri yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo posikekiminde yameŋ keku
oi uqo obure kokome oŋu komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi,
Anutuji aŋiyaŋuŋ oi gume yabeiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji ki-
waqawaineke fukegobi. *
7 “Uri yoŋoji goine ŋonemaiŋ eyareegobi, Anutuji yoŋo
ŋonemaiŋ eyareiŋ ore yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
8 “Uri yoŋore maŋyaŋunji gbagbataeŋine fukega, yoŋoji
soine Anutu ŋonenimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke
fukegobi. *
9 “Uri yoŋo womo eegobi, yoŋore tina oi Anuture odu-
madepu minimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
10 “Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime posikegobi ore eru keke-
suesue eyareegobi, yoŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ oi biŋe gan-
imiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *
11 “Ŋiŋigoji ŋoŋo nonde eru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine
miŋareru kekesuesue eku buŋo sembene fuŋne fuŋne
sakiŋaŋuŋgo ruaku iko eegobi, ŋoŋoji kiwaqawaineke
fukegobi. *

---

* **5:4:** Ais 61.2 * **5:5:** Kiki 37.11 * **5:6:** Ais 55.1-2 * **5:8:** Kiki 24.3-4 * **5:10:** 1 Pi 3.14 * **5:11:** 1 Pi 4.14

12 “Maneniŋ, Anutuji furiŋaŋuŋ ropekiine Sombuŋ kaeo
ruame pega ore bio kokoriaŋ keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi
iŋi ore migo: Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo rone gobuŋ, oi kekesuesue
kamasi oŋuine akoŋ eyarebi ŋoŋoji yoŋore ŋadiyaŋuŋgo
fukeru yoŋoke sogokoŋ gogobi.” Oŋu. *

Ŋoŋo morende seki eru doi oŋuine fukegobi.
Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35

13 Yesuji miya, “Ŋoŋo moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore seki kamasi
fukegobiyoŋ, seki aŋiine tomiri fukeiŋ ine, oi uruŋu bo-
biaŋgabeneŋ moke aŋiineke fukena? Ore fuŋine mo mata.
Jikigaru ya mo ruabeneŋ so sagaiŋyoŋ, oi yau oŋuine bokebi
rakame ŋiŋigoji oi kufuyaŋunji odepereganimiŋ.
14 “Ŋoŋo moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore doi oŋuine fukeru
gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babuŋ ŋega, oo soŋsoŋgo
ŋeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. *
15 Moji doi qureru dero rurumaŋgo so ruaiŋyoŋ, doire
ŋeŋeo ruame ŋeiŋ. Oŋu ŋeku tamaeko ŋiŋigo pi maŋineo
ŋegobi, sosowo yoŋo jiŋo piku tatama ŋoneenimiŋ. *
16 “Oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore tatama yadubi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo
tamaeko ŋoneegobi. Ŋiŋigoji eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine ŋoneru
ore eru Mamaŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo goga, oi miteŋ garu
goniminj.” Oŋu. *

Yesuji Kadi buŋore fuŋne qaji yareya.

17 “Nonji Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore
Biŋe Quraŋ oi kepiebemiŋ ore eru so wareru gogo. Oŋu kosa
so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebemiŋ ore matayoŋ, buŋo oi
reŋga forebe ore foriineji damaŋ so fukeiŋ ore eru wareru
gogo.
18 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Mosesre
Kadi buŋoo quraŋ mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ruqurande
sipa moakoŋ oi so yobu mataeiŋyoŋ, buŋo sosowo oi rone
foriineke fukeme Sombuŋ moreŋ yokoji niniŋganimi.
19 “Ore eru moji Kadi buŋore mimiti mendaine oone
buŋo mo ketaru ŋiŋigo oŋu qaji yareega, iŋoji Sombunde
qorumaŋgo ropeme tinaine mendainemeŋ minimiŋ. Oŋu
oŋganimiŋyoŋ, moji oi reŋgaru boyoberu ŋiŋigo oŋu qaji
yareega, iŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo ropeme tinaine
Sogunenoŋuŋ minimiŋ.
20 “Nonji ore so iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋore eebobo
posiine oiji Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore
yameŋyameŋ) yoŋore mosi oŋuine sogokoŋ egu fukeiŋ.

---

* **5:12:** 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 * **5:14:** Jon 8.12; 9.5 * **5:15:** Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33 * **5:16:** 1 Pi 2.12

Mosiyaŋunji yoŋore mosi oi kokoine so odureiŋ ine, ŋoŋoji
Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo so ropenimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere fuŋne.

21 Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Ŋoŋoji ronekoŋ buŋo mo iŋi ŋajiku
gobuŋ, ‘Ŋiŋigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame
komeiŋ, oi distrikre buŋo korogo ruabi buŋoine mitarin-
imiŋ.’ *

22 “Oŋu ŋajiku gobuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe
maneniŋ: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru maŋine rigaŋgame
kakane rosi ega, iŋo oŋuakoŋ distrikre buŋo korogo ruabi
buŋoine mitarinimiŋ ore so fukega. Oŋuakoŋ moji ogoine
mipemiriŋ buŋoji misembearu ‘Go biriine maŋgo tomiri
fukege,’ miga, iŋo kantrire soriŋ kaunsol yoŋore jiŋo maio
ruabi buŋoine mitarinimiŋ ore so fukega. Moji ogoine buŋo
simbiŋineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, iŋoji
misi korugo rakaiŋ ore so fukeiŋ.

23 “Ore eru goji yauŋ pesiŋgo roru wareru alatao ruaiŋgo
ege oo buŋo yo iŋiineji mamanegoo wapena: Ogogore maŋgo
buŋo peko iŋoji rosi egareiŋgo manega. Buŋo oŋuine mane-
sumiŋ ine,

24 yauŋgo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone ogogoreo
raru iŋoke buŋoŋakuŋ miposikeru maŋmoakoŋ eru ore ŋadio
moke wareru yauŋ pesiŋgo Anuture ruaigoŋ.

25 “Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku buŋo koroineo pore guiŋgo eme
komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yameŋ keku maŋmoakoŋ
eru buŋoŋakuŋ miposikenimi. Oŋu so enimi ine, rosigoji
soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jiŋo maio
ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu
rua guiŋ.

26 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Go oo tifego
sosowo ruamiŋ ore so quŋgaru ŋemiŋ. Toiyago tatariine
oŋuakoŋ rua foreru tifego ruaku wakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Sau kiande fuŋne

27 “Buŋo mo iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Boesau so eigoŋ.’ *

28 Oŋu yajibu gobuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe
maneniŋ: Moji saure aŋi sanaŋinere paio ŋigo piku ŋonega,
iŋoji maŋineo iŋoke boesau ega.

29 “Jiŋo furogoji agiburaŋ baiŋ ore suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine,
oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame
oŋuineji Sombuŋgo ropende sagaiŋyoŋ, saki fugo jumuineke
gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiŋ. *

---

* **5:20:** Luk 16.17 * **5:21:** Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17 * **5:27:** Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18
* **5:29:** Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47

30 Me furogoji agiburaŋ baiŋ ore suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine,
oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame
Sombuŋgo ropende sagaiŋyoŋ, saki fugo jumuineke goku
misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Ŋoe ŋonuŋ bobokere fuŋne

31 “Buŋo mo iŋi mibi pega, ‘Moji ŋonuŋine bokeiŋ, iŋoji
bobokere papia quraŋgaru ŋonuŋine oteiŋ.’ *
32 Oŋu mibi pegayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji
ŋonuŋine jikiboti eko bokenayoŋ, fuŋine more ŋonuŋine
bokeiŋ, oŋuine oo ŋonuŋineji jikiboti eiŋ ore kesosoeru
agiburande buŋoke fukena. Oŋu fukeko ŋi moke roko ŋi
gariine oiji oŋuakoŋ jikiboti eiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Buŋoŋaŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋoji so misanaŋgainebi.

33 “Buŋo mo oi oŋuakoŋ ronekoŋ iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ,
‘Buŋoŋaŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgabuŋ, oi so
odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde buŋo mimipaŋ buŋoji
mikipebuŋ, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeiŋ.’ *
34 “Oŋu ŋajiku gobuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe
maneniŋ: Buŋoŋaŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋoji so yobu mis-
anaŋgainebi. Sombuŋ oi Anuture morumboŋ ŋeŋe fukega
ore eru buŋo iŋi so miinebi, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine,
Sombuŋ Rauineji soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropeiŋ.’ *
35 “Moreŋ oi Anuture kufure koji fukega ore eru buŋo iŋi
so miinebi, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, morenji soine kefa
nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kiŋ Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buŋo yo
oŋuine oi oŋuakoŋ so miinebi, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine,
Kiŋ Soguine iŋoji soine qaqosoriinere geo bokirieme paineo
ropeine.’ *
36 Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yagaŋine fukeiŋgo embim-
biŋgamiŋ eru qoru sikigo yagaŋine bande gogobu fukeiŋgo
embimbiŋgamiŋ. Ore eru buŋo iŋi so miigoŋ, ‘Buŋo foriine
so mibemiŋ ine, Anutuji soine qorunere siki yoweji eme
qopieiŋ.’
37 Mimipaŋ buŋo so miinebiyoŋ, oŋ-buŋore ‘Oŋ!’ miinebi
eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buŋo poretiŋ oiji buŋo ya
jigiganimiŋ, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo ŋabeko fukeiŋ.”
Oŋu.

Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.
Luk 6.29-30

---

* **5:30:** Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43 * **5:31:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4 * **5:32:** Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * **5:33:** Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21 * **5:34:** Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22 * **5:35:** Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2

38 “Buŋo mo iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Moji jiŋogo igokobeiŋ, go
geoine bokirieru iŋore jiŋo igokobeigoŋ. Moji migo qomu-
ruŋgaiŋ, go geoine bokirieru iŋore miqomuruŋgaigoŋ.’
39 “Oŋu ŋajiku gobuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe
maneniŋ: Moji sembene eŋareiŋ, oi so qomukuru kiso
eteinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, maugo forego qotiŋbeiŋ ine, maugo
mobeine oŋuakoŋ qotiŋbeiŋ ore kerisieigoŋ.
40 Moji ‘Sakikomoŋgo robemiŋ,’ miku buŋo korogo rua
guiŋgo manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine oŋuakoŋ
otende raugaiŋ.
41 “Oŋuakoŋ moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru
ramiŋ ore bapakare gareiŋ ine, go soine reŋgaru kilomita
yoyokare so deru iŋoke raigoŋ.
42 Moji gore ya more weu gareiŋ, oi oteigoŋ. Moji ‘Ya
narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemiŋ,’ miku weu gareiŋ, oi so
ŋadi gaigoŋ.” Oŋu. *

Rosipugo maŋgoji jojoko eyareinebi.
Luk 6.27-28, 32-36

43 “Buŋo mo iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Ŋiŋigo maŋfuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo
goku ogopuŋaŋuŋ fukegobi, oi manji jojoko eyareeinebiyoŋ,
rosipuŋaŋuŋ kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’ *
44 “Oŋu ŋajiku gobuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe
maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo rosipuŋaŋuŋ manji jojoko eyareru dimaku
kekesuesue eŋareegobi, yoŋore eru oŋga wosiru goinebi.
45 Oŋu eenimiŋ ine, oŋuine oo Mamaŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo
goga, iŋore fuŋne yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimiŋ.
Iŋore fuŋne oi iŋi: Iŋoji wegiine so sabereme waperu ŋiŋigo
fiine eru sembene oŋuakoŋ batamae yabeega eru kue ruame
ŋiŋigo poretiŋ eru kekesiine yoŋore uqo gio oŋuakoŋ bogunu
baega.
46 “Ŋoŋoji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anu-
ture fuŋne naduŋgaduŋ eeinebi. Takis eaduyaŋuŋke
robi misombeŋ-ŋaŋuŋ baegobi, yoŋoji ogopuyaŋunji man-
joko eyarebi oi kerisieru manji jojoko eyareegobi. Oi
maŋkekerisiere mosi mata. Ŋoŋo yoŋore mosi oŋuakoŋ
boyoberu eenimiŋ ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko iŋoji
mosiŋaŋunde tife so ŋareme furi mo so rauganimiŋ. Ore eru
ŋiŋigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.
47 “Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigoji oŋuakoŋ botuyaŋuŋgo
mijeriyaŋuŋ mi nareŋgareŋ eku gogobiyoŋ, oi
maŋkekerisiere moge mata. Ŋoŋo yoŋore so ogopuŋaŋuŋ
ŋoŋore botugone mijeriŋaŋuŋ mi nareŋgareŋ eenimiŋ ine,

* **5:42:** Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21 * **5:43:** Lew 19.18

oo yaura ŋiŋigo oŋuine fukegobi. Yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi?
48 Ŋoŋore Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋunji kuriri yobu fukega,
ŋoŋoji ore so kuriri yobuyaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.” Oŋu. *

6

Basiqasi ŋiŋigo oi yauŋ yabeeinebi.

1 Yesuji iŋi qaji yareya, “Ŋoŋo iŋi ore sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi:
Eeboboŋaŋuŋ posiine poretiŋ oi ŋiŋigoji ŋoneru ŋoŋore
manekabi ropeiŋ ore eru so eku goinebi. Oŋu eenimiŋ ine,
ŋoŋore Mama Sombuŋgo goga, iŋoji mosiŋaŋunde tife so
ŋareme furi so biŋe ganimiŋ. *
2 “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi ŋiŋigo yauŋ yabebemiŋ,’ miku
oi tumoqoqoo oguŋ qeŋke puteru kiŋaŋ enimiŋ ore so
eigoŋ. Maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine yoŋo ŋiŋigoji borope
ŋabeniminde maneru oŋgawowosi pigo eru kadi yasogoo raru
ŋiŋigo ŋone yaberu oŋu eegobi. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo
iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Yoŋoji mosiyaŋunde furi sosowo biŋe
qaku ro forebi Sombuŋ Rauineji oi so jikigaiŋ.
3 “Goji oŋu so eigoŋyoŋ, ‘Basiqasi ŋiŋigo yauŋ yabebemiŋ,’
miku me furogoji uruŋu ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine.*
4 Yauŋgo oiji soŋsoŋgo peko Mamagoji eebobo soŋsoŋine
ŋoneega, iŋoji go furigo gareiŋ.” Oŋu.

Oŋgawowosi giore fuŋne iŋi:
Luk 11.2-4

5 “Ore eru Anuture oŋga wosinimiŋ, oi maŋkekerisiere
ŋiŋigo sasakiine yoŋore so, so einebi. Yoŋo ŋiŋigoji ŋone
yabeniminŋgo maneru aŋiyaŋuŋgo oŋgawowosi pigo eru kadi
sosokogo dimaku oŋga wosiegobi. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu
mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ. Yoŋoji mosiyaŋunde furi sosowo biŋe
qaku ro forebi Sombuŋ Rauineji oi so jikigaiŋ. *
6 “Goji oŋu so eigoŋyoŋ, ‘Anuture oŋga wosibemiŋ,’ miku
gogakunde pi maŋine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Ma-
mago soŋsoŋgo goga, iŋo oŋga wosi eteigoŋ. Oŋu ende
Mamagoji eebobo soŋsoŋine ŋoneega, iŋoji go furigo gareiŋ.
7 “Oŋga wosinimiŋ, oo maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋore
kamasi ore so† buŋo mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yoŋoji
mibuŋo boakoŋ mibi Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane
yareiŋgo manesuegobi.

---

* **5:48:** Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13 * **6:1:** Mat 23.5 * **6:3:** Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Oi soŋsoŋgo ende yoro ogogoji oŋuakoŋ oi so maneiŋ. Anutuji boburo guko gio fiine afagaru baege, oi bio gake niga guega.
* **6:5:** Luk 18.10-14 † **6:7:** Kotu kantri yoŋoji Anutu so maneru apa ŋasoyaŋuŋ furuine furuine oŋga wosi yaberu buŋo omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi.

8 Ŋoŋo iŋi ore yoŋore so, so fukeru goinebi: Ŋoŋo wamo
yare embimbiŋgaru basiqasi egobi, Mamaŋaŋunji oi so oŋga
wosibi ronekoŋ mane foreega.
9 Ŋoŋo iŋi oŋga wosieinebi:
Niŋore Mama, go Sombuŋgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.
10 “Go siŋaŋ nobende qorumaŋgore fori fukeine.
Gore maŋ aŋi Sombuŋgo reŋgaegobi, ore so moreŋgo
oŋuakoŋ fukeine.
11 “Muŋambere uqononuŋ oi sononuŋgo noreigoŋ.
12 “Goine yoŋore tife niŋoreo pega, niŋo oi boke yaregob-
eneŋ ine, go ore so niŋore tife jure noreigoŋ.
13 “Eesoigo egu waki nobeiŋ ore sabare noberu Sembene
Rauinere meone‡ bomuku nobeigoŋ. (Go gake qorumaŋ
Rauine, usuŋ Rauine eru kuririquraŋ Rauine oi damaŋine
damaŋine go waperu gomeŋ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemiŋ.
Oi foriine.)
14 “Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo yoŋore agiburaŋ bokenimiŋ ine, Sombuŋ
Mamaŋaŋunji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore agiburaŋ bokeiŋ.
15 Bokeiŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋore agiburaŋ so bokenimiŋ ine,
Mamaŋaŋunji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore agiburaŋ oi so bokeiŋ. Oŋu.
*

Uqo sowo gogo oi iŋi eku goinebi:
16 “Uqo sowo gonimiŋ, oo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasaki-
ine oŋu mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yoŋoji Anuture uqo
sowo goegobi, ŋiŋigoji oi ŋonenimiŋ ore eru tataki eru jiŋo
maiyaŋunji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu
mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Yoŋoji mosiyaŋunde furi sosowo biŋe
qaku ro forebi Sombuŋ Rauineji oi so jikigaiŋ.
17 “Goji oŋu so eigoŋyoŋ, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo
tinogunji me saifeji jiŋo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku
goigoŋ.
18 Oŋu eru uqore sowo gokande ŋiŋigoji matayoŋ, Mamago
soŋsoŋgo goga, iŋoji oi ŋoneiŋ. Oŋu ende Mamagoji eebobo
soŋsoŋine ŋoneega, iŋoji go furigo gareiŋ. Oŋu.

Ya furi soguine oi Sombuŋgo ro qojugainebi.
Luk 12.33-34
19 “Moneŋ mebo ya oi moreŋgo pe ŋareiŋ ore so ro qoju-
gainebi. Oŋu ro qojugakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu
kufeŋ bosembeako suroŋqoqo yoŋoji pi qajaŋgaru roperu
kiaŋ roegobi. *
20 “Moreŋgo matayoŋ, Anuture maŋ aŋi reŋgabi tin-
abiŋeŋaŋunji sogueiŋ ore yameŋ keeinebi. Oŋu ebi juŋe

‡ **6:13:** “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoŋ,” goineji buŋo oi iŋi kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigoŋ. * **6:15:** Mak 11.25-26 * **6:19:** Jei 5.2-3

boreŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fuŋine mo oi Sombuŋ kaeo peko wofu qujajanji so kitikabi gugu kufenji so bosembeanimiŋ. Suroŋqoqo yoŋoji paibe roperu pi qajaŋgaru ya kiaŋ so ronimiŋ.
21 Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji maŋgo oŋuakoŋ oo qakatoru gomiŋ. Oŋu.

Sakire tatama oi jiŋonoŋuŋ.
Luk 11.34-36
22 “Gore jiŋoji oi maŋ sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jiŋogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maŋgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gomiŋ.
23 “Tatamago gominyoŋ, aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji me ya moji jiŋogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo oŋuakoŋ bokobeko qisiri maŋineo tiŋtuŋ gomiŋ. Oŋu fukeko qisiriji maŋgore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Yei!’ bibitatariineke fukega. Oŋu.

Anutu me moneŋ manesiŋ gage?
Luk 16.13; 12.22-31
24 “Moji siŋaŋ yoyoka kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Moji oŋu eiŋgo manega, iŋoji mo rosi eteru mo manji jojoko eteiŋ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriŋ eteiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji Anutu eru moneŋ mebo oi qodureru kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋu.

Anutu manesiŋ garu manebu so einebi.
25 “Oŋu fukeko nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo moreŋgo goniminde manebu oi iŋi miku so maneinebi, ‘Niŋo wamo ya gugume enobeŋ eru wamo yaji sakinoŋuŋ komoŋ ganobeŋ?’ Mojiŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakiŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaŋ sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. Ŋoŋo oi manesuinebi.
26 “Sowoo webo yoŋo ŋone yabeinebi. Yoŋoji uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouŋ piyaŋuŋgo so ro qojugaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme ŋoŋore Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋunji jibu oi gume yabeega. Ŋoŋo webo yoŋore so matayoŋ, ŋoŋore furiji webo furiyaŋuŋ yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Ŋoŋo oi manesuku goinebi.
27 “Ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oo moreŋgo goinde damaŋ oi una moakonde so bojoroiŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu!§
28 Kambaŋ sokiŋaŋunde ŋoŋo uruŋu manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jiŋore juŋ jariŋ iruine sogueegobi, oi piku ŋone

§ **6:27:** Goineji ruge 27 oi iŋi kerisieru migobi: Ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

yabeniŋ. Yoŋoji kambaŋ sokiyaŋunde saka so yomueegobi
eru gio goine so baegobi.
29 “Oi jibu nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Kiŋ Solomonji goul
silwaine qojugaru bugeqonikiŋke goyayoŋ, iŋore marikuine
oi saka firindua me iru more so ŋoneaŋike so fukeya. *
30 Kae jiŋore juŋ jariŋ iruine sowo muŋambe
maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru
bokeru rigabi jaiŋyoŋ, oi jibu Anutuji oi fiine akoŋ
basarigaega. Ore eru iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ soine komoŋ
ŋabeiŋ. Ŋoŋoji juŋ jariŋ iruinere so mata. Anutuji maŋgo
eŋareiŋgo maneru ore eru aŋiine ropekiine maneega.
O ŋiŋigo, mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji wamore omaine yobu
mendaine fukega?
31 “Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋo gogoŋaŋunde manebu eru manetiqoti
so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobiŋgaru iŋi egu minimiŋ,
‘Niŋo wamo uqo obu nonobeŋ?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinoŋuŋ
komoŋ ganobeŋ?’
32 “Oi iŋi ore: Maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋo ya sosowo
oi raugakimiŋgo yameŋ keku manjo maneegobi. Ŋoŋoji
ya kokoinere basiqasi eku quŋgaegobi, ŋoŋore Sombuŋ
Mamaŋaŋunji oi mane forega.
33 Ore manjo so maneinebiyoŋ, rone Anuture qorumaŋgo
roperu iŋore jiŋoo posikekimiŋgo yameŋ keeinebi. Maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ oo ruabi peko iŋoji siŋaŋ ŋaberu ya oŋuine sosowo
oi oŋuakoŋ ŋareiŋ.
34 “Oŋu eru ŋoŋo yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru
goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una moakoŋ
moakonde manebuyaŋuŋ bubu osigabi soŋaŋuŋgo fukeiŋ.”
Oŋu.

7

Mimitari rau oŋuine so fukeinebi.
Luk 6.37-38, 41-42

1 Yesuji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ osoeru
mitarime egu wakinimiŋ ore goine yoŋore buŋo oi so osoeru
mitariinebi.
2 ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Ŋoŋoji goine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mi-
tarinimiŋ, Anutuji kiriri oŋuineji akoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde buŋo
osoeru mitariiŋ. Ŋoŋoji goine yoŋore mimiti eba eku roperu
wakiru osoe yareegobi, Anutuji ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eŋareme
rope wakienimiŋ. *
3 “Go ogogore jiŋoo go mendaine ŋonegeyoŋ, gakere jiŋoo
yo diŋiŋine soguine pega, oi wamore so ŋone mukuge?

---

* **6:29:** 1 Kiŋ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6 * **7:2:** Mak 4.24

4 Me uruŋu eru afagaru ogogo iŋi ojige, ‘Ogone mane, noŋ
soine jiŋogoone go kepiabe wakiiŋ?’ Oŋu afagaru migeyoŋ,
yo diŋiŋine soguine oi gogakere jiŋoo pega.
5 “O go maŋkekerisiere sasaki ŋi, go rone gakere jiŋoone yo
diŋiŋine soguine roru bokeigoŋ. Oi roru bokeru poretiŋ ŋone
mukuru ogogore jiŋoone go mendaine oi soine kepiende
wakiiŋ.
6 Yare manebi tiriine gbagbataiŋine fukega, oi qoro so
yareinebi. Juŋe gopiŋ qoqoine oi kaneŋ maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo so
bokebi raine. Oŋu enimiŋ ine, yoŋoji oi kufuyaŋunji ode
udu yaberu moke kerisieru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kiŋaberu kitiqoti egu
eŋarenimiŋ. Oŋu.

Ŋoŋo weuku baaru Anuture mendigo qaeinebi.
Luk 11.9-13

7 “Ŋoŋo Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Oŋga wosibi osoeru ya
ŋareiŋ. Ŋoŋo ya Anuture jambae baku baaeinebi. Oi baabi
ŋaduko ya bofukenimiŋ. Ŋoŋo dimaku mendigo keeinebi.
Kebi mendi ro ŋareiŋ.
8 Moji Anutu oŋga wosiega, Anutuji iŋore mobe bokirieme
biŋe gaiŋ. Yare baaega, iŋoji ya bofukeiŋ. Mendigo keega
ore iŋo mendi ro teiŋ.
9 “Maneniŋ, ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoreone moji iŋi ena: Madeineji
bisketre weuko ko oteiŋ?
10 Me madeineji jembaende weuko qoti oteiŋ?
11 “Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo sembene fukeru jibu yauŋ
fiine fiine odumadepuŋaŋuŋ yarekimiŋ ore so fukegobi
ine, ŋoŋore Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji yauŋine uruŋu
sabarena? Iŋore mande eebobo oi nodureru fuŋine mo
fukega. Ore eru ŋoŋo ya oroinere oŋga wosiru weu tenimiŋ
ine, iŋoji aŋiinere oi ŋareiŋ.
12 “Ore eru ŋiŋigoji ŋoŋo ya sosowo eŋareniminde ma-
neegobi, ore so oi oŋuakoŋ eyareeinebi. Oŋu ebi Mosesre
Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ buŋo oiji
foriineke fukeko qoqodure fuŋineji totogo fukeiŋ. Oŋu. *

Ŋoŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.
Luk 13.24

13 “Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine
oi yasogo. Ŋiŋigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boy-
obegaru ranimiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru
ore maŋineo rainebi.
14 “Gogo sanaŋineo roropere fuŋine oi goŋgoŋine em-
biŋqombiŋineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. Ŋiŋigo afaineji
mendi oi bofukenimiŋ. Oŋu.

---

* **7:12:** Luk 6.31

Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋoneru mane mukuniŋ.
Luk 6.43-44

15 “Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo qaqajibuine yoŋo lamare saki komoŋ
keru ŋoŋoreo wareegobiyoŋ, maŋyaŋunji qoro riganjine ore
so gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo yoŋore eru ruŋaŋuŋ baru sisiŋaŋ
eru goinebi.
16 Gioyaŋunde foriine ŋonebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduko soine
mane mukunimiŋ. Yojuŋ foriine oi fandoŋgo fukeega me
mata? Waroŋ foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qojugaegobeneŋ me
mata? Mata!
17 “Ore so yo fiine sosowo yoŋo foriyaŋuŋ fiine fukee-
gayoŋ, yo sembeneji foriyaŋuŋ sembene fukeega.
18 Yo fiineji foriine sembene fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega eru
yo sembeneji foriine fiine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.
19 “Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi siŋaŋineji
ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. *
20 Ore so ŋiŋigo yoŋore giore fori ŋonebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ
ŋaduko soine mane mukunimiŋ. Oŋu. *

Kiŋariŋ foriinere fuŋne
Luk 13.25-27

21 “Nonde Sombuŋ mamanere maŋ aŋi reŋgaega, iŋoji
iŋore qorumaŋgo ropeiŋ. Kokoine yoŋoji nonde ‘Ofoŋ,
Ofoŋ!’ omaine oŋgaku miegobiyoŋ, sosowo yoŋoji Som-
bunde qorumaŋgo so ropenimiŋ.
22 “Mimitarire damaŋ yasogo oo kokoine yoŋoji wareru
noŋ iŋi najinimiŋ, ‘O Ofoŋ Ofoŋ, niŋoji gore tina miku ya
fukeinde kajeqouŋ buŋo ronekoŋ miku gobeŋ. Niŋo gore
tinare usunji gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu gobeŋ. Gore
tinaji maŋgo enoreko mosi qoqowirie usuŋ suŋsuŋyaŋuŋke
kokoine eku gobeŋ. Oi niga guga me?’
23 Oŋu najibi damaŋ oo fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo iŋi yajibe
manenimiŋ, ‘Nonji damaŋ mogo ŋoŋo so mane ŋabebe.
Ŋiŋigo jaubaŋaŋuŋke, ŋoŋo bio boke nuru useniŋ.’ Oŋu. *

Pi bobore mamane-muku fiine eru mutuine
Luk 6.47-49

24 “Oŋu fukega ore uri yoŋo nonde buŋo mine migo,
oi maneru ore so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore
fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduru mamane-muku ŋire so keru iŋi mibe-
miŋ: Iŋoji piine ko oŋgiŋ paiineo baya.
25 Oŋu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime
obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi
dobuineo igogayayoŋ, pi oi ko oŋgiŋ paiineo bame dimaya
ore eru so bajiya.

---

* **7:19:** Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9 * **7:20:** Mat 12.33 * **7:23:** Kiki 6.8

26 “Uri yoŋoji nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so
oŋu so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore fuŋne ŋaduru ŋi
mutuinere so keru iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji piine mageŋ paio baya.
27 Oŋu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime
obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi
dobuineo igogame ŋeririkeru wakiya.” Oŋu.

Ŋiŋigoji Yesure usunde waragabuŋ.

28 Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋoji
manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuŋ.
29 Iŋoji yoŋore Kadi buŋore qaqajipuyaŋunde kamasi so
qaji yareyayoŋ, usuŋ Rauine fukega ore so ŋiŋigo qaji
yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayaŋuŋ tariya.
Oŋu. *

8

Yesuji ŋi mo wakoineke bofosikeya.
Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16

1 Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufuŋ kubu sogo yasogoji
ŋadiineo boyobebuŋ.
2 Oŋu warekabi oo ŋi wakoineke moji wareru dikanji keru
Yesure beufuŋineo rakaru iŋi ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, goji aŋigore
bobiaŋ nuiŋgo manege ine, noŋ soine bofosike nuigoŋ.”
3 Oŋu ojime meine bofeŋgaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji
oi eiŋgo manego. Go bio posikeigoŋ.” Oŋu ojime wakoine oi
oo akoŋ posikeko fiine fukeya.
4 Posikeme iŋi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biŋe buŋo oi
mo so minde maneinebi. Matayoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋandeo raru
sakigo oduigoŋ eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore
daŋge pesiŋ ruaru boji rigaigoŋ. Oi rigande ŋoneku ŋiŋigoji
fuŋnego mane mukunimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋi bobiaŋgaya.
Luk 7.1-10

5 Yesuji Kaperneam taoŋgo wapeko Rom mamari siŋaŋ
moji iŋoreo wareru oŋga wosiru iŋi ojiya,
6 “O Ofoŋ, nonde gio ŋire saki mobeineji komeine fukeko
joisereren mokiine maneru pigo pega.”
7 Oŋu ojime iŋi mime maneya, “Nonji raru iŋo bo-
biaŋgabemiŋ.”
8 Oi maneru iŋi bokirieru ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, noŋ oŋunemeŋ
gobe nonde pigo waremiŋ ore mimine manego. Ore eru
buŋo migoji akoŋ minde kiŋaŋ ŋineji fiaiŋ.

---

* **7:29:** Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32 * **8:4:** Lew 14.1-32

9 “Oi iŋi ore: Noŋ nake oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋnere usuŋ rurumaŋgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde rurumaŋgo mamari ŋi gobi yoŋo mitiga yareego. Yoŋoreone more ‘Raigoŋ,’ mitigabe iŋoji raiŋ. More ‘Wareigoŋ,’ mitigabe iŋoji wareiŋ eru kiŋaŋ ŋine more ‘Gio yo baigoŋ,’ mibe iŋoji oi baiŋ.”
10 Yesuji buŋo oi maneru waragaru ŋiŋigo boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoreo kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Israel kufufuŋ botuyaŋuŋgo oŋuakoŋ mamanesiŋ soguine oŋuine oi more maŋgo so bofukebe.
11 “Nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo kubu sogo sogoji wegi wawapeineone eru wegi rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yoŋoke uqo munjaŋ noku jeribari eku gonimiŋ. *
12 Yoŋo oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakanimiŋ. Oo gonimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraru ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kibi qako gonimiŋ.” *
13 Oŋu yajiru mamari siŋaŋ iŋi ojiya, “Go pigoo raigoŋ. Mamanesiŋgore foriji fuke gareine.” Oŋu ojime kiŋaŋ ŋiineji aua oo akoŋ fiaya. Oŋu.

Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo kokoine bobiaŋ yabeya.
Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41

14 Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko ŋoneya.
15 Oi ŋoneru meineji yoŋoko sakijoine bokeme pakereru fuŋgaru Yesu uqo rigaru gumeya.
16 Oŋu gobi kae ubu eko oo ŋiŋigoji ogopuyaŋuŋ gemoyaŋuŋke oi kokoine oga yaperu iŋoreo warebuŋ. Warebi gemo oi buŋoineji miyobe yabeko waperu rabuŋ eru jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo oi bobiaŋ yabeya.
17 Oŋu eme Anutuji buŋoine kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare maŋgo ruame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi,
“Iŋoji noŋunde jibe winoŋuŋ rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.”
Oŋu. *

Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi buŋo
Luk 9.57-62

18 Yesu ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji oruŋgabi ŋone yaberu damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya.
19 Kadi buŋore qaqaji moji Yesureo wareru iŋi ojiya, “Qaqaji, go uro uro ramiŋ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiŋ.”

---

* **8:11:** Luk 13.29 * **8:12:** Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28 * **8:17:** Ais 53.4

20 Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoŋoji ko
kouŋyaŋuŋgo pebi sowo webo yoŋoji saraŋyaŋuŋgo goego-
biyoŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji uro raru qoruine
wamo roŋguŋgo qaku roegaru ŋema nena?”
21 Oŋu ojime kiŋariŋ yoŋoreone moji iŋi ojiya, “Oi
soineyoŋ, mamaneji komeiŋgo ega ore minde rone raru
siŋaŋ gabe komeko yaŋgabe tariko warebemiŋ.”
22 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine
yoŋoji qoŋgbuŋyaŋuŋ komekiine oi soine yaŋganimiŋyoŋ,
goji bio wareru boyobe nuigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji mime gbuŋparandaŋ niniŋgaya.
Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25

23 Yesuji raru ogâ maŋineo ropeko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo boy-
oberu iŋoke moko rabuŋ.
24 Rakabi siritemboŋ sogoji ututuŋ obu joguŋgo fukeru
bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogâ maŋineo rakaru puseiŋgo eyayoŋ,
Yesuji kubaŋ peya.
25 Kubaŋ peko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ,
“Hei Ofoŋ, bio bapi nobe. Niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaiŋgo egob-
eneŋ.”
26 Oŋu ojibi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “O ŋoŋo mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ
mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane ŋi fukegobi?” Oŋu yajiru
pakereru gbiŋ eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benoŋgaya.
27 Oŋu fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibuŋ, “Yei, mam-
agore sia! Ŋi yo wamo ŋi goga? Iŋoji gbiŋ eru koe mitiga
yateme miine reŋgabu.” Oŋu.

Gemoji kaneŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabi ŋiji fiabu.
Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39

28 Oŋu fukeme obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Gadara yoŋore
moreŋgo ropeya. Oo roperu ŋi gemoyakuŋke yoyoka yokoji
jiŋoruŋgone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji maŋjibu ŋi
manjoyakuŋke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo raiŋgo embim-
biŋgabuŋ.
29 Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jojoraku iŋi oŋga jorabu, “Ae!
Go Anuture Made fukege. Go uruŋu enoreiŋgo warege?
Joisereren mamane damaŋineji so ware fukeko ronekoŋ oi
joineke enoremiŋ ore yo warege me?”
30 Oo akoŋ jorigo matayoŋ, maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo oo kaneŋ
kubu soguine mo kegbaŋ maŋineo qojugaru gobuŋ.
31 Ore eru gemo yoŋoji iŋi miku Yesu karieru weu tebuŋ,
“Goji niŋo yobe nobemiŋ ine, bio sore nobende soine kaneŋ
kubu yoŋore maŋgo rakakimiŋ.”
32 Karieru weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakaniŋ,” miku mitiga
yareya. Oŋu mitiga yareme oo akoŋ ŋi maŋyakuŋgone

waperu raru kaneŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabuŋ. Rakabi kaneŋ kubu jumuine yoŋoji riŋaru pagaŋineo (aboŋineo) raru sururueru obu joguŋgo rakaru noru kome forebuŋ.

33 Kome forebi kaneŋ siŋaŋ yoŋoji perorieru kamieru taoŋgo raru buŋo biŋeyaŋuŋ sosowo mibuŋ. Ŋi gemoyakuŋke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore biŋeine oŋuakoŋ yajibuŋ.

34 Yajibi maneru taoŋ ŋiŋigo jiŋoguru yoŋoji bokeru Yesu bofukeru ŋoneiŋgo warebuŋ. Wareru ŋoneru Yesuji yoŋore qoqodure sa moreŋ bokeru raiŋgo karie tebuŋ. Oŋu.

9

Yesuji ŋi saki mobeine komekiine bobiaŋgaya.
Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26

1 Yesuji ogâ maŋineo roperu moke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe roperu iŋoyoŋunde taoŋgo raya.

2 Damaŋ oo ŋi goineji ogoyaŋuŋ saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi reŋgo ruaru koboru warebuŋ. Oŋu wareru Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, Yesuji yoŋore kamasi ŋoneme sagako jibe ŋi oi iŋi ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburaŋ bokego. Ore eru go sanaŋgaru kobigake jogbake goigoŋ.”

3 Oŋu ojime Kadi buŋore qaqaji goineji dimaku maŋyaŋuŋgo iŋi manesubuŋ, “Ŋi iŋoji Anutu igosisi etega.”

4 Oŋu manesubuŋyoŋ, Yesuji mamanesuyaŋuŋ oi mane mukuru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wamore buŋo sembene maŋyaŋuŋgo manesugobi?

5 Nonji ‘Agiburaŋgo bokego,’ migo, buŋo oi afaine akoŋ mimiine. Moji oŋu miko goineji buŋo ore foriine so ŋonenimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo oi afainere so. Nonji buŋo mo iŋi ojibemiŋgo manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buŋo oi yobiŋineke mimiine fukega. Oŋu mibe foriine fukeiŋ me mata, oi totogo fukeko ŋonenimiŋ.

6 “Maneniŋ, moreŋgo agiburaŋ bobokere usuŋ oi Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere pega, ŋoŋo ore fuŋinere tiŋtuŋ egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo yobiŋineke oi ŋi yo ojibe foriine ŋoneniŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiinere jiŋoo ŋoneru ojiya, “Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buŋo yobiŋine oi foriineke fukeiŋ ine, buŋo afaine oi oŋuakoŋ uruŋu omaine fukena?”

7 Oŋu ojime oo akoŋ pakereru piineo raya.

8 Oŋu fukeme ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru waragaru Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Moreŋ ŋire usuŋ oŋuine oteya ore Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) oŋga teya.
Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32

9 Yesuji oo akoŋ raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo ŋi tinaine
Matyu ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ŋadineo ware.” Oŋu
ojime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure ŋadio raya.
10 Raru Matyure pigo raru uqo noku ŋebuŋ, damaŋ oo takis
roro ŋi eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋi kokoineji wareru Yesu
eru iŋore kiŋariŋpu yoŋoke ŋeku uqo moko nobuŋ.
11 Oŋu nobi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji
oi ŋoneru Yesure kiŋariŋpu iŋi miyarebuŋ, “Ae! Ŋoŋore
qaqajiji wamore takis roro eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo
yoŋoke ŋeku uqo noga? Oi so sagaga.” *
12 Oŋu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine iŋi yajiya, “Ŋiŋigo
jibeyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoji doktare aŋi so maneegobiyoŋ, jibe
ŋiŋigoji doktareo raegobi.
13 Nonji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo oŋga yareiŋgo ore wareru
gogoyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi
mata. Ore eru buŋo yoore fuŋne raru qaqaji eku maneniŋ,
‘Nonji boji riganimiŋ ore matayoŋ, ŋonemaiŋ naduŋgaduŋ
eiŋ ore aŋi manego.’ ” Oŋu. *

Uqo sowo gogore buŋo
Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39

14 Damaŋ oo Jon Mitimeso ŋire kiŋariŋpu yoŋoji Yesureo
wareru iŋi weubuŋ, “Niŋoji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore
yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji Anuture uqo sowo kokoine goegob-
eneŋ. Gakere kiŋariŋpuji wamore uqo sowo so gogobi?”
15 Oŋu weubi iŋi bokirieya, “Fofori, niŋo wamo damaŋgo
uqo sowo goegobeneŋ? Ŋigo bobo damaŋineo ŋire wijepuji
boreŋine ruabi ŋigore daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata?
Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ŋi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo
aŋibaŋi ŋeego. Ŋebe yoŋoji ore eru aŋibaŋi jerieru ŋeku uqo
sowo goniminŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. Embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ,
Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoŋoji damaŋ oo soine uqo
sowo goenimiŋ.
16 “(Ŋoŋo gogo raŋgbaŋine eru jeri Biŋe gariine oi qodure
yapeniminŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore buŋo ŋadiine mo iŋi
ŋajibemiŋ:) Ninike raŋgbaŋine pougame moji kambaŋ gari-
ine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaŋ mobeine so ruaru gbo-
dueega. Kambaŋ mobeine gariine oŋuineji mujugaru ninike
raŋgbaŋine furugame moke tiŋame kimbonji sogueme egu
sembeqombeaiŋ.
17 “Oŋuakoŋ moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru
raŋgbaŋine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. Oŋu
ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru

* **9:11:** Luk 15.1-2 * **9:13:** Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

kesieko moreŋgo wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembe-qambeanimiŋ. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akoŋ kesiebeneŋ rakame sagaiŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ yokoji fiine fukegobire. (Oŋuakoŋ obu fiine oi kiniŋ raŋgbaŋineo so pioegobeneŋ. Oŋu pionobeŋ ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeiŋ. Oŋu egu fukeiŋgo ore obu fiine oi kiniŋ fiineo pioegobeneŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ gogo raŋgbaŋine eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.) Oŋu."

Jairusji oduinere Yesu oŋga wosi teya.
Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56

18 Yesuji buŋo oi yajime buŋo siŋaŋ moji waperu Yesure maŋfuŋgo raru dikanji keru iŋi oŋga wosi teya, "Nonde odu muŋambe yo komegayoŋ, go wareru megoji sakiineo yoŋonde gboreru jikigaru goiŋ."
19 Oŋga wosi teme pakereru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke iŋo boyoberu rabuŋ.

Ŋigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoŋoya.

20 Rabi damaŋ oo botuyaŋuŋgo ŋigo mo goya. Iŋoji kaindari gosa 12:re so ŋoneku jibe bame goya. Ŋigo oiji Yesure ŋadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya.
21 Oi bouaru iŋoyoŋunde iŋi miya, "Nonji iŋo bouaiŋgo maneru yobiŋgaru marikuine akoŋ kokiine mo yoŋonobo ine, noŋ soine fiabemiŋ."
22 Oŋu miku bouako Yesuji oo akoŋ kerisieru iŋo ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, "Odune, mamanesiŋgoji bobiaŋ guga. Go sanaŋgaru kobigake jogbake goigoŋ." Oŋu ojime maneru aua oo akoŋ fiaya.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

23 Jikigaru rabi Yesuji buŋo siŋande pigo roperu ŋiŋigo jiŋgeŋ keku mimi putebuŋ eru ŋiŋigo kubu fonuŋ ebuŋ, yoŋo ŋone yaberu iŋi mitiga yareya,
24 "Ŋoŋo sakibe rakaniŋ. Odu mendaineji so komegayoŋ, kubaŋ pega." Oŋu mitiga yareme manebi jere oŋuine fukeko goue tebuŋ.
25 Goue tebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋo yajiko sakibe rakabi ŋigo mendaine iŋore pepe pi maŋgo roperu meineo roko pakereya.
26 Pakereme ore biŋe buŋoji saueru qoqodure sa moreŋ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oŋu.

Yesuji jiŋokombi ŋi yoyoka bobiaŋ yapeya.

27 Yesuji kae moreŋ oi bokeru raiŋgo rako ŋi jiŋokombi
yoyokaji boyoberu ŋadiineo wareru iŋi oŋgabu, “Deiwidre
osigida, go bio ŋonemaiŋ enote.”
28 Oŋu oŋgabu pi more maŋgo ropeko jiŋokombi ŋi yokoji
Yesureo warebire iŋi weu yateya, “Jiŋoŋakuŋ botigabeminde
usuŋ nondeo pega, oi manesiŋ gagobire me mata?” Weu
yateme iŋi bokirie tebu, “Ofoŋnokuŋ, oi soine manesiŋ
gagobere.”
29 Oŋu bokirie tebire jiŋo kobiyakuŋgo bouaru yasiya,
“Mamanesiŋ-ŋakunde so bio fukeiŋ.”
30 Oŋu yasiko jiŋoyakunji pibu. Oŋu fukeko sowoŋ buŋo
sanaŋine yateru iŋi yasiya, “Maneni, ore biŋe oi mo so mibire
maneinebi.”
31 Oŋu yasiyayoŋ, yokoji bokeru raru ore biŋeine misaue-
bire qoqodure sa moreŋ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi biriqepoŋ mo bobiaŋgaya.

32 Jiŋoyakuŋ tiŋame rabire biriqepoŋ ŋi mo iŋo ogaru
Yesureo warebuŋ.
33 Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ŋi biriqepoŋ iŋoji buŋo
miko ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru waragaru mibuŋ, “Ka-
masi yo oŋuine oi Israel maŋineo ronekoŋ damaŋ mogo so
ŋonebuŋ. Mata. Muŋambe yo jiŋo furu ŋonegobeneŋ.”
34 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji
mibuŋ, “Iŋo gemokaku yoŋore koitore usunji gemo yobe
yabeega.” Oŋu. *

Yesuji kufufuŋ yoŋore beusembe maneya.

35 Yesuji raru kae fureme taoŋ so roregaru ŋiŋigo
oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo qaji yareru qorumande Bobiaŋ
Biŋe mitaniŋgaru oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru jibe wi eru
jibekatikati fuŋne fuŋne bobiaŋ yaberu goya. *
36 Oŋu goku ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine ŋone yabeme lama
siŋaŋyaŋuŋ tomiri kamasi oŋuine roiŋgaru basiqasi eku
siŋsaŋ gobi yoŋore beusembe maneya. *
37 Oŋu ŋone yaberu kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Anuture gioo
uqo foriine kokoine oze gumuŋgaru pegayoŋ, oi roqoqo-
durere gio bobo ŋiŋigoji afaine gogobi.
38 Ore eru uqo foriine gumuŋinere Ofonji gio bobo ŋiŋigo
sore yabeiŋgo oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋga wosi tebi gio ŋiŋigo
fukeru foriine oi roqojuganimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

---

* **9:34:** Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * **9:35:** Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44 * **9:36:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kiŋ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34 * **9:38:** Luk 10.2

10

Aposol 12 yoŋore tina
Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16

1 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 oŋga yareme iŋoreo warebi
gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usuŋ yareya. Oŋuakoŋ jibe wi
qapeqawaki fuŋne fuŋne bobiaŋganiminde usuŋ yareya.
2 Sosore ŋi aposol 12 yoŋore tina oi iŋi: Fuŋfuŋgaine oi
Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibuŋ eru iŋore gbo Andru. Iŋore
ŋadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuŋ tinaine Zebedi.
3 Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ŋi,
Jeims Alfiusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius,
4 Saimon Zelot-politik ŋi* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ŋi iŋoji
jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 sore yabeya.
Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6

5 Yesuji ŋi 12 yoŋo sore yaberu iŋi mitiga yareru yajiya,
"Ŋoŋo kotu kantrire ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo so rainebi. Oŋuakoŋ
Samaria prowins yoŋore taoŋ mogo so rainebi.
6 Oo so rainebiyoŋ, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabuŋ, ŋoŋo
yoŋoreo rainebi. Oi gioyaŋuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine.
7 Uro uro ranimiŋ, oo Biŋe buŋo iŋi yajiru mitaniŋgainebi,
'Sombunde qorumanji bembeŋgo warega. Ŋoŋo ore
maŋineo ropeniŋ.' *
8 "Ŋiŋigo jibeyaŋuŋke bobiaŋ yaberu komekiine yoŋo
bogbore yaberu goinebi. Ŋiŋigo waeyaŋuŋke oi boposike
yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebi. Anutuji ya yauŋ
ŋareya, oi jikigaru yauŋ yareru goinebi.
9 "Kadi ranimiŋ ore siqojiŋo goul me silwa me aeŋ kopaji
babaine oi bifuŋ nigiŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo so kipeinebi.
10 Ŋiŋigoji gio bobo ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore gogo kitiŋ ganimiŋ ore
so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi ranimiŋgo, ya yo so roru rainebi:
kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayoŋ, moakoŋ roinebi,
kadi komoŋ mata eru toku so roinebi. *
11 "Raru taoŋ me kae uro ropenimiŋ, oo moji ŋi yoine
tinabiŋeineke fukega, iŋore weu tebi pi ŋarenimiŋ, oo akoŋ
goku gio baku taoŋ oi bokeru kadi rainebi.
12 Pi mogo roperu womoji yoŋoke peiŋ ore miinebi.
13 Oŋu mibi womoŋaŋuŋ sabarenimiŋ ore so fukegobi ine,
womoŋaŋunji yoŋore paio ropeiŋyoŋ, oi sabarenimiŋ ore
so, so fukegobi ine, womoŋaŋunji kirieru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋundeo
wareiŋ.

---

* **10:4:** Nesenel pati Zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoŋoyaŋunde didima rokimiŋgo gigiraŋ baku gobuŋ. * **10:7:** Luk 10.4-12 * **10:10:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18

14 “Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ŋaberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ
so manebi ketayaŋuŋ iŋi miku yaduniŋ, ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore
kaeo warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu
keririkebeneŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋundeo kirieru rakaiŋ.’ Oŋu miku
soine kae me taoŋ oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi. *
15 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji
damaŋ yasogoo qaqosoriyaŋunde geo kerisieme taoŋ ore
paiineo ropeiŋ, someda oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yoŋore
someda odureru jikigaru yareiŋ. (Sodom Gomora yoŋoji
sembene mimiine eku maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji
ketotie yabeya.) Oŋu. *

Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukeiŋ.
Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17

16 “Maneniŋ, lama yoŋoji gomende qoro rigaŋine yoŋore
botugo rakabi riŋaru egu ki ŋabenimiŋ, nonji ŋoŋo ore
kamasi oŋuine sore ŋabebe rainebi. Ore eru kobeŋ† oŋuine
mamane-muku paio sisiŋaŋ eru goku kabu oŋuine ŋiŋigo
waigo bakare buŋoŋaŋuŋ tomiri goinebi. *
17 Ŋiŋigoji oga ŋaberu buŋo koroyaŋuŋgo rua ŋaberu
oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo buŋo gioyaŋuŋ baku kobiŋ joru-
inekeji ŋabenimiŋ. Ore eru ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore ore sisiŋaŋ
eru goinebi.
18 “Goineji nonde eru oga yabebi kantriine kantriine
yoŋore ŋi koito eru gawana yoŋore jiŋo maio dimanimiŋ.
Oŋu dimaku nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku mibi ŋi yoine oi eru kotu
kantri kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi manenimiŋ.
19 Oi manenimiŋ, buŋo koroineo rua ŋabebi dimanimiŋ,
damaŋ oo wamo buŋo uruŋu minobeŋ, ore manebu so
einebi. Buŋo minimiŋ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akoŋ ŋareiŋ.
20 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋgone buŋo so minimiŋyoŋ, Ma-
maŋaŋunde Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boburogame buŋo
minimiŋ. *
21 “Maŋkekerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji maŋine
kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako buŋo koroineo ruabi qabi
komeiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ mama mo odu madeine babae bako
komeiŋ eru odumade yoŋo maŋgomamayaŋuŋ igo yaberu
mibi yabebi komenimiŋ. *

---

* **10:14:** Apo 13.51 * **10:15:** Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28 † **10:16:** Kobeŋ eru suroŋqoqo yoŋoji totogo jigo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobuŋ. Ore so egu yobiŋgaiŋ ore kiŋariŋ niŋoji maslim, komyunist eru goine yoŋore botugo tinanoŋuŋ misinari oi totogo so miegobeneŋ. Mamane-muku oi fiine. * **10:16:** Luk 10.3 * **10:20:** Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15 * **10:21:** Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16

22 Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yoŋoji sosowo rosi
eŋarebi gonimiŋyoŋ, moji yameŋ keku damaŋ tariiŋ ore so
sanaŋgaru qiŋ keru dimaiŋ, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ raugaiŋ. *
23 “Taoŋ moji kekesuesue eŋarenimiŋ, oi useru taoŋ mogo
rainebi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo
Israel taoŋine taoŋine so rorega forebi Sombuŋ eru morende
Ŋi foriineji kirieru wareiŋ.
24 Kiŋariŋ moji qaqajiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega
eru kiŋaŋqoqo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru
goga. *
25 “Kiŋarinji qaqajiine oŋuine mamaneineke fukeko sagaiŋ
eru kiŋaŋqoqoji soguine oŋuine giore mamane baru goko
sagaiŋ. Pi maŋine more ŋi misembearu tinaine Gibio‡
migobi ine, iŋore ŋigo madepu yoŋore tina afaine akoŋ oŋu
mienimiŋ. Oŋu. *

Buŋoŋaŋunde sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi.
Luk 12.2-7

26 “Ŋiŋigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo
fukeiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ buŋo soŋsoŋine pega, oi sosowo barariŋga
yarebi mane mukunimiŋ. Ore eru ŋiŋigo yoŋore kokoi so
maneru goinebi.
27 Nonji buŋo qisirigo kamiine mibemiŋ, oi tatamago
minimiŋ. Buŋo saŋu ebi kajeŋaŋuŋgo rakame manenimiŋ,
oi kae jiŋoo totogo miinebi. Ore eru buŋoŋaŋunde sisiŋaŋ
eku goinebi. *

More kokoi manebeneŋ sagaiŋ.

28 “Goineji sakiŋaŋuŋ qaku komenobuŋyoŋ, iiruŋaŋuŋ
qaku komeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ, yoŋore kokoi so maneru
goinebi. Oi matayoŋ, ya miine yo: Moji usuŋ roku iiru
eru saki oŋuakoŋ sibiri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, iŋore
kokoi maneru goinebi.
29 Goineji wirioŋ (me wiwisu) yoyoka moneŋ koruŋ
moakomenji furiine banimiŋ ore eegobiyoŋ, muru yapebi
Mamaŋaŋunji ‘Oŋ!’ so miko yokoreone moakonji moreŋgo
so wakiiŋ.
30 “Anutuji siŋaŋ ŋaberu qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakoŋ
ose foreru jareyaŋuŋ manega.
31 Ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore furi oi wirioŋ wiwisu kokoine yadureru
ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oŋu.

---

* **10:22:** Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17 * **10:24:** Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20
‡ **10:25:** Juda yoŋore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yoŋore qoduyaŋuŋ. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibuŋ. Ore so Yesure ogopu noŋunde tina sembene fuŋne fuŋne mienimiŋ. * **10:25:** Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15
* **10:27:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

Kristo mifukenimiŋ me muganimiŋ?
Luk 12.8-9

32 “Oŋu fukeko moji noŋ ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo mifuke nuiŋ,
nonji oŋuakoŋ iŋo Mamane Sombuŋ kaeo goga iŋore jiŋoo
mifukebemiŋ.
33 Oŋuyoŋ, moji noŋ ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo muga nuiŋ, nonji
oŋuakoŋ iŋo Mamane Sombuŋ kaeo goga iŋore jiŋoo mu-
gabemiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Yesureo womo matayoŋ, rosi fukeiŋ.
Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27

34 Yesuji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Iŋi so manesuinebi: Yesuji
womo eiŋgo eru moreŋgo wakiya. Nonji womo eiŋgo ore
matayoŋ, nonde eru pougaru roiŋgabi jigore siqo yasogoji
qoqo enimiŋ.
35 “Oi iŋi ore migo: Nonde Biŋe buŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ
bapakareme kerisiebuŋ ore eru iŋi fukeiŋ: ‘Mama made
yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire maŋgo odu yokoji roiŋgaru qoqo
ebire yaŋoji yaŋoine qoqopie ee eru roiŋgamini.
36 Ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde garikiŋpuyaŋunji rosipuyaŋuŋ
fukenimiŋ.’ *
37 “Moji noŋ qaŋaŋineo rua nuku maŋgoine me mamaine
mine ruaru manjoko eteiŋ, oi nondeo so sagaiŋ. Moji
noŋ qaŋaŋineo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru
manjoko eteiŋ, oi nondeo so sagaiŋ.
38 Misombeŋ-ŋaŋuŋ babi moji noŋ boyobe nuru joisereren
maneru mariponjgo komeiŋ ore so jaueiŋ, oi nondeo so
sagaiŋ. *
39 “Moji iŋoyoŋunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukeiŋ,
iŋore gogoji jibugaiŋ. Moji nonde eru gogoine kisiŋgako
jibugaiŋ, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo bofukeiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Anutuji gioŋaŋunde furi ŋareiŋ.
Mak 9.41

40 Yesuji miya, “Moji ŋoŋo piineo keporeru siŋaŋ ŋabeiŋ,
iŋoji noŋ kepore nuiŋ. Moji noŋ kepore nuiŋ, iŋoji sore nuya,
iŋo piineo keporeiŋ. *
41 Moji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo mo kajeqouŋ gioinere eru piineo
keporeru siŋaŋ gaiŋ, iŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigore furi raugaiŋ.
Moji ŋiŋigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo ke-
poreru siŋaŋ gaiŋ, iŋoji ŋiŋigo posiinere furi raugaiŋ.
42 “Moji odumade yo yoŋoreone mo nonde kiŋariŋ fukega
ore eru obu munaŋine popuineke noinde oteiŋ, Anutuji ore

---

* **10:33:** 2 Tim 2.12 * **10:36:** Mai 7.6 * **10:38:** Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23
* **10:39:** Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **10:40:** Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20

furiine bokirieru oteiŋ. Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Kitiŋ ŋabenimiŋ, yoŋoji furi ronimiŋ.” Oŋu.

11

Jonde kiŋariŋ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.
Luk 7.18-35

1 Yesuji mimiti buŋoine oŋu kiŋariŋpuine 12 yareme tarime
kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taoŋ goineo raru Biŋe
buŋo qaji yareru oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru goya.
2 Damaŋ oo Jon Mitimeso ŋiji witi pigo ŋeku Kristoji gio oŋu
baya, oi maneru kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo
rabu.
3 Iŋi weu teiŋgo ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobiaŋ ŋi
wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goji iŋo fukege me ŋi mo jiki wareinde
odigakimiŋ?”
4 Oŋu weu tebire iŋi bokirieya, “Ya ŋoneru manegobire, ore
sunduine oi raru Jon iŋi ojibire maneiŋ:
5 Jiŋokombi yoŋo jiŋoyaŋuŋ piku ŋonegobi demba yoŋo
kadi ra warebi waeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji posikegobi kajegi yoŋo
buŋo manegobi komebuŋ yoŋo gboreru pakeregobi wakiqo-
qoine yoŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgabe maneegobi. *
6 Oŋu fukeko ŋonebi more manji so sembeako ŋadi nuiŋ,
iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”
7 Oŋu bokirieme Jonde kiŋariŋ yokoji rabire Yesuji fuŋgaru
Jonde fuŋne ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoreo iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Ŋoŋo
moreŋ buroineo wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo ore rabuŋ? Gbinji
sabara yoyowogaru romaeŋgame gburugburu eega, ŋoŋo ŋi
oŋuine iŋo ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ me?
8 Me wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Ŋi marikuine kuriri-
ineke keku goya, oi ŋoneiŋgo ore me? Maneniŋ, ŋiŋigo
marikuyaŋuŋ ŋone aŋiineke keegobi, yoŋoji kiŋ yoŋore mo-
rumboŋ pigo gogobi. Oi moreŋ buroineo mata.
9 “Me wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Kajeqouŋ ŋi mo ŋoneiŋgo
me? Fofori, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋi ŋonebuŋ, iŋoji
kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo goine yadureru fuŋine mo fukega.
10 Iŋore fuŋne oi ronekoŋ iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Mane,
nonji kiŋaŋne mimereren mo sorebe bonieru raru ŋiŋigo
maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame goji iŋore ŋadio
moreŋgo yuku rakamiŋ.’ *
11 “Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe
maneniŋ: Ŋigoone odumade fukebuŋ, sosowo yoŋore bo-
tugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiŋeineke dimaga. Dima-
gayoŋ, Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo roperu Anuture tinabiŋe

---

* **11:5:** Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 * **11:10:** Mal 3.1

bofukeegobi, yoŋore botugo wawakiine tatariine iŋoji Jon odureega.
12 “Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Biŋe buŋo miko damaŋ oo akoŋ
fuŋgaru Sombunde qorumaŋ oi joineke kiso eku jigo qaegob-
iyoŋ, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyaŋuŋke qaegobi, yoŋoji
qorumaŋ oi yoŋoyaŋunde furugaru biŋe gaegobi.
13 Qorumande fuŋne oi Mosesre Kadi buŋoo eru kajeqouŋ
ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgabi oseru go
wapebeneŋ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariŋgaya. *
14 Buŋo yo maneru roru sabarenimiŋgo manegobi ine,
Elaija fukeiŋ ore so eya, Jonji iŋo fukega. *
15 Moji maŋkajeineke goga, iŋoji buŋo oi kaje ruaru mane
mukuine.
16 “Ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, oi wamo yake so
ke yarenobo? Yoŋoji memenda oŋuine fukegobi. Yoŋoji
nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo ŋeku mi goue eku kosa oŋgaku iŋi
miegobi,
17 “ ‘Niŋo kiki kiraŋ keku mimi putebeneŋ ŋoŋo so wobuŋ.
Niŋo kimagu kebeneŋ ŋoŋo so kuyobuŋ.’
18 “Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Jon Mitimeso ŋiji wareru uqo sowo
goku wain obu so noko iŋore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maŋineo
rakame goga.’
19 “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji wareru uqo munjaŋ
noku jeri eko iŋore iŋi miegobi, ‘Maneniŋ, iŋoji kanenji
nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis
ŋi eaduyaŋuŋke eru sembene bobo yoŋore ogo goga.’ Anu-
ture maŋgboroŋ kegboreegobi, yoŋore eeboboyaŋunde foriji
mamane-mukuyaŋunji sagaga, oi ŋaduega.” Oŋu.

Yesuji taoŋ 3 yoŋore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.
Luk 10.12-15

20 Ore ŋadio Yesuji fuŋgaru taoŋ goine kane yabeya.
Taoŋ goine oo mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke boakoŋ bame
fukeyayoŋ, jibu maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ. Ore eru oi kane
yaberu iŋi yajiya,
21 “O Korasin rauine, nonji ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru
Betsaida rauine, ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji
ŋoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene
usuŋineke fukeyayoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi
qoqowirie oi kotu moreŋgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio
fukena ine, yoŋoji damaŋ joroine maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde
kegoi noduru gijeŋ eru kome rauku kuyonobuŋ. *

---

* **11:13:** Luk 16.16 * **11:14:** Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13 * **11:21:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1–28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4

22 “Kuyonobuŋyoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji jiki
Korasin eru Betsaida yoŋore buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku geoine
kerisieme joisereren manenimiŋ, damaŋ yasogo oo oi Taia
eru Saidon yoŋore joisereren soine odureru manenimiŋ.

23 “Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji ŋoŋo soine romaeŋ
ŋabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ me mata? Mata yobu!
Ŋoŋo komere misoŋ kaeo rakanimiŋ. Nonji yoŋoreo raru
buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke babe
fukeyayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie
oi Sodom taoŋgo fukena ine, taoŋ oiji damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ
jikigaru dimana. *

24 “Dimanayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji jiki
Kaperneam ŋoŋore buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariku geoine kerisieme
joisereren manenimiŋ, damaŋ yasogo oo Sodom yoŋoji
joisereren ore soine odureru manenimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Yobiŋ-ŋaŋuŋke ŋoŋoji nondeo wareru ŋema nainebi.
Luk 10.21-22

25 Damaŋ oo Yesuji buŋo iŋi miya, “O Mamane, goji Biŋe
buŋogo maŋgboroŋ ŋiŋigo mamane soguine robuŋ, yoŋoreo
sumuŋgameŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde maneru wakiru odu-
made oŋuine mo gogobi, oi yoŋoreo barariŋga yarende mane
taniŋgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuŋ morende Ofoŋ go miteŋ
gugo.

26 O Mamane, go gogake oŋu fukeiŋgo manende sagako
fiine fukeya.

27 “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya.
Mamaneji Madeinere fuŋne iŋoyoŋe akoŋ mane mukuko
moji oi so manega. Oŋuakoŋ Madeineji Mamainere fuŋne
mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Madeineji akoŋ oi manega
eru ŋiŋigo roosoe yaberu yoŋore oi barariŋga yareiŋ, yoŋoji
Mama mane tenimiŋ. *

28 “Gio baku maŋyobiŋyaŋuŋke gogobi, ŋoŋo sosowo non-
deo warebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba afaga ŋarebe ŋema nainebi.

29 Nonde begi oi fagaŋaŋuŋgo ruaru koboinebi eru nonji
eebobone qaji ŋarebe oi mane sarigaru goinebi. Nonji
maŋne bawakiru eru womo ŋi fukego ore soine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
ba afaga ŋarebe ŋeŋemane bofukenimiŋ. *

30 Nonde begi roru kobobi soŋaŋuŋgo fukega eru yobiŋ
ŋarebe osiganimiŋ, oiji afaine fukega.” Oŋu.

---

* **11:23:** Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 * **11:24:** Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12 * **11:27:** Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 * **11:29:** Jer 6.16

12

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.
Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5

1 Ore ŋadio Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio
rondiŋine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji uqore
komeru wit foriine moakoŋ moakoŋ fuŋgaru meyaŋunji
bajiru nobuŋ. *
2 Nobuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji oi
ŋoneru Yesu iŋi ojibuŋ, “Mane, gore kiŋariŋpugoji Sabat
kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”
3 Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirieya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji mamari ŋipuine
yoŋoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuŋ, oi osebuŋ me mata?
*
4 Iŋoji Anuture kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu poroŋ moki-
ine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji
kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roko nobuŋ. Poroŋ mokiine
bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akoŋ noku gobuŋ. Iŋoji
eru iŋore osigidapuji oi egu noniminde agi peyayoŋ, oi jibu
nobuŋ. *
5 Oŋuakoŋ soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji Sabat kombaŋgo boji
soriŋgo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu
buŋoyaŋuŋke so fukeegobi. Buŋo oi Kadi buŋoo osebuŋ me
mata? *
6 “Oi osebuŋ, oŋu manegoyoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Yoo
dimaga, iŋo boji soriŋ odureru ropekiine fukega.
7 Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi pega, ‘Nonji boji riganimiŋ
ore matayoŋ, botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋonemaiŋ naduŋgaduŋ enimiŋgo
manego.’ Ŋoŋo buŋo ore fuŋine manenobuŋ ine, ŋiŋigo
bakare buŋononoŋuŋ tomiri niŋore buŋo kosa so mitarinobuŋ.
*
8 “Oi iŋi ore migo: Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji Sabat
kombande Ofoŋ goga.” Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaŋiine bobiaŋgaya.
Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11

9 Yesuji moreŋ oi bokeru oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo ropeya.
10 Oo ŋi meine gbagbaŋiine mo ŋeya. Ŋiŋigoji Yesu buŋo
korogo ruaiŋgo ore iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ŋi Sabat kombaŋgo
bobiaŋgaru Kadi buŋo odurekimiŋ me mata?”
11 Weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Ŋoŋoreone moji iŋi fukega: Ŋi
more lama moakonji Sabat kombaŋgo yoŋgo kaiŋ ine, iŋoji
oi so furugame wapeiŋ me mata? *

---

* **12:1:** Dut 23.25 * **12:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6 * **12:4:** Lew 24.9 * **12:5:** Jare 28.9-10 * **12:7:** Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6 * **12:11:** Luk 14.5

12 Ŋire furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi.
Ore eru Sabat kombaŋgo gio fiine baku oŋuineji Kadi buŋo so
odurekimiŋ.”
13 Oŋu bokirieru ŋi oi ojiya, “Go mego poretiŋga.” Oŋu
ojime poretiŋgame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine
ogoine ore so eya.
14 Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋo sak-
ibe raru tutumaŋ eru Yesu uruŋu eru qabeneŋ komenonde
buŋo miku baabuŋ. Oŋu.

Anuture gio bobo ŋi roosiŋine oi iŋi:

15 Yesuji buŋoyaŋuŋ oi ŋone mukuru oo akoŋ kae oi bokeru
mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji iŋore ŋadio boyoberu rabuŋ
yoŋore botugo jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo bobiaŋ yabeya.
16 Bobiaŋ yaberu fuŋne totogo egu minimiŋ ore sanaŋ
qaŋqaŋine qomuku yareya.
17 Oŋu fukeme Anutuji kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaia boburogame
buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buŋo oi iŋi miko pega,
18 “Ŋoneniŋ, yo nonde gio ŋi fukeko iŋo roosoeboŋ.
Nonji yoro ogone iŋore manebe beune fiame maŋneji iŋore
jerieego.
Nonji Morone Tiriine iŋore maŋgo sagaiŋ ore sorebe
kame iŋoji buŋo poretiŋ akoŋ mitariego ore Biŋe
buŋo barariŋga ŋareru misaueko kantriine kantriine
yoŋoreo raiŋ.
19 Iŋoji kekepari so eru buŋo fofoine so oŋgaeiŋ.
Ŋiŋigo moji iŋore buŋo fonuŋ oi tumaqoqo kadio so maneiŋ.
20 Sabara kasigabi, iŋoji oi so qopogaiŋ.*
Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko boruŋineji ja kobe
eega, iŋoji oi so qokobeiŋ.
Gioine oŋu baku ŋiŋigoji buŋo poretiŋ boyobenimiŋ ore jigo
qaku gome buŋo oiji gbiŋ eme kokoriaŋ enimiŋ.
21 Kantriine kantriine yoŋo iŋoji bapi yabeiŋgo odigaru
ooriyaŋuŋ iŋore tinao ruaru gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Yesuji gemo yoŋore usuŋ odureru qame wakiga.
Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23

22 Gemoji ŋi mo biriqepoŋ eteme jiŋoine kobeme mutu
goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. Yesuji iŋo bobiaŋgako
gemoine waperu rame namaŋine wirieme moke buŋo miku
piku ŋoneya.
23 Piku ŋoneko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru pop-
ureru mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo iŋoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

---

* **12:20:** Sabara eru lambere wik oi ŋiŋigore miga. Ŋiŋigoji mo qaku bapeboriŋ etebi mamanesiŋineji mataeiŋ ore ega, Yesuji oi bobiaŋgaiŋ. * **12:21:** Ais 42.1-4

24 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji
oi maneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo iŋoji more usunji matayoŋ,
gemokaku yoŋore Koito Gibio iŋore usunji gemo yobe
yabeega.” *
25 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ mane
foreru iŋi yajiya, “Kantri uri yoŋore siŋaŋ yoŋo bo-
tuyaŋuŋgo kekepari kikiso eku pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji sis-
ibiri eebi kantriyaŋunji sembearu sesuine akoŋ fukeru
siŋsaŋ qaru peiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ siti me kae more kufufuŋ
yoŋo botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari kikiso eru pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji
siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ baru dimaiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.
26 “Maneniŋ, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yoŋoji
botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobuŋ. Oŋu fukeko
siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ baiŋgo embimbiŋgabi gemo qoru-
maŋyaŋunji uruŋu dimana?
27 “Maneniŋ, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe
yabenobo ine, ŋoŋore ogopu yoŋo more tobiriji oi yobe
yarenobuŋ? Ore yoŋo buŋoyaŋuŋ foriine me mata, oi
osoeru mitarinimiŋ.†
28 Oi mitarinimiŋyoŋ, Anuture usunji nonde me sisi
boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qoru-
manji ŋoŋoreo ware fukega.
29 Moji ŋi sanaŋine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipeiŋ ine,
iŋoji uruŋu piineo roperu meboine qojigaru rona? Bonieru
iŋo kipeme ŋeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru
raiŋ. (Ore so nonji oŋuakoŋ Satan kiperu ŋadiineo gemoine
yobe yabeebemiŋ.)
30 “Moji noke so goga, iŋoji kisiŋ nueega. Moji ŋiŋigo
nonde tinao tumaŋganiminde so kepore yabeega, iŋoji boroiŋ
yabeega. *
31 Ore nonji buŋo mo iŋi ŋajibe: Ŋiŋigo agiburaŋ eru igosisi
sosowo eegobi, yoŋo Anutuji soine bokeegayoŋ, moji Moro
Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, ore agiburaŋ Anutuji damaŋ mogo so
bokeiŋ. Mata yobu!
32 “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine igosisi eteru buŋo
oŋuine miiŋ ine, Anutuji oi soine bokeiŋyoŋ, moji Moro
Tiriine igosisi eteku buŋo ya miiŋ, iŋore agiburaŋ oi Anutuji
moreŋgo goiŋ ore so me kome ŋadiineo so bokeiŋ. *

Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.
Luk 6.43-45

---

* **12:24:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 † **12:27:** Yoŋoyaŋunde saki siŋaŋpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokoŋ so dimagobeneŋ ore moji foriine eru moji buŋo ikoine boyobeega? Yoŋoji me nonji? * **12:30:** Mak 9.40 * **12:32:** Luk 12.10

33 “Yore funŋne oi foriine ŋone osoeru manegobeneŋ. Ore
eru yo siŋaŋ gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeeiŋ me yo
bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeeiŋ. *
34 Ŋi maŋineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega.
Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene
oŋuine fukeru uruŋu buŋo fiine minobuŋ? *
35 Ŋi fiinere maŋ rouŋgo ya fiinere moriri pega, iŋoji
fiine oi totogo akoŋ miega. Ŋi sembenere maŋ rouŋgo ya
sembenere moriri pega, iŋoji sembene oi totogo miega.
36 “Oŋu miegayoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe ma-
neniŋ: Ŋiŋigo agi kigaru buŋo omaine omaine minimiŋ,
yoŋo buŋoyaŋuŋ sosowore funŋne oi mimitarire damaŋ ya-
sogoo Anutureo mitaniŋgabi osoeiŋ.
37 Ore funŋine oi iŋi: Anutuji buŋogo osoeru ore so buŋogo
mitarime posikemiŋ me buŋogoke fukeru yobiŋ bofukemiŋ.
Oŋu.”

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameŋ keku weubuŋ.
Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32

38 Damaŋ oo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru Kadi
buŋore qaqaji goineji Yesure iŋi ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, go soine
mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi ŋoneiŋgo manesugobeneŋ.” *
39 Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo
gogobi, yoŋo kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yoŋoji
Anuture mogere yameŋ keegobiyoŋ, moge mo kajeqouŋ ŋi
Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so bayareiŋ.
*
40 Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu
maŋgo goya, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji
oŋuakoŋ gio bobo yokaomo ore so moreŋ maŋineo peiŋ. *
41 “Jonaji Niniwe ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo raru Anuture
buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareme maneru oo akoŋ maŋyaŋuŋ
kerisiebuŋyoŋ, maneniŋ, nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku
Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oŋu eegoyoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta
enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe ŋiŋigo yoŋo mimitarire damaŋ
yasogoo ŋiŋigo kubu yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone
pakereru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimanimiŋ. Moko dimaku
Niniwe yoŋoji buŋo iŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruanimiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo Som-
buŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie
ŋareme joisereren ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Niniwe yoŋo oŋu
mibi eeboboyaŋunji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde funŋne barariŋga yarebi
miminaŋuŋ manenimiŋ. *

---

* **12:33:** Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44 * **12:34:** Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45
* **12:38:** Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16 * **12:39:** Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * **12:40:** Jon 1.17 * **12:41:** Jon 3.5

42 “Fuŋneŋaŋunde kegoi mo oi iŋi: Anutuji ronekoŋ maŋgboroŋ ropekiine oi kiŋ Solomon oteko Saut oobene
kantri more kwin ŋigoji Solomonde maŋgboroŋ maneiŋgo aŋi maneya. Aŋi maneru moreŋ qaŋaŋineone pakereru
kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.
“Oi maneyayoŋ, maneniŋ, damaŋ yoo nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Anuture maŋgboroŋ ropekiine roru warego,
oi Solomonde maŋgboroŋ odurega. Oduregayoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuji jiki
ŋiŋigo sosowo furu yaberu buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariiŋgo ore jiŋo maiineo ropenimiŋ, damaŋ oo Saut kantrire kwin ŋigo oiji
oŋuakoŋ ropeiŋ. Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakereru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko
dimaiŋ. Moko dimaku buŋo iŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruaiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme joisereren
ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Iŋoji oŋu mime yoŋoji mosiŋaŋuŋ osoeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mimiŋaŋuŋ manenimiŋ. Oŋu. *

Gemo yoŋoji ŋi maŋineo kirienimiŋgo yameŋ kegobi.
Luk 11.24-26

43 “Gemoji ŋi maŋineone waperu moreŋ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ŋema neiŋgo pi baaru mo so bofukeiŋ.
44 Oi so bofukeru takigako iŋi miiŋ, ‘Pine bokeru wareboŋ, oo moke kiriebemiŋ.’ Oŋu miku kirieru piine ofaŋgaru
basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukeiŋ.
45 “Oŋu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeiŋ. Gemokaku 7 yoŋo iŋoyoŋe odureru sembene yobu fukegobi.
Iŋoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore maŋgo gonimiŋ. Oŋu fukeme ŋi iŋore fuŋne rone sosoine fukeyayoŋ, jiki sem-
beqambeaiŋ. Ŋiŋigo kubu sembene yo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ oŋu fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesure maŋgo seŋgbopuine
Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21

46 Yesuji jikigaru ŋiŋigo kubu buŋo yajiru gome maŋgo gboine yoŋoji wareru sakibe dimaku iŋoke buŋo mininde
manebuŋ.
47 Manebi moji iŋi ojiya, “Mane, gore maŋgo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke buŋo mininde manegobi.”
48 Buŋo oi ojiyayoŋ, iŋoji bokirieru iŋi miya, “Nonde maŋgo oi moji? Nonde gbopu oi moji?”
49 Oŋu miku meine kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore oobe bofeŋgaru miya, “Ŋoneniŋ, nonde maŋgo eru gbopu foriine yo.

---

* **12:42:** 1 Kiŋ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

50 Uri yoŋoji nonde Sombuŋ Mamare maŋ aŋi reŋgaegobi,
sosowo yoŋo nonde maŋgo eru seŋgbopune egobi.” Oŋu.

13

Qopogarutitie ŋire soso buŋo.
Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

1 Una oo akoŋ Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo
rakaru ŋeya.
2 Ŋeko ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji iŋoreo raru tumaŋgabi ogâo
roperu ŋeya. Ŋeko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋo joguŋ
qaŋaŋineo mageŋgo tumaŋgabuŋ. *
3 Oŋu tumaŋgabi soso buŋo kokoine miku iŋi miya, “Ma-
neniŋ! Ŋi moji uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋgo gioo raya.
4 Raru qopogaru tieme koruŋ goineji kadi qaŋaŋineo
rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebi (uufuŋ) webo yoŋo waperu oi
no forebuŋ.
5 “Koruŋ goineji ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋeku
oo moreŋ kokoine so bofukebuŋ. Moreŋ dikiine tomiri peya
ore qioyaŋunji pipa wapebuŋ.
6 Wapebiyoŋ, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme go-
duyaŋuŋ tomiri ore gbaŋiru ŋeririkebuŋ.
7 “Koruŋ goineji komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ.
Rakaru ŋebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebuŋ.
8 Oŋu jaŋgaru mataeyayoŋ, koruŋ goineji moreŋ fiineo
rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋeku goine koruŋyaŋuŋ 100 fukebuŋ.
Goine koruŋyaŋuŋ 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru sauebuŋ.
9 Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru
mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

Yesuji wamore soso buŋo miya.
Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10

10 Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo wareru Yesu iŋi weu tebuŋ,
“Go wamore ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo miiŋgo miku oo soso buŋoji
eru miege?”
11 Weu tebi iŋi bokirieru yajiya, “Oi iŋi ore: Sombunde
qorumaŋgo rope gokiminde buŋo soŋsoŋine oi ŋoŋo totogo
ŋajibe mane mukugobiyoŋ, yoŋore oi oŋu mata.
12 “Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga,
Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goiŋyoŋ,
moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine
mendaine pega, oi oŋuakoŋ yao ro teiŋ. *
13 “Ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo mibemiŋgo miku oo iŋi ore soso
buŋoji ruaru miego: Yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji ya ŋoneru

---

* **13:2:** Luk 5.1-3 * **13:12:** Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26

fuŋine jibu so ŋone mukunimiŋ. Yoŋoyaŋunde kajeji buŋo
poretiŋ maneru fuŋine jibu so mane mukunimiŋ.
14 Kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji ronekoŋ buŋo mo miku quraŋgaya,
oiji ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋoreo foriineke fukeega. Buŋo oi iŋi,
‘Buŋo mane esegaru fuŋine jibu so mane taniŋganimiŋ.
Ya ŋone esegaru fuŋine jibu so ŋone mukunimiŋ.
15 Ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yo yoŋore manji sanaŋine kebojigaru
pega.
Kajeyaŋunji buŋo mane esegaru jiŋoyaŋuŋ kobeme gogobi.
Oŋu so enobuŋ ine, jiŋoyaŋunji ya ŋone mukuru ka-
jeyaŋunji buŋo maneru maŋyaŋunji fuŋine mane
mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobiaŋ
yabenobo.’ *
16 “Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, ŋoŋo jiŋoŋaŋunji ya ŋone muku-
gobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Kajeŋaŋunji buŋo mane
mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
17 Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Kajeqouŋ
ŋiŋigo eru Anuture ŋiŋigo posiine kokoineji ŋoŋo ya yo
ŋonegobi, oi ŋonenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi
so ŋonebuŋ. Ŋoŋo buŋo yo manegobi, yoŋoji oi bonieru
manenimiŋ ore beufi soguine maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so
manebuŋ. Oŋu. *

Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.
Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15

18 “Qopogarutitie ŋire soso buŋo migo, ore fuŋine oi kaje
ruaru maneniŋ.
19 Uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieme kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru
ŋeya, oi iŋi: Moji qorumande Biŋe buŋo maneru fuŋine so
mane taniŋgako Sembene Rauineji wareru maŋineo koruŋ
saribuŋ, oi yao roiŋ.
20 Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋeya, oi ŋiŋigo
sosoine mo. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oi oo akoŋ beufi paio
maneru sabareegobi.
21 “Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋgo godu so pe yareiŋyoŋ,
damaŋ pomponine akoŋ dimaku sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ. Biŋe
buŋore eru suroŋqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damaŋ oo
akoŋ waki yabeiŋ.
22 Uqo koruŋ qopogame komegbore joruinekeo rakaru
ŋebuŋ, oi iŋi: Yoŋo Biŋe buŋo manebi maŋyaŋuŋgo raka-
gayoŋ, moreŋgo gogore manebu eru moneŋ mebo bobore
manjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukeniminŋgo
sase ebi aŋi sanaŋine sembene goineji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo

* **13:15:** Ais 6.9-10 * **13:17:** Luk 10.23-24

maŋgaru Biŋe buŋo mumu qa teega. Oŋu fukeko foriyaŋuŋ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiŋ.

23 “Uqo koruŋ moreŋ fiineo qopogame rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋiŋigo yo oŋuine: Yoŋo Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru maneru mane taniŋgaru damaŋ so dimaku foriyaŋuŋ bofukeegobi. Goineji buŋo moakoŋgone koruŋ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyaŋuŋ 60, goineji buŋo koruŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ yoŋore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oŋu.

Borurare soso buŋo

24 Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Sombuŋ qorumande fuŋne oi ŋi yo oŋuinere so eru mibemiŋ. Iŋoji gioineo raru uqo koruŋ fiine qopogaru tieya.

25 Qopogaru tieyayoŋ, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi ŋiji wareru wit kurumbu botuyaŋuŋgo oo borurare koruŋ qopogaru tieru bokeru raya.

26 Wit kurumbu korunji pougaru pakereru roperu foriine fukeya, damaŋ oo boruraji oŋuakoŋ totogo fukeya.

27 “Totogo fukeko kiŋaŋqoqopuineji oi ŋoneru gio rauinere wareru iŋi ojibuŋ, ‘Sogunenoŋuŋ, giogoo uqo koruŋ fiine qopogaru tiemeŋ me mata? Borurare koruŋ oi urone oo fukega?’

28 “Oŋu ojibi iŋi yajiya, ‘Rosi ŋiji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Oŋu yajime kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋo iŋi mibuŋ, ‘Niŋo soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakimiŋgo manege me mata?’

29 Oŋu mibiyoŋ, iŋi yajiya, ‘Mata! Ŋoŋo borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oi oŋuakoŋ egu unuganimiŋ.

30 “Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore damaŋ ware fukeme nonji damaŋ oo kurumbu babaji ŋiŋigo oi iŋi yajibemiŋ: Ŋoŋo rone borura qojugaru ruabi jaiŋgore dodugaru niginji kipeinebi. Oi kiperu ŋadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde rouŋ pigo ruainebi.’ ” Oŋu.

Yojuŋ korunde soso buŋo
Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19

31 Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi iŋi: Ŋi moji yojuŋ koruŋ roru iŋoyoŋere gio moreŋgo raru sariya.

32 Koruŋ oi mendaine mademeŋ. Oi uqo koruŋ sosowo yoŋore wawakiineyaŋuŋ fukegayoŋ, pougaru pakereru munjaŋ sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukeiŋ. Oŋu fukeme dimako sowo webo yoŋo waperu youyaŋuŋ yo ore tieŋineo baegobi.” Oŋu.

Yistre soso buŋo
Luk 13.20-21

33 Yesuji ŋeŋeineo moke soso buŋo mo iŋi miya: “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi yist me flaua bosogueinde so iŋi fukega:
Ŋigo moji Poroŋ rigabemiŋ miku yist roru flaua jambe
yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru ŋeko sosowo
sogueya.” Oŋu.

Yesuji uruŋu ore soso buŋoine buŋoine miya?
Mak 4.33-34

34 Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi kufufuŋ yoŋore soso buŋoji miya.
Soso buŋo tomiri buŋo mo so yajiya.
35 Oŋu fukeme Anutuji kajeqouŋ ŋi mo boburogame buŋo
mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Iŋoji buŋo oi iŋi mime pega,
“Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso buŋoine buŋoine mibemiŋ.
Anutuji moreŋ bofukeme fukeya, damaŋ oone akoŋ buŋo
soŋsoŋgo peko go wapebeŋ, nonji buŋo oi totogo miku
bararinga ŋarebemiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Borurare soso buŋore fuŋne

36 Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo boke
yaberu pi maŋgo ropeya. Ropeko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo iŋoreo
wareru iŋi weu teru ojibuŋ, “Borura uqo gioo fukeya, go soso
buŋo ore fuŋine mitaniŋga noreigoŋ.”
37 Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirieru yajiya, “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi
foriineji uqo koruŋ fiine fiine qopogaru tieega.
38 Uqo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uqo koruŋ fiine
oi qorumande odumadepu ŋoŋore migo eru borura oi ŋi
sembenere odumadepu yoŋore migo.
39 Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine iŋore migo.
Kurumbu babaji damaŋ oi morende damaŋ tariiŋ ore damaŋ
sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ŋiŋigo oi Sombuŋ mimereren
yoŋore migo.
40 “Borura qojugaru misigo ruabi jaiŋ, ore so morende
damaŋ tariinde damaŋ soguineo fukeiŋ.
41 Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji mimereren puine sore
yabeme wareru buŋo buru sembene Kristore qorumaŋ
maŋgo agiburaŋ eiŋgo kesosoega, oi kepieru botiŋganimiŋ
eru ŋiŋigo jaubaineke sosowo yoŋo qodure yabenimiŋ.*
42 “Oŋu botiŋqotiŋ eru ŋiŋigo oi igo yabebi misi saqo
josereren jaku pega, oo rakanimiŋ. Oo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji
kuyo jojoraku ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kikiari kiku gonimiŋ.
43 Damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo posiine yoŋo wegi oŋuine fukeru
Mamayaŋunde qorumaŋ maŋineo tamaeru go ropenimiŋ.

---

* **13:35:** Kiki 78.2 * **13:41:** Buŋo buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ŋiŋigo kipe yabebi quŋgabi gogoyaŋunji sembearu jibugaega, mimereren yoŋoji oi sosowo kepieru botiŋganimiŋ.

Moji maŋkajeineke goga, iŋoji buŋo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Oŋu.

Juŋe boreŋ susumuŋgainere soso buŋo

44 “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi juŋe gopiŋ furiine ropekiine ore so iŋi fukega: Oi gioo sumuŋgabi peko ŋi moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke moreŋgo sumuŋgaya. Sumuŋgaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruame moneŋ wareme oiji gio moreŋ oi furiine baya.” Oŋu.

Bote korunde soso buŋo

45 “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi stua ŋire so eru soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji bote koruŋ baaku goya.

46 Baaru goku bote koruŋ moakoŋ furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋgo ore ruame moneŋ wareme oiji bote koruŋ oi furiine baya.” Oŋu.

Simemeŋ fufurure soso buŋo

47 “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi simemende so ruaru soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Oi obu joguŋgo bokebi rakame jembaeŋ kamasiyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne rakabi ro yaberu qojugaya.

48 Qojugako puseme ŋiŋigo yoŋo oi porebi qaŋaŋineo wapeme waki ŋeku jembaeŋ fiine osoeru jambeo qojugabuŋyoŋ, jembaeŋ sembene oi bokebi raya.

49 Buŋo ore so morende damaŋ tariinde damaŋ soguineo fukeiŋ. Sombuŋ mimereren yoŋo wareru ŋiŋigo sembene oi posiine yoŋoreone osoe yabenimiŋ.

50 Osoe yaberu ŋiŋigo sembene oi boke yabebi saqo misi josereren jaku pega, oo rakanimiŋ. Oo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraru ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kikiari kiku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Buŋo koruŋ raŋgbaŋine eru gariine

51 Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru iŋi weu yareya, “Buŋo sosowo migo, oi mane taniŋgagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokirieru “Oŋ!” mibuŋ.

52 “Oŋ!” mibi iŋi yajiya, “Pi rauineji pire rouŋgone mebo ya raŋgbaŋine eru gariine uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi buŋore qaqaji sosowo Sombuŋ qorumande kiŋariŋpu fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋunde rouŋgone buŋo kuririyaŋuŋke gariine eru buŋo fiine yobu raŋgbaŋine uduru miegobi.” Oŋu.

Nazaret yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.
Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30

53 Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru kae moreŋ oi bokeru raya.

54 Raru sosogue taoŋineo roperu oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru

waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yei, kajeboji! Iŋoji maŋgboroŋ yo eru
mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke oi urone baga?
55 Ŋi yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo ŋire made. Maŋgoinere tina
Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine
manegobeneŋ.
56 Seŋpuineji sosowo botunoŋuŋgo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya
sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”
57 Nazaret yoŋo oŋu mibi maŋyaŋunji sembeame oo
quŋgabuŋ. Quŋgabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi
iŋoyoŋunde taoŋgo eru iŋoyoŋunde pigo mipemiriŋ eteego-
biyoŋ, kae goineo oŋu mata.” *
58 Oŋu yajime mamanesiŋyaŋunji so fukeme
qoqomukuyaŋunde eru mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke oi oo
kokoine so baya. Oŋu.

14

Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.
Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9

1 Damaŋ oo moreŋ mobeine, Galili prowinsre kiŋ Herod
iŋoji Yesure biŋe maneya.
2 Oi maneru kiŋaŋqoqopuine iŋi yajiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso
ŋi. Iŋoji komegone pakereru gio bame mosi qoqowirie
usuŋineke fukeegobi.” Manebu eru oŋu yajiya.
3 Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre ŋonuŋ Hero-
dias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji kiŋ buŋo miteme kam-
banti sore yabeme raru Jon roru nigiŋgaru witi pigo ruabuŋ.
*
4 Jonji Herodre buŋo iŋi miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi
buŋo odurege.” *
5 Oŋu miko Herodji Jon qabi komeiŋgo maneyayoŋ, kufu-
fuŋ yoŋoji Jonde manebi kajeqouŋ ŋi goya, ore eru kufufuŋ
yoŋore kokoi maneya.
6 Kokoi maneyayoŋ, Herodre fufuke damanji wareme so-
gunepuine yoŋo tumaŋgaru ŋekabi Herodias oduineji yoŋore
jiŋoyaŋuŋgo boji bame Herodji iŋore ŋoneaŋi kokoine eteya.
7 Ore eru ŋigo jeŋoŋ iŋo wamo yare weuna, kiŋ koitoji
oi oteinde buŋo kiperu buŋoine oi mimipaŋ buŋoji mis-
anaŋgaya.
8 Oŋu misanaŋgako maŋgoineji ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi bapakareru
iŋi ojiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso ŋire ube ketigaru
qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”
9 Oŋu ojiko kiŋ koitore manji jajabame beusembe
maneyayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋoine miko sogunepuine yoŋo

* **13:57:** Jon 4.44 * **14:3:** Luk 3.19-20 * **14:4:** Lew 18.16; 20.21

oi manebuŋ, yoŋore jiŋoo egu waki qaiŋ ore eru Jonde qoru
oteniminde mitigaya.
10 Oŋu mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi
pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru ware.”
11 Oŋu mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru ŋigo
jeŋoŋ oi oteme roru raru maŋgoine oteya.
12 Jonde kiŋariŋpuji ore biŋe maneru raru qoŋgbuŋine roru
jiŋorunde ko kouŋgo ruaru yaŋgabuŋ. Yaŋgaru raru buŋo oi
Yesu ojibi maneya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.
Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

13 Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moreŋ oi bokeru ogâo
roperu moreŋ taine mogo yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ gokimiŋgo ore
rabuŋ. Ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo ore sunduine maneru taoŋ eru
kaeyaŋuŋ bokeru Yesure ŋadio boyoberu moreŋ kadi rabuŋ.
14 Rabi Yesuji ogâone wakiru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo ŋone yaberu
yoŋore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyaŋuŋgo
jibe bayabeme gobuŋ, yoŋo bobiaŋ yabeya.
15 Oŋu eku gome ubu eme kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo Yesureo
wareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋo moreŋ taine yoo gobeneŋ
wegi jiriŋine ŋe mukuru rakaiŋ ega. Ore eru go soine
ŋiŋigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo
munjaŋyaŋuŋ furiine baku nonimiŋ.”
16 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Yoŋo soine yoo
ŋenimiŋ. Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe uqo gume yabeniŋ.”
17 Oŋu yajime mibuŋ, “Niŋo poroŋ 5 eru jembaeŋ yoyoka
oŋu baru gogobeneŋ.”
18 Oŋu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru nareniŋ.”
19 Oŋu yajiru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋo kegbaŋgo wakiru
ŋeninde mitiga yareko ŋebuŋ. Ŋebi poroŋ 5 eru jembaeŋ
yoyoka oi roru Sombuŋgo pime ropeko mifiagaru poroŋ
bajiru kiŋariŋpuine yareme ŋiŋigo kubu so boroiŋ yabebuŋ.
20 Boroiŋ yabebi ŋiŋigo sosowo noku no gaba ebuŋ. No
gaba eku uqo mobeine kuŋgaŋine bokebuŋ, oi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji
roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.
21 Ŋi poroŋ nobuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 5,000. Ŋigo odumade
yoŋore jare oi so robuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode raya.
Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21

22 Nobi tariko Yesuji oo akoŋ kiŋariŋpuine mitiga yareru
iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo ogâo roperu bonieru obu joguŋ petigaru
aribe raniŋ. Nonji soine damaŋ botuineo ŋiŋigo kubu yo
sore yabebe rabi fobemiŋ.”

23 Oŋu miku ŋiŋigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu iŋoyoŋe
akoŋ goku oŋga wosiya. Oŋga wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo
yoŋekoŋ ŋeya.
24 Ŋeko ogâyaŋunji obu joguŋ botuineo joroineo rako gbinji
rabuŋ, oŋubene qaru wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme
rorisi raru wareya.
25 Oŋu eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akoŋ Yesuji obu
joguŋ paio ode ode kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo raya.
26 Raru obu joguŋ paio ode ode rako kiŋariŋpuineji iŋo
ŋoneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme "Koe
Dabodanji warega," miku sombuyaŋuŋ maneru oŋgaku
oŋga jojorabuŋ.
27 Oŋga jojorakabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oo akoŋ buŋo miku iŋi
yajiya, "Ogopune, ŋoŋo kobiŋaŋuŋke jogbake goinebi. Nake
warego. Kokoi so maneniŋ."
28 Oŋu yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru iŋi ojiya, "Goji Ofoŋ
fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo
warebemiŋ."
29 Yesuji oi maneru "Soine ware," miya. Oŋu mime Pitaji
ogâ bokeru obu joguŋ paio ode ode fuŋgaru Yesureo raya.
30 Fuŋgaru rayayoŋ, gbiŋ kokoine qako siri wareme ŋoneru
kokoi maneru gburugburu qame fuŋgaru obu maŋgo rakaru
iŋi oŋgaya, "Ofoŋ, go bapi nu!"
31 Oŋgame Yesuji oo akoŋ meine sineru Pitare meineo roru
iŋi ojiya, "Mamanesiŋgo oi wawakiine. Go wamore maŋyoka
ege?"
32 Oŋu ojiru bapi gako ogâo ropebire gbinji niniŋgame siriji
benoŋ baya.
33 Benoŋ bame ŋi ogâo ŋebuŋ, yoŋo ohoweine baku miteŋ
garu iŋi mibuŋ, "Fofori, go Anuture made." Oŋu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.
Mak 6.53-56

34 Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogâ
bokeru mageŋgo rakabuŋ.
35 Maŋgeŋgo rakabi kae ore ŋiŋigo yoŋo Yesu mane
mukubuŋ. Mane mukubi buŋo ruabi kae sosowo bembeŋgo
ŋebuŋ, oo rame biŋeine maneru jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo oga
yaberu Yesureo warebuŋ.
36 Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde
karieru gobuŋ. Bouabuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji fia forebuŋ. Oŋu.

15

Apa ŋaso yoŋoji buŋo jijibuine qaji yarebuŋ.
Mak 7.1-13

1 Ore ŋadiineo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru Kadi
buŋore qaqaji goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru iŋi
weu tebuŋ,
2 “Gore kiŋariŋpu yoŋo wamore kadi odureru apa
ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore mosi so boyobegobi? Yoŋo meyaŋuŋ
so jureru munaŋ so qaku jibu fuŋgaru uqo munjaŋ nogobi?”
3 Oŋu weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe wamore apa
ŋasonoŋuŋ yoŋore mosi boyobekimiŋ ore kadi odureru
Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo qaegobi?
4 Ore buŋo mo oi iŋi: Anutuji iŋi mitigaya, ‘Maŋgo mamago
araŋ ba yateeigoŋ,’ eru ‘Mo iŋo mamaine me maŋgoine
qaisogaiŋ, iŋo qabi komeine.’ *
5 “Oŋu mitigayayoŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi odureru iŋi miegobi,
‘Mo iŋo mamaine me maŋgoine iŋi ojiiŋ: O beusembe
manego. Nonde kikitiŋ yane rauganoŋ, oi Anuture daŋge
yauŋ pesiŋ ore osoeru ruabe pega. Moji oŋu miku mamaine
me maŋgoine araŋ bateiŋ ore so oŋu so fukega.’
6 “Oŋu miku mosiŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋinere eru Anuture mimi-
paŋ buŋo kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga.
7 O maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine, kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji
ŋoŋore fuŋne poretiŋ ronekoŋ barariŋgaru iŋi miya pega,
8 ‘Ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋo mi bibiyaŋunji fiine akoŋ araŋ ba
nareegobiyoŋ, maŋyaŋunji keta enareku mogo jorigo
ruabi pega.’
9 “Oŋu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteŋ nue-
gobi. ‘Kadi buŋo qaji yarekimiŋ,’ miku tifeo ŋiŋigo yoŋore
mimitiyaŋuŋ oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Oŋu bokirie
yareya. *

Ŋi maŋine oi uruŋu kejigaga?
Mak 7.14-23

10 Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu moke oŋga yareme warebi iŋi yajiya,
“Ŋoŋo buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi.
11 Ŋiji ya nome maŋineo rakaega, oiji so kejiga teegayoŋ,
iŋoyoŋunde maŋ wombuŋgone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji
iŋo kejiga teega.”
12 Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo wareru iŋi weubuŋ,
“Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋo buŋo oi manebi
yabeko maŋyaŋuŋ sembeaga, oi manege me mata?”
13 Weubi iŋi bokirieya, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombuŋ
Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabemiŋ.
14 Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yoŋo ‘Ŋiŋigo jiŋokombi
oga yabekimiŋ,’ miegobiyoŋ, yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji kobega.

* **15:4:** Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9 * **15:9:** Ais 29.13

Jiŋokombi moji jiŋokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagaiŋ
ine, yokoji moko yoŋgo rakaru yapeiŋ.” *
15 Oŋu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso buŋo ore fuŋine soine
mitaniŋgande manekimiŋ.”
16 Oŋu ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ
jikigaru mamaneŋaŋuŋ fiine so fukega me?
17 Ŋiji ya sosowo nome maŋineo rakaega, oi beuineo
rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?
18 “Oi wakiegayoŋ, buŋo maŋ wombuŋineone waperu
miineo wakiega, oiji kejiga teega. *
19 Ŋiŋigo maŋ wombuŋyaŋuŋgone ya yo iŋiine fukeru
wapeega: Buŋo sembene manesuku kipe seroŋ baku ŋiŋigo
yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde
maneegobi. Ya kiaŋ roiŋgo maneegobi. Migoiga buŋo ikoine
miiŋgo maneegobi. Ŋadiqoqo buŋo miku Anutu igosisi
eninde maneegobi.
20 Ya oŋuineji ŋiŋigo kejiga yareegayoŋ, meyaŋuŋ so jureru
uqo munjaŋ noegobi, oiji ŋi mo so kejigaega.” Oŋu.

Keinan ŋigo moji yameŋ keku oŋga wosiya.
Mak 7.24-30

21 Yesuji Genesaret moreŋ bokeru siti tinayakuŋ Taia Tiro
eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore maŋineo raya.
22 Rako Keinan ŋigo, moreŋ ore rauine moji wareru Yesu
karieru iŋi oŋgaku ojiya, “Ofoŋ, Deiwidre osigida, ŋonemaiŋ
enareigoŋ! Gemoji odune bapeboriŋ eteko joisereren soguine maneega.”
23 Oŋgaku ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋo mo so bokirieya. Oŋu
fukeko kiŋariŋpuineji wareru iŋi bapakareru ojibuŋ, “Ŋigo
oi oŋga kuyo eku ŋadinoŋuŋgo warega ore iŋo bapigande
raine.”
24 Oŋu ojibi bokirieya, “Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama
jibugakiine yoŋo akoŋ munaŋ qa yarebemiŋ ore eru sore
nume warego.”
25 Oŋu bokirieme ŋigo iŋoji maŋfuŋgo wareru pedaberu
ojiya, “Ofoŋ, go bapi nuigoŋ!”
26 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade
yoŋore pigone poroŋ roru qoro yarebeneŋ so sagaiŋ. Juda
niŋo kotupunoŋuŋ ŋoŋore tina qoro miegobeneŋ. Nonji
rone Juda ŋiŋigo bapi yabebe kantri goine ŋoŋoji qoro oŋuine
odigaru goinebi.”
27 Bokirie teyayoŋ, ŋigoji miya, “Ofoŋ, oi soine mane-
goyoŋ, qoro mendaine yoŋo oŋuakoŋ rauyaŋunde uqo
ŋeŋeone uqo kuŋgaŋine wakiko noegobi.”

---

* **15:14:** Luk 6.39 * **15:18:** Mat 12.34

28 Oŋu mime Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “O ŋigo, gore mamanesiŋ oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukeiŋ.” Oŋu ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akoŋ fiaya. Oŋu.

Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo boakoŋ bobiaŋ yabeya.

29 Yesuji moreŋ oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qaŋaŋineo waperu tukuo roperu waki ŋeya.
30 Ŋeko ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji iŋoreo wareru ŋiŋigo yo iŋiine oga yabebuŋ: Puriŋ eru ŋiŋigo jiŋokombi, goine mekufuyaŋuŋ poporiine, goine noŋguŋ eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobuŋ, yoŋo oga yaberu Yesure kufu fuŋgo rua yabebi bobiaŋ yabeya.
31 Bobiaŋ yabeme noŋguŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋo buŋo mibi mekufuyaŋuŋ poporiine yoŋo fiaru poretiŋgabi puriŋ yoŋo kufu oderu ra warebi jiŋoyaŋuŋ kobekiine yoŋo jiŋo piku ŋonebi ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo oi ŋone wara eku Israel noŋunde Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.
Mak 8.1-10

32 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareme iŋoreo warebi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yo yoŋore beusembe manego. Yoŋoji nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi uqoyaŋuŋ matae foreme ŋonego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo jiŋoyaŋuŋ putarieme sisibiri egu bofukenimiŋ ore yoŋo mo sore yabeiŋgo so manego. Ore eru yoŋo uqo gume yabeiŋgo manego.”
33 Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo bokirieru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Moreŋ buroineo yoo niŋo uroone uqo munjaŋ soguine bofukeru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenobeŋ?”
34 Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi weu yareya, “Ŋoŋoreo poroŋ wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poroŋ 7 eru jembaeŋ kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibuŋ.
35 Ojibi Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo oi moreŋgo waki ŋeninde mitiga yareme waki ŋebuŋ.
36 Waki ŋebi poroŋ 7 eru jembaeŋ oi roru Anutu oŋga wosiru daŋge miku bajiru kiŋariŋpuine yareme yoŋoji oi ŋiŋigo kubu so boroiŋga yarebuŋ.
37 Boroiŋga yarebi noku no gaba ebuŋ. No gaba eku uqo mobeine bokebi ŋeya, oi jambe 7 oo qojugabi rakaru puseya.
38 Ŋi uqo nobuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 4,000. Ŋigo odumade yoŋore jare oi so robuŋ.
39 Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi iŋoyaŋune ogâo roperu Magadan moreŋgo raya. Oŋu.

16

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie ŋoneniminde yameŋ kebuŋ.
Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56

1 Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) goineji Yesureo wareru buŋore budunji poreiŋ ore esoigaru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go minde Sombuŋgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ŋonekimiŋ.” *
2 Oŋu weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Ŋoŋo wegi rakaiŋ eme oo iŋi miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boroŋgaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukeiŋ.’
3 “Oŋuakoŋ kae fufurere akoŋ iŋi miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boroŋgame kuanji goburega ore kue gbiŋ qaiŋ.’ Oŋu oŋu miku qonikinde kamasi ŋoneru kue wegire fuŋne soine osoeegobiyoŋ, damaŋ gogobeneŋ, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga.
4 Ŋiŋigo kubu sembene moreŋgo goku jikiboti eegobi, yoŋo Anuture moge fukeiŋgo yameŋ keegobiyoŋ, Anutuji kajeqouŋ ŋi Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru ŋaduiŋ.” Oŋu bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Oŋu. *

Farisi eru Sadusi yoŋoji momoki oŋuine fukegobi.
Mak 8.14-21

5 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi ŋonebuŋ.
6 Oi ŋonebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yoŋore momoki eru jama saboiyaŋuŋ ore eru sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Oi fiine akoŋ so osoeru ŋadi gabi yoŋoji yist oŋuine sogueru bosembea ŋabenimiŋ.” *
7 Yajime buŋo ŋadiine oi so mane taniŋgaru botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo poroŋ so roku waregobeneŋ. Ore eru miga me uruŋu?”
8 Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame iŋi yajiya, “O ŋoŋo mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mendaine, wamore ‘Poroŋ so rogobeneŋ,’ miku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mimane egobi?
9 Nonde fuŋne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poroŋ 5 oi 5,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ŋabega me mata? *
10 “Oŋuakoŋ poroŋ 7 oi 4,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ŋabega me mata? *
11 Noŋ poronde buŋo so migo, oi uruŋu eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poroŋ ore matayoŋ, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoŋore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru ŋadi ganinde ore migo.”

---

* **16:1:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 * **16:4:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29 * **16:6:** Luk 12.1
* **16:9:** Mat 14.17-21 * **16:10:** Mat 15.34-38

12 Oŋu yajime oo akoŋ buŋore fuŋne iŋi mane taniŋgabuŋ,
“Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisiŋaŋ ekimiŋ ore so mi-
gayoŋ, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yoŋore buŋo bobojibu ŋadi
ganimiŋ ore miga.” Oŋu.

Pitaji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.
Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21

13 Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembeŋgo raru oo
kiŋariŋpuine iŋi weu yareya, “Ŋiŋigoji Sombuŋ eru morende
Ŋi foriine nonde uruŋu miegobi? Noŋ mo fukego?”
14 Weu yareme bokirieru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon
Mitimeso ŋi fukege,’ miegobiyoŋ, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’
miegobi eru goineji jikigaru iŋi miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me
kajeqouŋ ŋi raŋgbaŋine yoŋoreone mo fukege.’ ” *
15 Oŋu ojibi iŋi weu yareya, “Eme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde uruŋu
miegobi? Noŋ mo fukego?”
16 Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Mu-
naŋqoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anuture Made
fukege.” *
17 Oŋu ojime Yesuji bokirieru iŋi ojiya, “O Saimon Jonare
made, moreŋ ŋi dari fuineke moji matayoŋ, nonde Mama
Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji buŋo oi go barariŋga guya. Ore eru
goji kiwaqawaineke fukege.
18 Noŋ iŋi gajibe mane: Go Pita (noŋunde buŋoo oŋgiŋ)
fukende nonji oŋgiŋ ore paio maŋkekerisie kufufuŋnere
otuŋ ruabe kitiŋ yabende maŋyaŋuŋ bobiaŋgaru sanaŋgaru
dimanimiŋ. Goji oi siŋaŋ yabende kome Rauineji oi misoŋ
kaere sa mendigo pore yabeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Gemokaku
goine yoŋore usunji oŋuakoŋ oi ketotieru gbiŋ eyarenimiŋgo
embimbiŋganimiŋ.
19 “Nonji Sombuŋ qorumaŋinere ki mendaine yoyoka
garebemiŋ. Go moreŋgo agiburaŋ kipende oiji Sombuŋ
kaeo oŋuakoŋ kipekiine peiŋ. Go moreŋgo agiburaŋ bokeru
piruende oiji Sombuŋ kaeo oŋuakoŋ piruekiine peiŋ.” *
20 Oŋu miku Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi totogo
mibi moji egu manenimiŋ ore kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore agi
sanaŋine ba yareya. Oŋu.

Yesuji komeinde buŋo miya.
Mak 8.31–9.1; Luk 9.22-27

21 Damaŋ oone Yesuji fuŋgaru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo buŋo
iŋi barariŋga yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joiser-
ereŋ afaine mata manebemiŋ. Kantrire minebobo, soriŋ

---

* **16:14:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * **16:16:** Jon 6.68-69 * **16:19:** Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23

gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji nubi komebemiŋ.
Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebemiŋ.”
22 Yesuji oŋu mime Pitaji keporeme qaŋaŋineo raru
fuŋgaru qomuku teru iŋi ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, oi damaŋ mogo egu
fuke gareiŋ ore Anutuji dobu kipe gareine.”
23 Qomuku teme kirieru Pita iŋi miteya, “Go buŋo mane-
suge, oi Anuture buŋo matayoŋ, moreŋ ŋiŋigo eru Satan
aŋiyaŋuŋ. Go nonde kadi kejigaiŋgo manende maŋneji
sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio muŋambe yoo nonde jiŋo
maione use!” Oŋu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furi

24 Damaŋ oo Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Moji
nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo manega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde maŋ sakire
aŋi sanaŋine sembene ŋadi game ‘Biŋe gariine roru warega,’
miku misombeŋ babi joisereren oi osigaeine. Yobiŋ oi
mariponŋgo komeiŋ ore so maneku karieru noŋ boyobe nuru
wareine. *
25 Moji gogoine iŋoyoŋunde roru sabareku iŋoyoŋere aŋigo
goga, iŋoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiŋ. Jibugaiŋyoŋ,
moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisiŋgaru nareiŋ, iŋoji
gogo foriinere kadi bofukeru sanaŋgaru goiŋ. *
26 “Moji kaeine kaeine yoŋore yareya sosowo poreko
biŋeine ra foreme mande gogoine bojibugaru keoma goku
komeko Anutuji buŋoine mitarime iruineji sibirigako so
sagaiŋ. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteiŋ. Mata yobu! Sosowo
noŋuŋ qodunoŋuŋ kipekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ.
27 “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji jiki Sombuŋ mimer-
ereŋ tiriine yoŋoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquraŋ
ŋoneru popurenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋunde
eebobo osoeru geoine me furiine ore so noreiŋ. *
28 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoo
dimagobi, ŋoŋore botugone goineji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi
foriineji kiŋ ofoŋ fuke taniŋgaiŋ, oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Gari-
ine goku komere joisereren so manebi fukeko oi ŋonenimiŋ.”
Oŋu.

17

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.
Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36

1 Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon
oga yaberu yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo
gobuŋ. *

---

* **16:24:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * **16:25:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25
* **16:27:** Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6 * **17:1:** 2 Pi 1.17-18

2 Gokabi jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji
qowirieru fuŋine mo fukeya. Jiŋo maiineji wegi jiŋoine
oŋuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataeŋine fukeru tatamake
fukeya.
3 Oŋu fukeko ŋonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru
Yesuke buŋo buŋo mimane ebuŋ.
4 Mimane ebi Pitaji fuŋgaru buŋo miku Yesu iŋi ojiya,
“Ofoŋ, niŋo yoo manjeri manegobeneŋ. Ore eru aŋigo
manege ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babemiŋ. Gore mo,
Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”
5 Oŋu ojiru dimako kuaŋ gbagbataeŋine kuririquraŋineke
moji wakiru konuineo komoŋ yabeko ore maŋineone buŋo
maru mo iŋi wakime manebuŋ, “Ŋi yo nakene yoro made.
Nonde maŋ aŋi soguineji iŋoreo pega. Ŋoŋo iŋore buŋo
maneru goinebi.” *
6 Kiŋariŋ yoŋo buŋo oi maneru gburugburu yabeko
daberu moreŋgo wakiru kokoiyaŋuŋ afaine mata manebuŋ.
7 Oŋu manebi Yesuji yoŋoreo wareru sakiyaŋuŋ bouaku iŋi
yajiya, “Ŋoŋo pakereniŋ. Kokoiŋaŋuŋ so maneinebi.”
8 Buŋo oi maneru piku pakereru yoyoka oi so ŋone yape-
buŋyoŋ, Yesuji akoŋ dimako ŋonebuŋ. Oŋu.

Jon Mitimeso ŋi oi Elaijare tife fukega.

9 Tukuone pagaŋgo wakiru Yesuji iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo
ya ŋonegobi, ore biŋeine oi ŋiŋigo mo so yajiinebi. Sombuŋ
eru morende Ŋi foriineji komegone pakereko ore ŋadiineo oi
soine mitaniŋgaru gonimiŋ.”
10 Oŋu mitiga yareko kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji Yesu
iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji buŋo iŋi oi
wamore miegobi, ‘Ŋi Elaijaji bonieru Sombuŋgone wakiko
Munaŋqoqo Rauineji iŋore ŋadio fukeiŋ?’ ” *
11 Weu tebi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru
fukeru gogo sosowo bobiaŋgaiŋ. Buŋo oi foriineyoŋ,
12 nonji iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayoŋ, oi ŋoneru
fuŋine so mane mukubuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋo oi yoŋoyaŋunde
aŋi boyoberu kosa etebuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Sombuŋ eru morende
Ŋi foriine oŋuakoŋ kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesue-
sueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo rakaru joisereren maneiŋ.”
13 Elaijare oŋu miku foriine Jon Mitimeso ŋire buŋo yajiya,
kiŋariŋ yoŋoji oi oŋu mane taniŋgabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.
Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43

---

* **17:5:** Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22
* **17:10:** Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14

14 Yesu eru kiŋariŋ yokaomo yoŋoji tukuone wakiru ŋiŋigo
kubu yoŋoreo warebi ŋi moji Yesure maŋfuŋgo wareru
dikanji keteru iŋi ojiya,
15 “Ofoŋ, goji madene ŋonemaiŋ eteigoŋ. Jibe bako
rondiŋgaru wakiru qame isiŋbiriŋ qaku joisereren kokoine
maneega. Damaŋ kokoine rondiŋgaru misigo me obuo
rakaega.
16 Nonji iŋo ogagaru kiŋariŋpugo yoŋoreo waregoyoŋ,
yoŋoji iŋo bobianganimiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi.”
17 Oŋu ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Yei! Morende ŋiŋigo
qoqomuku eru iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋineke, damaŋ wojimu ŋoŋoke
goku qataŋ ŋabebe Anutu so manesiŋ gabi joisereren ma-
neebemiŋ? Iŋo ogaru nondeo yoo wareniŋ.”
18 Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame
madeji damaŋ oo akoŋ fiaya.
19 Fiame kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo oi ŋoneru yoŋoyaŋekoŋ
Yesureo wareru ŋeku iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Niŋoji wamore oi
niŋonoŋe akoŋ yobeiŋgo embimbiŋgagobeneŋ?”
20 Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mendaine
fukega ore eru oi yobeiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi. Nonji buŋo
foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde fori
oi yojuŋ korunde so ena ine, ŋoŋoji soine tuku yoore Rau
iŋi mitiganobuŋ, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakereru raru
aribe aroo rua.’ Oŋu miku manesiŋ gabi ore so fukeko
aroo raiŋ. Anutu manesiŋ gabi dobe ŋabeko ya more so
embimbiŋganimiŋ.” *
21 (Gemo kamasiine oŋuine oi oŋga wosiru uqo sowo goku
yobekimiŋ. Ya furuine mo ebeneŋ iŋoji so waperu raiŋ.
Oŋu.)

Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ate yoyoka fukeya.
Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45

22 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke moko Galili prowins maŋineo
roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji buŋo koruŋ iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji
Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore meo
rua teko rakaiŋ.
23 Rakame iŋo qabi komeiŋ. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko
komegone pakereiŋ.” Kiŋariŋpuineji oi maneru maŋyaŋunji
yobiŋgame beusembe manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.

24 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Kaperneam taoŋgo wapebi
boji sorinde takis roro ŋi yoŋoji Pitareo wareru iŋi weu

* **17:20:** Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2

tebuŋ, “Ŋoŋore qaqajiji boji sorinde takis ruaiŋ me mata?” *

25 Weu tebi “Oŋ!” miya. Ore ŋadio Pitaji pi maŋineo
ropeko Yesuji buŋo funfuŋgaine iŋi weu teya, “Saimon, go
uruŋu manesuge? Uri yoŋo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis
goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kiŋ ŋi koito yoŋore
ruaegobi? Kantri rauine noŋuŋ me kotuine yoŋoji oi ruabi
qojugaegobi?”
26 Oŋu weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yoŋoji,” miya. Oŋu
miko Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Oŋu ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine
noŋuŋ oi ruakimiŋ ore so, so fukegobeneŋ.
27 Oŋu fukegobeneŋyoŋ, takis so ruabeneŋ ŋi yoŋore
manji egu sembeaiŋ ore go raru nigiŋ hawigo obu joguŋgo
bokeigoŋ. Bokeru jembaeŋ funfuŋgaine poreru romiŋ, ore
mauine boindaŋgaru moneŋ koruŋ oo bofukemiŋ. Moneŋ
koruŋ oi ŋi yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru
oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigoŋ.” Oŋu.

18

Kiŋariŋ botuyaŋuŋgo moji ropekiine ega?
Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48

1 Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋ yoŋoji Yesureo wareru iŋi ojibuŋ,
“Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo moji ropekiine ega?” *
2 Oŋu ojibi odumade mendaine mo oŋga teme wareme
botuyaŋuŋgo ruame dimaya.
3 Dimame iŋi miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe
maneniŋ: Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisieru odumade oŋuine so
fukenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo damaŋ mogo Sombunde qorumaŋgo so
ropenimiŋ. *
4 “Ore eru moji iŋoyaŋune ba wawaki eku odumade oŋuine
fukeiŋ, iŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo ropekiine fukega.
5 Moji odumade yo iŋiine mo nonde tinao keporeru maŋgo
eteiŋ, iŋoji noŋ kepore nuiŋ.” Oŋu.

Agiburande suruyoiŋ oi qomukuinebi.
Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2

6 Yesuji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Odumade yo iŋiineji manesiŋ
nugobi, moji yoŋoreone mo suruyoiŋ eteko agiburaŋ eiŋ,
ŋi oiji yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuji yobiŋ ore geoine
uruŋu oteko soineo fukena? Karoŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu
koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.
7 “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akoŋ fukeega. Ore eru
moreŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki
sabareiŋgo embimbiŋgaegayoŋ, mo moji goine suruyoiŋ

* **17:24:** Eks 30.13; 38.26 * **18:1:** Luk 22.24 * **18:3:** Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17

eyareko agiburaŋ enimiŋ, iŋore ‘Yei!’ oŋga joroku kuyogo.
Joisereren ropekiineji iŋore paio ropeiŋ.
8 “Megoji me kufugoji agiburaŋ einde suruyoiŋ egareiŋ
ine, oi ketigaru bokeigoŋ. Ketigaru bokeru meti me ku-
futi goku gogo sanaŋine bofukeru igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ,
kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu
rakamiŋ. Koru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jaiŋ. *
9 “Oŋuakoŋ jiŋogoji agiburaŋ einde suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine,
oi unugaru bokeigoŋ. Unugaru bokeru jiŋogo moakoŋke
goku gogo sanaŋineo roperu igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, jiŋogo
yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu
rakamiŋ. Oŋu. *

Lama jibugaya ore soso buŋo
Luk 15.3-7

10 “Ŋiŋigo mendaine yo yoŋoreone mo egu ba wakinimiŋgo
ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ einebi. Nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoŋore
rubobo mimerereŋpuji Sombuŋ kae oo nonde Sombuŋ Ma-
mare maŋfuŋgo goku jiŋo maiine jijiki ŋoneegobi. Ore eru
mipemiriŋ so eyareinebi.
11 (Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji ŋiŋigo jibugabuŋ,
yoŋo qowirie yabeme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ ore wakiya.)
12 “Ŋoŋo buŋo yoore uruŋu manesugobi? Ŋi more lamapu
100 gobi yoŋoreone moji jibugaru tiŋtuŋ rako rauineji uruŋu
eiŋ? Iŋoji 99 oi tukuo boke yaberu raru moakoŋ tiŋtuŋ raya,
iŋore baaru raiŋ.
13 Baaru raru goku bofukeiŋ ine, nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi
ŋajibe maneniŋ: Iŋoji 99 tiŋtuŋ so rabuŋ, yoŋore damaŋ oo
kokoine so jerieiŋyoŋ, moakoŋ ore mokemoke yobu jerieru
goiŋ.
14 Ore so ŋoŋore Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji ŋiŋigo
mendaine yo yoŋoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so
rakaiŋgo maneega.” Oŋu.

Ogogoji agiburaŋ egareko iŋi eigoŋ:

15 “Maŋkekerisie ogogoji agiburaŋ egareiŋ ine, go iŋoreo
raru jiŋo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigoŋ. Oŋu ende
buŋogo maneru rurumaŋgo raiŋ ine, goji ogogo gbiŋ etende
moke maŋmoakoŋ eru gonimi. *
16 Oŋu ende buŋogo maneru ore rurumaŋgo so raiŋ ine,
goji jikigaru ogo moakoŋ me yoyoka oga yaperu iŋoreo
rainebi. Biŋe Qurande buŋo yoore so oŋu eigoŋ, ‘Buŋo
sosowo oi ŋiŋigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiŋgaku mibi
sanaŋgaiŋ.’ *

---

* **18:8:** Mat 5.30 * **18:9:** Mat 5.29 * **18:15:** Luk 17.3 * **18:16:** Dut 19.15

17 “Oŋu ebi buŋoyaŋuŋ maneru ore rurumaŋgo so raiŋ
ine, goji maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋo yajinde
iŋoke mimane einebi. Mimane einebiyoŋ, yoŋore buŋo
rurumaŋgo oŋuakoŋ so raiŋ ine, oi totogo mibi ruge fukeme
maŋkekerisiere yauraine oŋuine eteru goigoŋ. Takis ead-
uyaŋuŋke robi misombeŋyaŋuŋ baegobi, ore kamasi oŋuine
oi bokende sakibe goine.

Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine

18 “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ:
Ŋoŋoji agiburaŋ moreŋgo kipenimiŋ, oi sosowo Sombuŋ
kaeo oŋuakoŋ kipekiine peiŋ eru agiburaŋ moreŋgo bokeru
piruenimiŋ, oi sosowo Anutuji bokeko Sombuŋ kaeo oŋuine
akoŋ peiŋ. *

19 “Jikigaru buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moreŋgo ŋoŋoreone
yoyokaji buŋo oi me oi ore maŋmoakoŋ eru oŋga wosinimire
buŋo kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji oi
bokirie yateme rauganimi.

20 Oi yoore eru: Ŋiŋigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao
oo me oo tumaŋganimiŋ, nonji oo yoŋore botugo gobemiŋ.”
Oŋu.

Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋonemaiŋine tomiri iŋore soso buŋo

21 Damaŋ oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Ofoŋ,
ogoneji agiburaŋ enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe
sagaiŋ? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagaiŋ me mata?”

22 Yesuji oi maneru iŋi bokirie teya, “Ateine 7 matayoŋ, 70
taims 7 oi* bokende sagaiŋ. Nonji oŋu gajigo. *

23 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ. Sombunde qoru-
maŋ oi kiŋ ŋi koitore so ruabe iŋi fukega: Kiŋ koitoji
kiŋaŋqoqopuine oŋga yareko moneŋyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gabuŋ, ore
buru papia odubi botiŋgaiŋgo yameŋ keya.

24 “Oŋu fuŋgaru moneŋine ore sunduine osoeru botiŋgabi
oo ŋi mo ogaru warebi iŋore jiŋoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10
milyon Kina iŋoreo peya.

25 Oi peyayoŋ, tifeine oi bajiiŋ ore moneŋine so sagako em-
bimbiŋgaya ore eru soguineji dimaku iŋi mitigaya, ‘Meboine
pega, oi sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruainebi. Oi eru ŋigo
madeine oi oŋuakoŋ furiyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore ruabi moneŋ
wareko oiji tifeine oi bajiinebi.’

26 “Oŋu mitigako kiŋaŋqoqoineji maŋfuŋgo wakiru dikanji
keru daberu iŋi weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku karieru
odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebemiŋ.’

---

* **18:18:** Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23 * **18:22:** 70 taims 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agiburaŋ oi jijiki boke. * **18:22:** Luk 17.3-4

27 Oŋu weu teko soguineji kiŋaŋqoqoinere beusembe
maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokeru pirueko wakiya.
28 Wakiyayoŋ, sakibe raru oo kiŋaŋqoqo ogoine mo bo-
fukeru ŋoneya. Iŋore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina
2,000) ore so iŋoreo peya. Oi ŋoneru ubeine sanaŋine roru
bopogaru iŋi ojiya, ‘Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji naremiŋ
me?’
29 “Oŋu ojime kiŋaŋqoqo ogoineji maŋfuŋineo wakiru
dikanji keru daberu iŋi weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku
karieru odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebemiŋ.’
30 “Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, iŋoji oi takigame raru mimitari ŋi ma-
jistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi ŋeko tifeine baji
forebi wakiiŋ.
31 Ya oi fukeko kiŋaŋqoqo ogopuineji kamasi oi ŋoneru
maŋyaŋuŋ jajabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine
sosowo oi soguneyaŋuŋ ojibi maneya.
32 “Oi maneru soguneyaŋunji kiŋaŋqoqo fuŋfuŋgaine iŋo
oŋga teme jiŋoineo wareme iŋi ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ŋi sem-
bene! Go tifego mukuru bokemiŋgo weu narende nonji oi
sosowo boke garego.
33 Nonji ŋone guru emboŋ eru ŋonemaiŋ garebe goji
oŋuakoŋ ore so kiŋaŋqoqo ogogo ŋonemaiŋ etende sagana.’
34 “Soguneineji oŋu ojime maŋine rigaŋgame kiŋaŋqoqo
iŋore buŋo mitariku nigiŋ pire siŋaŋ yoŋore meo rua teko
joisereren kokoine maneru ŋeiŋ. Oo ŋeku tifeine kiŋ koitore
peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiiŋ.
35 Soso buŋo yoore foriine oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ
ogoŋaŋunde agiburaŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo so bokenimiŋ ine,
nonde Sombuŋ Mamaji oŋuakoŋ buŋo ore so eŋareiŋ.” Oŋu.

19

Ŋoe ŋonuŋ boboke roroinde buŋo
Mak 10.1-12

1 Yesuji buŋo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokeru Jordan
obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi
petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya.
2 Wareme ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobiaŋ
yabeya.
3 Bobiaŋ yabeko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji
iŋoreo wareru buŋore budunji poreinde eesoi eteku iŋi weu
tebuŋ, “Ŋiji fuŋine oi me oi ore eru ŋonuŋine bokeiŋ, oi Kadi
buŋo odureiŋ me mata?”

4 Weu tebi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Bobofuke Rauineji
fuŋfuŋgaineone oi ‘Ŋi eru ŋigo gonimiŋ ore bofuke yabeya.’
Biŋe buŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? *
5 Bofukeru iŋi miya, ‘Ore eru ŋiji maŋgomamaine boke
yaperu ŋonuŋineo raru qakotame yokoji saki moakoŋ fukeru
gonimi.’ Buŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? *
6 Oŋu eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyoŋ, saki moakoŋ
fukeru gonimi. Anutuji ŋi eru ŋigo qodure yapeya, ŋiŋigo
moji yoko so boroiŋ yapeine.”
7 Oŋu yajiko iŋi ojibuŋ, “Ŋiji bokeru boboke roroinde papia
quraŋgaru ŋonuŋine soine bokeiŋ. Mosesji wamore buŋo
oŋu mitiga noreya pega?” *
8 Oŋu ojibi iŋi miyareya, “Mosesji maŋyaŋuŋ sanaŋine
fukeya ore eru ŋonuŋine bokeinde buŋo oŋu mitigayayoŋ,
fuŋfuŋgaineo oŋu so peya.
9 Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋigoji jikiboti so eme jibu
yoberu ŋigo mo roiŋ, iŋoji boesau eiŋ. Moji ŋigo bobokeine
roiŋ, iŋoji boesau eiŋ.” *
10 Yesuji oŋu yajiko kiŋariŋ yoŋo ojibuŋ, “Ŋoe ŋonuŋ
botuyakuŋgo boboke roroinde agi oŋu pega ine, ŋoe ŋonuŋ
so fukebeneŋ sagaiŋ.”
11 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Ore buŋoine qaji
ŋarego, ŋiŋigo sosowoji oi yoŋoyaŋunde sabareku ore so
soine so einebiyoŋ, Anutuji buŋo oi ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore
yareya, yoŋoji akoŋ ore so einebi.
12 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Goineji maŋgo beu maŋineo fukeru
oone fuŋgaru ŋoe ŋonuŋ fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji
ŋiŋigo yoŋo sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaru* kesosoe yarebi ŋoe ŋonuŋ
fukekimiŋ ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji Sombuŋ qoru-
maŋinere eru ŋoe ŋonuŋ so fukekiminde buŋo mikiperu
buŋoyaŋuŋ oi boyobeegobi. Moji buŋo oi me oi mane
sabareku boyobeiŋ ore so fukega, iŋoji ore so eine.” Oŋu.

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.
Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17

13 Damaŋ oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji
meine qoruyaŋuŋgo ruaru oŋga wosiiŋ ore iŋoreo ware-
buŋyoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji ŋiŋigo oi miqomuku eyarebuŋ.
14 Oŋu ebi Yesuji iŋi miya, “Odumade mendaine yoŋo
soine boke yabebi nondeo wareniŋ. Sombunde Rauji ŋiŋigo
oŋuine oi qorumaŋine yareme biŋe ganimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋo
so kipe yabeinebi.”

---

* **19:4:** Jen 1.27; 5.2 * **19:5:** Jen 2.24 * **19:7:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 * **19:9:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * **19:12:** Ŋi koruŋine kekere miga.

15 Oŋu miku meine qoruyaŋuŋgo ruaru boke yaberu
mogobe raya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi tinabiŋeineke more uŋsowoŋ buŋo miya.
Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30

16 Damaŋ mogo ŋi moji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu teya,
“Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine uruŋu eru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe
fukenobo?”
17 Weu teko iŋi ojiya, “Eebobo fiine uruŋu, wamore oŋu
weu narege? Moakonji fiine fukega. Gogo sanaŋineo
ropemiŋgo manemiŋ ine, go mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru
goigoŋ.”
18 Oŋu ojiko maneru iŋi miya, “Wamo mimipaŋ buŋore
mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, “Buŋo yoore: ‘Mo so
qande komeine. Boesau so eigoŋ. Ya mo kiaŋ so roigoŋ.
Migoiga so eteigoŋ. *
19 Maŋgo mamago araŋ ba yateeigoŋ,’ eru ‘Gake manji
jojoko eege, ore so ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareeigoŋ.’ ” *
20 Oŋu ojiko ŋi jeŋonji iŋi miya, “Oi sosowo reŋgaru go
wapeboŋ. Wamore moke embimbiŋgago?”
21 Oŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go kuririke gomiŋgo manemiŋ
ine, go raru mebo yago furiine banimiŋ ore ruande moneŋ
wareko ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareigoŋ. Oŋu ende mebo yago
yasogo (juŋe boreŋ, milyon Kina oŋuine) oi Sombuŋ kaeo pe
gareiŋ. Oŋu eru noŋ boyobe nuru wareigoŋ.”
22 Oŋu miyayoŋ, jeŋonji buŋo oi maneru meboine kokoine
peya ore eru beusembe maneru jiŋo maiine posoeru mo
bokeru raya.
23 Bokeru rako Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo
foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: ‘Yei!’ Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke
yoŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋgo ropenimiŋgo yobiŋgaru qiqu
enimiŋ.
24 Oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: joma soguine kamel oi buŋi
kimboŋgo soine so ropeiŋ. Ore so ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke
yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo ropenimiŋgo yobiŋgaru
quŋganimiŋ.”
25 Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋ yoŋoji popureru waragaru iŋi
mibuŋ, “Opopoŋ! Ŋiŋigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?”
26 Oŋu mibi Yesuji piki ŋone yaberu iŋi miya, “Ŋiŋigoji oi
esoigaru embimbiŋgaru quŋgaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji ya sosowo
soine eega. Iŋoji ya mo eku baiŋgo so embimbiŋgaru
quŋgaega.” Oŋu.

Yesure gio bobore furi

---

* **19:18:** Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20 * **19:19:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18

27 Pitaji buŋo oi maneru bokirieru iŋi ojiya, “Mane, niŋoji
yanoŋuŋ sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeŋ. Ore
furiine wamo ya rokimiŋ?”
28 Oŋu ojime Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine
mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Som-
buŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋeko
kuririquraŋineji tamaeiŋ, damaŋ fuŋine mo oo noŋ boyobe
nuru warebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ morumboŋ ŋeŋe 12 oo ŋeku
Israel kubu 12 yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarinimiŋ. *
29 “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, soriŋ piine, kaka
gboine, seŋ baŋaine, maŋgo mamaine, odu madepuine me
gio teniŋine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore geoine odureru
bokirie teko saueiŋ. Oŋu saueko gogo sanaŋine tatariine
tomiri raugaiŋ.
30 Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, fuŋfuŋgaine ŋoŋoreone kokoineji jikiine
fukebi jikiine yoŋoreone kokoineji fuŋfuŋgaine fukenimiŋ.”
Oŋu. *

20

Wain gio bobo ŋiŋigo yoŋore soso buŋo

1 Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi iŋi: Moreŋ rauine
moji kae fufurere akoŋ pakereru sakibe raru ŋi goine ŋone
yaberu wain gioineo moneŋ gio baninde weu yareya.
2 Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina
20) yareiŋ ore maŋmoakoŋ ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo
rabuŋ.
3 “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru ŋi goine
nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoineo mo dimabi ŋone yabeya.
4 Ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ nonde wain gioo
raru gio babi furiŋaŋuŋ soineo akoŋ ŋarebemiŋ.’
5 “Oŋu yajiko wain gioo rabuŋ. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke
raya eru iŋande 3 kilok ore so ŋeŋeineo moke sakibe raru
oŋuakoŋ eya.
6 Oŋu eru iŋande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ŋi goine
ŋeŋeineo moke mo kosa dimabi ŋone yabeya. Ŋone yaberu
iŋi weu yareya, ‘Ŋoŋo wamore una joroine yo mo gogobi?’
7 “Oŋu weu yareme iŋi bokiriebuŋ, ‘Moji moneŋ gio
bakimiŋ ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobeneŋ.’
Bokiriebi iŋi yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ nonde wain gioo raru gio
baniŋ.’
8 Gio babi kae iŋaŋgako wain gio rauineji gio siŋaŋine
keporeru iŋi ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ŋi oŋga yarende warebi fu-
riyaŋuŋ yare. Tatariine kae iŋaŋgako waregobi, yoŋoreone

* **19:28:** Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30 * **19:30:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

fuŋgaru furiyaŋuŋ yareraku rande kaere akoŋ waregobi,
yoŋoreo tariine.’ *
9 “Oŋu ojime iŋande 5 kilok gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji wapebi
giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakoŋ moakoŋ yareya.
10 Rone gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji waperu furiyaŋuŋ odureru
roniminde manesubuŋyoŋ, oi moakoŋ moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ una
moakonde furi yareya.
11 Furi moakoŋ oi akoŋ roru fuŋgaru moreŋ rauinere
maŋyaŋuŋgo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku miteru iŋi mibuŋ,
12 ‘Niŋo wegi joinekeo suŋoŋ rauku giore yobiŋ osigagob-
eneŋyoŋ, ŋi yoŋo muŋambemeŋ wareru gio baninde weu
yarege. Yoŋoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyoŋ, goji jibu
yoŋore mane yarende niŋoke sogokoŋ fukegobi. Oi so
sagaga.’
13 “Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, yoŋoreone more iŋi bokirieru ojiya,
‘Ogone, noŋ goke buŋo miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina
20) garebemiŋ ore maŋmoakoŋ egobere. Ore so furi oi akoŋ
garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigoŋ.
14 Maŋgo ore eru sembeaiŋ ine, go gakere furi roru raigoŋ.
Ŋi muŋambemeŋ gio baninde weu yareba, yoŋore oŋuakoŋ
furi garego, oi akoŋ yarebeminde manego.
15 ‘Nakene monenji nake aŋire so ebe sagaga me mata?
Nonji wiriine akoŋ ŋarego ore maŋgoji anda eru jiŋogo
posoega me?’ ”
16 Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru iŋi miya, “Ore so tatariine yoŋoji
fuŋfuŋgaine fukebi fuŋfuŋgaine yoŋoji tatariine fukenimiŋ.”
Oŋu. *

Yesuji komeinere buŋo miko ateine yokaomo eya.
Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34

17 Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeiŋgo ore moreŋ kadi rakabi
kiŋariŋpuine 12 oi kepore yaberu qaŋaŋineo raru iŋi yajiya,
18 “Maneniŋ, noŋuŋ Jerusalem ropekimiŋ. Oo moji Som-
buŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine babae ba teme soriŋ gio siŋaŋ
eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋore meo raiŋ. Yoŋo komeinde
buŋoine miforeru
19 kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ. Ruabi igosisi
eteku ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimiŋ. Qo-
timberu qotibotigaru mariponŋgo qabi komeiŋ. Komeru una
yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.” Oŋu.

Jeims Jon yokore maŋgoyakunji yare karieya.
Mak 10.35-45

---

* **20:8:** Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15 * **20:16:** Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

20 Damaŋ oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore maŋgoji
madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya
fuŋine more karieiŋgo miya.
21 Oŋu miko weu teya, “Go wamo yare eru egarega?” Weu
teko iŋi ojiya, “Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo
yokoji gore qorumaŋgo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru
moji me kijoo ŋeku ya sosowo siŋaŋ ganobu.”
22 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji bokirieru iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo ore
fuŋine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke
nobemiŋ, ŋoko oi soine noku joisereren manenimi me
mata?” Oŋu miko maneru “Soine nonimi,” ojibu.
23 Ojibire iŋi yasiya, “Oi fofori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobe-
miŋ, ŋoko oi oŋuine akoŋ nonimiyoŋ, nonde me furoneo
me kijoneo moji ŋeiŋ, nonji buŋo oi mitigabemiŋ ore so
mata. Nonde Mamaji ŋeŋe yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya,
oi yokore yateme noke ŋeku ya sosowo siŋaŋ gaekimiŋ.”
Oŋu.

Siŋaŋ foriine iŋoji kiŋaŋqoqo fukega.

24 Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji oŋu karie tebire ogopuyakuŋ 10
yoŋoji oi maneru maŋyaŋuŋ sembeaya.
25 Oŋu sembeayayoŋ, Yesuji oŋga yareko warebi iŋi yajiya,
“Morende kantriine kantriine yoŋore muraŋpuji ŋi koito oŋu
eyareegobi. Yoŋore soguneji buŋo mitigaru ŋiŋigo botiŋ
yabeku usuŋyaŋuŋ yaduegobi. Ŋoŋo yoŋore fuŋne oi soine
manegobi.
26 Ŋoŋore botugo mosi oŋuine egu peineyoŋ, moji ŋoŋore
botugo soguneŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋgo manega, iŋoji kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku
goine. *
27 “Oŋuakoŋ moji ŋoŋore botugo minebobo fuŋfuŋgaine
goiŋgo manega, iŋoji ŋoŋore mea yukuo goku
kiŋaŋqoqoŋaŋuŋ omaine fukeine. *
28 Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji oŋuakoŋ mosi oŋuine
ŋaduru iŋoyoŋe kiŋaŋ qa tenimiŋ ore eru so wareyayoŋ,
kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore due baiŋ ore eru
wakiru gogoine kisiŋgaru bokeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi jiŋokombi yoyoka jiŋoyakuŋ botigaya.
Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43

29 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Jeriko siti bokeiŋgo ebi ŋiŋigo
kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ŋadiyaŋuŋgo warebuŋ.
30 Oŋu warebi ŋi jiŋokombi yoyoka kadi qaŋaŋineo ŋebu.
Ŋebire “Yesuji ŋatureiŋgo ega,” mibi maneru iŋi oŋgabu,
“Ofoŋ Deiwidre osigida, go ŋonemaiŋ enote!”

---

* **20:26:** Luk 22.25-26 * **20:27:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

31 Oŋu oŋgakabire ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋoji “Mo ŋenimi!”
miki qomuku yatebuŋyoŋ, yokoji yameŋ keku iŋi oŋgabu,
“Ofoŋ Deiwidre osigida, go ŋonemaiŋ enote!”
32 Oŋu oŋgakabire Yesuji ode niniŋgaru “Nondeo wareni!”
miku oŋgame warebire iŋi weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, nonji
wamo ya eŋateiŋgo manegobire?”
33 Oŋu weu yateko iŋi ojibu, “Ofoŋ, niko jiŋonokuŋ moke
piiŋgo manegobere.”
34 Oŋu ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru jiŋoyakuŋ
yoŋoko oo akoŋ untoko piku Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo rabu.
Oŋu.

21

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.
Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

1 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Jerusalem siti bombeŋgaru
Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kaeo warebuŋ. Wareru
kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yabeiŋgo eku
2 iŋi yasiya, “Kae jiŋo maiŋakuŋgo ŋega, ŋoko oo rani.
Raru oo roperu doŋgi ŋigoine niginji kipebi dimaga eru doŋgi
mendaine oi oo akoŋ bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro
yaperu nondeo wareni.
3 “Piruebire moji buŋo mo miko iŋi ojinimi, ‘Ofoŋnokunji
ore embimbiŋgaga.’ Oŋu ojibire doŋgi oi pipa ŋateme yoo
wareni.”
4 Anutuji buŋo mo kajeqouŋ ŋi more maŋgo ruame miya,
oiji foriineke fukeiŋ ore oŋu fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi,
5 “O Jerusalem ŋiŋigo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, yoŋore iŋi
yajibi maneniŋ,
‘Maneniŋ, ŋoŋore kiŋ koitoji ŋoŋoreo fukeiŋ.
Iŋoji mosi waigo eru doŋgi paiineo ŋeru wareiŋ.
Doŋgi yobiŋ kukuogaega ore madeinere paio ŋeru wareiŋ.’ ”
*
6 Yesuji kiŋariŋyokaine sore yapeko raru buŋo yasiya ore
so ebu.
7 Yoko doŋgi maŋgo made oga yaperu warebu. Ware-
bire marikuyaŋuŋ kemukuru doŋgi paiyakuŋgo ruabi Yesuji
madeinere paio roperu ŋeya.
8 Oŋu ŋeku rame ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji araŋ ba teku
marikuyaŋuŋ kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yo
maŋineo raru tieŋine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabuŋ.
9 Ramegabi ŋiŋigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabuŋ eru
ŋadiineo boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋi miku oŋgabuŋ,
“Hosana! Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ.

* **21:5:** Zek 9.9

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao wareiŋ,
Anutuji oi mifiaine.
Hosana! Tinabiŋego miteŋ gagobeneŋ paibe ropega! Ohowe
ohowe!” *
10 Oŋu oŋgabi Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire ŋiŋigo sosowoji
popureru oyowoqojibu fonuŋ eru iŋi weubuŋ, “Ŋi yo moji?”
11 Weubi ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Iŋoji
kajeqouŋ ŋi Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Oŋu.

Yesuji boji soriŋ miko kubaine eya.
Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

12 Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo raya. Oo ŋiŋigo ŋone
yabeme mebo furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi furiine babuŋ, iŋoji
yoŋo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. Moneŋ nareŋgareŋ
ŋiŋigo yoŋore koro romaeŋgaru bokirieme rabuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ
kabu furiyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ, yoŋore ŋeŋe oi
oŋuakoŋ ketuŋgame rabuŋ.
13 Oŋu eru iŋi yajiya, “Aisaiaji buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgame
pega, ‘Nonde sorinji oŋgawowosi pi fukeiŋgo miinebi.’ Buŋo
oi pegayoŋ, ŋoŋo oi igokogabi suroŋqoqo yoŋore kouŋ oŋuine
fukega.” *
14 Oŋu fukeko jiŋokombi eru puriŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋo boji soriŋgo
iŋoreo warebi bobiaŋ yabeya.
15 Oŋu fukeyayoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji
yoŋoji mosi qoqowirie baya, oi ŋonebuŋ eru odumade boji
soriŋgo oŋgaku “Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!”
mibuŋ, yoŋo ŋone yaberu maŋsembe manebuŋ.
16 Maŋ sembene maneru iŋi mitebuŋ, “Odumade buŋo
oŋgagobi, oi manege me mata?” mitebi iŋi bokirie yareya,
“Soine manego. Ŋoŋo damaŋ mogo Biŋe buŋo yo osebuŋ me
mata,
‘Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine moŋ noegobi, oi qaji
yarende gogake poretiŋ miteŋ guegobi.’ ” *
17 Oŋu bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae iŋaŋgako siti
bokeru Betani raru peya. Oŋu.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbaŋiya.
Mak 11.12-14, 20-24

18 Peku kae fufurere akoŋ pakereru moke sitio raru uqore
komeya.
19 Uqore komeru kadi qaŋaŋineo fig yo* mo ŋoneru ore
fuŋineo raya. Rayayoŋ, foriine so bofukeyayoŋ, rekaineke
akoŋ ŋoneya. Oŋu ŋoneru yo oi iŋi miteya, “Goji damaŋ mogo

---

* **21:9:** Kiki 118.25, 26 * **21:13:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * **21:16:** Kiki 8.2 * **21:19:** Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gioyaŋuŋgo saribi foriine aŋiineke fukeko kokoine noegobi.

forigo moke so peine.” Oŋu mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akoŋ
gbaŋiya.
20 Gbaŋiko kiŋariŋpuineji oi ŋoneru popureru iŋi mibuŋ,
“Fig yoji uruŋu eru fofoakoŋ gbaŋiga?”
21 Mibi Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi
ŋajibe maneniŋ: Mamanesiŋ damaŋ so sabareku maŋyoka
so enobuŋ ine, fig yogo ya fukega, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ so en-
imiŋyoŋ, ya yo oŋuakoŋ soine enobuŋ: Tuku yoore raure iŋi
mitiganobuŋ, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru
koego rua.’ Oŋu mitigaku Anutu manesiŋ gako ore so fukeiŋ.
22 Wamo yare weu oŋga wosinimiŋ, oi sosowo raugani-
minde manesiŋ gabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Minebobo yoŋoji Yesu usuŋinere weubuŋ.
Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8

23 Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo raru ŋiŋigo qaji
yareme soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo goine yoŋoji
iŋoreo wapebuŋ. Waperu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go yoo ya ege, oi
moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usuŋ oi moji gareya?”
24 Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji oŋuakoŋ buŋo mo
weu ŋarebemiŋ. Oi bokirie narenimiŋ ine, nonji oŋuakoŋ
moji usuŋ nareko ya yo eego, oi ŋajibemiŋ.
25 Jonji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareku goya, iŋoji ore usuŋ
oi uroone roya? Sombuŋ Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji
otebuŋ?” Oŋu bokirie yareme botuyaŋuŋgo mimane eku iŋi
mibuŋ, “ ‘Usuŋineji Sombuŋgone fukeya,’ oŋu mikimiŋ ine,
iŋoji iŋi miiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo wamore Jon so manesiŋ gabuŋ?’ Oi so
sagaga.
26 “Me ‘Moreŋ ŋiŋigone fukeya,’ mikimiŋ ine, niŋoji ŋiŋigo
kubu yoŋore kokoi maneru embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Kufufuŋ
sosowo yoŋoji Jonde ‘Kajeqouŋ ŋi fukega,’ miku gogobi.”
27 Buŋo oŋu osoeru Yesure iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Oi so mane-
gobeneŋ.” Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu fukeko
nonji oŋuakoŋ ya yo baego ore usuŋine moji nareya, oi so
ŋajibemiŋ.” Oŋu.

More madeyoka yokore soso buŋo

28 Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo buŋo yoore eru
uruŋu manesugobi? Ŋi mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobuŋ.
Damaŋ mogo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru iŋi ojiya,
‘Madene, go soine muŋambe nonde wain nigiŋ gioo raru gio
baigoŋ.’
29 “Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirieya, ‘Noŋ taki nuga.’ Oŋu ojiyayoŋ,
jiki buŋoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya.

---

* **21:22:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

30 Ore ŋadiineo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru rone
madeine ojiya, buŋo oi akoŋ ojiya. Oi ojime buŋo iŋi
bokirieru miya, ‘Sogunene, soine rabemiŋ.’ Oŋu miyayoŋ,
jibu so raya.”
31 Yesuji oŋu miku weu yareya, “Yoyoka yokoreone
moji mamayakunde mi reŋgaya?” Oŋu weu yareme iŋi
bokiriebuŋ, “Moru madeine iŋoji.” Oŋu bokiriebi iŋi yajiya,
“Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Takis
roro ŋiŋigo eaduyaŋuŋke eru kadi sogore ŋigo yoŋoji ŋoŋo
ŋadureru rone Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo ropenimiŋ.
32 “Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Jon Mitimeso ŋiji ŋoŋoreo
wareru Anuture jiŋoo posikeniminde fuŋne ŋaduko ŋoŋo
iŋore buŋo oi so manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, takis roro ŋiŋigo ead-
uyaŋuŋke eru kadi sogore ŋigo yoŋoji oi manesiŋ gabuŋ.
Yoŋoji oi manesiŋ gabuŋ, ŋoŋo oi ŋoneru jibu jiki oŋuakoŋ
ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ.”
Oŋu. *

Wain nigiŋ gio siŋaŋ sembene yoŋore soso buŋo
Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19

33 Yesuji miya, “Soso buŋo mo oi iŋi maneinebi: Moreŋ
rauine moji wain nigiŋ gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine
baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo
wainde fori ruaru kufuji odeyagabi obuineji roruŋgo rakaya.
Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kiaŋ egu ronimiŋ ore siŋaŋ
bobo koro joroine rouŋineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru
wain gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu iŋi yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo gio
baku foriinere mobe ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde roru mobeine rauine
noŋ nareinebi.’ Oŋu miku gio oi meyaŋuŋgo ruaru boke
yaberu kantri mogo raru goya. *
34 “Goku gome foriine gumuŋgaya ore damaŋine gosa 5
bembeŋgako oo kiŋaŋqoqopuine goine sore yabeme siŋaŋ
yoŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya.
35 Miyayoŋ, siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine
kobinji darijombuŋ yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji
bokeru yabebi komebuŋ.
36 Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋ ŋi goine jikigaru sore yabeme
kokoine fukebuŋyoŋ, yoŋo oŋuine akoŋ pore imo kane
eyarebuŋ.
37 “Oŋu ebi wain gio rauineji buŋo baaru miya, ‘Nakene
made araŋ ba tenimiŋ me uruŋu?’ Oŋu miku tatariine oi
iŋoyoŋunde made soreme yoŋoreo raya.
38 Rayayoŋ, wain gio siŋaŋ yoŋo madeine ŋoneru bo-
tuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mimane eku mibuŋ, ‘Iŋoji merufuinere rau

* **21:32:** Luk 3.12; 7.29-30 * **21:33:** Ais 5.1-2

fukega. Ayo, niŋo iŋo roru qabeneŋ komeko wain nigiŋ gioineji noŋunde biŋe fukeiŋ.'
39 "Oŋu miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe
rakako qabi komeya.
40 Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio siŋaŋ oi uruŋu
eyareiŋ?"
41 Yesuji oŋu weu yareme iŋi ojibuŋ, "Siŋaŋ sembene
yoŋo ketotie yaberu bosereren eyareiŋ eru gio siŋaŋ gariine
bofuke yaberu wain nigiŋ gioine yoŋore meo ruaiŋ. Yoŋoji
foriine gumuŋgainde damaŋgo mobeine poretiŋ oteenimiŋ."
42 Yesuji oi maneru iŋi yajiya, "Biŋe Qurande buŋo yo
damaŋ mogo osebuŋ me mata,
'Pi bobo yoŋoji ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku mo bokebi ŋeya, oiji
otuŋ sanaŋine fukeko bofukebuŋ.
Oiji kerigako piji ŋeririkeru wakiru keiŋ.
Ofonji otuŋ oi igodoŋgako jiŋonoŋunji ŋonebeneŋ bibiineke
fukeko waragaegobeneŋ?' *
43 "Ore eru iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Anutuji qorumaŋine oi oga
ŋaberu ŋiŋigo kubu mo yareme yoŋoji ore gioine babi foriine
soine fukeeiŋ.
44 Moji otuŋ qoruine oo odetataŋgaru wakiru qaiŋ, oi
sakiine ketiqotigaiŋyoŋ, aeŋ otuŋ oiji pariru rondiŋgaru
more paio wakiru qaiŋ, oi sosowo qanjaŋbanjaŋgaiŋ."
45 Yesuji oŋu miko maneru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi
buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji soso buŋoine oi maneru fuŋine
mane taniŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, "Oi niŋore miga."
46 Ore eru oi roru kipeniminŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu
soguine yoŋore kokoi maneru embimbiŋgabuŋ. Ŋiŋigo kubu
soguine yoŋoji Yesure manebi kajeqouŋ ŋi fukeya. Oŋu.

22

Suanjeŋ jebere soso buŋo
Luk 14.15-24

1 Yesuji moke fuŋgaru soso buŋoo buŋo iŋi miya,
2 "Sombunde qorumaŋ oi yoore so fukega: Kiŋ ŋi koitoji
madeinere suanjeŋ (bobotumaŋ) jebe burugaru bomogaya.
3 Bomogaru kiŋaŋqoqopuine sore yaberu iŋi miya, 'Nonji
ŋiŋigo goine suanjeŋ jebego wareniminde manego. Ŋoŋo
yoŋoreo kiŋaŋ raru warenimiŋ ore yajiinebi.' Oŋu miko raru
yajibuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oi maneru wareiŋgo taki yabeme
keoma ebuŋ.
4 "Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu
iŋi miya, 'Ŋiŋigo warenimiŋ ore miboŋ, yoŋoreo raru iŋi ya-
jiinebi: Maneniŋ, nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe ŋega.

* **21:42:** Kiki 118.22-23

Nonde bulmakao ŋiine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebeneŋ
jijiyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabeneŋ ya
sosowo jaueru pega. Ŋoŋo suanjeŋ jebego wareniŋ.'
5 "Oŋu miko rabi ŋiŋigo yoŋoji buŋo ore kaje so ruabuŋyoŋ,
qaqouma kosa rabuŋ. Goineji uqo gioyaŋuŋgo rabi goineji
rojiki-bajiki gioyaŋuŋgo rabuŋ.
6 Goineji kiŋ koitore kiŋaŋqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu
poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebuŋ.
7 Komebi kiŋ koitoji maŋine rigaŋgame mamari kubuine
sore yabeko raru dimaku ŋiŋigo yayabe ŋi yoŋo ketotie
yaberu taoŋ piyaŋuŋ oi rigabi jaya.
8 "Ore ŋadiineo kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine oi iŋi yajiya,
'Suanjeŋ jebe bomogabeneŋ jaueru ŋegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo waren-
imiŋ ore miboŋ, yoŋoji jeri jebeo warenimiŋ ore so, so
fukegobi.
9 Ore eru ŋoŋo kadi sosoyakuŋgo eru pi kae jiŋoine jiŋoine
oo raru ŋiŋigo oi me oi bofuke yabenimiŋ, oi suanjeŋ jebego
warenimiŋ ore miku yameŋ keku bapakare yabeinebi.'
10 "Oŋu yajiko kiŋaŋqoqopuineji bokeru kadi pe rabuŋ, oo
raru ŋiŋigo oi me oi bofuke yabebuŋ, oi sosowo keporeru
qodure yaberu warebuŋ. So osoe yabebi ŋiŋigo fiine eru
sembene oŋuakoŋ wareru suanjeŋ jebe pi puseru uqo ŋeŋe
roregaru ŋebuŋ.
11 Uqo ŋeŋe roregaru ŋebuŋyoŋ, kiŋ koitoji oi ŋone
yabeiŋgo wareru oo ŋi mo suanjeŋ jebere mariku yagaŋine
so keya, oi ŋoneya.
12 Ŋi oi ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, 'Ogone, go suanjeŋ jebere mariku
so keru jibu uruŋu eru pi yoore maŋgo warege?' Oŋu ojime
ŋi oiji buŋoine mataeme kamiine ŋeya.
13 "Oŋu ŋeko kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine iŋi mitiga yareya,
'Ŋi oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.'
Oo gonimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraku ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kibi qako
gonimiŋ. *
14 Buŋo ore so Anutu ŋiŋigo boakonji warenimiŋ ore
miyayoŋ, afaine yoŋoji buŋo oi roru mane sabareku wareru
Anutuji kubu soguine roosoe yabeya, yoŋore botugo wapen-
imiŋ." Oŋu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.
Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26

15 Ore ŋadiineo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji
raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru buŋore budunji furugame
nigiŋganiminde buru ruabuŋ.

---

* **22:13:** Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28

16 Buru oŋu ruaru kiŋariŋpuine eru gawana Herodre pati
ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru iŋi weu teru mibuŋ,
“Qaqaji, goji ŋi foriine fukege, niŋo oi manegobeneŋ. Goji
ŋiŋigo goine so ŋoneaŋi yaberu goine so sure yabeegeyoŋ,
so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so
kasigaru sogune oi so komoŋ yabeegeyoŋ, Anuture kadi oi
buŋo foriinere so qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buŋo poretiŋ
oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokoŋ sosowo mi botiŋ
enoreega.
17 Ore eru buŋo yoore uruŋu manesuge, oi minde
manekimiŋ. Niŋo Sisa-kiŋ koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre
Kadi buŋo ririkimiŋ me mata?”
18 Oŋu weu tebi buruyaŋuŋ ikoine mane mukuru iŋi
yajiya, “O maŋkekerisiere ŋi sasakiine, ŋoŋo wamore buŋore
buduŋgo rua nunimiŋ ore esoi nugobi?
19 Soine takis ruruare moneŋ mo nadubi ŋonebemiŋ.” Oŋu
yajiko silwa moneŋ mo roru warebuŋ.
20 Warebi iŋi weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo
quraŋgabi pega?”
21 “O oi Sisa-kinde,” oŋu bokirieru mibuŋ. Mibi iŋi
yajiya, “Oŋu fukeko ya Sisa-kiŋ koitore sasakoke oi iŋore
biŋe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture biŋe
oteinebi.”
22 Oŋu yajiko iŋore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe
rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuŋ.
Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40

23 Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji “Komebuŋ,
yoŋoji so pakerenimiŋ,” miku gobuŋ. Damaŋ oo yoŋoreone
goineji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu teru mibuŋ, *
24 “Qaqaji, Mosesji iŋi mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ŋi mo ŋigo
roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru
goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goiŋ.’ *
25 Mane, damaŋ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuŋ. Kakayaŋuŋ
fuŋfuŋgaineji ŋigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku
komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.
26 “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko
ore ŋadiineo gboine moji ŋigo oi akoŋ roya. Oŋuakoŋ
oŋu kakagbo 7 sosowo yoŋoji ŋigo moakoŋ oi akoŋ roru
odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebuŋ.
27 Kome forebi tatariine kojeyaŋuŋ oi oŋuakoŋ komeya.
28 Goji ‘Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ,’ migeyoŋ,
niŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mane, ŋi 7 sosowo oi moko

---

* **22:23:** Apo 23.8 * **22:24:** Dut 25.5

pakerenobuŋ ine, ŋigo moakoŋ oi ŋonuŋyaŋuŋ robi goya ore
eru more ŋonuŋ fukena?”
29 Oŋu weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo buŋo
mijibugagobi. Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ eru Anuture usuŋ
so mane mukugobi ore tiŋtuŋ eegobi.
30 Fofori, komegone pakereru damaŋ oo ŋoe ŋonuŋ
so fukenimiŋyoŋ, mimereren yoŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi
oŋuine fukeru gonimiŋ.
31 “Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakareniminde
buŋo Anutuji ŋoŋore miya, ŋoŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? Buŋo
oi iŋi,
32 ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofoŋ, Aisakre Ofoŋ eru Jeiko-
bre Ofoŋ go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine yoŋore Ofoŋ
matayoŋ, gogo sanaŋine gogobi, yoŋore Ofoŋ goga.” *
33 Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu soguine oŋu qaji yareko maneru
waragabuŋ. Oŋu.

Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?
Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28

34 Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji Yesu weu tebi
bokirieru misarigako buŋoyaŋuŋ mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi
buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji maneru wareru tumaŋgabuŋ.
35 Yoŋoreone qaqaji mo Kadi buŋo poretiŋ mane mukuya,
iŋoji wareru Yesu buduŋ ruaru iŋi weu teya, *
36 “Qaqaji, Mosesre Kadi buŋo maŋgo wamo mimipaŋ
buŋo oi yasogo yobu fukega?”
37 Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi iŋi, ‘Go maŋgo,
iirugo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manjoko
eteru goigoŋ.’ *
38 Oiji mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine eru ropekiine fukega.
39 Mimipaŋ buŋo ore ogoine oi iŋi, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege,
oŋuine akoŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigoŋ.’ *
40 Mimipaŋ buŋo yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kaje-
qouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ sosowo ore qoruine fukega.”
Oŋu.

Kristo oi kiŋ Deiwidre Ofoŋ eru osigida.
Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44

41 Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji wareru tu-
maŋgabi Yesuji iŋi weu yareya,
42 “Ŋoŋo Kristore uruŋu manegobi? Iŋoji more made
fukega?” Oŋu weu yareme bokirieru mibuŋ, “Oi kiŋ Dei-
widre osigida fukega.”

---

* **22:32:** Eks 3.6 * **22:35:** Luk 10.25-28 * **22:37:** Dut 6.5 * **22:39:** Lew 19.18

43 Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “Oŋu fukegayoŋ, uruŋu eru
Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme iŋore ‘Nakene Ofoŋne,’
oŋgaku iŋi miya,
44 ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoŋ iŋi ojiya, Goji yoo wareru
nonde me furoneo ŋende nonji damaŋ botuineo
rosipugo ode rondiŋ yaberu gbiŋ eyareru gore kufu
yukuo rua yabebemiŋ.
Damaŋ oi wareru fukeiŋ ore so kuririquraŋgo yoo ŋeigoŋ.’
*
45 Deiwidji iŋoyoŋe oŋu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoŋ’ miga.
Ofoŋne miku uruŋu eru iŋore osigida oŋuakoŋ fukena?”
46 Oŋu yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieiŋgo embim-
biŋgaru buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeme dimabuŋ. Una oone akoŋ
sosowo yoŋoji Yesu moke buŋo more weu teniminŋ ore
fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Oŋu.

23

Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo
Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46

1 Damaŋ oo Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo eru kiŋariŋpuine oi iŋi
yajiya,
2 “Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore
yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji Mosesre morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋeku Kadi
buŋore fuŋne usuŋ paio qaji ŋareegobi.
3 Ore eru buŋo sosowo mitiga ŋareegobi, oi reŋgainebiyoŋ,
eeboboyaŋuŋ oi so boyobeinebi. Yoŋoji buŋo miyaŋunji
mitaniŋgaegobiyoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru
yoŋo oŋuine so eku goinebi.
4 “Yoŋoji buŋoine buŋoine mitigaru ore begi yobiŋineke oi
ŋiŋigo fagayaŋuŋgo ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobiŋgaru
miqomuku eegobiyoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe oi me sisiyaŋuŋ mendaine
moji bapi yabenimiŋ ore beusembeyaŋuŋ mo so peega.
5 “Yoŋo eeboboyaŋuŋ sosowo ŋiŋigoji ŋone yabenimiŋ ore
eru eegobi. Miti buŋo koruŋ (memori ruge) bifuŋ nigiŋ kat-
apayaŋuŋ bo sogueru totogo noduru Biŋe mamaneyaŋunde
erioŋbarioŋ eegobi. Marikuyaŋunde sisio kuririre kegobiri
soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi.* *
6 Yoŋoji jebego ŋeŋe fuŋfuŋgaineo minemine ŋeniminde
maneegobi eru oŋgawowosi pigo miineo paibe ŋeninde aŋi
maneegobi.

---

* **22:44:** Kiki 110.1 * **23:5:** Baibel memori ruge bifuŋ nigiŋine oi Duteronomi 6.8 buŋo ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyaŋuŋgo me maŋgu oŋuine meyaŋuŋgo kiperu gobuŋ. Marikuyaŋunde sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobuŋ, oi Anuture ŋiŋigo foriine yobu fukebuŋ ore moge fukeya. * **23:5:** Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8

7 Nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi
mijeri eyarenimiŋgo maneru ‘O sogunenoŋuŋ,’ tinayaŋuŋ
oŋu miniminde aŋi maneegobi.
8 “Yoŋoji oŋu eegobiyoŋ, moakoŋ iŋoji ŋoŋore Qaqaji
fukeko ŋoŋo sosowoji iŋore maŋkekerisie ogopu fukegobi.
Ore eru ŋoŋore tina qaqajinoŋuŋ minimiŋ ore so maneinebi.
9 Moakoŋ iŋoji Mamaŋaŋuŋ fukega. Iŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo
goga ore eru moreŋ ŋi more niŋore Mamanoŋuŋ tina oŋu
so miinebi.
10 Kristo moakoŋ nonji ŋoŋore sogune fukego. Ore eru
ŋoŋore tina ‘Sogunenoŋuŋ,’ minimiŋgo so maneinebi.
11 “Oŋu matayoŋ, ŋoŋore botugo moji qoruine fukega, iŋoji
kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku goine. *
12 Oŋu goineyoŋ, moji iŋoyoŋunde maŋ ba ropeiŋ, Anutuji
oi ba wakiiŋ. Moji iŋoyoŋunde maŋ ba wakiiŋ, Anutuji oi ba
ropeiŋ. *

Yesuji Farisi yoŋore oŋga jojoraku ‘Yei!’ miya.
Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47

13 “O Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru ore yameŋyameŋ ŋiŋigo!
Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ
paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋiŋigo
Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo egu ropenimiŋ ore mendiine
keku kipeegobi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ore maŋineo so ropegobi eru
goineji ore maŋineo ropenimiŋgo egobi, ŋoŋo oi kiperu
sabare yareegobi.
14 O Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru ore yameŋyameŋ ŋiŋigo! Ŋoŋo
maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo
ropeiŋ ore oŋga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo koje yoŋore
pi ya qoroeku anda eru koŋgo eegobi eru tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋ
fukeiŋ ore eru oŋgawowosi joroine joroine oŋga wosiru
omoŋaŋuŋgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariku
geoine ropekiine bokirieme ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋ.
15 “O Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru ore yameŋyameŋ ŋiŋigo!
Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ
paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo
moji Juda ŋiŋigo mo fukeiŋgo yameŋ keku koeya koeya
petigaru moreŋine moreŋine roregaegobi. Oŋu ebi moji
Juda noŋunde eeboboo qakatoiŋ, oi jijibu qaji tebi misi
korure biŋe fukeiŋ. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋuine matayoŋ, ateine
yoyoka ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ŋadureru sembeqombeaiŋ.
16 “Jiŋoŋaŋunji kobeme ŋiŋigo meyaŋuŋgo roru oga yabee-
gobi, yobiŋ ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋ ore oŋga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo.
Ŋoŋo buŋo iŋi miegobi, ‘Moji boji sorinde tina miku buŋoine

* **23:11:** Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 * **23:12:** Luk 14.11; 18.14

mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaiŋ ine, oiji so sanaŋgaiŋyoŋ, moji
boji sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao mimipaŋ buŋoine
miiŋ ine, mimipaŋ buŋo oiji kipeiŋ.'
17 "O jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo biriine! Ya goulji bakine eru boji
soriŋ yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi
kubaine so fukegayoŋ, boji soriŋgo ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine
fukeiŋ.
18 "Buŋo mo iŋi miegobi, 'Moji alatare tina miku buŋoine
mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaiŋ ine, oiji so sanaŋgaiŋyoŋ, moji
pesiŋ daŋge yauŋ alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipaŋ buŋo
miiŋ ine, mimipaŋ buŋo oiji kikipe eiŋ.'
19 "O jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo! Pesiŋ daŋge yauŋ eru koro alata
yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesiŋ oi wawakiine
egayoŋ, alatao ruabi oiji pesiŋ rambuŋgako kubaiine fukeiŋ.
20 Ore eru moji alatare tina miku buŋoine mimipaŋ buŋoji
misanaŋgaiŋ, iŋoji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore
tinao buŋoine misanaŋgaiŋ.
21 "Moji boji sorinde tina miku buŋoine mimipaŋ buŋoji
misanaŋgaiŋ, iŋoji soriŋ ore eru oo sanaŋgaru goga, iŋore
tinao buŋoine misanaŋgaiŋ.
22 Oŋuakoŋ moji Sombunde tina miku buŋoine mimipaŋ
buŋoji misanaŋgaiŋ, iŋoji Anuture morumboŋ ŋeŋe eru oo
ŋega, iŋore tinao buŋoine misanaŋgaiŋ. *
23 "O Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru ore yameŋyameŋ ŋiŋigo!
Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ
paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore eru oŋga joroku 'Yei!' migo.
Ŋoŋo uqo munjaŋ sosowo boroiŋgaru mobeine 10 oone
moakoŋ Anuture biŋe ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe
oi oŋuakoŋ boroiŋgaru teŋgone moakoŋ oi Anuture biŋe
ruaegobi. Pesiŋ oi poretiŋ ruaegobiyoŋ, Kadi buŋore koruŋ
qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo
eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu ŋonemaiŋ naduŋgaduŋ eku buŋo
damaŋ so boyoberu goigoŋ. Buŋo qoruine oi yameŋ keku
boyoberu goinebi eru buŋo memenda oi oŋuakoŋ so odureru
bokeinebi. *
24 Jiŋoŋaŋuŋ kobeme ŋiŋigo meyaŋuŋgo roru oga yabee-
gobi, ŋoŋo nomoruru obuke egu nonimiŋ ore obuŋaŋuŋ
saiyaji osoeegobiyoŋ, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi.
25 O Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ
ŋiŋigo! Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ
paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore eru oŋga joraku 'Yei!' migo. Ŋoŋo
munaŋqoqo ee eiŋgo ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukue-
gobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde suroŋ ebu so siŋaŋ garu ya kosa
dukuŋ eku taki tomiri ebi oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseme gogobi.

* **23:22:** Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34 * **23:23:** Lew 27.30

26 “O jiŋokombi ŋi Kadi buŋore yameŋ keege, go bonieru
popure maŋ jurende sakiineji oŋuakoŋ qaŋkisiekiine fukeiŋ.
27 O Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru yoore yameŋyameŋ
ŋiŋigo! Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi
yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore eru oŋga joroku ‘Yei!’
migo. Ŋoŋo jiŋorunde maripoŋ jurebi yagaŋine fukegobi,
ore so fukegobi. Sakiŋaŋunji ŋone-aŋiŋaŋuŋke oŋuine
fukegobiyoŋ, jiŋorunde maŋgo qoŋgbuŋ sia eru ya
mamagiineke pega, oŋuine oiji ŋoŋore maŋ puseru pega.
*
28 “Ore so ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo fofori poretiŋ
kamasi fukeegobiyoŋ, maŋkekerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru
penaronji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko gogobi.

Sembene bobore geo
Luk 11.47-51

29 “O Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru yoore yameŋyameŋ
ŋiŋigo! Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ
paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore eru oŋga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo
kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋoruŋgo simeŋ ruaru baegobi eru
ŋiŋigo posiine yoŋore ko kouŋ basarigaegobi.
30 Oŋu eru iŋi miegobi, ‘Niŋoji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore
damaŋgo gonobeŋ ine, yoŋoke so jikigabeneŋ kajeqouŋ
ŋiŋigo yoŋore dariji niŋore paio so ropena.’
31 “Oŋu miku oiji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebuŋ,
yoŋore ŋasopu fukegobi, buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ
moge oŋuine dimagobi.
32 Ore eru apa ŋasopuŋaŋunji agiburaŋ fuŋgaru ebuŋ, ore
so ŋoŋo jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.
33 “O Farisi, ŋoŋo qoti mendaine oŋuine fukegobi. Anutuji
buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariko misi korugo egu rakanimiŋ ore uruŋu
roiŋgaru useru ranobuŋ? Oi embimbiŋganimiŋ. *
34 Ore eru maneniŋ, nonji kajeqouŋ eru maŋgboroŋ ŋiŋigo
eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji sore yabebe ŋoŋoreo warenimiŋ.
Warebi yoŋoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiŋ eru goine
mariponjo yabenimiŋ. Goine oŋgawowosi piŋaŋuŋgo furu
yaberu buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku ŋoŋoruji yaberu yobe yabebi
taoŋine taoŋine oo raenimiŋ.
35 “Ŋi posiine Abelre dariji wakiko oone fuŋgaru yaberu
waperu goku Zekaraia boji soriŋ mokiine eru boji koro alata
yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Ŋiŋigo posiine
yoŋore dari moreŋgo keseru gobuŋ, dari sosowo ore geoine
oi ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋ. *

---

* **23:27:** Apo 23.3 * **23:33:** Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7 * **23:35:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

36 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Dariyaŋunde
geo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo muŋambe gogobi, ŋoŋore paio ropeko
Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareko manenimiŋ.”

Yesuji Jerusalem kufufuŋ manjoko eyareya.
Luk 13.34-35

37 Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ
ŋiŋigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ŋiŋigo sore yabeko ŋoŋoreo
wareegobi, yoŋo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu maŋgoineji
odumadepuine toinere rurumaŋgo ruaru kenusu yabeega,
nonji ore so damaŋine damaŋine gore kufufuŋpu kenusuku
qoju ŋabemiŋgo maneru goboŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo oi taki ŋabeme go
wapebuŋ.

38 Maneniŋ, Anutuji soriŋ piŋaŋuŋ ŋadi gako sesuine akoŋ
peiŋ. *

39 “Oŋu peiŋyoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Ŋoŋo noŋ moke
so ŋone nunimiŋ. Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeko oo ŋone nuru
iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji iŋo mifia
teine.’ Oŋu.” *

24

Boji soriŋ ketoqototie fukeiŋ.
Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

1 Yesuji boji soriŋ bokeru wakiko kiŋariŋpuineji iŋoreo
wareru boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo pi ŋebuŋ, oi Yesu
odubuŋ.

2 Odubi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine
ŋonegobiyoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ:
Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peiŋyoŋ, siŋsaŋ
sesuine akoŋ peiŋ.” Oŋu.

Sisikoŋkoŋ eru kekesuesue fukeiŋ.
Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19

3 Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru ŋeko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoyoŋe
akoŋ iŋoreo wareru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaji, buŋo mige,
ore foriine mo damaŋgo fukeiŋ eru goji warende morende
damaŋ tariiŋgo eiŋ, ore moge oi uruŋu fukeiŋ? Oi soine
noji.”

4 Oŋu weu tebi bokirieru iŋi miya: “Moji sinefuru eko
tiŋtuŋ egu enimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.

5 Ŋiŋigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Nonji
Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukego.’ Oŋu miku ŋiŋigo kokoine
eadu yabenimiŋ.

6 Ŋoŋo jigore biŋe eru fonuŋ fukeru raru wareko ma-
neenimiŋ. Oi maneru gburugburu egu qanimiŋ ore ŋoŋo

* **23:38:** Jer 22.5 * **23:39:** Kiki 118.26

sisiŋaŋ einebi. Ya oŋuine oi ronekoŋ fukeiŋ ore mimiine. Oi
fukeiŋyoŋ, morende damanji oo akoŋ pipa so tariiŋ.
7 “Kantri moji kantri mo yabenimiŋ ore pakerenimiŋ.
Ŋiŋigo kubu moji kubu mo yoŋoke buru baku qoqo ee
eiŋgo ore pakerenimiŋ. Moreŋine moreŋine oo roroine
roroine fukeiŋ eru komeŋ sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moreŋ
bokirieme rakaeiŋ.
8 Ya sosowo oi ŋigo kuakeji goji fuŋgaru ki yabeega ore
sogo. Morende damanji ore so fuŋgaru tariiŋgo eiŋ.
9 “Oŋu eiŋyoŋ, damaŋ oo goineji ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
kerisiebuŋ ore eru gawman yoŋore meo rua ŋabebi jois-
ereren eŋareku ŋabebi komenimiŋ. Kantri sosowo yoŋoji
nonde eru rosi eŋareenimiŋ. *
10 Damaŋ oo kokoineji mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ bokeru
soŋsoŋburu baku rosi eru qoqo enimiŋ.
11 Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo jijibuine kokoineji fukeru ŋiŋigo
kokoine kunuŋkunuŋ eyarebi tiŋtuŋ qaku raenimiŋ.
12 “Jauba Rauineji saueru ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yabeiŋ ore eru
maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo boakoŋ yoŋore manji munaŋgako man-
jokoyaŋunji gbaŋiru jimigaeiŋ.
13 Moji yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru qiŋ keru dimaku goko
morende damanji tariiŋ, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ raugaiŋ. *
14 Anuture qorumande Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo bonieru morende
kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misauebi kufufuŋ so kikitiŋ
buŋo mane forebi morende damanji ore ŋadiineo tariiŋ.
Oŋu.”

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke
Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24

15 “Kajeqouŋ ŋi Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore buŋoine
mime pega. Buŋo ore so goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya
aŋgiŋineke oi boji soriŋ tiriineo ruabi dimako ŋonenimiŋ,
buŋo yo osemiŋ, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigoŋ. *
16 Damaŋ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiŋ, yoŋoji use poreru
tukuo rainebi.
17 Pi bembeŋgo kae jiŋoo goiŋ, iŋoji wakiru kekere yaine
roiŋ ore pi maŋgo so ropeine.
18 Gioo raru goiŋ, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ marikuine roiŋ ore kirieru
pigo so raine. *
19 “Yei! Ŋigo kuake eru odumade moŋgo yoŋoji damaŋ oo
uruŋu pipa ranobuŋ?
20 Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande damaŋgo so
fukeiŋ ore oŋga wosieinebi.

---

* **24:9:** Mat 10.22 * **24:13:** Mat 10.22 * **24:15:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11
* **24:18:** Luk 17.31

21 “Oi iŋi ore: Damaŋ oo sisikoŋkoŋ qembibiineke fukeiŋ.
Sisikoŋkoŋ soine oŋuine oi ronekoŋ damaŋ mogo so fukeru
peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damaŋ oo akoŋ fuŋgaru
damaŋ yoo go waperu damaŋ botuineo mo so fukeya.
Ronekoŋ so fukeya eru jiki damaŋ mogo moke so fukeiŋ. Ore
eru ŋoŋo oŋga wosiru goinebi. *
22 Ofonji bapeboriŋ damaŋ oi so qondiŋgana ine, ŋiŋigo
sosowoji sibiriga forenobuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe
yabeya, yoŋore eru una ore jare oi qondiŋgaiŋ.
23 “Damaŋ oo iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Maneniŋ! Kristoji yoo goga,’
me ‘Ŋoneniŋ! Munaŋqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji oŋu
miiŋ ine, oi so manesiŋ gainebi.
24 Oi iŋi ore migo: Munaŋqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqouŋ
ŋiŋigo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi
qowirienimiŋ. Oŋu qowiriebi Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde
roosoe yabeya, oi oŋuakoŋ bojiqojibu eyarenimiŋgo es-
oigaru yameŋ kebi tiŋtuŋ egu enimiŋ. Ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ fiine
akoŋ eku gobi oi embimbiŋganimiŋ.
25 Maneniŋ! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekoŋ ŋajibe
mane foregobi.

Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji fukeiŋ.
Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

26 “Ore eru ‘Munaŋqoqo Rauineji moreŋ buroineo goga,’
oŋu mibi manenimiŋ ine, oo so rainebi. Me ‘Maneniŋ!
Kristoji pi ore maŋgo fukeru ŋega,’ oŋu ŋajibi oi so manesiŋ
gainebi.
27 Oi iŋi ore migo: Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji
moke wareiŋ, damaŋ oo boborire so iŋi fukeiŋ: Oi wegi
wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo sagaru
tamaeru rako ŋonegobeneŋ, iŋoji ore so fukeiŋ. *
28 “Joma komekiineji mogobe peiŋ, sonomeŋ yoŋoji oo
poreru tumaŋgaegobi, ore so fukeiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji fukeiŋ.
Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

29 “Koŋkoŋ damaŋ oiji tariko oo akoŋ
wegi jiŋoji gobureko ayonji dabueiŋ.
Bobuŋ yoŋoji qonikiŋgone mukuru wakinimiŋ eru
qonikinji itiriŋgako ore yareya oi ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ bokeru bojiqo-
jibu ebi jibugaiŋ. *

---

* **24:21:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 * **24:27:** Luk 17.23-24 * **24:28:** Luk 17.37
* **24:29:** Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13

30 Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere mogeji qonikiŋgo fukeko ŋonenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo morende kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji jiŋgeŋ keku kuyonimiŋ. Kuyoru Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine iŋoji qonikinde kuaŋ paio wareko ŋonenimiŋ. Usuŋine soguineji gbuŋgbasaŋineke totogo fukeko kuririquraŋine ŋonenimiŋ. *
31 Wareme ŋonebi qeŋ fuŋine mo putebi fonuŋine sanaŋine manebi Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuine sore yabeko yoŋoji ŋiŋigo Anutu iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, oi moreŋ qaŋaŋine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabenimiŋ. Oŋu.”

Oguŋ yore soso buŋo
Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33

32 “Ŋoŋo oguŋ yo ŋoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buŋo yo maneinebi. Tieŋineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi ŋoneru maneru iŋi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋine bembeŋgaga.’
33 Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ moge ore so fukeko ŋoneru mane taniŋgaru fuŋine iŋi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombeŋgaga.’
34 “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo yo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ.
35 Qonikiŋ eru morenji mataenimiyoŋ, nonde Biŋe buŋoji damaŋ mogo so mataeiŋ. Oŋu.

Yesu wareinde damaŋ oi moji so manega.
Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36

36 “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji wareiŋyoŋ, wamo damaŋgo wareru fukeiŋ, ore unaine me aua damaŋine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuŋ mimererenji oi so manegobi. Anuture Madeji oŋuakoŋ oi so manega. Mamaji iŋoyoŋe akoŋ oi manega.
37 Ronekoŋ Noare damaŋgo ŋiŋigoji gogoyaŋuŋ qaqosori paio goku bosembeabuŋ, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke wareinde damaŋgo fukeiŋ. *
38 “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekoŋ oo ŋiŋigo uqo jebe ruaru obu sanaŋine noku ŋigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobuŋ. Eebobo oŋu eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji ogâ maŋineo ropeya, una oo tariya.
39 Tariko wamo ya fukeiŋ, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jeŋgoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke wareiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋiŋigoji oŋuakoŋ qaqosori eru goku sibiriganimiŋ. *
40 “Damaŋ oo ŋi yoyoka gioo gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ.

---

* **24:30:** Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7 * **24:37:** Jen 6.5-8 * **24:39:** Jen 7.6-24

41 Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo yoyoka garaŋ pujeku ŋenimi, yokoreone
mo roru mo bokenimiŋ.
42 “Ofonji wareinde damaŋ me aua so manegobi ore eru
maŋgarigari goinebi.
43 Maŋgari gokiminde buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo
suroŋqoqo ŋiji wamo damaŋgo me auago wareiŋ, pi rauineji
oi manena ine, iŋoji gariine ŋeku piine fiine akoŋ siŋaŋ bako
qajaŋgaru ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.
44 Ŋoŋo ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji damaŋ yoo so
wapeiŋ,’ miku manesubi iŋoji damaŋ oo akoŋ wapeiŋ. Oŋu.
*

Gio ŋiji keoma goku sibirigaya.
Luk 12.41-48

45 “Oŋu fukeko gio bobo ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo moji qembibi-
ineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbaŋiru gio bokebi
moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yameŋ keku damaŋ so
baega, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine
osoeru ŋoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame
siŋaŋine fukeiŋ. Siŋaŋine fukeru kiŋaŋqoqopuine ojiya ore
so siŋaŋ yaberu damaŋ poretiŋ oo gume yabeeiŋ.
46 Oŋu siŋaŋ yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru oŋuine
ŋoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miiŋ.
47 “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Rauineji
‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore siŋaŋ
igodoŋgaiŋ.
48 Igodoŋgaiŋyoŋ, gio bobo gbagbaŋine iŋoji maŋineo
manesuku iŋi miiŋ ine, ‘Ofoŋnere waware damanji joroine
pega.’
49 Oŋu miku fuŋgaru gio bobo ŋiŋigopuine yaberu yobe imo
eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sanaŋine noku maŋine jibugako
bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goiŋ.
50 “Oŋu goku damaŋ mogo ofoŋine wapeiŋgo so odigaiŋ,
iŋoji oo akoŋ wapeiŋ. Damande nomeniga qaqouma gokame
aua oo akoŋ waperu
51 qaku bosereren eteru mitigako maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo
sasakiine oŋuine misi korugo rakaru joisereren maneiŋ. Oŋu
maneru kuyo jojoraru ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kibi qako gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

25

Ŋigo jeŋoŋ 10 yoŋore soso buŋo

1 Yesuji miya, “Moke warebemiŋ, damaŋ oo Sombunde
qorumaŋ oi iŋi fukeiŋ: Suanjeŋ jebe damaŋgo ŋigo jeŋoŋ

* **24:44:** Luk 12.39-40

jumuine ten yoŋoji ‘Ŋi biŋeke qoturekimiŋ,’ miku doiyaŋuŋ
roru kadio rabuŋ. *
2 Yoŋoreone 5 yoŋo mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke fukebuŋyoŋ,
goine 5 oi biriine.
3 Biriine yoŋoji doiyaŋuŋ robuŋyoŋ, misi (kufaŋ) jiji* so
roru rabuŋ.
4 Mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji doiyaŋuŋ eru kufaŋ jiji
sogoyaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ roru rabuŋ.
5 Rabi ŋi biŋeji pipa so wareko odigabi damaŋ joroya ore
sosowo yoŋo bedaŋgaru daberu kubaŋ pebuŋ.
6 “Kubaŋ pebuŋyoŋ, ubu botuineo moji qeŋ puteme buŋo
iŋi manebuŋ, ‘Maneniŋ, ŋi biŋeji warega-oo! Ŋoŋo iŋoreo
raru qotureniŋ.’
7 Buŋo oi maneru ŋigo jeŋoŋ ten oi sosowoji pakereru
doiyaŋuŋ roru bobiaŋgaru qurebi.
8 Qurebi biriine yoŋoji ŋigo mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke
yoŋoreo wareru iŋi mibuŋ, ‘Niŋore doi kobega ore ŋoŋo
kufaŋ jiji goine noreniŋ.’
9 “Oŋu mibi mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji bokirieru iŋi
mibuŋ, ‘Mata! Oi ŋoŋo eru niŋo so saga nobeiŋ. Ore eru
seki pigo raru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde kufaŋ jiji furiine baniŋ.’
10 “Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, yoŋoji kufaŋ jiji furiine baiŋgo raru
kadio gokabi ŋi biŋeji oo akoŋ wapeya. Ŋigo jeŋoŋ
jaueru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji raru iŋoke qotureru suanjeŋ jebe pi
maŋineo ropebi mendi kebuŋ.
11 Ŋigo jeŋoŋ nareŋgareŋ pigo rabuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ jiki
waperu mendigo qaku iŋi oŋgabuŋ, ‘Ofoŋ Ofoŋ, go mendi ro
nore!’
12 “Oŋu oŋgabuŋyoŋ, iŋi bokirieru miya, ‘Mata! Noŋ ŋoŋo
so mane ŋabego. Buŋo oi foriine ŋajigo.’ ” *
13 Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu miku kiŋariŋpuine buŋo iŋi yajiya,
“Ŋoŋo noŋ warebeminde damaŋ me aua so manegobi ore
eru maŋgarigari goinebi.” Oŋu.

Moneŋ komoŋ siŋaŋ gabunde soso buŋo.
Luk 19.11-27

14 “Ŋoŋo soso buŋo yoore so fukeiŋ: Ŋi mo kaeine bokeru
jorigo kantri mogobe raiŋgo maneru kiŋaŋqoqopuine oŋga
yareko warebi moneŋ meboine siŋaŋ ganiminde mitiga
yareru meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. *

---

* **25:1:** Luk 12.35 * **25:3:** Misi (kufaŋ) jiji oi oliwe yore koruŋ banjaŋgabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kambaŋ kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore ŋadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokenimiŋ ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugabuŋ. * **25:12:** Luk 13.25 * **25:14:** Luk 19.11-27

15 Gio boboyaŋuŋ osoeru foriine wojimu fukeiŋ ore so
maneru gio bobo ŋi more moneŋ komoŋ 5 (Kina 20,000)
oteru mo moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo
moakoŋ (Kina 4,000) oteya. Oŋu siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore
boroiŋgaru yareru boke yaberu raya.
16 “Ŋi komoŋ 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, iŋoji oo akoŋ raru rojiki-
bajiki gio bako moneŋ saueko komoŋ 5 jikigaru roya.
17 Oŋuakoŋ komoŋ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, iŋoji raru
rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneŋ saueko komoŋ yoyoka jikigaru
roya.
18 “Oŋu robuyoŋ, ŋi moneŋ komoŋ moakoŋ (Kina 4,000)
roya, iŋoji bokeru raru moreŋ sikeku ŋi siŋaŋinere moneŋ
yoŋ gaku sumuŋgaya.
19 Damaŋ joroine tariko kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore ŋi siŋanji
kirieru wareru ‘Gio babuŋ ore sunduyaŋuŋ maneru osoebe-
miŋ,’ miku kepore yabeko warebuŋ.
20 “Oŋu warebi ŋi komoŋ 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, iŋoji jiŋo
maiineo waperu komoŋ 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru iŋi
ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji moneŋ komoŋ 5 naremeŋ, nonji
ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komoŋ 5 moke fukeko roru
warego.’
21 “Oŋu ojiko ŋi siŋaŋineji iŋi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio
bobo ŋi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi
yameŋ keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya
kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siŋaŋ goigoŋ. Soine wareru ŋi
siŋaŋgo nonde pi maŋgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiŋ.’
22 Ŋi moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ
waperu iŋi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji moneŋ komoŋ
yoyoka naremeŋ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko
komoŋ yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’
23 “Oŋu ojiko ŋi siŋaŋineji iŋi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio
bobo ŋi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi
yameŋ keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya
kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siŋaŋ goigoŋ. Soine wareru ŋi
siŋaŋgo nonde pi maŋgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiŋ.’
24 “Ore ŋadiineo ŋi moneŋ komoŋ moakoŋ (Kina 4,000)
roya, iŋoji waperu iŋi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, nonji fuŋnego
iŋi mane mukuboŋ: Ŋi Ofoŋneji ŋi sanaŋine joineke fukega.
Gake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji keti-
garu roiŋgo maneege. Kurumbu koruŋ so sarinde rakako oo
jibu foriine roru qojugaiŋgo maneege.
25 “Oŋu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore moneŋ
komoŋgo oi moreŋgo sumuŋgabe peya. Ŋone, moneŋ komoŋ
naremeŋ, oi akoŋ poretiŋ yo.’

26 Oŋu ojiru oi oteyayoŋ, ŋi siŋaŋineji bokirieru iŋi miteya,
‘Go rembeŋine fukeru kiŋaŋqoqo sembene fukege! Go
fuŋnene mane mukumeŋ: Nake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru
tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robemiŋgo maneego.
Nake kurumbu koruŋ so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine
roru qojugabemiŋgo maneego. Nonde kamasi oŋuine mane
mukumeŋ eru wamore jibugaru gomeŋ?
27 “Go nonde moneŋ oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Beŋk
pigo ruande sogueme kirieru wareboŋ, damaŋ yoo oi soine
sisiineke ronobo.’
28 Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo qefeŋ rembeŋ ŋi yoore
moneŋ komoŋ oi ogaru mo komoŋ 10 bofukeya, oi oteniŋ.’
29 “Soso buŋo yoore fuŋne oi iŋi: Uri yoŋore ya pega,
sosowo yoŋore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakoŋ yobu pe
yareiŋ. Oŋu saueiŋyoŋ, more ya mo so pega, iŋore ya oi
oŋuakoŋ ogabi mo yobu goiŋ. *
30 Ayo, kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi omaine gioinere fori tomiri oi sakibe
igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojoraru gob-
uyaŋuŋ kibi qako goniminŋ.” Oŋu. *

Mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo iŋi fukeiŋ:

31 “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji dimaku Sombuŋ
mimereren sosowo oga yaberu moko warenimiŋ, damaŋ oo
Sombunde kuririquranji fukeko iŋoji Kiŋ Ofonde morumboŋ
ŋeŋeo ŋeiŋ. *
32 Ŋeku miko morende ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi
iŋore jiŋo maio fukenimiŋ. Fukebi lama siŋanji lamapuine
noniŋ yoŋoreone osoeru boroiŋ yabega, ore so oi boroqoroiŋ
eyareiŋ.
33 Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunoniŋ oi
kijoineo rua yabenimiŋ.
34 “Oŋu rua yabebi Kiŋ Ofonji me furoineo dimanimiŋ,
oi iŋi yajiiŋ, ‘Nonde Mamaji mifia ŋareko gobuŋ, ŋoŋo
wareniŋ. Mama Anutunoŋunji moreŋ sosowo bofuke
yabeya, damaŋ oo akoŋ qorumaŋ ŋoŋore bomogaru bako
jaueru pe wapega, ŋoŋo wareru oi raugaru goinebi.
35 “Oi iŋi ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ŋoŋo uqo
munjaŋ nareku gobuŋ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ŋoŋo obu
nareku gobuŋ. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ŋoŋo kepore nubi
piŋaŋuŋgo roperu goboŋ.
36 Nonji saki komoŋnere embimbiŋgaru gobe ŋoŋo kam-
baŋ kereŋ nareku gobuŋ. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe ŋoŋo

* **25:29:** Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 * **25:30:** Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28
* **25:31:** Mat 16.27; 19.28

maŋgo enareku gobuŋ. Nonji witi pigo gobe ŋoŋo noŋ ŋone
nunimiŋgo oo wareru gobuŋ.’
37 “Oŋu yajiko ŋiŋigo posiine yoŋoji iŋi bokirieru minimiŋ,
‘Ofoŋ, go wamo damaŋgo uqogore komende ŋoneru gume
guru gobeŋ? Eru mo damaŋgo obure komeru gokande
ŋoneru obu gareru gobeŋ?
38 Eru wamo damaŋgo kotu gokande ŋone guru kepore
gubeneŋ pinoŋuŋgo ropende gobeŋ? Eru wamo damaŋgo
saki komoŋgore embimbiŋgaru gokande ŋone guru kambaŋ
kereŋ gareru gobeŋ?
39 “Eru wamo damaŋgo jibe ba gume pende ŋone guru
me witi pigo gokande maneru go ŋone guiŋgo goreo wareru
gobeŋ?’
40 Oŋu mibi Kiŋ Ofonji bokirieru iŋi yajiiŋ, ‘Noŋ buŋo
foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo nakene maŋkekerisie
ogopune wawakiine yo yoŋoreone more ya mo ebuŋ, oi
sosowo noŋ enareku gobuŋ.’
41 “Oŋu miku ore ŋadiineo me kijoineo dimanimiŋ,
yoŋoreo kirieru iŋi yajiiŋ, ‘Mamaneji qaiso ŋabeme gobuŋ,
ŋoŋo boke nuru useniŋ. Misi koru tatariine tomiri ja ropeiŋ,
oo raru rakaniŋ. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru iŋore
mimerereŋpu yoŋore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega.
42 Oi iŋi ore ŋajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ŋoŋo uqo
munjaŋ so nareku gobuŋ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ŋoŋo
obu so nareku gobuŋ.
43 “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ŋoŋo so kepore nubi piŋaŋuŋgo
so roperu goboŋ. Nonji saki komoŋnere embimbiŋgaru gobe
ŋoŋo kambaŋ kereŋ so nareku gobuŋ. Nonji jibe ba nume
peboŋ eru witi pigo goboŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo noŋ ŋone nunimiŋgo
oo so wareru gobuŋ.’
44 “Oŋu yajiko yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ bokirieru iŋi minimiŋ,
‘Ofoŋ, go wamo damaŋgo uqogore komemeŋ me obure
komeru gomeŋ me kotu gomeŋ me saki komoŋgore embim-
biŋgaru gomeŋ me jibe ba guko pemeŋ me witi pigo gokande
niŋo go so kiŋaŋ qa gareru gobeŋ?’
45 “Oŋu mibi bokirieru iŋi yajiiŋ, ‘Nonji buŋo foriine iŋi
ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo
yoŋoreone more ya mo so ebuŋ, oi sosowo noŋ so enareku
gobuŋ fukega.’
46 “Oŋu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko
igo yabeko rakaru joisereren damaŋ tatariine tomiri maneru
go ropenimiŋ. Oŋu go ropenimiŋyoŋ, posiine yoŋoji
seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo oi damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu
gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

* **25:46:** Dan 12.2

26

Yesu qabeneŋ komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.
Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

1 Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi miforeru kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya,
2 “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa kombaŋ wareru fukeiŋ.*
Ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombuŋ eru
morende Ŋi foriine oi kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruabi
mariponŋgo qabi komeiŋ.” *
3 Damaŋ oo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji
tumaŋgaru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas iŋore
morumboŋ piineo ŋebuŋ.
4 Oo ŋeku uruŋu gbegbedi ebeneŋ Yesu sumuŋgaru roru
qabi komena, ore fuŋine baaru osoebuŋ.
5 Baaru osoeru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame
jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo enimiŋ ore oi jeri kombaŋ
damaŋgo ekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Ŋigo moji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.
Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8

6 Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya,
iŋore pigo roperu ŋeya.
7 Oo uqo noku ŋeko ŋigo moji ko sogo mo roru iŋoreo
wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagaŋ tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi
obu junjinaŋ kouineke oiji pusekiine. Iŋoji oi furiine sogoji
baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya. *
8 Rau teme kiŋariŋpuineji oi ŋoneru maŋyaŋuŋ sembeame
iŋi mibuŋ, “Oi wamore oŋu sibirigaga?
9 Obu jijiineke oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruako moneŋ ropeki-
ine fukeko oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.”
10 Yesuji maŋ mamaneyaŋuŋ oi ŋone mukuru iŋi yajiya,
“Ŋigo yoore maŋ oi wamore bosembeagobi? Iŋoji mosi fiine
enare sarigako sagaga.
11 Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine oi damaŋine damaŋine
botuŋaŋuŋgo gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo damaŋ
so, so gobemiŋ. *
12 Nonji komebe yaŋga nunimiŋ ore eru jijiji sakine rau
narega.
13 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Bobiaŋ Biŋe
yo kantri oo me oo misauebi raiŋ, oo ŋigo yoji ya enarega,
ore biŋeine oŋuakoŋ mibi saueko iŋore manesuku gonimiŋ.”
Oŋu.

---

* **26:2:** Pasowa oi Ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ. Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Ŋone noberu emboŋ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * **26:2:** Eks 12.1-27 * **26:7:** Luk 7.37-38 * **26:11:** Dut 15.11

Judasji Yesu babae bateiŋgo maŋmoakoŋ eya.
Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6

14 Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas
Iskariot iŋoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru
15 iŋi weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku meŋaŋuŋgo
ruabe ŋoŋoji wamo furi narenimiŋ?” Weu yareme silwa
moneŋ koruŋ 30 osegaru meineo ruabuŋ. *
16 Aua oo akoŋ fuŋgaru Yesu damaŋ mogo babae bateinde
kadi maneru ru ŋoneyoyobe eku goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.
Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

17 Poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ una fuŋfuŋgaineo (Sek-
iqonogo) kiŋariŋ yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu tebu,
“Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere
nomiŋ? Aŋigo uruŋu pega?”
18 Weu tebire iŋi bokirieya, “Ŋoko Jerusalem sitio roperu
ŋi mo manego, oi bofukeru iŋi ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde
damanji† bembeŋgaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kiŋariŋpune
yoŋoke Pasowa lama nokimiŋ.’ ”
19 Kiŋariŋ yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu
Pasowa lama bomogabu.
20 Kae iŋaŋgaru ubu eko Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoke
pi oo waperu roperu ŋeŋe bembeŋgo ŋeku uqo boroiŋgaru
nobuŋ.
21 Uqo noku ŋeku Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo
iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋoreone moji babae ba nuiŋ.”
22 Oŋu yajiko maneru oo akoŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo beusembe
yasogo fukeko fuŋgaru bubu weu teru ojibuŋ, “Ofoŋ, goji
nonde egu mimiŋ?”
23 Weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Noke poroŋ sigo igokurugaga,
iŋoji. *
24 Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji iŋore buŋo quraŋgabi
pega ore so fofori moreŋ bokeru raiŋyoŋ, moji iŋo babae
bateiŋ, iŋore ‘Yei!’ miku oŋga jojorago. Ore geoine mimiineji
iŋore paio ropeiŋ. Ŋi oi maŋgo kua maŋineone so fukena, oiji
afaga tena.” Oŋu.
25 Oŋu bokirieme Judas babae bateiŋ, iŋoji iŋi bokirieru
ojiya, “Qaqaji, oi nonde egu mimiŋ?” Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Mige,
oi oŋu!” Oŋu.

Ofoŋke tebu tatariine nobuŋ.
Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

---

* **26:15:** Zek 11.12 † **26:18:** Anutuji Yesu komeinde damaŋ ruaya, ore eru miga. * **26:23:** Kiki 41.9

26 Uqo noku ŋeku Yesuji poroŋ roru mifiagaru bajiku
yareru iŋi yajiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniŋ.”
27 Oŋu yajiru wain popu roru oŋga wosiru daŋge miku
yareru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo sosowo popu yoone noniŋ.
28 Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji ŋiŋigo yoŋoke jojofo buru eko
sanaŋgaiŋ ore darine kesiebi rakako ŋiŋigo kokoine yoŋore
agiburaŋyaŋuŋ bokeiŋ. *
29 Nonji buŋo mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji wain niginde
fori yo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki Mamanere qorumaŋ
maŋgo paibe ŋebeneŋ tebu jebe ruaiŋ, una oo wain obu
fuŋine mo oi ŋoŋoke nobemiŋ.”
30 Oŋu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo
ropebuŋ.

Pitaji Yesu mugaiŋ ore ojiya.
Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

31 Roperu Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi moji buŋo mo iŋi
quraŋgame pega,
‘Nonji siŋaŋyaŋuŋ qabe
lama qokoineji roiŋganimiŋ.’
Ore so ŋoŋoji sosowo muŋambe ubune maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ nonde
eru sembeako boke nuru totienimiŋ. *
32 Totiebi nunimiŋyoŋ, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru
Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ŋarebemiŋ.” *
33 Oŋu yajime Pitaji bokirieru iŋi miya, “Yoŋoji sosowo
maŋyaŋuŋ gore eru sembeame boke guru totienimiŋ ine,
nonji jibu damaŋ mogo so boke gubemiŋ.”
34 Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi gajibemiŋ:
Qoquji so qako goji muŋambe ubune muga nunde ateine
yokaomo fukeiŋ.”
35 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “Qaqaji, oŋu matayoŋ,
noŋ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga
gubemiŋ.” Kiŋariŋ goine sosowo oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi akoŋ
mibuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo oŋga wosiya.
Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

36 Oŋu mimane eku raru yoŋoke kaesesu mo tinaine Geze-
mane oo ropebuŋ. Roperu Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya,
“Nonji aroo raru oŋga wosibe ŋoŋo damaŋ botuineo yoo
ŋeniŋ.”
37 Oŋu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga
yaperu rabi Yesuji fuŋgaru beusembe maneru koŋkoŋ
fukeko me kufuine qomukuya.

---

* **26:28:** Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 * **26:31:** Zek 13.7 * **26:32:** Mat 28.16

38 Damaŋ oo iŋi yajiya, “Nonde manji jaja bame wapega
ore eru beusembe manebe komeiŋ enarega. Ŋoŋo yoo ŋeku
noke gariine gokimiŋ.”
39 Oŋu yajiru iŋoyoŋe akoŋ kokiine mo jikigaru raru
dikanji keru daberu iŋi oŋga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go
ya mo baiŋgo so embimbiŋgaege. Ore eru aŋigo pega ine,
joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropeiŋ ore oi
nowaro. Nowaromiŋ me mata, oi gogakere maŋ aŋigo
fukeine. Oi nonde aŋire so mata!”
40 Oŋu miku kirieme kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji kubaŋ
pebi ŋone yaberu Pita iŋi ojiya, “Ŋoŋo aua moakomeŋ noke
gariine gokimiŋ ore so sanaŋgagobi me?
41 Maŋnoŋunji gariine gokiminde aŋi maneegobeneŋyoŋ,
sakinoŋunji bedaŋine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki
ŋabeiŋ ore ŋoŋo oŋga wosiru gariine goinebi.”
42 Oŋu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko
iŋi oŋga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoji so
nadureiŋ ine, oi soine nobemiŋyoŋ, oi gogakere maŋ aŋigo
fukeine.”
43 Oŋga wosiru kirieme jiŋo kopiyaŋuŋ bedaŋgaya ore eru
moke kubaŋ akoŋ pebi ŋone yabeya.
44 Moke boke yaberu aribe raru buŋo oi akoŋ moke miku
oŋga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya.
45 Kiŋariŋ yoŋoreo kirieru wareru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo jiki-
garu pema neru kubaŋ akoŋ penimiŋgo manegobi me?
Maneniŋ! Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine babae
bateme gawman ŋi kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo ropeiŋ.
Ore aua damaŋineji ware forega.
46 Ŋoŋo pakerebi raki! Babae banuiŋ, iŋoji bembeŋgo yoo
warega.” Oŋu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.
Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

47 Yesuji oŋu miku dimako oo kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone
mo tinaine Judas iŋoji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko
wapebuŋ. Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji
oi sore yabebi jigore siqo soguine eru damuyaŋuŋ roru
warebuŋ.
48 Babae baiŋgo eya, iŋoji bonieru yoŋoke somiti buŋo iŋi
kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ŋi mudugabemiŋ, iŋoji oi fukega. Oi
roru kipeinebi.”
49 Oŋu yajiru wareru oo akoŋ Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine,
sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya.
50 Mudugako Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege,
oi pipa eigoŋ.” Oŋu ojiko ŋi kubu yoŋoji Yesureo waperu
qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.

51 Kipebi Yesuke gobuŋ, yoŋoreone moji meineji jigore
siqo sogo poreru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋqoqo qaku
kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.
52 Yesuji oi ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore
siqo sogo ronimiŋ, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko
komenimiŋ. Ore eru siqogo goyoŋgo ruande rakanoŋ!
53 Nonji Mamane oŋga wosibe soine bapi nuiŋ, oi manege
me mata? Oŋga wosi tenobo, iŋoji oo akoŋ mimereren ma-
mari kubu‡ 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobuŋ.
54 Bapi nunobuŋ ine, Biŋe Qurande buŋoji uruŋu foriineke
fukena? Biŋe Quraŋ buŋore so ya yoji fukeiŋgo ore mimiine
fukega.”
55 Damaŋ oo akoŋ Yesuji mamari kubu oi iŋi yajiya, “Noŋ
suroŋqoqo ŋi matayoŋ, jibu nonde oŋu maneru jigore siqo
sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nunimiŋ ore wapegobi.
Nonji una so boji soriŋgo ŋoŋoke ŋeku dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji
yareru gobe so ro nubuŋ. *
56 Oŋuyoŋ, ya sosowo yo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji buŋo
quraŋgabuŋ, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore fukega.”
Yesu kipebi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru
roiŋgaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Sorinde minebobo yoŋoji Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.
Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

57 Mamari ŋi Yesu roru kipebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋo ogaru soriŋ
gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas iŋore pigo rabuŋ. Rabi
Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oo wareru
tumaŋgabuŋ.
58 Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumboŋ
pire sa maŋgo ropeya. Roperu tatariineo uruŋu fukeiŋ, oi
ŋoneiŋgo ore kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi yoŋore botugo ŋeya.
59 Oŋu ŋeyayoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru soriŋ kaunsol kubu
yoŋoji Yesure sakigo rurua buŋo uruŋu gbedigaru kitiŋgaku
mibeneŋ qabi komeiŋ ore baabuŋ.
60 Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakereru dimaku buŋo ikoine
Yesure sakigo ruaru kitiŋgaku mibuŋyoŋ, jibu fuŋine mo so
bofukebuŋ. So bofukebuŋyoŋ, tatariineo ŋi yoyoka waperu
61 iŋi mibu, “Ŋi yoji iŋi miko manebere, ‘Noŋ soine Anuture
boji soriŋ ketotiebe moreŋgo wakiko una yokaomore maŋgo
oi moke romaeŋgaru babemiŋ.’ ” *

‡ **26:53:** Rom yoŋore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari ŋi 6,000 ore so gobuŋ. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yoŋore jare oi Sombuŋ mimereren 72,000 ore so.
* **26:55:** Luk 19.47; 21.37 * **26:61:** Jon 2.19

62 Oŋu mibire soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji pakereru Yesu weu
teru iŋi ojiya, “Yoŋoji gore sakigoo buŋo ruaru kitiŋgabi, ore
tifeine mo mimiŋ me mata?”
63 Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayoŋ, jibu buŋo
mo dimaya. Buŋo mo dimako soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoji iŋi
ojiya, “Nonji Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao iŋi weuku bapakare
gugo: Go Anuture Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretiŋ
miku mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgande manekimiŋ.”
64 Oŋu ojiko iŋi miya, “Mige, noŋ oi. Oiyoŋ, nonji sosowo
ŋoŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Damaŋ yoo akoŋ fuŋgaru Sombuŋ
eru morende Ŋi foriineji usuŋ Rauinere me furoineo ŋeku
jiki qonikinde kuaŋ paio wakiko ŋonenimiŋ.” *
65 Buŋo oi miko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoji marikuine qo-
sugaru iŋi miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Iŋo Anutu igosisi etega.
Goineji buŋoine kitiŋganimiŋ ore moke so weu yarekimiŋ.
Anutu igosisi etega, oi muŋambemeŋ yoo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane
foregobi.
66 Ore eru ŋoŋo uruŋu manesugobi?” Oŋu weu yareme iŋi
mitaribuŋ, “Iŋoji komere biŋe fukeiŋ.” *
67 Oŋu mitariku jiŋoineo tifegaru qaku rau teru meyaŋuŋ
bajiru maiineo qabuŋ. Goineji mauineo qotimberu *
68 iŋi ojibuŋ, “Go kajeqouŋ ŋi Kristo fukege ore moji guga,
iŋore tina minde manekimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.
Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

69 Oŋu fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa maŋgo kae jiŋoo ŋeya. Ŋeko
kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji iŋoreo wareru iŋi miya, “Go oŋuakoŋ
Galili ŋi Yesuke moko gomeŋ.”
70 Oŋu miyayoŋ, sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio mugaru iŋi
miya, “Buŋo mige, oi kikiraŋgago.”
71 Oŋu miku sa mendiineo rakako kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji oi
ŋoneru ŋi bembeŋgo dimabuŋ, oi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi yoji oŋuakoŋ
Nazaret ŋi Yesuke goya.”
72 Oŋu yajiko moke mugaru mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaru
iŋi miya, “Nonji ŋi oi so manego.”
73 Damaŋ kokiine mo tariko ŋi bembeŋgo dimabuŋ, yoŋoji
Pitareo waperu iŋi ojibuŋ, “Fofori! Goji oŋuakoŋ yoŋoreone
mo fukege! Galili buŋo maru mige, oiji oŋuakoŋ oi noduko
manegobeneŋ.”
74 Oi maneru fuŋgaru iŋoyoŋekoŋ qaiso eru mimipaŋ
buŋoji misanaŋgaru miya, “Noŋ ŋi oi so yobu manego! Buŋo

* **26:64:** Dan 7.13 * **26:66:** Lew 24.16 * **26:67:** Ais 50.6

ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie nareiŋ.” Oŋu miko oo akoŋ qoqu qaya.

75 Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji buŋo iŋi ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qaiŋ.” Buŋo oi manesuku beuine pougaiŋgo eko sakibe rakaru ŋoŋoti baku kuyoya. Oŋu.

27

Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabuŋ.
Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32

1 Kae fufurere akoŋ soriŋ gio siŋaŋ sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yoŋoji tumaŋgaru Yesu qabi komeinde buŋo mimane ebuŋ.

2 Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabuŋ. Oŋu.

Judasji ubeine bobogaya.
Apo 1.18-19

3 Yesu qabi komeinde buŋo mitaribi Judas babae bateya, iŋoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa moneŋ koruŋ 30 otebuŋ, oi roru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoreo raru bokirie yareru iŋi yajiya, *

4 “Nonji agiburaŋ eku ŋi bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komeiŋ.” Oŋu yajiyayoŋ, yoŋoji iŋi ojibuŋ, “Oi niŋore ya mata! Oi gogakuŋ manebu!”

5 Oŋu ojibi maneru silwa moneŋ koruŋ oi roru bokeme boji soriŋ maŋineo raya. Rako iŋoyoŋe bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

6 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji moneŋ koruŋ oi roru iŋi mibuŋ, “Moneŋ yo ŋi dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde moneŋ rouŋgo ruakimiŋ ore so mata. Oŋu eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo egu odurekimiŋ.”

7 Oŋu miku mimane eku moneŋ oiji afeji dero bobo ŋi more moreŋ rondiŋine mo furiine babi kotu ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋoruŋ fukeya.

8 Ore eru moreŋ rondiŋine ore tinaine oi damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ jikigaru “Moreŋ rondiŋ dariineke,” miegobi.

9 Kajeqouŋ ŋi Jeremaiaji buŋo ronekoŋ miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi,

“Yoŋoji Israel kufufunde mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru ŋi oi furiine banimiŋ ore osoeru ruabi silwa moneŋ 30 fukeya, oi robuŋ. Oi ŋire furi.

---

* **27:3:** Apo 1.18-19

10 Yoŋoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ŋi more moreŋ rondiŋine
mo furiine babuŋ. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so oŋu
babuŋ.” Oŋu. *

Pailotji Yesu weu teya.
Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38

11 Damaŋ oo Yesuji Pailotre jiŋo maio dimako iŋi weu teya,
“Fofori, go Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito fukege me mata?” Weu teko
Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, oŋu.”
12 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo (70) yoŋoji buŋo
kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibuŋyoŋ, jibu buŋo tifeine mo
so bokirieya.
13 Buŋoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru
ojiya, “Mane! Yoŋoji buŋo kokoine gore sakigo ruaru
kitiŋgaku migobi, oi manege me mata?”
14 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayoŋ, jibu
buŋo ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Buŋoine bokeru dimako
gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Oŋu.

Pailotji Yesu komeiŋgo mitariya.
Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39–19.16

15 Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damaŋgo witi pigone
ŋi moakoŋ aŋiyaŋunde so tinaine oŋgaku weubuŋ, oi pirue
yabeeya.
16 Damaŋ oo ŋi mo tinaine Barabas mibuŋ, iŋoji witi pigo
ŋeya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.
17 Oŋu eko tumaŋgabi iŋi weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu,
tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe ŋoŋoreo
wakiiŋgo manegobi?”
18 Siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesure maŋ aari manebuŋ ore eru oi
gawanare meo ruabuŋ. Oi maneru aŋiyaŋunde oŋu weu
yareya.
19 Oi maneyayoŋ, mimitarire morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋeko
ŋonuŋineji biŋe buŋo mo iŋi ruame wareya, “Noŋ muŋambe
ubune pororo mo ŋoneru oo ŋi ore eru joisereren afaine
mata manego. Ore eru ŋi posiine oi yobiŋ so eteigoŋ.”
20 Buŋo oŋu wareyayoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire
minebobo yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu maŋ bapakare eyareru iŋi
yajibuŋ, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu maripoŋgo qanimiŋ ore
mi. Oŋu weu teniŋ.”
21 Oŋu mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “Ŋi yoyoka
yokoreone mo piruebe ŋoŋoreo wakiiŋgo manegobi?” Oŋu
weu yareme “Barabas!” mibuŋ.
22 Oŋu mibi Pailotji iŋi weu yareya, “Oŋu migobi ore
Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji oi uruŋu eru etenobo?”

* **27:10:** Zek 11.12-13

Oŋu weu yareme yoŋoji sosowo oŋgabuŋ, “Oi mariponŋgo qanimiŋ mi!”
23 Oŋu oŋgabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Iŋoji wamo sembene eya?” Oŋu miyayoŋ, yoŋoji oi maneru yameŋ keku jikigaru oŋga jojoraku iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “Oi mariponŋgo qanimiŋ mi!”
24 Oŋu oŋgabi kajegi qabi oyowoqojibuji moke sogueko Pailotji oi ŋonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukeiŋ ore obu roru meine ŋiŋigo kubu jiŋoyaŋuŋgo jureru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi yoore dari kesiebi rakaiŋ, oiji nonde paio matayoŋ, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde paio ropeine.” *
25 Oŋu miko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Dariinere geo niŋo eru odu madepunoŋuŋ niŋore paio ropeine!”
26 Oŋu bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko yoŋoreo wakiyayoŋ, Yesure miko ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qaya baya qabuŋ. Oŋu qabi mariponŋgo qanimiŋ ore Rom mamari ŋi yoŋore meo ruaya. Oŋu.

Yesu nifebubu etebuŋ.
Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3

27 Meyaŋuŋgo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ŋi yoŋoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumboŋ pire sa maŋgo ropebuŋ. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumaŋgaru Yesu roregabuŋ.
28 Roregaru iŋoyoŋunde saki komoŋ kemukuru mariku boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine mo ke tebuŋ.
29 Ke teku qiŋambu nigiŋ maŋgeŋgaru hendiŋ oŋuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ru-aru dikanji keteru gogoukerekere eteru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito, ohowe!”
30 Kobeqoqo oŋuine eru tifegaru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaororu oiji qoruineo qabuŋ.
31 Igosisi oŋuine eteru mariku boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine oi qomukuru iŋoyoŋunde saki komoŋ moke ke teku mariponŋgo qanimiŋ ore ogaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesu mariponŋgo qabuŋ.
Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

32 Raru kadi yasogoo ŋi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuŋ. Iŋoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ŋi. Bofukeru yoiŋgabi Yesure mariponŋ roru koboya.
33 Yesu oŋu ogaru moreŋ mo tinaine Golgota oi noŋunde buŋoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebuŋ.

---

* **27:24:** Dut 21.6-9

34 Roperu wain obu eru marasiŋ tinaine mor oi qodureru
bojiqojibu baku noiŋgo ore otebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oi noku
maneru takigaya. *
35 Takigako dimaku maripongo qabuŋ. Qabi dimako
Yesure saki komoŋinere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so bo-
tuyaŋuŋgo boroiŋgaru robuŋ. *
36 Oi roru ŋeku Yesu ru ba tebuŋ.
37 Qoruineo paibe qabunde fuŋne oi iŋi quraŋgaru qabi
dimaya, ‘Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito yo.’
38 Suroŋqoqo ŋi yoyoka oi iŋoke maripongo yapebuŋ. Mo
me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe oŋu yapebuŋ.
39 Ŋiŋigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru
qotikeru iŋi mibuŋ, *
40 “Yei! Go boji soriŋ soine ketotiende moreŋgo wakiko
una yokaomore maŋgo moke romaeŋgaru baiŋgo mimeŋ. O,
go ŋi tinabiŋeke! Go Anuture Made fukege ine, soine gake
babapi eku maripongone waki.” *
41 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ, Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru kantrire
minebobo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ igosisi eteku iŋi mibuŋ,
42 “Goine bapi yaberu goyayoŋ, iŋoyoŋe babapi eiŋgo
embimbiŋgaga. Iŋoji Israelre kiŋ koito fukega ine,
muŋambemeŋ yoo maripongone wakiko ŋoneru oi manesiŋ
ganobeŋ.
43 Iŋoji Anutu manesiŋ gaku kobiineke goku iŋoyoŋere
‘Anuture made fukego,’ miko manebeŋ. Ayo, Anutuji oi
damaŋ yoo bomuku teiŋgo manega me mata, oi soine
ŋonekimiŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ. *
44 Suroŋqoqo ŋi iŋoke maripongo yapebuŋ, yokoji oŋuakoŋ
maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine mitebu. Oŋu.

Yesuji komeya.
Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

45 Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akoŋ qisiriji wakiru
moreŋ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so eya.
46 Yesuji 3 kilok oo iŋoyoŋere buŋoo iŋi buŋo soguine
oŋgaya, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Oi noŋunde buŋoo:
Anutune, Anutune, wamore ŋadi nuge? *
47 Oŋu oŋgako ŋi bembeŋgo dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji oi
maneru mibuŋ, “Oi Elaijare oŋgaga.”
48 Oo akoŋ yoŋoreone moji giniŋgaru raru yaŋgbuŋ mo
yaga oŋuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo

---

* **27:34:** Kiki 69.21 * **27:35:** Kiki 22.18 * **27:39:** Kiki 22.7; 109.25 * **27:40:** Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19 * **27:43:** Kiki 22.8 * **27:46:** Kiki 22.1

didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame
noya. *
49 Noyayoŋ, goineji mibuŋ, “Oi bokebi iŋoyoŋe akoŋ dima.
Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakiiŋ me mata, oi ŋonekimiŋ.”
50 Oŋu ebi Yesuji moke buŋo soguine oŋgaku nakafe rom-
buŋ tatariine poreru komeya.
51 Komeko oo akoŋ boji sorinde maŋgo kambaŋ* dimaya,
oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Oŋu
wakiko komeŋ yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya.
*
52 Jiŋorunde ko kounde kimboŋ yoŋoyaŋekoŋ aŋgabi ŋiŋigo
gbagbataeŋine komebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji gboreru pak-
erebuŋ.
53 Pakereru jiŋorunde ko kouŋyaŋuŋ bokeru Yesuji
komegone pakereya, ore ŋadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo
wareru ŋiŋigo kokoine fuke yarebi ŋone yabebuŋ.
54 Mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari ŋi iŋoke Yesure ru bobo eku
gobuŋ, yoŋoji komeŋ bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi ŋoneru
popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru iŋi
mibuŋ, “Iŋoji fofori Anuture made fukega.”
55 Ŋigo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi oŋuakoŋ ŋonebuŋ.
Yoŋoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kiŋaŋ qateku gobuŋ.
56 Yoŋore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru
Joses yokore maŋgo eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore maŋgo.
Oŋu. *

Yesure qoŋgbuŋ yaŋgabuŋ.
Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

57 Iŋande fukeko Arimatia ŋi biŋeroroineke mo tinaine
Josef wareya. Iŋoji oŋuakoŋ Yesure kiŋariŋ mo fukeya.
58 Iŋoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ roiŋgo ore weuya.
Weuko mamari ŋiji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.
59 Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ roru wakiru
kambaŋ yagaŋineji komoŋ gaya.
60 Komoŋ garu roru jiŋoruŋgo raru iŋoyoŋere kouŋ gariine
kogo gufubi dimaya, qoŋgbuŋine oi oo ruaya. Oŋu ruaru ko
yasogo mo romaeŋgako ko kounde kimboŋ kejigako bokeru
raya.
61 Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko
kouŋ maigaku ŋebu.

Mamari ŋi jiŋoruŋ siŋaŋ babuŋ.

---

* **27:48:** Kiki 69.21 * **27:51:** Kambaŋ oi boji sorinde maŋine tiriine eru maŋine mokiine yobu ore botuyakuŋgo dimaya. * **27:51:** Eks 26.31-33 * **27:56:** Luk 8.2-3

62 Sabat kombaŋ ŋeŋere ya bomogaru peru pakereru oo
soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji
Pailotreo raru tumaŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ,
63 “Sogunenoŋuŋ, bojiqojibu maŋbapakare ŋi iŋoji sakike
goya, damaŋ oo iŋi miko manebeŋ, ‘Nonji una yokaomo
tariko moke gboreru pakerebemiŋ.’ Niŋoji buŋo oi mane-
sugobeneŋ. *
64 “Ore eru goji soine mamari ŋipugo yajinde jiŋoruŋgo
raru oi poretiŋ ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko
bokenimiŋ. Oŋu so siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ine, kiŋariŋpuineji raru
qoŋgbuŋine kamiine roru sumuŋgaru ŋiŋigo iŋi yajinimiŋ,
‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Oŋu mibi eadu bojiqojibu
buŋo tatariine oiji bojiqojibu buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine odureko egu
sembeqombeaiŋ.”
65 Oŋu mibi iŋi yajiya, “Mamari ŋi yo soine oga yaberu raru
igodoŋ yabebi jiŋoruŋ ko kounde kimboŋ oi poretiŋ siŋaŋ ga
yobugainebi.”
66 Oŋu yajime jiŋoruŋgo raru ko kounde kimboŋgo ko
yasogo ruabi kejigaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari
ŋi igodoŋ yabebi ru bobo sanaŋine ebuŋ.

28

Yesuji komegone pakereya.
Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

1 Sabat kombaŋ ŋebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akoŋ
pakereru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo
yokoji jiŋorunde ko kouŋ ŋoneiŋgo rabu.
2 Rabire oo akoŋ komeŋ yasogo iŋi ore baya: Ofonde
mimereren moji Sombuŋgone wakiru jiŋoruŋgo wareru
kimboŋgo ko yasogo igogako rako paiineo ŋeya.
3 Mimererende kamasi oi bobori oŋuine fukeko marikuine
oi kuaŋ oŋuine gbagbataeŋine fukeya.
4 Oŋu fukeko mamari ŋi jiŋoruŋ ru bobo ebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋore
waragaku gburugburu yabeko komeiŋ ebuŋ.
5 Oŋu ebi mimererenji ŋigo yoyoka oi buŋo iŋi yasiya,
“Yesu mariponjo qabuŋ, ŋoko iŋore baagobire, oi manego.
Ore eru kokoi so maneni.
6 Iŋoyoŋe miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so
pega. Ŋoko wareru ŋeŋe peya, oi ŋoneni.
7 “Oi ŋoneru pipa kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo raru biŋe buŋo yo
yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Maneniŋ, iŋoji bonieru
Galili prowinsgo raiŋ. Ŋoŋo soine oo raru oi ŋoneniŋ.
Maneniŋ, nonji oi ŋajibe manebuŋ.”

---

* **27:63:** Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

8 Oŋu yasiko pipa akoŋ jiŋoruŋ bokeru kokoi maneru jibu
mokemoke yobu jerieru biŋe oi roru kiŋariŋpuine yajinimi
ore pipa rabu.
9 Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaereŋakuŋ!”
yasiya. Oŋu yasiko bembeŋgo raru daberu kufuineo bayaeŋ
gaku ohowe baku miteŋ gatebu.
10 Miteŋ gatebire iŋi yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru
gbopuneji Galili raniminde buŋo yajibire oo raru noŋ ŋone
nuinebi.” Oŋu.

Jiŋoruŋ siŋaŋ bobo yoŋoji sunduyaŋuŋ mibuŋ.

11 Ŋigoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jiŋorunde ko kounde siŋaŋ
bobo mamari ŋi goineji sitio wareru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ ŋone
yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibuŋ.
12 Yoŋoji oi maneru Juda yoŋore minebobopuyaŋuŋ ke-
pore yabebi moko tutumaŋ eru Yesu papakarere buŋo
sumuŋganiminde buŋo buru bofukeru moneŋ soguine yobu
oi mamari ŋi yarebuŋ.
13 Oi yareru iŋi mitiga yarebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo buŋo iŋi mi-
inebi: Niŋo ubune kubaŋ pekabeneŋ kiŋariŋpuineji kamiine
wareru qoŋgbuŋine kiaŋ roru rabuŋ.
14 Buŋo oŋu mibi buŋo oiji gawanare kajego rakako
maneiŋ ine, yobiŋ ŋoŋore paio egu ropeiŋ ore niŋoji maŋine
bowirieru bawaki ruabeneŋ manebu tomiri goinebi.”
15 Oŋu mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu moneŋ roru raru
gio buŋoyaŋuŋ boyobebuŋ. Oŋu ebi Juda yoŋoji buŋo
oi botuyaŋuŋgo misauebi maneru gobi raru damaŋ yoo
oŋuakoŋ oi jikigaru mibi maneegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Misin gio bakiminde mimiti
Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

16 Kiŋariŋpuine 11 yoŋoji Jerusalem bokeru Galili
prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo warenimiŋ ore yajiya, oo
ropebuŋ. *
17 Oo roperu Yesu ŋoneru ohowe baku miteŋ gatebuŋyoŋ,
goineji iŋore maŋyoka manebuŋ.
18 Miteŋ gatebi yoŋoreo wareru iŋi yajiya, “Sombunde eru
morende usuŋ sosowo oi Anutuji nareme nonde pega.
19 “Ore eru ŋoŋo moreŋ so raru ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo iŋi ro
yabebi nonde kiŋariŋpune fukenimiŋ: Oi Mama, Made eru
Moro Tiriine niŋore tinao miti meso rau yareinebi *
20 eru nonji buŋo boyobenimiŋgo mitiga ŋarebe, oi
sosowo reŋganimiŋ ore qaji yareru goinebi. Maneniŋ,

---

* **28:16:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28 * **28:19:** Apo 1.8

nonji damaŋine damaŋine ŋoŋoke go ropeku gobe morende damanji tariiŋ.” Oŋu.

Mak
Bobiaŋ Biŋe Makji quraŋgaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Mak maŋgoinere tina Maria, mamainere tina so manegobeneŋ. Jerusalem siti rauine gobuŋ. (Aposol 12.12) Iŋoyoŋunde sundu mo tinaine so miku gaŋ 14.51-52 oo quraŋgaya pega. Pitaji bapi gako maŋine bokirieya. Biŋe buŋo qaji teya. Qaji teko nipeine Barnabas eru Pol yokoke roregaru misin gio ba raku Pol bokeru roiŋgabu. Roiŋgabu jikigaru gio baku gogu Biŋe binaŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ baku qodureru qojugaku kotu kantri yoŋore Grik buŋoo quraŋgaya. Yesure buŋo oi Arameik. Oi "Eli eli lama sabaktani," ore so.

Yesuji mande gioine uruŋu baku Anuture Made fukeru ŋiŋigo bapi yaberu goya, Makji buŋo oi mitaniŋgaru quraŋgaya. Yesure gio qoruine oi yokaomo: Biŋe qaji yareya, gemokaku yobe yabeya eru agiburaŋ bokeru jibeine jibeine bobiaŋgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine: Jon eru Yesu *1.1-13*
Tumoqoqo gio Galili maŋineo baya *1.14–9.50*
Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya *10.1-52*
Jerusalem sonda moakoŋ goku komeya *11.1–15.47*
Yesuji komegone pakereya *16.1-8*
Pakereru fukeru Sombuŋgo ropeya *16.9-20*

1 Munaŋqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo iŋo Anuture Made fukega. Nonji iŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe fuŋgaru quraŋgago.

Jonji Yesure kadi bataniŋgaya.
Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

2 Anutuji Sombuŋ maŋgo madeine buŋo mo ojime kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji oi quraŋgaya iŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega,
"Mane. Nonji kiŋaŋ mimerereŋne mo sorebe ronekoŋ raku
ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame
goji iŋore ŋadio moreŋgo rakaigoŋ."*
3 "Biŋe mimerereŋ moji moreŋ buroineo oŋgaku gokame
raku buŋoine iŋi maneinebi, 'Ofonji wareiŋ-oo! Ore
eru ŋoŋo jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. Ŋoŋo
maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine kemaseinebi.' "*
4 Buŋo ore so ŋi mo tinaine Jon fukeya, tinaine mo Mitimeso ŋi. Fukeru moreŋ buroineo goku dimaku Biŋe buŋo iŋi miku goya, "Ŋoŋoji bio maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji

* **1:2:** Mal 3.1 * **1:3:** Ais 40.3

miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu ebi Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
jureru bokeiŋ.”
5 Oŋu miku gokame Judia prowinsre kae sosowo eme
Jerusalem siti yoŋoji qoko qoko keku poreru Jondeo ware-
buŋ. Wareru waperu agiburaŋyaŋuŋ mifukebi Jonji oi
Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.
6 Jonde sakikomoŋ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru ombuineo
bifuŋ joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqo munjaŋine
oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende kou obuine, oi noku goya.
Oi sosowo kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaija iŋore so.*
7 Jonji buŋo iŋi mitaniŋgaru goya, “Nonde ŋadio ŋi usuŋine
sanaŋine mo wareiŋ. Iŋore usuŋ ropekiineji nonde odureiŋ.
Iŋoji ŋi ropekiine fukeiŋ ore nonji iŋore kufu komonde nigiŋ
bapigaru pirueiŋ ore mimigaŋgaŋ eru embimbiŋgabemiŋ.
8 Nonji obu omaineji rau ŋaregoyoŋ, iŋoji Moro Tiriineji
rau ŋareiŋ.” Oŋu.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya
Mat 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13

9 Damaŋ oo Yesuji Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Nazaret
oone Jondeo wareme Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso
rauteya.
10 Rau teko obuone wapeko oo akoŋ Sombunji aŋgame
Yesuji pakeru ŋoneme Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo
oŋu fukeru Yesure qoruineo waki roya.
11 Oi ŋoneme Sombuŋ kaeone buŋo mo iŋi fukeya: “Goji
nakene wombuŋ made fukende beune fiame ŋoneguru aŋi
manego.” Oŋu.*

Satanji Yesu esoigaku goya.
Mat 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13

12 Miti meso rau teme oo akoŋ Moro Tiriineji Yesu eteru
soreme moreŋ buroineo raya.
13 Raru una 40 oŋu oo gome gemokaku qoruyaŋuŋ Satan
iŋoji esoigaku goya. Joma rigaŋine yoŋore botugo gokame
Sombuŋ mimereren yoŋoji bapi garu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine oŋga yareya.
Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11

14 Jiki Jon witi pigo ruabi ŋeya. Yesuji damaŋ oo Galili
prowinsgo kirieru raya. Raru Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe mi-
taniŋgaru goya.

---

* **1:6:** 2 Kiŋ 1.8 * **1:11:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7; Luk 3.22

15 mitaniŋgaru iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji qorumaŋine ruainde
damanji bio bembeŋgaga. Anutuji damaŋ ruame go wape-
buŋ, oi muŋambe yo fukega. Ore eru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru
Bobiaŋ Biŋe manesiŋ gainebi.”*
16 Yesuji oŋu yajiru roregaru goku Galili obu jogunde
qaŋaŋgo boyoberu raku jembaeŋ fufuru ŋi yoyoka ŋone
yapeya. Tinayakuŋ Saimon, gboine tinaine Andru. Yokoji
simemeŋyakuŋ obu joguŋgo jembaeŋ porenimi ore bokeru
gobu.
17 Yesuji ŋone yaperu iŋi yasiya, “Ŋiyoka, ŋoko noŋ boyobe
nuru warebire qaji ŋatebe ŋiŋigo jembaeŋ oŋu pore yaben-
imi.”
18 Oŋu yasiya oo akoŋ simemeŋyakuŋ bokeru fuŋgaru Yesu
boyoberu rabu.
19 Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raku Zebedi madeine
Jeims eru gboine Jon ŋone yapeya. Yokoji oŋuakoŋ ogâo ŋeku
simemeŋyakuŋ bobiaŋgaru kiperu ŋebu.
20 Ŋebire ŋone yaperu oone oŋga yateya. Oŋga yateme
mamayakuŋ Zebedi eru moneŋ gio ŋipuine ogâo boke yaberu
fuŋgaru Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo rabu. Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo mo yobeya.
Luk 4.31-37

21 Oŋu moko raku Kaperneam taoŋgo ropebi Sabat kom-
baŋ fukeme Yesuji oo akoŋ oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu
Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya.
22 Kadi buŋore qaqaji oŋuine matayoŋ, usuŋ pe teya ore so
qaji yareru eeboboinere so enimiŋ ore miya. Ore kufufuŋ
yoŋoji oi ŋoneru popureru waragabuŋ.*
23 Oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋ oo damaŋ oo akoŋ ŋi mo
gemoineke ŋeko gemo oo tinaine iŋi oŋgaya,
24 “O Yesu, Nazaret ŋi! Go uruŋu eru enoreiŋgo ege?
Bosembe nobeiŋgo ore warege me? Noŋ fuŋnego mane
mukugo. Go Anuture ŋi Roosiŋine fukege.”
25 Oŋu oŋgame Yesuji kanegaru iŋi ojiya, “Go bio buŋogo
bokeru ŋi yo bokeru use.”
26 Oŋu ojime gemoji ŋi oi yoyowogaru furu yoyou eteru
buŋo sembeqambeine oŋgaru waperu bokeru raya.
27 Rako sosowoji meayaŋuŋ mukume waragaru weweu
eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Yei, mamagore sia! Yo oi wamo ya? Yo
mamane gariine usuŋineke. Iŋoji gemokaku oŋuakoŋ mitiga
yareme miine reŋgagobi.”

---

* **1:15:** Mat 3.2 * **1:22:** Mat 7.28-29

28 Oŋu fukeme Yesure tinabiŋeji pipa saueru kae bem-
beŋgo ŋe rabuŋ, oo raku raku Galili prowins sosowo sagaya.
Oŋu.

Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo kokoine bobiaŋ yabeya.
Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41

29 Yesuji Kaperneam yoŋore oŋgawowosi pi bokeru oo akoŋ
Jeims Jon yokoke Saimon eru Andru yokore pigo ropebuŋ.
30 Oo ropebi Saimon safaŋineji sakijo jibe bame peya. Peko
biŋeine oi pipa Yesu ojibuŋ.
31 Ojibi iŋoreo raru meineo roku bopeŋgame pakereya.
Pakereme sakijoine bokeme uqo rigaru yareya.
32 Yareme kae ubu eme wegi jiriŋine rakame oo
Kaperneam rauine yoŋoji dimaku ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine jibe
gemoyaŋuŋke oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuŋ.
33 Kaperneam taoŋgone kubu sogoji wareru Saimonde pi
mendiineo tumaŋgabuŋ.
34 Tumaŋgabi dimaku ŋiŋigo jibe fuŋne fuŋne fuke yareya,
oi kokoine bobiaŋ yabeya. Oŋuakoŋ gemokaku yoŋoji Yesure
fuŋne manebuŋ ore Yesuji mi bibiyaŋuŋ qojigaru kokoine
yobe yabeya. Oŋu.

Munaŋqoqo gioine Galili sosowo sagaya.
Luk 4.42-44

35 Yesuji kubaŋ peko ubu wegi jiriŋ sineme pakereru kae
qaŋaŋineo raru iŋoyoŋe yobu yaŋekoŋ oo oŋga wosiya.
36 Oŋga wosigako Saimon eru ogopuine iŋoke gobuŋ,
yoŋoji pipa ŋadiineo rabuŋ.
37 Raku bofukeru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Ŋiŋigo sosowoji bio go
baagugobi.”
38 Oŋu ojibi iŋi yajiya, “Kae goine roregaru ŋe ragobi, oi
ŋonegobi. Nonji Biŋe buŋo kae so misauebemiŋ ore waki
gogo. Ore kae roregaru rakimiŋ.”
39 Oŋu yajiru Galili prowins sosowo roregaru raru
oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo Biŋe buŋo miku gemoine gemoine oi
yobe yabeku goya. Oŋu.*

Yesuji wako ŋi mo baposikeya.
Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16

40 Yesuji taoŋ mogo gome wako ŋi moji wareru dikanji keru
Yesure maŋfuŋgo rakaru iŋi oŋga wosi teya, “Goji aŋigoji
bobiaŋ nuiŋ ore manege ine, noŋ soine bofosike nuigoŋ.”
41 Oŋu oŋga wosi teme iŋore beusembe maneru meine
sineru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi somieiŋ ore manego.
Go bio posike.”
42 Oŋu mime wakoine oi oo akoŋ posikeya.

---

* **1:39:** Mat 4.23; 9.35

43 Posikeme siŋaŋ bobo buŋo sanaŋine ojiku oo akoŋ
“Soine raigoŋ,” ojiya.
44 Kajeqouŋ buŋo oi iŋi ojiya, “Mane. Ore biŋe buŋoine
oi mo so minde maneniŋ. Matayoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋandeo raru
sakigo oduigoŋ eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore
sogo eru boji rigamiŋ. Oi rigande ŋoneme ŋiŋigoji fuŋnego
mane mukunimiŋ.”*
45 Yesuji oŋu ojikoyoŋ, iŋoji raku jibu fuŋgaru biŋe buŋo oi
kokoine miku goko saueya. Saueme Yesuji taoŋine taoŋine oo
totogo moke raiŋgore embimbiŋgaya. Embimbiŋgaru taoŋ
ŋadiyaŋuŋgo moreŋ taine oo akoŋ goya. Oo goko kae so oone
ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine iŋoreo warebuŋ. Oŋu.

2

Yesuji ŋi saki mobeine komekiine oi bobiaŋgaya.
Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26

1 Oŋu roregaru damaŋ goine tarime Yesuji kirieru moke
kaeineo Kaperneam wareya. Warekame “Pigo goga,” mibi
manebuŋ.
2 Ŋiŋigo kokoineji oi maneru tumaŋgaru iŋore pi mendi
korogo kekefoŋ eru kae jiŋoineo pusekabuŋ. Pusebi Yesuji
dimaku Biŋe buŋo yajiya.
3 Yajime oo ŋi mo saki mobeine komekiine, oi ogagaru
iŋoreo warebuŋ. Ŋi 4:ji oi reŋgo ruaru koboru warebuŋ.
4 Warebi puseru dimabuŋ ore eru Yesure bembeŋgo raru
ruaiŋgo ore embimbiŋgabuŋ. Embimbiŋgaru pi paiineo
roperu Yesure qorugo bubu sikeku borombiebuŋ. Borom-
biebi kimboŋ fukeme oo jibe ŋi oi reŋineke niginji kiperu
ruabi rakaya.
5 Oŋu rakame Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, Yesuji yoŋore ka-
masiyaŋuŋ oi ŋoneme sagako jibe ŋi oi iŋi ojiya, “Madene,
nonji gore agiburaŋgo bokego.”
6 Oŋu ojime Kadi buŋore qaqaji goineji botuyaŋuŋgo ŋeku
maŋyaŋunji iŋi manesubuŋ,
7 “Ŋi yoji uruŋu eru oŋu miga. Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu
moakonji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeegayoŋ, ŋi moji oi mata.”
8 Maŋyaŋunji oŋu manesubi Yesuji oo akoŋ maŋineo oi
mane mukuru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wamore buŋo oŋu maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋgo manesugobi?
9 Nonji ‘Agiburaŋgo bokego,’ jibe ŋi oŋu ojigo, buŋo oi
afaine akoŋ mimiine. Moji oŋu miko goineji buŋo ore foriine
so ŋonenimiŋ. Ore oi buŋo afainere oŋu. Nonji buŋo mo
iŋi miiŋgo ore manego, ‘Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru

* **1:44:** Lew 14.1-32

raigoŋ.’ Buŋo oi yobiŋineke mimiine fukega. Oŋu mikabe
foriine fukeiŋ me mata, oi totogo fukeme ŋonenimiŋ.
10 Maneniŋ, moreŋgo agiburaŋ bobokere usuŋine oi Som-
buŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere pega, ŋoŋo ore fuŋinere
tiŋtuŋ egu gonimiŋ. Ore buŋo yobiŋineke oi ŋi yo ojibe
foriine ŋonenimiŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋi saki mobeine komeki-
inere jiŋoo ŋoneru ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru
ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buŋo yobiŋine oi foriineke
fukeiŋ ine, buŋo afaine oi oŋuakoŋ uruŋu eru omaine
fukena?”
11 Oŋu miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiine iŋi ojiya, “Nonji
gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigoŋ.”
12 Ojiko pakereru oo akoŋ ramegaripepeine roru ŋiŋigo
sosowo yoŋore jiŋoyaŋuŋgo sakibe raya. Oŋu rako sosowoji
waragaru Anutu miteŋ garu iŋi mibuŋ, “Yei, mamagore
siaine! Kamasi yo oŋu oi ronekoŋ damaŋ mogo so ŋonebeŋ.
Mata! Muŋambe yo jiŋo furu ŋonegobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) keporeya.
Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32

13 Yesuji moke Kaperneam bokeru joguŋgo rakaru mageŋ
keririŋineo raru goya. Goko ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji iŋoreo
warebuŋ Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya.
14 Raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo ŋi tinaine Liwai Alfius
madeine ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go bio nonde ŋadio boyobe
nuru ware.” Oŋu mime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure
ŋadio raya.
15 Raru Liwaire pigo raru uqo noku ŋebuŋ, damaŋ oo takis
roro ŋi eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋi kokoine yoŋoji wareru
Yesu eru iŋore kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke ŋeku uqo moko nobuŋ.
Kokoineji Yesu boyoberu gobuŋ.
16 Yesuji takis roro eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo
goine yoŋoke ŋeku uqo nobuŋ, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore
yameŋyameŋ) eru yoŋore qaqaji goineji ŋoneru Yesure
kiŋariŋpuine iŋi miku yajibuŋ, “Ae! Iŋoji wamore takis roro
eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoke ŋeku uqo naga? Oi
so sagaga.”
17 Oŋu miku yajibi Yesuji mobeine iŋi yajiya, “Ŋiŋigo
jibeyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoji doktare aŋi so maneegobiyoŋ, jibe
ŋiŋigoji doktareo raegobi. Nonji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo oŋga
yareiŋgo ore wareru gogoyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde manebi
posiine fukegobi, oi mata.” Oŋu.

Uqo sowo gogore buŋo
Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39

18 Damaŋ oo Jonde kiŋariŋpuine eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore
yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji uqo sowo gobi goineji Yesureo wareru
iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋire kiŋariŋpuine niŋoji
Anuture uqo sowo goegobeneŋ. Farisi (Kadi buŋore
yameŋyameŋ) yoŋore kiŋariŋpuyaŋunji oŋuakoŋ eru gogobi.
Gakere kiŋariŋpuji wamore Anuture uqo sowo so gogobi?”

19 Oŋu weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Fofori! Niŋo wamo
damaŋgo uqo sowo goegobeneŋ? Ŋigo roro damaŋineo ŋire
ujepuji boreŋine ruabi ŋigore daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me
mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ŋi biŋe fukeru yoŋore
botugo aŋibaŋi ŋeego. Ŋebe yoŋoji ore jerieru aŋibaŋi ŋeku
sowo goiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.

20 Embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe
yoŋoji damaŋ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiŋ.

21 “(Ŋoŋo gogo raŋgbaŋine eru jeri Biŋe gariine oi qo-
dure yapeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore buŋo ŋadiine oi iŋi
ŋajibemiŋ.) Qorufa raŋgbaŋine pougame moji kambaŋ gari-
ine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaŋ mobeine so gboduru
gbodueega. Oŋu ruana ine, kambaŋ mobeine gariineji
mujugaru kebikoko raŋgbaŋine oi furugame moke kerigame
kimboŋ sogueru egu sembeqombeaiŋ.

22 Oŋuakoŋ moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru
raŋgbaŋine lama sakiineji babaine oo so pioru keseme
rakaega. Oŋu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru qo-
pogame pougaru keseme moreŋgo waki jibugame toruineji
egu sembeqombeaiŋ. Ore wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo
koŋgabeneŋ rakame sagaiŋ. (Oŋuakoŋ obu fiine oi kiniŋ
eseineo so pioegobeneŋ. Oŋu pionobeŋ ine, oo pougaru
siisororo wakime nobeneŋ jibe egu ba nobeiŋ. Oŋu fukeiŋ
ore obu fiine oi kiniŋ fiineo pioegobeneŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ
gogo raŋgbaŋine eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapeiŋ
ore embimbiŋganimiŋ.) Oŋu.”

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.
Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5

23 Ore ŋadiineo Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit gio rondiŋ
soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji beuyaŋunŋ
yoŋunŋgame wit foriine moakoŋ moakoŋ fuŋgaru meyaŋunji
bomukuru nobuŋ.*

24 Oŋu nobuŋ ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji
Yesu iŋi ojibuŋ, “Mane, yoŋoji wamore Sabat kombande gio
bobo agiine oduregobi?”

---

* **2:23:** Dut 23.25

25 Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirieya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji mamari ŋipuine
yoŋoke roregaru beuyaŋuŋ yoŋuŋgame uqore embim-
biŋgaru ya ebuŋ, oi damaŋ mogo osebuŋ me mata?*
26 Iŋoji Anuture kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu poroŋ moki-
ine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji
kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roru noya. Poroŋ mokiine
bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akoŋ noku gobuŋ.
Goineji oi egu nonimiŋ ore agi peko jibu naya. Noku ŋipuine
oŋuakoŋ yareme moko nobuŋ. Damaŋ oo ŋi tinaine Abiatar
iŋoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere gio baku goya.”*
27 Oŋu kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji Sabat kombaŋ oi
ŋiŋigo fianimiŋ ore ruame pega. Oi ŋiŋigoji kosa mitiganimiŋ
ore eru mata!
28 Oŋu eko Qorumaŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji Sabat kom-
bande Ofoŋ oŋuakoŋ fukega.”

3

Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaŋine oi bobiaŋgaya.
Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11

1 Yesuji moke oŋgawowosi pigo ropeme oo ŋi meine
gbaŋikine mo ŋeya.
2 Ŋiŋigoji Yesu buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo ore “Ŋi oi Sabat
kombaŋgo bobiaŋgaiŋ me mata?” oŋu miku Yesure jiŋo ru
baku ŋebuŋ.
3 Bakabi Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaŋine oi iŋi ojiya, “Go
pakereru jiŋo mainoŋuŋgo dima.”
4 Oŋu ojiru iŋi yajiya, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat kom-
baŋgo ya fiine me sembene banobeŋ? Soine more qoru
kipekimiŋ me bokebeneŋ komeiŋ? Mo me mo babeneŋ
sagaiŋ?” Oŋu miko maneru buŋoyaŋuŋ bokeru ŋebuŋ.
5 Buŋoyaŋuŋ bokeme ŋebuŋ kirieru ŋone yabekame
maŋyaŋunji sanaŋine kebojigaya ore beusembe maneru
manjogo ŋone yabeya. Oŋu ŋone yaberu ŋi oi iŋi ojiya, “Go
bio mego poretiŋga.” Oŋu ojime meine poretiŋgame moke
fiine fukeya.
6 Fiine fukeme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji
sakibe raru oo akoŋ gawana Herod iŋore pati ogopuine
yoŋoke tutumaŋ eku “Yesu uruŋu qabeneŋ komena?” miku
buŋo gio babuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo bobiaŋ yabeya.

7 Oŋu babi Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oga yabeme obu joguŋ
qaŋaŋineo rabuŋ. Rakabuŋ Not prowins tinaine Galili oone

* **2:25:** 1 Sml 21.1-6 * **2:26:** Lew 24.9

ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji ŋadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. Judia prowins oone oŋuakoŋ iŋoreo warebuŋ.
8 Siti qoruine tinaine Jerusalem, Saut prowins tinaine Aidumia eru Jordan obu mobene wegi wawapeineo yoŋoji eru wegi rarakaineo oobe taoŋ tinayakuŋ Taia eru Saidon roregaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ kubu soguineji poreru warebuŋ. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie yasogo yasogo baku goya, ore biŋeine maneru qodureru wapebuŋ.
9 Oŋu waperu egu kekefoŋ ebi ore Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Quŋgabemiŋ ore ŋoŋo bio ogâ mo bofukeru nonde maŋfuŋgo ruabi ŋenoŋ.”
10 Oŋu yajiru ŋiŋigo boakoŋ bobiaŋ yaberu goya. Ore qapeqawaki eru saki yoyobiŋyaŋuŋke sosowo yoŋoji saki-ineo bouaiŋ ore roregaru kokoine keketuŋ ebuŋ.*
11 Gemoine gemoine yoŋoji Yesu ŋoneru jiŋo maiineo moreŋgo rakaru iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “Go Anuture Made fukege!”
12 Oŋu oŋgabi Yesuji qomuku yareru fuŋineji totogo egu fukeiŋ ore agi sanaŋine rua yareya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine roosoe yabeya.
Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16

13 Jiki Yesuji tukuo roperu oo iŋoyoŋunde aŋi boyoberu ŋi oŋga yareme iŋoreo warebuŋ.
14 Warebi ŋi 12 iŋoke gonimiŋ ore bofuke yaberu Biŋe buŋoine misauenimiŋ ore sore yabeya.
15 Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimiŋ ore usuŋine yareya.
16 Oŋu eru ŋi 12 oi iŋi qaji yareya: Pita, Yesuji tina oi Saimon oteya.
17 Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuŋ tinaine Zebedi. Yesuji yokore tina mo Boanerges miya. Oi noŋunde buŋoo Gbuŋparandande Madeyoka.
18 Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfius madeine, Tadius, Saimon Zelot-politik ŋi,*
19 eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ŋi oi jiki Yesu babae baya. Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo yoŋore usuŋyaŋuŋ odureru qame wakiga.
Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10

20 Yesuji oŋu eyareme tukuone waki iŋore pigo wareya. Pigo wareme ŋiŋigo kubu yasogoji moke waperu tu-maŋgabuŋ uqo munjaŋ noiŋgo ore embimbiŋgabuŋ.
21 Embimbiŋgabi daritifepuineji oi maneru “Maŋine jibuga forega!” mibuŋ. Miku rakaru roiŋgone rabuŋ.

---

* **3:10:** Mak 4.1; Luk 5.1-3 * **3:18:** Nesenel pati zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman gigiraŋ eru yoŋoyaŋunde eebobo banimiŋ ore gigiraŋ baku gobuŋ.

22 Rakabi Kadi buŋore qaqaji Jerusalemgone warebuŋ,
yoŋoji mibuŋ, “Satande Gibioji maŋineo rakame goga. Iŋoji
gemokaku yoŋore qoru iŋore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”*
23 Oŋu mibuŋ ore Yesuji oŋga yareme warekabuŋ soso
buŋoji iŋi yajiya, “Satanji uruŋu ogoine Satan mo yobena?
24 Kantri more siŋaŋpuŋaŋunji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru
roiŋganimiŋ ine, yoŋoji siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ baku ki-
tiŋgakimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ.
25 Oŋuakoŋ pi more kufufuŋ yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari
eru roiŋganimiŋ ine, siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ baku dimaiŋgo
ore embimbiŋganimiŋ.
26 Oŋuakoŋ Satande kufufuŋ yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari
eru kiso eru qoqo enimiŋ ine, siŋaŋyayabeyaŋunde usunji
wakime gemo qorumaŋyaŋunji mataeiŋ ega.
27 “Moji ŋi sanaŋine Gibiore kufu me fuŋgaru so kipeiŋ
ore ine, iŋoji piineo roperu meboine basiru roiŋgo embim-
biŋgaiŋ. Rone oi kipeme ŋeko soine piineone yareyaine
sosowo keririke foreru roru raiŋ. (Ore oŋu nonji oŋuakoŋ
Satan kiperu ŋadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemiŋ.”) Oŋu.

Agiburaŋ boboke mata

28 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibemiŋ, “Ŋiŋigo sogu-
ine mendaine agiburaŋ baegobi, oi Anutuji boke yareega.
Yobiŋineke me afaine igosisi enobuŋ ine, Anutuji oi soine
jure yareiŋ.
29 Jure yareiŋyoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, ore
agiburaŋine Anutuji damaŋ mogo so bokeiŋ. Mata yobu! Ag-
iburaŋ oiji paiineo ropeme damaŋ tatariine tomiri Anuture
jiŋo maio buŋoineke goiŋ.” Oŋu yajiya.*
30 “Gemoji maŋineo rakame goga,” oŋu mibuŋ ore eru oŋu
qaji yareya. Oŋu.

Yesure maŋgo gbopu.
Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21

31 Oŋu mimane ebuŋ maŋgo gbopuine yoŋoji wareru
sakibe dimaku yoŋoreo wakiiŋ ore buŋo ruabi iŋoreo raya.
32 Rako ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji roregaru ŋeku iŋi ojibuŋ,
“Mane! Gore maŋgo gbopugoji sakibe dimaku gore weu-
gobi.”
33 Ojibi kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Nonde maŋgo oi moji eru
nonde gbopune oi uri yoŋoji?”
34 Yesuji oŋu yajiru ŋiŋigo roregaru ŋebuŋ, oi piru ŋone
yaberu iŋi miya, “Ŋoneniŋ! Nonde maŋgo eru gbopune oi
yo.

---

* **3:22:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 * **3:29:** Luk 12.10

35 Anuture maŋ aŋi reŋgaegobi, yoŋoji nonde maŋgo eru seŋ gbopune fukegobi.” Oŋu.

4

Koruŋ titie ŋire soso buŋo
Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

1 Yesuji moke obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo rakaru fuŋgaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji iŋoreo raru tumaŋgabi ogâo roperu obu joguŋ paiineo raru ŋeya. Ŋeko ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji joguŋ qaŋaŋineo mageŋgo tumaŋgabuŋ.*
2 Oŋu tumaŋgabi soso buŋo kokoine miku qaji yareya. Qaji yareku iŋi miya:
3 “Maneniŋ! Ŋi moji uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋgo ore gioo raya.
4 Raku qopogaru tieme koruŋ goineji kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebuŋ (uufuŋ) webo yoŋo waperu oi no forebuŋ.
5 Koruŋ goineji ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru keku oo moreŋ kokoine so bofukebuŋ. Moreŋ dikisiaine tomiri peya ore bobuŋyaŋunji pipa wapebuŋ.
6 Wapebiyoŋ, wegiji waperu joti yabeme goduyaŋuŋ tomiri ore gbaŋiru ŋeririkebuŋ.
7 Koruŋ goineji komeqore joruineke oo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebi komeqoreji waperu kefa yabeme boŋeŋgaru baŋi forebuŋ. Oŋu fukeme foriine so wapebuŋ.
8 Koruŋ goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru keku bobuŋyaŋunji pougaru pakereru yoyaŋunde fori fiine fukebuŋ. Goineji koruŋyaŋuŋ 30, goineji koruŋyaŋuŋ 60, goineji 100 ore so fukeru sauebuŋ.”
9 Oŋu miku miforeya, “Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

Yesuji wamore soso buŋo miya.
Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10

10 Kubu soguine yoŋoji roiŋgaru rakabuŋ Yesuji iŋoyoŋe akoŋ ŋeya. Iŋoyoŋe akoŋ ŋeko kiŋariŋpuine 12 eru goine roregakabuŋ, oi moko soso buŋo yo ore fuŋinere weu tebuŋ.
11 Weu tebi iŋi kerisieru yajiya, “Anuture qorumaŋgo ropegokiminde buŋo soŋsoŋine oi ŋoŋo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyoŋ, sakibe gobuŋ, yoŋore ore oi sosowo soso buŋoji akoŋ fukeega.
12 Oŋu fukeko

* **4:1:** Luk 5.1-3

‘Yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji ya ŋoneku fuŋine jibu so mane mukunimiŋ.
Yoŋoyaŋunde kajeji buŋo poretiŋ maneru fuŋine jibu so mane taniŋganimiŋ.
Oi mane taniŋganimiŋ ine, soine maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji agiburaŋyaŋuŋ bokena.’ ”*

Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.
Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15

13 Yesuji jikigaku iŋi yajiya, “Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi so mane taniŋgagobi ine, soso buŋo goine sosowo mibemiŋ, oi bio uruŋu mane taniŋganobuŋ?
14 Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Koruŋ titie ŋiji Biŋe buŋo qopogaru tieega.
15 Uqo koruŋ kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi iŋi: Biŋe buŋo qopogaru tiebuŋ ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaegayoŋ, oi manebi Satanji oo akoŋ wareru buŋo maŋyaŋuŋgo qoqogabi rakaya, oi qomukuru oga ŋabeega.
16 Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo sosoyaŋuŋ mo. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oo akoŋ beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.
17 Oŋu eyareegayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋgo goduine so pe yareiŋyoŋ, damaŋ qondiŋineo akoŋ dimaku siŋaŋgaru gonimiŋ. Biŋe buŋo ore eru suroŋqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damaŋ oo akoŋ waki ŋabeiŋ.
18 Uqo koruŋ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi iŋi: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo manebi maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaega.
19 Rakaegayoŋ, moreŋgo gogore manemeja eru moneŋ mebo fufurure manjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukeiŋ ore sase ebuŋ aŋi sanaŋine sembene goineji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo maŋgaru Biŋe buŋo boŋeŋgaru barugoegobi. Oŋu fukeme foriyaŋuŋ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiŋ.
20 Uqo koruŋ moreŋ fiineo qopogame rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋiŋigo yo oŋu: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru maneru maneru sabareru gbeŋ akoŋ dimaku foriyaŋuŋ bofukeegobi. Goineji buŋo miku moakoŋgone koruŋ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyaŋuŋ 60, goineji buŋo koruŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ ore foriyaŋuŋ 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oŋu.

Lambe oi tatama noreiŋgo ore ŋega.
Luk 8.16-18

---

* **4:12:** Ais 6.9-10

21 Yesuji buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Moji lambe me doi roru
qureru dero me ŋeŋe yukuineo ruaiŋ me mata? Oi uro
ruaiŋ? Oi ore ŋeŋeineo totogo ruaiŋ.*
22 Oŋuakoŋ ya mo sumuŋgabi pega, oi totogo fukeiŋ ore
pega. Ya mo keku kemagabi pega, oi borombiebi boroiŋgaiŋ
ore eru pega.*
23 Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje
ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

Uruŋu diwelopmen fukega?

24 Yesuji buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Buŋo manegobi, oi maneru
sabareru maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru kegboreru goinebi.
(Oŋu gokabi maŋyaŋuŋ poretiŋgame mamanesuŋaŋunji
sogueme maneru komenimiŋ.) Ŋoŋo goine yoŋore buŋo
osoeru mitarinimiŋ, Anutuji mimitiŋaŋuŋ moakoŋ ore so
ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariiŋ. So oi odureru geoine
kerisieru yareiŋ.*
25 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga,
Anutuji oi jikigaku oteme goiŋyoŋ, moji mamane-mukuine
tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oŋuakoŋ
qomukuru roiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Biŋe buŋo koruŋ oi bobuŋineke.

26 Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi yo
oŋuine: Ŋi moji gioo raru uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋ.
27 Qopogaru tieru raru una ubu peku papakare eme uqo
korunde bobuŋine pougaru wapeegobi. Uruŋu pougaru
wapeegobi, oi iŋoyoŋe so mane mukuga.
28 Moreŋ iŋoyoŋe akoŋ maŋgo eteko foriine fukeega: Rone
yoine, jiki foriine ruame ore ŋadiineo foriine ore koruŋ oi
sosowo fukeru sogue forenimiŋ.
29 Foriine sogue foreru gumuŋgame foriine rorore damaŋ
fukeme kiŋaŋqoqopuine sore yabeme siqoyaŋuŋ kekesiine
miineke roru foriine roiŋ ore gioineo ranimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Yojuŋ korunde soso buŋo
Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19

30 Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi
wamoyake so minobeŋ me wamo soso buŋoji mifukenobeŋ?
31 Oi yojuŋ korunde so iŋi fukega: Koruŋ oi mendaine
made. Oi morende uqo koruŋ sosowo yoŋore wawakiine
fukega. Oŋu fukeme gioo sariegobi.

---

* **4:21:** Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 * **4:22:** Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2 * **4:24:** Mat 7.2; Luk 6.38 * **4:25:** Mat 13.12; 25.29; Luk 19.26 * **4:29:** Joel 3.13

32 Sariegobiyoŋ, pougaru pakereru munjaŋ sosowo
yadureru sogueru tieŋine sogo sogo ruame raru wareega.
Oŋu bokeru rako sowore webo yoŋo youyaŋuŋ ore
mumuineo baegobi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji soso buŋo kokoine miya.

33 Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu oi kokoine miku goku Biŋe buŋo
yajiya. Mane mukubuŋ ore so oi yajime maneru gobuŋ.
34 Damaŋ so buŋoine sosowo oi soso buŋoji miku goya.
Buŋoine mo omaine so miyayoŋ, kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke
yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ gobi damaŋ oo buŋo sosowo ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ
oi mitaniŋga yareku goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji miko siritemboŋ niniŋgaya.
Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25

35 Wegi oo kae ubu eme Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya,
“Niŋo bokeru joguŋ petigaru aribe ropeki.”
36 Oŋu yajime ŋiŋigo kubu boke yaberu Yesu roru ogâo
roperu ŋeko rabuŋ. Ogâ goine oi oŋuakoŋ yoŋoke ŋadio
ŋadio rabuŋ.
37 Rakabuŋ siritemboŋ yasogoji ututuŋ pakereme siriji ogâ
maŋineo rakame ogâ puseiŋgo eya.
38 Oŋu fukeme Yesuji ogâ jikiineo ŋeku qoriŋgo roegaru
kubaŋ peya. Kubaŋ peko kiŋariŋpuineji raru wiwigaku
ojibuŋ, “Hei qaqaji! Niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaiŋgo egobeneŋ.
Ore manebuine mo manege me mata?”
39 Oŋu ojibi maŋine gboreme maneru pakereru gbiŋ eru
siri iŋi mitiga yateya, “Bio bokeru niniŋ peni!” Oŋu miko
gbinji munaŋgaru siriji benoŋ baru pebu.
40 Oŋu eru iŋi miku yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wamore kokoi mamane
ŋi fukegobi? Uruŋure eru Anutu so manesiŋ gagobi? Som-
buŋaŋuŋ wamore omaine manegobi.”
41 Miku yajime waragaku sombuyaŋuŋ maneru mimane
ebuŋ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Ŋi oi wamo ŋi goga? Iŋoji gbiŋ
eru koe mitiga yateme miine reŋgabu?” Oŋu.

5

Gemoji kaneŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabi ŋiji fiaya.
Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39

1 Oŋu fukeko joguŋ petigaru aribe Gerasin yoŋore
moreŋgo ropebuŋ.
2 Roperu qaŋaŋineo ropebi Yesuji ogâ bokeru oo akoŋ ŋi
gemoineke mo jiŋoruŋgone wareru dimaku Yesu bofukeya.
3 Ŋi oi jiŋoruŋgo goku qoŋgbuŋ ko kouŋ sikeru gufukabi
pebuŋ, oo peku goya. Ŋi sosowoji me kufuine gbediji
(niginji) kipeiŋgo embimbiŋgaru gobuŋ.

4 Ateine ateine kufuine gbediji kiperu maŋgu baru
gobuŋyoŋ, me musaine qateebuŋ, oi qaisueru kufu nigiŋine
odemukuru goko sosowoji oi siŋaŋ gaiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ.
5 Embimbiŋgaru una ubu jijiki jiŋorunde ko kouŋgo me
tukuo kosabasa peku goya. Oŋu goku oŋga jojoraku sakiine
kogo qaku ketiqoti goya.

6 Yesuji jojorigo wareme ŋoneru giniŋgaru wareru
moreŋgo bembeŋgo rakaru dikanji ke teya.
7-8 Dikanji bakaigame Yesuji gemoine oi iŋi ojiiŋgo eya,
“Gemo sembene, go bio ŋi yo bokeru ra!” Oŋu miiŋgo eme
fonuŋ ooŋ soguine oŋga rurugaru miya, “Ae! Yesu, go Anutu
ropekiinere Made fukege. Go uruŋu eru enoreiŋgo warege?
Nonji Anuture jiŋo maio karieru weu garego: Go buŋo
kiperu mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaru joisereren joineke so
enareigoŋ.”

9 Oŋu miko iŋi weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Weume mibuŋ,
“Niŋo kokoine gogobeneŋ ore tinanoŋuŋ Legion migob-
eneŋ.” Oi noŋunde buŋoo Mamari kubu soguine.
10 Oŋu miku yameŋ keku iŋi karie tebuŋ, “Go yobe
nabenoŋ ine, moreŋ yoone so sore nobe.”

11 Mafuŋyaŋuŋgo goyoŋine oo kaneŋ kubu soguine mo
kegbaŋ maŋineo suaku dimabuŋ.
12 Ore gemo yoŋoji iŋi miku Yesu karieru weu tebuŋ,
“Goji sore nobende niŋo soine kaneŋ yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo
rakainebeneŋ.”
13 Karieru weu tebi “Bio raku rakaniŋ!” mitiga yareko
ŋi maŋineone waperu raku kaneŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabuŋ.
Rakakabi oo akoŋ kaneŋ kubu 2,000 oŋu oi riŋaru pagaŋgo
raku siririkeru obu joguŋgo rakaru noru komebuŋ.

14 Komebi kaneŋ siŋaŋ yoŋoji kamieru taoŋ eru kae
memendaine oo raru biŋe buŋo mibuŋ. Mibi maneru ŋiŋigo
jiŋorara yoŋoji ya fukeya, oi ŋoneiŋgo warebuŋ.
15 Wareru Yesureo waperu ŋonebi ŋi gemo kubuinekeji
goya, iŋoji kambaŋ sakikomoŋine poretiŋ kiperu ŋeku
maŋine gboreme mamanesuine sosowo fukeko ŋoneru wara-
gaku dimabuŋ.
16 Dimakabuŋ kaneŋ oi uruŋu rakaru komebuŋ eru ŋi
gemoineke iŋoreo ya fukeya, oi ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoji sundu
yoyoka oi yajibuŋ.

17 Yajibi dimaku Yesuji qoqodure kae moreŋyaŋuŋ bokeru
raiŋgo ore karieru weu tebuŋ.

18 Karieru weu tebi bokeru ogâo ropeiŋgo dimako ŋi
gemoineke goya, iŋoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goiŋgo
weuya.

19 Weuyayoŋ, Yesuji qomuku teku iŋi ojiya, “Go bio kaegoo
raru tifepugo ŋone yaberu Ofonji mosi qoqowirie soguine
baku ŋonemaiŋ egareya, ore sundu oi yajinde manenimiŋ.”
20 Oŋu ojime bokeru raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo
baku oduya, ore buŋoine fuŋgaru Ten-taoŋ distrik maŋineo
miku saueme sosowoji maneru waragabuŋ. Oŋu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu oŋga wosiya.
Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56

21 Yesuji ogâo roperu kirieru joguŋ petigaru aribe wareme
ŋiŋigo kubu kokoineji iŋoreo wareru tumaŋgaru joguŋ
qaŋaŋineo dimabuŋ.
22 Dimakabuŋ oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋaŋ mo tinaine
Jairus iŋoji wareru Yesu ŋoneru maŋfuŋineo rakaru dikanji
ke teya.
23 Dikanji ke teku yameŋ keku oŋga wosigaru iŋi ojiya,
“Odune mendaineji komeiŋgo ega. Go wareru mego paiineo
ruande fiaru jikigaru goiŋ.”
24 Oŋu ojiru Yesu ogagame moko rabu ŋiŋigo kubu sogo
yoŋoji ŋadiyakuŋgo raru kekepuŋ eru rore yaperu rabuŋ.
Oŋu.

Ŋigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoŋoya.

25 Rakabi oo botuyaŋuŋgo ŋigo mo goya. Iŋoji kaindari
gosa 12 ore so ŋoneru jibe bame goya.
26 Oŋu goku joisereren kokoine maneme sakisiŋaŋ
kokoineji iŋore gioine babi babapi mo so bofukeru goya.
Iŋoji sakisiŋaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore furire moneŋ meboine sosowo
bokeru goyayoŋ, jibe oiji moke moke bosembeame goya.
27-28 Oŋu goku Yesure biŋe maneru iŋi miya, “Nonji oi
yoŋoiŋgo maneru yobiŋgaru marikuine akoŋ kokiine mo
yoŋonobo ine, bio soine fiabemiŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋiŋigo kubu
botuyaŋuŋgo Yesure ŋadio raru marikuineo yoŋoya.
29 Yoŋome dariine oo akoŋ jigame qapeqawakiine oi
mataeme sakiineji fiame maneya.
30 Fiame Yesuji oo akoŋ usuŋine mo petigaru rame, oi
maneru ŋiŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgo kirieru weuya, “Moji
marikune yoŋoga?”
31 Oŋu weume kiŋariŋpuineji iŋi ojibuŋ, “Ŋiŋigo kubuji
kekefoŋ eru rore guru yoŋo gugobi. Oi ŋoneru uruŋu ‘Moji
yoŋo nuga?’ weuge?”
32 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji moke “Moji oi ega?” miku weuku
bofukeiŋgo ore kirieru piku ŋone yabeya.
33 Ŋone yabeme ŋigo sakiineo mosi qoqowirie fukeya, iŋoji
oi maneru ore kokoi maneru gburugburu qakame wareru
Yesure maŋfuŋgo rakaru dikanji keru fuŋine sosowo ojiya.

34 Yesuji oi maneru iŋi ojiya, “Odune, mamanesiŋgoji bo-
biaŋ guga. Qapeqawakigoji bio mataeme soine maŋwomoo
raigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Jairus oduine bogboreya.

35 Buŋo oŋu ojiru dimako oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋande
pigone moji biŋeba wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugo komega!
Ore eru qaqajire paio yobiŋ jikigaru so ruaigoŋ.”
36 Ojiko Yesuji buŋo ore keta eru oŋgawowosi pire buŋo
siŋaŋ iŋi ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Noŋ manesiŋ nuigoŋ.”
37 Oŋu ojiru ŋiŋigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jeims eru Jeims
gboine Jon oi akoŋ oga yabeme oi boyoberu rabuŋ.
38 Raru oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋande pigo ropekabi
ŋiŋigo kubu oyowo bakabi ŋone yabeya. Kokoineji jiŋgeŋ
keku sanaŋine kioku soguŋ babuŋ.
39 Ŋone yaberu pigo roperu iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wamore
oyowo baku kuyogobi? Odu oiji so komegayoŋ, kubaŋ pega.”
40 Oŋu yajime jere oŋuine fukeme gou etebuŋyoŋ, iŋoji oi
sosowo yobe yabeku odure maŋgo mamaine eru goine iŋoke
gobuŋ, oi akoŋ oga yabeme odu peya, oo ropebuŋ.
41 Roperu Yesuji odu oi meineo roru ojiya, “Talita kum.” Oi
noŋunde buŋoo Odu menda, noŋ gajigo: Go pakere!
42 Oŋu ojime odu gosaine 12 iŋoji bio oo akoŋ pakereru di-
maku ra wareya. Oŋu fukeme ŋoneru jorukuyaŋuŋ kitigaru
waragabuŋ.
43 Waragabi ore binaŋine mo mibi egu manenimiŋ ore
miku agi sanaŋine ruaya. Oi ruaru odu menda oi uqo
munjaŋ otebi noiŋgo ore yajiya. Oŋu.

6

Nazaret yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.
Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30

1 Oi fukeme Yesuji Jairusre kae moreŋ bokeme
kiŋariŋpuineji boyoberu iŋoke raru Yesure sosogue taoŋgo
ropebuŋ.
2 Sabat kombaŋgo wareme oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe
buŋo fuŋgaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme maneru ŋiŋigo
kokoineji popureru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yei, kajegi! Ya
sosowo yo urone maneru miga? Maŋgboroŋine oi moji qaji
teme miga? Eme mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke oŋu oi moji dobe
gako meineo bako fukega?
3 Ŋi yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo ŋiine. Mariare made eru
Jeims, Josef, Juda eru Saimon yoŋore kaka. Seŋpuineji bo-
tunoŋuŋgo yo gogobi.” Nazaret yoŋoji oŋu mibi maŋyaŋunji
sembeako oo embimbiŋgabuŋ.

4 Embimbiŋgabi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋire daritife
eru tifepuineji iŋoyoŋunde taoŋgo mipemiriŋ eteegobiyoŋ,
kae goine oo oŋu mata.”*
5 Oŋu ebuŋ ore Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo moakoŋ moakoŋ
meine paiyaŋuŋgo ruaru bobiaŋ yabeyayoŋ, mosi qoqowirie
usuŋineke goine baiŋgo ore embimbiŋgaya.
6 Oŋu fukeme mamanesiŋyaŋunji so fukeko
qoqomukuyaŋuŋ ore eru popureya. Popureru boke yaberu
Nazaret bembeŋgo kaeine kaeine roregaru Biŋe buŋo qaji
yareru goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 sore yabeya.
Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6

7 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 oi oga yabeme warekabuŋ fuŋgaru
yoyoka yoyoka sosowo sore yabeya. Sore yaberu gemokaku
yobe yabenimiŋ ore usuŋine yareya.
8 Oi yareru iŋi mitiga yareya, “Kadi raiŋgogobi ore
tokuŋaŋuŋ roru ranimiŋ. Ya goine mo so roniŋ. Kadi
tebuŋaŋuŋ mata, kekereŋaŋuŋ mata me siqojiŋo oi bifuŋ
nigiŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo so kipeinebi.*
9 Kufu komoŋ soine kufuŋaŋuŋgo kipeinebi. Mariku
tebuine matayoŋ, mariku moakoŋ baniŋ.”
10 Oŋu miku iŋi yajiya, “Raru pi uri uri ropenimiŋ, oo akoŋ
goku gio baku taoŋ oi bokeru kadi rainebi.
11 Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so ke pore ŋaberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ
so manebi ketayaŋuŋ iŋi miku yaduinebi, ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore
moreŋgo warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi
oderu qakiokabi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋundeo kirieru rakaiŋ.’ Oŋu mibi
fuŋneŋaŋuŋ posiine mane mukubi soine kae me taoŋ oi
bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”*
12 Oŋu yajime bokeru raru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bokirienimiŋ
ore Biŋe buŋoine oi misaueku gobuŋ.
13 Goku gemokaku kokoine yobe yabeku jibe ŋiŋigo
kokoine jijiji rau yareru bobiaŋ yabebuŋ. Oŋu.*

Kiŋ koito Herodji kokoi maneya.
Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9

14 Yesure tinabiŋeji saueru kiŋ Herodre kajeineo rakame
maneya. Ŋiŋigoji iŋi mibuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋiji komegone
pakereru gioine bame mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke fukeega.”
15 Oŋu mibiyoŋ, goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Oi Elaija.” Goineji jiki-
garu mibuŋ, “Oi kajeqouŋ ŋi raŋgbaŋine yoŋoreone
mo.”*

---

* **6:4:** Jon 4.44 * **6:8:** Luk 10.4-11 * **6:11:** Apo 13.51 * **6:13:** Jei 5.14
* **6:15:** Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

16 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, kiŋ Herodji oi maneru iŋi miya, “Jon
Mitimeso ŋi nonji mikabe ubeine ketigabuŋ, iŋoji komegone
pakereru goga.” Manebu eku oŋu miya.

Jonde ubeine ketigabi komeya.

17 Oi iŋi ore miya: Herodji gboine Filip ŋonuŋine Herodias
sumuŋgaru roko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji kiŋ koito ojiku miya ore
kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi.
18 Jonji Herodre buŋo iŋi miya: “Go simogo sumuŋgaru
roru goku Kadi buŋo odurege.”*
19 Oŋu miko Herodiasji Jon rosi eteme qabi komeiŋ ore
maneyayoŋ, ore fuŋine mo so bofukeya.
20 So bofukeme Jonji ŋi posiine eru gbagbataeŋine tiriine
fukeya, Herodji oi maneru sa kiperu iporo keku maro qoso
oteru Jonde kokoi maneru goya. Oŋu goku Herodji Jonde
migone buŋo maneya, oi maŋine bapakarebi buŋo kokoine-
ore maŋyoyoka maneya. Oi jibu Jonde buŋo maneiŋgo aŋi
maneya.
21 Oŋu fukeme Herodiasji Jon qaiŋgo ore fuŋine so bo-
fukeru gome ore damaŋine fiine oi iŋi wareru fukeya: Kiŋ
koitore fufuke damanji wareme jebe ruaru muraŋ eru ma-
mari siŋaŋpuine eru Galili prowinsre minebobopu qoruine
oi kepore yabeme waperu ŋebuŋ.
22 Waperu ŋebi Herodias oduineji pi ore maŋineo waperu
boji bame Herod eru iŋoke uqo ŋeŋe roregaru ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji
ore ŋone aŋiine kokoine manebuŋ. Oŋu manebi kiŋ koitoji
ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi iŋi ojiya, “Odune, go wamo yare aŋi manemiŋ,
oi soine weu narende kisiŋga garebemiŋ.”
23 Oŋu ojiru buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaru iŋi ojiya,
“Wamo yare weu narende, oi soine garebemiŋ. Ya oi me
oi me prowins siŋaŋ yabeego, oi oŋuakoŋ soine boroiŋgaru
mobeine mo garebe siŋaŋyaŋuŋ fukeigoŋ.”
24 Oŋu ojime sakibe raru maŋgoine iŋi weu teya,
“Maŋgone, noŋ Kiŋ koitoji wamo ya nareiŋ ore weu
tenobo?”
Oŋu weu teya maŋgoineji iŋi bokirieya, “Go raru minde Jon
Mitimeso ŋire ube ketigabi qoruine roru wareru nareigoŋ.”
25 Oŋu bokirieme oo akoŋ pi maŋineo giniŋgaru kiŋ
koitoreo roperu iŋi weuku ojiya: “Mama, nonji aŋi iŋi
manego: Goji mitigande Jon Mitimeso ŋire ube ketigaru
qoruine jambeo ruaru roru ware oi muŋambe yo nareigoŋ.”
26 Oŋu ojime kiŋ koitore manji jajabame beusembe
maneyayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋoine kipeme sogunepuine yoŋo oi
manebuŋ, yoŋore jiŋoo egu waki qaiŋ ore weweuine ŋadi
gaiŋgo maneme yobiŋgame bokeya.

---

* **6:18:** Luk 3.19-20

27 Bokeru oo akoŋ kambantiine mo soreru ojiya, “Go bio
raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru wareigoŋ.”
28 Oŋu ojiru soreme witi pi yukuineo raru ubeine ketigaru
qoruine juago ruaru roru wareru ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi oteme
maŋgoine oteya.
29 Jonde kiŋariŋpuineji ore biŋeine maneru raru
qoŋgbuŋine roru jiŋarunde ko kouŋgo ruaru yaŋgabuŋ. Oŋu fukeya ore eru kiŋ Herodji jiki Yesure miya, “Jonji
komegone gboreru pakere goga.” Oŋu.

Aposol yoŋo kirieru giore sundu Yesu batebuŋ.
Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

30 Sosore ŋi aposol yoŋoji Yesureo wareru tumaŋgaru ya
baku ŋiŋigo qaji yarebuŋ, ore sundu sosowo ojibuŋ.
31 Ojibi ŋiŋigo jijiki raware ebi sakiyaŋuŋ takireyayoŋ,
uqo nonimiŋ ore damaŋine so fukeya. Ore eru Yesuji
kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo noke warebi moreŋ qotigo
noŋuŋ jikoŋ raru goku gbiŋ mendaine rokimiŋ.”
32 Oŋu yajime ŋiŋigo boke yaberu ogâo roperu moreŋ
qotigo mogo yoŋoyoŋe jikoŋ goiŋgo rabuŋ.
33 Rabi ŋiŋigoji oi ŋoneru kokoineji ore biŋeine maneru taoŋ
eru moreŋ so oone moreŋ kadi giniŋgaru bonieru raru oo
ropebuŋ.
34 Ropebi Yesuji ogâone waki ŋiŋigo kubu soguine ŋone
yabekame lama siŋaŋyaŋuŋ tomiri kamasi siŋsaŋ qaru gobi
yoŋore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru fuŋgaru Biŋe
buŋo fuŋne fuŋne qaji yareya. Oŋu.*

Yesuji ŋi 5,000 uqo yareya.

35 Oŋu eru goko wegi jiŋo mukuru rakaiŋgo eme
kiŋariŋpuineji Yesureo wareru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, Niŋo
moreŋ qotigo yo gobeneŋ kae ubu eiŋgo ega.
36 Ore eru go soine ŋiŋigo yo sore yabende kae eru pi
memendaine bembeŋgo ŋe ragobi, oo raru uqo munjaŋ
furiine baku nonimiŋ.”
37 Oŋu mibiyoŋ, iŋi kerisieru yajiya, “Ŋoŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe
oi uqo gume yabeniŋ.” Oŋu yajime weu tebuŋ, “Niŋoji bio
uruŋu enobeŋ? Gio bobo damaŋ 200:re furi (Kina 2,000)
pega. Moneŋ oi roru raru uqo poroŋ furiine baru gume
yabeiŋgo ore mige me?”
38 Oŋu weu tebi miya, “Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde uqo poroŋ wojimu
pega? Oi raru ŋoneniŋ.” Oŋu miko kekereyaŋuŋ basiru
mibuŋ, “Poroŋ 5 eru jembaeŋ yoyoka oŋumeŋ baru gogob-
eneŋ.”

---

* **6:34:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kiŋ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36

39 Oŋu mikabuŋ Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋiŋigo
sosowo, ŋoŋo roiŋgaru uqo noiŋgo qoko memendaine tu-
maŋgaru kegbaŋ rekagarigo rakaru ŋeniŋ.”
40 Oŋu mitiga yareme bembeŋgo qokoine qokoine roiŋgaru
ŋebuŋ. Kubu goine 100 eru goine 50 oŋu oŋu qodureru ŋe
rabuŋ.
41 Ŋe rabi poroŋ 5 eru jembaeŋ yoyoka oi roru Sombuŋgo
pime ropeme mifiagaru poroŋ bajiku kiŋariŋpuine yareme
ŋiŋigo qoko so boroiŋgaru botuyaŋuŋgo ruabuŋ. Jembaeŋ
yoyoka oi oŋuakoŋ qoko sosowo yoŋore boroiŋgaya.
42 Boroiŋgame ŋiŋigo sosowo noku gaba yabeya.
43 Noku gaba yabeme uqo tifeine tifeine bokebuŋ, oi kiŋariŋ
yoŋoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Oŋuakoŋ
jembaeŋ tifeine oi roru qojugabuŋ. Oŋu.
44 Ŋi poroŋ nobuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 5,000. Oŋu.

Yesuji obu joguŋ paiineo ode ode raya.
Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21

45 Nobi tarime Yesuji oo akoŋ kiŋariŋpuine mitiga yareru
iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo ogâo roperu bonieru obu joguŋ petigaru
aribe Betsaida kaeo raniŋ. Nonji soine damaŋ botuineo
ŋiŋigo kubu yo sore yaberu warebemiŋ.”
46 Oŋu miku momojoyaŋuŋ yajiru tukuo roperu oŋga
wosiya.
47 Oŋga wosiru gokame kae ubu eme iŋoyoŋe akoŋ tukuo
gokame ogâyaŋunji joguŋ botuineo raya.
48 Rako qaqaji qaku qaku esegaru kitiŋgabi rako gbiŋgo
rabuŋ, ore oobene qaku wareme yobiŋgame manebu sogo
manebuŋ. Kae fufurere (3-6 kilok) oŋuine oo Yesuji oŋu ŋone
yaberu obu joguŋ paio ode ode kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo raru
yadureiŋgo eya.
49 Obu joguŋ paio ode ode rame oi ŋoneru “Koe Dabodanji
warega!” miku fuŋgaru oŋga jojorabuŋ.
50 Oŋga jojoraku sosowoji oi ŋoneru kokoi manekabuŋyoŋ,
Yesuji oo akoŋ buŋo waigomeŋ miku iŋi yajiya,
“Ogopune, kobiŋaŋuŋke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego.
Kokoi so maneniŋ.”
51 Oŋu miku yoŋoreo ogâo ropeme gbinji niniŋgaya.
Niniŋgame gburugburu yabeme mokemoke yobu popure-
buŋ.
52 Rone poroŋ ba saueru gume yabeya, ore fuŋine so mane
taniŋgabuŋyoŋ, maŋyaŋunji kebojigame oŋuakoŋ popureru
ŋebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.
Mat 14.34-36

53 Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret moreŋgo roperu
ogâ bokeru mageŋgo rakabuŋ.
54 Ogâ bokeru mageŋgo rakakabi ŋiŋigoji Yesu oo akoŋ
mane mukubuŋ.
55 Mane mukubi buŋo ruabi roru giniŋgaru qoqodure
dobu kaeyaŋuŋgo kae so roregabuŋ. Roregabi maneru
fuŋgaru jibe ŋiŋigo reŋgo kobe yaberu Yesuji kae uri goya
ore so oga yaberu warebuŋ.
56 Kae so, taoŋ, pi me ako more maŋgo raya ore so
jibe ŋiŋigo oga yaperu kae jiŋoyaŋuŋgo rua yabebuŋ. Rua
yaberu Yesure sakio me marikure tifeo bouaiŋ ore karie teru
gobuŋ. Bouabuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji bio fia forebuŋ. Oŋu.

7

Apa ŋaso yoŋoji buŋo jijibune qaji yarebuŋ.
Mat 15.1-9

1 Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ eru ore qaqaji goine Jerusalem
sitione warebuŋ, yoŋoji Yesureo wareru tumaŋgabuŋ.
2 Damaŋ oo Yesure kiŋariŋpu goineji meyaŋuŋ so jureru
babaaŋ so qaku uqo munjaŋ nobi ŋone yaberu maŋyaŋuŋ
sembeaya.
3 Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru Juda ŋiŋigo goine
sosowo yoŋoji apa ŋaso yoŋore mosiyaŋuŋ boyoberu gobuŋ.
Ore eru meyaŋuŋ bonieru jureru emasaŋgaru uqo munjaŋ
noku gobuŋ.
4 Oŋuakoŋ gioone me nareŋgareŋ kaeone warenimiŋ, oo
bonieru obu pioru rauku keririkeru uqo bouaku gobuŋ.
Oŋuakoŋ popu, dero eru gomba sosowo oi jureru babaaŋ
qaku gobuŋ. Mosi oŋuine oŋuine oi kokoine boyoberu
gobuŋ.
5 Ore eru Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ eru ore qaqaji
yoŋoji Yesu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Gore kiŋariŋpugoji wamore apa
ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore mosi so boyoberu meyaŋuŋ babaaŋ so
qaku jibu uqo munjaŋ roru noegobi.”
6 Oŋu weu tekabuŋ iŋi yajiya, “O maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo
sasakiine, kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji ŋoŋore fuŋneŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ
kekogaru Biŋe Quraŋ mo iŋi quraŋgame pega,
‘Ŋiŋigo kubu yo oiji mi bibiyaŋunji fiine akoŋ araŋ ba
nareegobiyoŋ, maŋyaŋunji keta enareku mogo jorigo
ruabi pega.’
7 Oŋu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteŋ nuegobi.
‘Kadi buŋo qaji yareiŋgo ore tifeineo ŋiŋigo yoŋore mimi-
tiyaŋuŋ oi edobodo eku bobojibu eegobi.’*

* **7:7:** Ais 29.13

8 Aisaiaji oŋu quraŋgaya. Ŋoŋo ore so Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo ŋadi gaku apa ŋasopuyaŋuŋ yoŋore mosi boyobeegobi. Oi so sagaga.”
9 Oŋu miku iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mosi raŋgbaŋine boyobeiŋgo ore fiine akoŋ Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo kepiegobi.
10 Ore buŋoine mo oi iŋi: Mosesji iŋi mitigaya, ‘Maŋgo mamago araŋ ba yateeigoŋ,’ eru ‘Moji mamaine me maŋgoine qaiso gaiŋ, oi bio qabi komenoŋ.’*
11 Oŋu mitigayayoŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi odureru iŋi miegobi, ‘Moji maŋgo mamaine oi iŋi yasiiŋ: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitiŋ ya biŋe qaku qoture nopebuŋ, oi Anuture taha pesiŋ ore osoeru rua forebe mitire pesiŋ fukeiŋ.
12 Moji oŋu yasime sagaiŋ migobi.’ Oŋu miku kiperu otebi maŋgo mamaine yokore babapi mo so jikiga yateeiŋ. Oi so sagaga.
13 Yei! Oŋu eku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eeboboŋaŋunde mosiŋaŋuŋ mitigaku oo Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo kepiebi omaine fukeru jaŋgaru mataeega. Ŋoŋo ya oŋu oi kokoine baegobi.” Oŋu miku bokirie yareya. Oŋu.

Ŋi maŋ oi uruŋu kejigame goburega?
Mat 15.10-20

14 Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu moke oga yabeme warebi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo sosowo buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane taniŋganiŋ.
15 Ya sakiineone ŋi maŋineo rakaega, oiji kejigaiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde maŋ wombuŋgone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji maŋine kejigame gobureega.
16 Moji kajeineke goga ine, iŋoji buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.
17 Yesuji oŋu miku ŋiŋigo kubu boke yaberu raru pi mogo ropeya. Roperu ŋeko kiŋariŋpuineji soso buŋo ore fuŋinere weubuŋ.
18 Weubi iŋi yajiya, “O ogopune, ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ mamaneŋaŋuŋ fiine so fukegameŋ? Uqo munjaŋ ya sakiineone ŋi beuineo rakaega, oi kejigaiŋ ore embimbiŋgaega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?
19 Oi maŋ wobuŋineo so rakaegayoŋ, beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega.” Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku oo uqo munjaŋ sosowo oi bagbagbaga foreya.
20 Yesuji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Ŋi maŋ wombuŋineone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji maŋine kejigame gobureega.
21 Ŋiŋigo maŋ wombuŋyaŋuŋgone ya yo oŋuine fukeru wapeega: Buŋo sembene manesuku boesau eiŋgo ore maneegobi. Ya kiaŋ roru kipe seroŋ baku ŋiŋigo yabebi komenimiŋ ore maneegobi.

---

* **7:10:** Eks 20.12; 21.17; Lew 20.9; Dut 5.16

22 Bobojibu eiŋgone ore maneegobi. Roruro eiŋgone ore
ebu eegobi. Gboruiŋ mimisembe eru sinefuru eiŋgone ore
maneegobi. Buŋo kekesiine miku maŋgigi eiŋgo ore manee-
gobi. Kajegi eku maŋboiŋ eiŋ ore maneegobi. Sigokeiŋ goku
ŋadiqoqo buŋo miku Anutu igosisi eneiŋgo ore maneegobi.
Jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eku mosi maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri eegobi.
23 Ya sembene sosowo oi ŋiŋigo maŋ wombuŋyaŋuŋgone
waperu keji yabeega.” Oŋu.

Keinan ŋigo moji yameŋ keku oŋga wosiya.
Mat 15.21-28

24 Yesuji pakereru Genesaret kae bokeru siti tinayakuŋ
Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon ore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore maŋgo
raya. Raru moreŋ mogo roperu biŋeine moji egu maneiŋ
ore miyaŋuŋ bojigayayoŋ, jibu soŋsoŋgo goiŋ ore embim-
biŋgaya.
25 Embimbiŋgame oo akoŋ ŋigo mo odu mendaine
iŋo gemoineke goko Yesure biŋe maneru iŋoreo wareru
maŋfuŋineo rakaru dikanji ke teya.
26 Ŋigo oi Judaone matayoŋ, Grik buŋo miku goya. Maŋgo
mamaine oi Fonisiare Siria prowins oone. Iŋoji oduinere
maŋgone gemo yobeiŋgo karieru ojiya.
27 Karieru ojime iŋi ojiya, “Juda niŋo rone niŋononŋunde
odumadepu gume yabebeneŋ noku gaba yabeiŋ. Ore eru
odumade yoŋore pigone poroŋ roru qoro yarebeneŋ egu
so sagaiŋ. Juda noŋuŋ kotupunoŋuŋ ŋoŋore tina qoro
miegobeneŋ. Nonji bonieru Juda ŋiŋigo bapi yabebe kantri
goine yoŋoji qoro oŋuine odigaru goinebi.”
28 Oŋu ojime maneru iŋi bokirieya, “Ofoŋ, oi soine mane-
goyoŋ, qoro madeine yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ odumade yoŋore uqo
kuŋgaŋine uqo ŋeŋe yukuineo wakime noegobi.”
29 Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Buŋo oŋu mige ore soine
mane garego. Gemo oiji muŋambe yo odugo bokeru raga.
Ore eru go soine raigoŋ.”
30 Oŋu ojime maneru piineo rako gemoji oduine bokeme
ŋeŋeineo peko ŋoneya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi mo bobiaŋgaya.

31 Yesuji moke Taia siti moreŋ bokeru Saidon sitio raru
odureru kegoigaru Ten-taoŋ morende botu odureru Galili
obu joguŋ bembeŋgo wareya.
32 Warekame kajegi ŋi mo buŋoine mataeiŋ ore gogo, oi
ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. Wareru meine qoruineo ruaiŋgo
ore weu tebuŋ.

33 Weu tebi ŋi oi ogaru ŋiŋigo kubu oi boke yaberu mogo
rabu. Raku Yesuji me sisiine kajeineo ruaru dimaku moke
iŋoyoŋunde me sisiji tifagaru namaŋineo bouoya.
34 Bouoru Sombuŋgo pime ropeme gobogobo oŋga wosiru
iŋoyoŋunde buŋoo "Efata," noŋunde buŋoo 'Unto,' oŋu miya.
35 Oŋu miko kajeyokaineji untome namaŋineji wirieko
buŋoine fiine akoŋ miya.
36 Miko Yesuji ore biŋe ŋiŋigo egu yajinimiŋ ore qomuku
yareya. Qomuku yareru yameŋ keko yoŋoji oi yameŋ keku
misaueku gobuŋ.
37 Mi saueru gobi ŋiŋigoji meayaŋuŋ mukume waragaru
iŋi mibuŋ, "Ya sosowo fiine akoŋ baega. Kajegi kajeyaŋuŋ
bouŋtome maneegobi. Ŋiŋigo mutuine yoŋore namaŋ
kerisieme buŋo miegobi." Oŋu.

8

Yesuji ŋiŋigo 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.
Mat 15.32-39

1 Damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo kubu yasogoji moke tumaŋgabuŋ. Uqo
munjaŋyaŋuŋ tomiri gobuŋ ore Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oŋga
yareme iŋoreo warebi iŋi yajiya,
2 "Nonji ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋore beusembe manego. Yoŋoji
noke wareru una yokaomo gobi uqo munjaŋyaŋuŋ matae
foreme ŋonego.
3 Yoŋoreone goineji jorigone wareru gobuŋ nonji 'Soine
kaeŋaŋuŋgo rainebi,' egu yajibemiŋ. Uqo so nobuŋ omaine
sore yabebe kadi botuineo ragu ragu jiŋoyaŋuŋ buburime
sisibiri egu bofukenimiŋ."
4 Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋpuineji kerisieru iŋi ojibuŋ. "Moreŋ
buroineo yoo moji urone uqo munjaŋ oŋuine bofukeru kubu
sogo yo gume yabenobeŋ?"
5 Oŋu ojikabuŋ iŋi weu yareya, "Ŋoŋoreo poroŋ wojimu
ŋega?" Weu yareme "Poroŋ 7 ŋega," ojibuŋ.
6 Ojibi Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo oi moreŋgo rakaru ŋenimiŋ
ore mitiga yareko rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋekabuŋ poroŋ 7
oi roru Anutu oŋga wosiru daŋge miku bajiku kiŋariŋpuine
yareru ŋiŋigo qoko so botuyaŋuŋgo ruanimiŋ ore miya. Oŋu
miko ore so ruabuŋ.
7 Yoŋore jembaeŋ memendaine goine oŋuakoŋ ŋeya. Oi
oŋuakoŋ roru mifiagaru ŋiŋigo qoko so botuyaŋuŋgo boto
baku yarenimiŋ ore mitiga yareya.
8 Mitiga yareme yarebuŋ noru gaba yabeya. Nogu gaba
yabeme uqo mobeine bokebi ŋeya, oi jambe 7 roru qojukabi
puseya.

9 Ŋi uqo nobuŋ, yoŋore jareyaŋuŋ oi 4,000. Nokabuŋ sore
yabeme kaeyaŋuŋgo rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie ŋoneiŋgo yameŋ kebuŋ.
Mat 16.1-4

10 Rakabi oo akoŋ kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke ogâo roperu distrik
tinaine Dalmanuta oo rabuŋ.
11 Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji oo wareru
Yesuke fuŋgaru migobobo ebuŋ. Buŋore buduŋgo furu-
gaiŋgo ore esoigaru iŋi yameŋ keku weubuŋ, “Go minde
Sombuŋgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ŋonekimiŋ.”*
12 Oŋu mibi maŋineji yobiŋgame mofoŋgokeme miya, “O
ŋiŋigo damaŋ yoo moreŋgo gobuŋ, ŋoŋo wamore Anuture
soi fukeiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi? Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi
ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji soi oŋuine oi so baku ŋaduiŋ. Mata
yobu!”*
13 Oŋu miku boke yaberu moke kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke ogâo
roperu obu joguŋ petigaru aribe ropebuŋ. Oŋu.

Farisi eru Herod yoŋoji maŋ joru oŋuine fukegobi.
Mat 16.5-12

14 Oo roperu tebu baiŋgo ore niga yabe poroŋ moakomeŋ
oi ogâo baru ŋebuŋ.
15 Ŋebi Yesuji iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo Kadi buŋore
yameŋyameŋ (Farisi) yoŋore beumomoki buŋoyaŋuŋ eru
Herodre jama saboi ore eru siŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ baninebi. Oi fiine
akoŋ so osoeru ŋadi ganimiŋ ine, yokoji yist oŋuine sogueru
bosembe ŋabenimi.”*
16 Mitiga yareme buŋo ŋadiine oi so mane taniŋgaru
botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mimane ebuŋ. “Poroŋnoŋuŋ tomiri ore
miga me uruŋu?”
17 Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame iŋi yajiya, “Wamore
poroŋnoŋuŋ tomiri miku mimane egobi? Nonde fuŋne oi
wamore so mane mukugobi? Oi so mane taniŋgagobi me?
Maŋkajeŋaŋunji gigaru pega me?
18 Jiŋoŋaŋuŋ pegobireyoŋ, jibu so ŋone mukugobi me?
Kajeŋaŋuŋ pegobireyoŋ, jibu so mane taniŋgagobi me? Ya
fukeya, oi niga ŋabega me mata?*
19 Nonji poroŋ 5 oi ŋiŋigo 5,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine
roru qojugabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareya
“Jambe 12,” ojibuŋ.
20 Ojibi jikigaya, “Nonji poroŋ 7 oi ŋiŋigo 4,000 yoŋore
bajibe ore mobeine ro qojugakabi jambe wojimu rakaru
puseya?” Weu yareme “Jambe 7,” ojibuŋ.

---

* **8:11:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 * **8:12:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29 * **8:15:** Luk 12.1
* **8:18:** Jer 5.21; Eze 12.2; Mak 4.12

21 Ojibi maneru miya, “Ore eru fuŋne oi oŋuakoŋ so mane
taniŋgagobi me?” Oŋu.

Ŋi jiŋokombi more jiŋo botigaya.
22 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Betsaida taoŋgo warebuŋ.
Oo wareru ŋi jiŋokombi mo ogagaru Yesureo waperu meineji
bouaiŋ ore oŋga wosi tebuŋ.
23 Oŋga wosi tebi Yesuji ŋi jiŋokombi oi meineo roru
ogagaru kae sakiineo rabu. Raru tifeine tifagaru jiŋoineo
ruaru meine qoruineo ruaru weu teya, “Ya mo ŋonege me
mata?”
24 Weu teme jiŋoine pime ropeko miya, “Ŋiŋigo ŋone
yabegoyoŋ, oi yo kamakamasi fukebi iiru akoŋ ŋone yabebe
roware eru dimagobi.”
25 Oŋu miko moke meineji jiŋoyokaine yoŋoko tiŋame
poretiŋ pime taniŋgame ya sosowo fiine akoŋ ŋone foreya.
26 Ŋone foreme soreku iŋi ojiya, “Go moreŋ mogo so
ramiŋyoŋ, poretiŋ gakere kaegoo raigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Pitaji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.
Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21
27 Yesuji Betsaida bokeru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Sisaria Fil-
ipai taonde bembeŋgo rabuŋ. Kadio raru kiŋariŋpuine iŋi
weu yareya, “Ŋiŋigoji nonde uruŋu miegobi? Noŋ mo ŋi
fukego?”
28 Weu yareme kerisieru iŋi mibuŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon
Mitimeso ŋi fukege,’ miegobiyoŋ, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’
miegobi eko goineji jikigaru iŋi miegobi, ‘Go kajeqouŋ ŋi
raŋgbaŋine yoŋoreone mo fukege.’ ”*
29 Oŋu mikabi iŋi weu yareya, “Eme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde
uruŋu migobi? Noŋ mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji iŋi
bokirieya,
“Go Anuture Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege.”*
30 Oŋu bokirieme fuŋine totogo mikabi moji egu maneiŋ
ore agi sanaŋine ba yareya.

Yesuji komeiŋ ore buŋoine miya.
Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27
31 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋgaru iŋi qaji yareya, “Sombuŋ
kaere Ŋi foriine joisereren kokoine maneiŋ. Kantrire
minebobo, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eme Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji
ŋadi gaku qabi komeiŋ. Komeko una yokaomo tariko
komegone pakereiŋ.”
32 Yesuji buŋo oi so kesoŋgaru totogo miko Pitaji oo akoŋ
poreru qaŋaŋineo raru fuŋgaru qomuku teya.

---

* **8:28:** Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * **8:29:** Jon 6.68-69

33 Qomuku teme kirieru kiŋariŋpuine piki ŋone yaperu
Pita qomuku iŋi ojiya, “Go buŋo manesuge, oi Anuture buŋo
matayoŋ, moreŋ ŋiŋigo eru Satan aŋiyaŋuŋ. Ore eru Satan,
go muŋambe yo nonde jiŋo maione use.” Oŋu.

Kristo boyobekimiŋ ore furiine.

34 Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu eme kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareme
warebi buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Moji nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo manega,
iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde maŋ sakiinere aŋi sanaŋine sembene ŋadi
gakume misombeŋ ebi joisereren oi koboeine. Oi mariponŋgo
komeiŋ ore so maneku karieru noŋ boyobe nuru wareiŋ.*

35 Moji gogoine iŋoyoŋunde sabareru iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo
goga, iŋoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiŋ. Jibugaiŋyoŋ,
moji morende gogoine oi noŋ eru nonde Bobiaŋ Biŋenere eru
kisiŋgaru kisiŋga nareiŋ, iŋoji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru
sanaŋgaru goiŋ.*

36 Moji moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore yareya sosowo keku
furugame biŋeine ra foreme mande gogoine ro jibugaru
keoma goku komeme Anutuji buŋoine mitarime qoqotiineji
sibirigame so sagaiŋ. Meboine oiji manjeri so roru oteiŋ.
Mata yobu!

37 Noŋuŋ sosowoji noŋunde due bakimiŋ ore embim-
biŋgakimiŋ.

38 Ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine damaŋ yoo moreŋgo bobojibu
eru agiburaŋ goine eru goegobi. Moji yoŋore botugo nonde
tina eru nonde Biŋe buŋo baru wakiiŋ, oi Sombuŋ eru
morende Ŋi foriineji oŋuakoŋ ŋoneru takigaiŋ. Iŋoji jiki
Sombuŋ mimereren tiriine yoŋoke yo wakibi Mamainere
kuririquraŋ ŋoneru popurebi iŋoji ŋi me ŋigo oŋuine ŋone
yaberu taki yabeiŋ.” Oŋu.

9

1 Oŋu yajiru iŋi miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe
maneniŋ: Yo dimagobi, ŋoŋore botugone goine Anutuji qo-
rumaŋine bofukeme usuŋineji fukeiŋ, oi ŋone mukunimiŋ.
Gariine goku komere joisereren so manebi oi fuke taniŋgako
ŋonenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.
Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36

2 Una 6 tariko Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yaperu ŋiŋigo
boke yaberu yoŋoyoŋe jikoŋ tuku joroine mogo roperu
qotigo gobuŋ. Oo gobi jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo dimako Yesure saki
kamasiji qowirieru furuine fukeya.*

---

* **8:34:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * **8:35:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **9:2:** 2 Pi 1.17-18

3 Marikuineji gbagbataeŋine kuririquraŋineke fukeya.
Moreŋgo kambaŋ yagaŋine tinogunji (saife, omo) jureegobi,
oi odureru yagaŋgaya.
4 Oŋu fukeme Elaija eru Moses yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke
buŋo mimane ebuŋ.
5 Mimane ebi Pitaji fuŋgaru buŋo miku Yesu iŋi ojiya,
“Sogunenoŋuŋ, niŋoji yo manjeri manegobeneŋ. Ore eru
niŋoji soine ako yokaomo baki: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru
Elaijare mo.”
6 Kiŋariŋ yoŋoji gburugburu kokoine yabeme Pitaji “Uruŋu
mibemiŋ?” miku buŋo baaya.
7 Buŋo baaru dimako kuaŋ gbagbataeŋine kuririquraŋineke
moji waki nokumuineji komoŋ yabeme ore maŋineone buŋo
maru mo iŋi fukeme manebuŋ, “Ŋi yo nakene yoro made
fukega. Ŋoŋo iŋore buŋo maneru goinebi.”*
8 Buŋo oi maneru pipa kirieru piku baaru yoyoka oi moke so
ŋone yapebi Yesuji akoŋ yoŋoke dimaya. Oŋu.

Jon Mitimeso ŋi oi Elaijare tife fukega.

9 Tukuone pagaŋgo waki Yesuji iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo
ya ŋonegobi, ore biŋe oi ŋiŋigo mo so yajiinebi. Qorumaŋ
eru morende Ŋi foriineji komegone pakereme ore ŋadiineo
oi soine mitaniŋgaku goinebi.”
10 Oŋu mitiga yarekame kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji
buŋo oi maŋyaŋuŋgo sabareku komegone papakarere buŋo
ore fuŋine oi yoŋoyoŋe weweu eku mimane ebuŋ.
11 Mimane eru Yesu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Kadi buŋore qaqaji
yoŋoji buŋo iŋi miegobi, ‘Kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaijaji Sombuŋgone
bonieru waki fukeiŋ.’ Oi uruŋure miegobi?”*
12 Weu tebi kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru waki
fukeru gogo sosowo bobiaŋgaiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine fukegayoŋ,
buŋo mo yo wamore quraŋgabuŋ pega: ‘Qorumaŋ eru
morende Ŋi foriineji joisereren kokoine maneme mipemiriŋ
enimiŋ.’
13 Buŋo yoyoka oi pegobireyoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Elaijaji
waki fukeyayoŋ, iŋore Biŋe buŋo quraŋgabi pega ore so
ŋiŋigoji oi yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu kosa etebuŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo yobeme madeji fiaya.
Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43

14 Yesu eru kiŋariŋ yokaomo yoŋoji tukuone waki
kiŋariŋpuine goine yoŋoreo wareru ya iŋi ŋonebuŋ: Kadi
buŋore qaqaji goineji dimaku yoŋoke migobobo eru noigoi

---

* **9:7:** Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * **9:11:** Mal 4.5; Mat 11.14

buŋo mikabi ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji roregaru ŋone yaberu dimabuŋ.
15 Oŋu dimaku ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji Yesu ŋoneru oo
akoŋ popureru giniŋgaru bembeŋgo raru mijeriine mibuŋ.
16 Mijeriine mikabi iŋi weu yareya, “Ŋoŋoji wamore
yoŋoke migobobo eru noigoi buŋo migobi?”
17 Weu yareme kubuyaŋuŋgone ŋi moji bokirieru iŋi ojiya,
“Qaqaji, nonde made gemoji miine qojigaru noŋguŋ bame
ogaru goreo warego.
18 Iŋoji oo me oo roru yoyoworu poreru bokeme waki
qaku miineone tiferuruine wakime miine kijaŋga sakiineo
baporeega. Oŋu fukeme wareru gore kiŋariŋpugo karieru
weu yareru gemo oi yobenimiŋ ore yajibeyoŋ, yoŋoji oi
embimbiŋgagobi.”
19 Oŋu ojime bokirieru ojiya, “Yei! Morende ŋiŋigo qo-
qomukuŋaŋuŋke. O damaŋ wojimu ŋoŋoke qatiŋ ŋaberu
gogabe Anutu so manesiŋ gabuŋ joisereren maneebemiŋ. Oi
ogaru nondeo wareniŋ.”
20 Oŋu miko ogaru iŋoreo warebuŋ. Warebi gemoji Yesu
ŋoneru oo akoŋ made yoyoworu furu yoyou eteru farata
eru poreru rondiŋgaru moreŋgo qaku suriŋsuriŋ kepiaru
kaakeku akoŋ peko miineone tiferuruine waperu wakiya.
21 Yesuji oi ŋoneru mamaine iŋi weu teya, “Damaŋ wo-
jimure so kamasi yo fuke teru wapeya?” Weu teme miya,
“Oi gbieineone akoŋ fuke teya.
22 “Oi bosembeiŋ ore ateine ateine misigo me obuo ro-
maeŋgame damaŋ kokoine rakaru qaku qaki akoŋ eega.
Oŋuyoŋ, oo usuŋine mo goreo pega ine, ŋonemaiŋ eru bapi
nope.”
23 Oŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Usuŋine mo goreo pega ine,
mige. Anuture usunji yareya more ore so embimbiŋgaega.
Moji Anutu manesiŋ gaiŋ, iŋoreo yareya fuŋne fuŋne soine
fukeeiŋ.”
24 Oŋu ojime mamaineji oo akoŋ oŋgaku miya, “Anutu
manesiŋ gagoyoŋ, mamanesiŋneji wiriine fukega. Mamane-
siŋne basanaŋgaigoŋ.”
25 Miko ŋiŋigo jiŋoraraineji giniŋgaru warekabi ŋone
yaberu ore eru gemo oi iŋi ojiya, “Go qepoŋ eru kajegi
gemoine, nonji mitiga garego: Go ŋi yo bokeru waperu raru
moke so kirieru wareigoŋ.”
26 Miteme oŋgaku jojoraku made oi yoyoworu pipa furu
yoyou eteru furugame ketuŋgaru waperu raya. Waperu rako
qoŋgbuŋ ore so fukeru peko kokoineji oi ŋoneru “Nakafeine
tariga!” mibuŋ.

27 Oŋu mibiyoŋ, Yesuji meineo roru bopeŋgame pakereru
dimaya.
28 Oŋu dimako Yesuji pi maŋineo ropeko kiŋariŋpuineji
yoŋoyaŋekoŋ ŋeku iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Niŋoji wamore oi
niŋonoŋe akoŋ yobeiŋgo ore embimbiŋgagobeneŋ?”
29 Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “Gemo kamasiine oŋuine oi oŋga
wosiru uqo sowo goku soine yobekimiŋ. Ya furuine mo
ebeneŋ so waperu raiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.
Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45

30 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke kae moreŋ oi bokeru raru
Galili prowins maŋineo roregaru wamo kaeo gobuŋ, oi moji
maneiŋ ore takigaya.
31 Oi takigako kiŋariŋpuine qaji yareiŋgo ore sumuŋgaru
rabuŋ. Kadio raru buŋo koruŋ iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji Sombuŋ
eru morende Ŋi foriine oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore meo ruame
rakaiŋ. Rakame oi qabi komeiŋ. Oi qabi komeme yaŋgabi
una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.”
32 Buŋo koruŋ oŋu yajiyayoŋ, oi so mane taniŋgabuŋ eru
fuŋine uruŋu, oi weu teiŋgo ore fogaturuŋ ebuŋ. Oŋu.

Kiŋariŋ botuyaŋuŋgo moji ropekiine fukega?
Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48

33 Oŋu raru Kaperneam taoŋgo wapebuŋ. Oo waperu
iŋoyoŋunde pi maŋineo roperu kiŋariŋpuine iŋi weu yareya,
“Ŋoŋo kadio wareru wamo buŋo mimane ebi?”
34 Yoŋoji kadio wareru “Moji ropekiine fukega?” miku oi
yoŋoyaŋekoŋ mimane eku warebuŋ. Ore eru weu yareme
buŋoyaŋuŋ bokeru ŋebuŋ.*
35 Buŋo bokeru ŋekabuŋ Yesuji rakaru ŋeku kiŋariŋpuine
12 oga yabeme warebi iŋi yajiya, “Moji ropekiine goiŋ
ore maneiŋ ine, iŋoji sosowo ŋoŋore mea yukuyaŋuŋgo
wakiqoqoine fukeru goine sosowo kiŋaŋ qayareeine.”*
36 Oŋu yajiru made menda mo roru botuyaŋuŋgo ruame
dimaya. Dimako meineo roru quineo ruaru iŋi yajiya,
37 “Moji made menda yo oŋuine mo nonde tinao piineo
keporeru siŋaŋ gaku maŋgo eteiŋ, iŋoji noŋ kepore nuiŋ.
Moji oŋu enareiŋ, iŋoji noŋ akoŋ matayoŋ, mo sore nuya,
oi oŋuakoŋ keporeiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine mitiŋbotiŋ eyareya.
Luk 9.49-50

---

* **9:34:** Luk 22.24 * **9:35:** Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Mak 10.43-44; Luk 22.26
* **9:37:** Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

38 Jonji Yesu iŋi ojiya, “Qaqaji, niŋoji ŋi mo noŋuŋke so
roregaega, iŋoji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ŋonebeŋ.
Iŋoji niŋoke so qakatoru goega ore eru niŋo oi qomuku
tebeŋ.”
39 Oŋu ojime Yesuji miya, “Oi so qomuku teinebi. Moji
nonde tina miku mosi qoqowirie ega, iŋoji ore ŋadiineo
nonde ŋadiqoqo buŋo afaine miiŋgo ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.
40 Moji so qomuku noreega, iŋoji noŋunde buruo goga.
(Ore eru nonde ogopune goine oi igosisi so eyareinebi.)*
41 Oi kitiŋ yabebi Anutuji ore furiine yareiŋ. Moji Kristore
tinao iŋore biŋe fukegobi ore eru obu popu nonimiŋ ore
yareiŋ, Anutuji ore furiine bokirie teiŋ. Nonji buŋo foriine
mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Kitiŋ ŋabenimiŋ, yoŋoji furiine
ronimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Agiburande mauŋgaine qomukuinebi.
Mat 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2

42 Yesuji buŋo iŋi miya, “Odumade yo oŋuine manesiŋ
nugobi, moji yoŋoreone mo mauŋgaine eteme agiburaŋ baiŋ,
ŋi oi yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuji yobiŋ ore geoine
uruŋu oteme soineo fukena? Karoŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu
koe botuineo bokebi bodugame egu rakaiŋ, oi afaine fuke
teme kamasi fukena.
43 Ore eru megoji agiburaŋ baiŋgo ore mauŋgaine egareiŋ
ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru meti goku gogo
sanaŋine bofukeru igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, mego yoyokake
goku jiki misi korugo egu rakamiŋ. Koru misiine oi damaŋ
mogo so kobeiŋ.*
44 Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyaŋuŋ igoqomuruŋ raru wapekabuŋ so
komenimiŋ eru misiyaŋunji damaŋ mogo so kobeiŋ.’
45 “Oŋuakoŋ kufugoji agiburaŋ baiŋgo ore mauŋgaine
egareiŋ ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru kufuti
goku gogo sanaŋine bofukeru igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, kufugo
yoyoka gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakaiŋ.
46 Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyaŋuŋ igoqomuruŋ raka wapebi so
komenimiŋ eru misiyaŋunji damaŋ mogo so kobeiŋ.’
47 “Oŋuakoŋ jiŋogoji agiburaŋ baiŋgo ore mauŋgaine
egareiŋ ine, oi unugaru boke. Unugaru bokeru jiŋogo
moakoŋke goku Anuture qorumaŋgo roperu igoriŋ bo-
fukemiŋyoŋ, jiŋogo yoyokake gokande misi korugo bokebi
egu rakamiŋ.*
48 Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyaŋuŋ igoqomuruŋ raka wapebi so
komenimiŋ eru misiyaŋunji damaŋ mogo so kobeiŋ.’*

---

* **9:40:** Mat 12.30; Luk 11.23 * **9:41:** Mat 10.42 * **9:43:** Mat 5.30 * **9:47:** Mat 5.29 * **9:48:** Ais 66.24

49 “Misi koru oo ŋiŋigo sosowo oi seki oŋuine misi borunji
riga yabebi joisereren manenimiŋ.
50 “Seki oi fiine fukegayoŋ, sekiji aŋiine bokeiŋ ine, oi
uruŋu bobiaŋgabi aŋiine moke fukena? Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ
maŋmoakoŋ gogore aŋi egu bokenobuŋ. Ore eru Som-
buŋ sekiyaŋuŋ egu bokenobuŋ ore siŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ baku bo-
tuŋaŋuŋgo womo qoqo eeku goinebi.” Oŋu.*

10

Ŋoe ŋonuŋ boboke eru roroinde buŋo
Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18

1 Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam kae bokeru Jordan obu
petigaru aribe raru boyoberu waki moke obu oi petigaru
Judia prowinsgo wareya. Warekame ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji
moke iŋoreo tumaŋgabi eku goya, ore so moke qaji yareya.
2 Qaji yareme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji
iŋoreo wareru buŋore buduŋgo furuganimiŋ ore esoigaru
iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ŋiji ŋigoine bokeiŋ ine, oo Kadi buŋo odureiŋ
me mata?”
3 Weu tebi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Mosesji ore buŋo uruŋu
mitiga ŋareme pega?”
4 Oŋu yajime iŋi ojibuŋ, “Ŋiji boboke eere papia quraŋgaru
ŋonuŋine soine bokeiŋ. Mosesji oŋu mitigame pega.”*
5 Oŋu ojikabuŋ iŋi yajiya, “Iŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ sanaŋinere eru
mimiti oŋu quraŋga yareya.
6 Quraŋga yareyayoŋ, Anutuji fuŋfuŋgaineo yareya
sosowo bofukeya, damaŋ oo akoŋ ‘Ŋi eru ŋigo gonimiŋ
ore bofuke yabeya.*
7 Ore eru ŋiji maŋgo mamaine boke yaperu ŋonuŋinereo
raku qakotame
8 yokoji saki moakoŋ fukeru gonimi. Oŋu fukeru jikigaru
yoyoka so fukegobireyoŋ, saki moakoŋ fukeru gonimi.*
9 Anutuji ŋi eru ŋigo qodure yapeya, ŋiŋigo moji oi so
boroiŋ yapeine.’ ”
10 Yesuji oŋu miyareru pi maŋineo ropeko kiŋariŋpuineji
buŋo ore moke weu tebuŋ.
11 Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi moji ŋonuŋine yoberu ŋigo mo
roiŋ, iŋoji jikiboti boesau baiŋ.
12 Oŋuakoŋ ŋonuŋ moji ŋoeine yoberu ŋi mo roiŋ, iŋoji
jikiboti boesau baiŋ.” Oŋu.*

---

* **9:50:** Mat 5.13; Luk 14.34-35 * **10:4:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 * **10:6:** Jen 1.27; 5.2 * **10:8:** Jen 2.24 * **10:12:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.
Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17

13 Ŋiŋigo goineji odumade memendaine oga yaberu Yesuji
boua yabeiŋ ore iŋoreo warebuŋyoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji ŋiŋigo oi
miqomuku eyarebuŋ.
14 Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oi ŋoneru maŋine sembeako iŋi ya-
jiya, “Odumade mendaine oi boke yabebi nondeo wareinebi.
Anutuji ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi qorumaŋine biŋe qa yareiŋ. Ore
yoŋo so kipe yabeinebi.
15 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji Anuture
qorumaŋ oi odumade oŋuine biŋe so qa yareiŋ, iŋoji ore
maŋineo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.”*
16 Oŋu miku quineo rua kobo yaberu meine qoruyaŋuŋgo
ruaru mifia yareya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi biŋeroroineke more uŋsowoŋ buŋo miya.
Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30

17 Yesuji fuŋgaru kadi raiŋgo eko ŋi moji giniŋgaru iŋoreo
wareya. Wareru maŋfuŋineo rakaru dikanji keru iŋi weu
teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji uruŋu eku gogo sanaŋine biŋe
fukenobo?”
18 Weu teme iŋi ojiya, “Nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine,’ oi wamore
mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ŋi moji oi oŋuine fiine
so fukega.
19 Go mimipaŋ buŋo yo mane forege:
‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so baigoŋ. Ya kiaŋ so roigoŋ.
Migoiga so eteigoŋ. Kigaku kiaŋ so roigoŋ. Maŋgo
mamago araŋ ba yateeigoŋ.’ ”*
20 Oŋu ojime maneru iŋi miya, “Qaqaji, oi sosowo
jeŋoŋneone reŋgaru go wapeboŋ.”
21 Oŋu miko Yesuji piku ŋoneru maŋ wombuŋineji manjoko
eteru iŋi ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbiŋgage: Go raru
mebogo sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruande moneŋ wareme
ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareigoŋ. Oŋu ruande mebo yago
soguine yobu (milyon Kina ore so) oi Sombuŋ kaeo pe gareiŋ.
Oŋu eku noŋ boyobe nuru ware.”
22 Yesuji oŋu ojiyayoŋ, meboine kokoine peya ore eru
buŋo oi maneru maŋine posoeme beusembe maneru omaine
bokeru raya.
23 Bokeru rako Yesuji pime ra wareme kiŋariŋpuine iŋi
yajiya, “Oyei! Ŋiŋigo moneŋ meboyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Anuture
qorumaŋgo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru qiqu kenimiŋ.”
24 Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋ yoŋoji oi maneru waragabuŋyoŋ,
Yesuji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Qomopune, ŋiŋigo uri yoŋoji

* **10:15:** Mat 18.3 * **10:19:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

moneŋ meboyaŋuŋ manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji Anuture qoru-
maŋ maŋineo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru qiqu kenimiŋ.
25 Oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Joma yasogo kamel oi buŋi
kimboŋineo soine so ropeiŋ. Ore so ŋiŋigo biŋeroroyaŋuŋke
yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru
embimbiŋganimiŋ."
26 Oŋu yajime maneru popureru waragaru yoŋoyaŋunde
iŋi mibuŋ, "Opopoŋ! Ŋiŋigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?"
27 Oŋu mibi Yesuji piki ŋone yaperu iŋi miya, "Ŋiŋigoji oi
eesoi baku quŋgaru embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji oŋu so
baega. Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Iŋoji ya mo baiŋ ore
so quŋgaru embimbiŋgaega." Oŋu.

Yesure gio babare furi

28 Pitaji buŋo oi maneru bokirieru Yesu iŋi ojiya, "Mane,
niŋoji yareya sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeŋ."
29 Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi ojiya, "Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi
ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji nonde eru Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru ya mo
bokeya, oi soriŋ piine, kakagboine, seŋ baŋaine, maŋgo
mamaine, odumadeine me gio teniŋine oi boke yabeko
Anutuji ore furiine odureru bokirieru oteme saueiŋ.
30 Moji ya oi bokeya, Anutuji furiine oi 100:re so jikigaru
oteme iŋoyoŋunde biŋe fukeiŋ. Morende gogoo kekesuesue
maŋineo goiŋyoŋ, soriŋ pi, kaka gbo, seŋ baŋa, maŋgo
mama, odumade eru gio teniŋine oi tifeineo fuke teiŋ eru
damaŋ jikiineo gogo tatariine tomiri ore biŋe fukeiŋ.
31 Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, ropekiine ŋoŋoreone kokoineji wawaki-
ine fukenimiŋ eru wawakiine yoŋoreone kokoineji ropekiine
fukenimiŋ." Oŋu.*

Komeinde buŋo miko yokaomo eya.
Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34

32 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Jerusalem sitio ropeiŋgo
ore moreŋ kadi rabuŋ. Yesuji bonieru rako kiŋariŋpuineji
ŋadiineo raru waragabuŋ eru ŋiŋigo ŋadiyaŋuŋgo warebuŋ
yoŋoji kokoi manebuŋ. Oŋu ebi Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 oi
moke furu yaberu fuŋgaru qaji yareya. Iŋoreo ya fukeiŋ,
buŋo oi mitaniŋgaku iŋi yajiya,
33 "Maneniŋ, noŋuŋ Jerusalem ropekimiŋ. Oo moji Qo-
rumaŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine babae bame soriŋ gio siŋaŋ
eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋore meo rakaiŋ. Yoŋoji komeinde
buŋo mitariru kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ.
34 Ruabi igosisi eneku tifegaru qaku ŋoŋoru joruinekeji
qotimberu qotibotiganimiŋ. Qotimberu qotibotigaku qabi

* **10:31:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

komeiŋ. Komeru una yokaomo oo komegone pakereiŋ.”
Oŋu.

Jeims Jon yokoji yare kariebu.
Mat 20.20-28

35 Yesuji oŋu yajime Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon
yokoji iŋoreo raru iŋi ojibu, “Qaqaji, nikoji ya more karieru
weu garegobere, oi notemiŋ ore manegobere.”
36 Ojibire weu yateya, “Ŋokoji wamo ya eŋatebemiŋ ore
manegobire?”
37 Weu yateme iŋi ojibu, “Goji soine mitigande niko gore
kuririquraŋgo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me
kijogoo ŋeku ya sosowo siŋaŋ ganobeŋ.”
38 Oŋu ojibuyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi yasiya, “Ŋokoji ore fuŋine so
mane mukuku kariegobire. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ,
ŋokoji oi soine noku joisereren manenimi me mata? Fobu
jonji rau narenimiŋ, ŋokoji oi ronimi me mata?”*
39 Yasime maneru mibu, “Oi soine ronomi.”
Mikabire iŋi yasiya, “Oi foriine. Nonji popu jajaineke
nobemiŋ, ŋokoji oi oŋuakoŋ nonimi eru fobu jonji rau
narenimiŋ, oiji ŋoko oŋuakoŋ rau ŋatenimiŋ.
40 Ŋa tenimiŋyoŋ, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ŋeiŋ,
nonji buŋo oi mitigabemiŋ ore so mata. Anutuji ŋeŋe yoyoka
oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ŋeku ya
sosowo siŋaŋ gaekimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Siŋaŋ foriineji oi kiŋaŋqoqo fukega.

41 Jeims Jon yokoji oŋu kariebu ogopuyakuŋ 10 yoŋoji oi
maneru fuŋgaru maŋsembe manebuŋ.
42 Oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oga yabeme warekabi iŋi ya-
jiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoŋore muraŋpuji siŋaŋ
yabenimiŋ ore migobi, yoŋoji ŋi koito kamasi bayabeegobi.
Yoŋore soguneyaŋunji buŋo mitigaku ŋiŋigo botiŋ yaberu
usuŋyaŋuŋ yaduegobi. Ŋoŋo fuŋneyaŋuŋ oi soine mane-
gobi.*
43 Ŋoŋore botugo mosi oŋuine egu fukeiŋyoŋ, moji
ŋoŋore botugo soguneŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore manega, iŋoji kiŋaŋ
qaŋareku goine.
44 Oŋuakoŋ moji ŋoŋore botugo ropekiine goiŋgo manega,
iŋoji sosowo ŋoŋore mea yukuo goku kiŋaŋqoqoŋaŋuŋ
omaine fukeine.*
45 Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji oŋuakoŋ mosi oŋuine
yadume iŋoyoŋe kiŋaŋ qatenimiŋ ore eru so wakiyayoŋ,

---

* **10:38:** Luk 12.50 * **10:42:** Luk 22.25-26 * **10:44:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

kiŋaŋ qayareku ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore due baiŋ ore eru wakiru gogoine kisiŋgaru bokeiŋ.”

Bartimeus jiŋo kombiine botigaya.
Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43

46 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Jeriko sitio warebuŋ. Wareru siti oi bokeiŋgo ore ebi ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ŋadiyaŋuŋgo warebuŋ. Oŋu warebi jiŋokombi ŋi tinaine Bartimeus, Timeusre made iŋoji moneŋ eru uqo otenimiŋ ore karieru weu yareru kadi qaŋaŋineo ŋeya.
47 Ŋeko “Nazaret ŋi Yesu warega,” mikabi maneru fuŋgaru iŋi oŋgaya, “Yesu Deiwidre osigida, gonji ŋonemaiŋ enare!”
48 Oŋu oŋgame kokoineji buŋo bokeru ŋeiŋgo ore qomuku nebuŋyoŋ, iŋoji yameŋ keku oŋgaya. “Deiwidre osigida, goji ŋonemaiŋ enare!”
49 Oŋgame Yesuji maneru ode niniŋgaru iŋi miya, “Soine ojibi yoo wareine.” Oŋu miko jiŋokombi ŋi oi oŋgaku iŋi ojibuŋ, “Gore oŋgaga. Ore eru manemejago bokeru pakereru ware.”
50 Oi maneru marikuine qomukuru bokeru farata pakereru dimaku Yesureo raya.
51 Rako iŋi weu teya, “Ogone, nonji wamo ya egarebemiŋ ore manege?” Oŋu weu teme jiŋokombi ŋiji ojiya, “Sogunene, noŋ jiŋone moke piiŋgo manego.”
52 Oŋu miko Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Mamanesiŋgoji bobiaŋ guga. Go soine raigoŋ.” Oŋu ojime jiŋo koruŋ oo akoŋ tiŋame piku ŋadiyaŋuŋgo Yesu boyoberu raya. Oŋu.

11

Yesu Jerusalem ropeko ofo ketebuŋ.
Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

1 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Jerusalem siti bombeŋgaru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka maŋfuŋyakuŋgo wareru Oliwe yo tukuo roperu kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yabeiŋ ore eru
2 iŋi yasiya, “Kae maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo ŋega, oo rani. Raru oo roperu doŋgi mendaine niginji kipebuŋ dimaga, oi oo akoŋ bofukenimi. Oi doŋgi usuŋgari, ŋi moji paiineo so ŋekiine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo warenimi.
3 Piruebire moji ‘Wamore oŋu egobire?’ miku weu ŋateme iŋi ojinimi, ‘Ofoŋnokunji ore embimbiŋgaru miko waregobere damaŋ so joroko moke bokirieme wareiŋ.’ ”
4 Oŋu yasiru sore yapeme raru doŋgi usuŋgariine kadi qaŋaŋineo pi more mendi maŋfuŋineo niginji kipebuŋ dimako bofukeru piruebire.

5 Piruebire ŋi goine oo dimabuŋ, yoŋoji ŋone yaperu iŋi
weu yatebi, “Hei, uruŋu eŋgone doŋgi mendaine piruegob-
ire?”
6 Oŋu weu yatebi Yesuji yasiya ore so mibire maneru
“Soine ogagaru rainebire,” mibuŋ.
7 Mibi ogaru Yesureo warebire marikuyaŋuŋ qomukuru
doŋgi mendainere paiineo ruabi roperu ŋeya.
8 Oŋu ŋeku rako ŋiŋigo jiŋoraraineji araŋ bateku
marikuyaŋuŋ qomukuru kadi soguineo ramegabi goineji
moreŋ rondiŋgo raru yo rekaine bajiru ramegabuŋ.
9 Ramegabi ŋiŋigo bonieru keporeru rabuŋ eru ŋadiineo
boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋi miku oŋgabuŋ, “Hosana!
Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ. Ofonde tinao
wareiŋ, Anutuji oi mifia teine.*
10 Ŋasonoŋuŋ Kiŋ Deiwidji kantri guriŋ baku siŋaŋ yabeya,
damaŋ oŋuineji moke ware norega. O Anutu kantri gurim-
bobonoŋuŋ mifiaine. Hosana! Biŋerorogo miteŋ gagobeneŋ
paibere paibe ropeine. Ohowe ohowe!”
11 Oŋu oŋgabi Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoroŋ
maŋineo raya. Oo roregaru yareya sosowo ŋoneme kae ubu
eme waki kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoke soriŋ bokeru Betani kaeo
raru pebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogame gbaŋiya.
Mat 21.18-19

12 Peru kae fufurere akoŋ pakereru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke
Betani kae bokeru rabi Yesuji uqore komeya.
13 Uqore komeru pime rako fig yo mo* rekaineke di-
mako ŋoneya. Ŋoneru “Rekaine maŋineo foriine ŋeko bo-
fukeru nonobo,” miku fig yore fuŋneo raya. Rayayoŋ, fori-
inere damaŋineji so bembeŋgaya ore rekaine sowo dimako
ŋoneya.
14 Oŋu ŋoneru yo oi iŋi ojiya, “Moji forigo moke so noine.”
Oŋu ojime buŋo oi kiŋariŋpuineji manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji boji soriŋ mime kubaine eya.
Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

15 Raru goku Jerusalem sitio ropebi Yesuji boji sorinde
jokoroŋ maŋgo raya. Oo ŋiŋigo ŋone yabekame mebo furiine
banimiŋ ore ruabi furiine babuŋ, oi fuŋgaru yobe yabeme
wakibuŋ. Moneŋ nareŋgareŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ
romaeŋgaru kerisieme rabuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ kabu furiyaŋuŋ
banimiŋ ore ebuŋ, yoŋore ŋeŋe oi oŋuakoŋ ketuŋgame
rabuŋ.

---

* **11:9:** Kiki 118.25-26 * **11:13:** Fig oi geme yore ogo mo. Oi gioyaŋuŋgo saribi koruŋ aŋiineke fukeme kokoine noku gobuŋ.

16 Kae jiŋo kubaine petigaru ya deru rope waki ore kadiine
oi kipeya.
17 Oŋu eku qaji yareru iŋi yajiya, “Aisaiaji buŋo mo iŋi
quraŋgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji moreŋine moreŋine sosowo
yoŋore oŋgawowosi pi fukeiŋgo ore miinebi.’ Buŋo oi pe-
gayoŋ, ŋoŋoji oi igokogabi suroŋqoqo ŋi yoŋore kouŋ oŋuine
fukega.”*
18 Oŋu yajime ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji ore eru
meayaŋuŋ mukume waragabuŋ. Ore eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ
eru kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji oi maneru Yesure kokoi
maneru mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Oi uruŋu mikabeneŋ qabi
komena?”
19 Kae ubu eko Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke siti bokeru
sakibe raru pebuŋ. Oŋu.

Fig yoji gbaŋiko ŋonebuŋ.
Mat 21.20-22

20 Peru kae fufurere akoŋ pakereru kadio raru fig yo oi
odureiŋgo ore eku yo oi ŋonebi goduineke ŋeririkeru dimaya.
21 Dimako Pitaji Yesure buŋo manesuku iŋi ojiya, “So-
gunene ŋone, fig yo qaisogameŋ, oi bio gbaŋiru dimaga.”
22 Ojiko Yesuji iŋi botikieya, “Anutu mamanesiŋ oi
basanaŋgaru goinebi.”
23 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, “Moji buŋore
foriine fukeiŋ ore maŋyoka so maneru tuku yoore rauinere
iŋi mitigana, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru pakereru raru koego
rua.’ Oŋu mitigaku Anutu manesiŋ gako foriine ore so
fukeiŋ.*
24 Ore eru nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Wamo yare weu oŋga
wosinimiŋ, oi sosowo biŋe qoqo eforegobeneŋ, oi manesiŋ
gabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ.
25 Ŋoŋo dimaku Anutu oŋga wosibi moji ogoinere kekesi-
ine ore maŋsembe maneiŋ ine, kekesiine oi bokeinebi. Oŋu
enimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore Mamaŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji
oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bokeiŋ.
26 (Ŋoŋo goine yoŋore agiburaŋ so bokenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore
Mamaŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore ag-
iburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so boke ŋareiŋ.)” Oŋu.*

Minebobo yoŋoji Yesure usunde weubuŋ.
Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8

27 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke moke Jerusalem sitio rope-
buŋ. Roperu boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo raru wareme soriŋ

---

* **11:17:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * **11:23:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2 * **11:26:** Mat 6.14-15

gio siŋaŋ, kadi buŋore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo goine
yoŋo iŋoreo wapebuŋ.
28 Waperu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go yo ya ege, oi moji mitiga
gareme baege? Oi bamiŋ ore usuŋine oi moji gareya?”
29 Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji oŋuakoŋ buŋo mo
weu ŋarebemiŋ. Oi kerisie narebi nonji oŋuakoŋ moji usuŋ
nareme yareya yo baego, oi ŋajibemiŋ.
30 Jonji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya, iŋoji ore usuŋine
oi urone roya? Sombuŋ Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji
otebuŋ? Oi bio najiniŋ.”
31 Oŋu bokirie yareme botuyaŋuŋgo mimane eku iŋi
mibuŋ, “ ‘Usuŋineji Sombuŋgone fukeya,’ oŋu mikimiŋ ine,
iŋoji iŋi miiŋ: ‘Ŋoŋoji wamore Jon so manesiŋ gabi?’ Oi so
sagaga.
32 Me ‘Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone fukeya,’ minobeŋ? Oi so
sagaga.” Ŋiŋigo sosowoji Jonde ‘Fofori kajeqouŋ ŋi fukega,’
mibuŋ ore eru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore kokoi maneru oi miiŋgo
embimbiŋgabuŋ.
33 Ore eru “Oi so manegobeneŋ,” bokiriebuŋ. Oŋu
bokiriebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu eru nonji oŋuakoŋ yareya
yo baego ore usuŋine moji nareya, oi so ŋajibemiŋ.” Oŋu.

12

Wain nigiŋ gio siŋaŋ sembene yoŋore soso buŋo
Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19

1 Yesuji fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo soso buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi moji wain
nigiŋ gio mo keku sariya. Kesari eku saine baku roregaya.
Baku roregaru wain jua soguine koji baya. Oo wainde foriine
ruaru kufuji odebi obuineji roruŋgo rakaya. Wain jua
soguine oi baku wain kiaŋ egu ronimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo koro
joroine rouŋineke baya. Ya sosowo baforeru wain gio siŋaŋ
goine bofuke yaberu iŋi yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo gio baku foriinere
mobe ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe roru mobeine rauine noŋ nareinebi.’ Oŋu
mikiperu gio oi meyaŋuŋgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo
raru goya.*
2 Goku gome foriine gumuŋgaya ore damaŋine (gosa 5)
qondiŋgaya oo kiŋaŋqoqoine mo soreme siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru
wain gio foriinere mobeine otenimiŋ ore miya.
3 Miyayoŋ, siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi roru nigiŋgaru kobinji qaku
yobebi metariŋ kirieya.
4 Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋ ŋi mo soreme yoŋoreo rako qoruine
qopogaru mimi qaqa etebuŋ.

---

* **12:1:** Ais 5.1-2

5 Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋ ŋi mo moke soreme rako qabi
komeya. Oŋuakoŋ ŋi goine kokoine sore yabeme goine
kobinji darijombuŋ yaberu goine yabebi komebuŋ.
6 Oŋu ebi wain gio rauineji buŋo baaru miya, ‘Nakunde
yoro made moakoŋ iŋoji akoŋ goga. Iŋo araŋ ba tenimiŋ me
uruŋu?’ Oŋu miku tatariine oŋu madeine soreme yoŋoreo
raya.
7 Rayayoŋ, wareme ŋoneru botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mibuŋ, ‘Iŋoji
meropuine yoore rauine fukeiŋ. Ayo, bio roru qabeneŋ
komeko wain nigiŋ gio yoji noŋunde biŋe fukeiŋ.’
8 Oŋu miku qafagaru roru nigiŋgaru qabi komeko
qoŋgbuŋine gio dobu sakibe igogabi rakaya.
9 “Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji iŋoyoŋe
wareru gio siŋaŋ yoŋo ketotie yabeiŋ eru gio siŋaŋ gariine
bofuke yaberu wain nigiŋ gioine oi yoŋore meo ruaiŋ.
10 Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo yo osebuŋ me mata?
‘Pi bobo yoŋoji ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku omaine bokebi ŋeya,
oiji otuŋ sanaŋine fukeme bofukebuŋ. Oiji kerigame
piji kerigaru wakiiŋ.
11 Ofonji otuŋ oi bofeŋgame jiŋonoŋunji ŋonebeŋ
tinabiŋeineke fukeme waragaegobeneŋ.’ ”*
12 Yesuji oŋu yajime siŋaŋ yoŋoji buŋo ore fuŋine mane
taniŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ. “Soso buŋo oi niŋore miga.” Ore eru
iŋo roru nigiŋgaiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋore
kokoi maneru embimbiŋgaru bokeru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.
Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26

13 Juda minebobo yoŋoji Farisi eru gawana Herodre pati
ogopuine goine sore yaberu iŋi yajibuŋ, “Ŋoŋo Yesureo raru
weu teru buŋore buduŋgo poreru nigiŋganiŋ.” Oŋu yajibi
Yesureo warebuŋ.
14 Yesureo wareru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, goji ŋi foriine
fukege, niŋo oi manegobeneŋ. Goji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi
eyareku goine so igo yabeegeyoŋ, so moakonji osoe nobeege.
Ore ure gubi so kasigaru soguine so komoŋ yabeegeyoŋ,
Anuture kadi oi buŋo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. Goji
Anuture buŋo poretiŋ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine moko
akoŋ sosowo mitiŋ nobeege. Ore eru niŋo sisa-kiŋ iŋore
takis ruaru oo Mosesre Kadi buŋo ririkimiŋ me mata? Oi
ruabeneŋ sagaga me mata?”
15 Oŋu ojibi buruyaŋuŋ ikoine oi mane mukuru iŋi yajiya,
“Ŋoŋo wamore buŋore buduŋgo rua nunimiŋ ore esoi nu-
gobi? Soine silwa moneŋ mo baru warebi ŋonebemiŋ.”

---

* **12:11:** Kiki 118.22-23

16 Oŋu yajime oi baru warebi iŋi weu yareya. “More sasako
eru tina oi yo quraŋgabi pega?” “Oi Sisa-kiŋ koitore.” Oŋu
kerisieru mibuŋ.
17 Mibi iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu fukeme ya Sisa-kiŋ koitore
sasakoke oi iŋore biŋe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke
pega, oi Anuture biŋe oteinebi.” Oŋu yajime iŋore kokoine
waragabuŋ. Oŋu.

Komegone papakarere esoigabuŋ.
Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40

18 Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji “Komebuŋ,
yoŋoji so pakerenimiŋ,” miku gobuŋ. Yoŋoreone goineji
Yesureo wareru iŋi weu tebuŋ,*
19 “Qaqaji, Mosesji iŋi mitiga noreme pega,
‘Ŋi mo ŋigo rome odumade so fukebi komeme kojeine
mo bokeme gboineji soine kojeine iŋo baku gariine
bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goiŋ.’*
20 “Mane! Damaŋ mogo kaka gbo 7 gobuŋ. Kakayaŋuŋ
boboniji ŋigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya.
21 Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roru goku oŋuakoŋ gariine
tomiri mo gogu komeya. Komeko gboine mo iŋore ŋadio oiji
ŋigo iŋo akoŋ roru goku komeya.
22 Oŋuakoŋ kaka gbo 7 sosowo yoŋoji ŋigo moakoŋ oi roru
gariine tomiri goku kome forebuŋ. Sosowo komebi tatariine
kojeyaŋuŋ iŋoji oŋuakoŋ komeya.
23 Goji ‘Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ,’ migeyoŋ,
niŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mane, ŋi 7 sosowo yoŋo
sogokoŋ pakerenimiŋ ine, ŋigo moakoŋ oi ŋonuŋyaŋuŋ robi
goya ore eru more ŋonuŋine fukena?”
24 Oŋu weubuŋ Yesuji kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo buŋo
mijibugagobi. Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋine eru Anuture
usuŋine so mane mukugobi ore tiŋtuŋ eegobi.
25 Foriine, komegone pakereru damaŋ oo ŋoe ŋonuŋ
so fukenimiŋyoŋ, mimereren yoŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo gobuŋ
oŋuine fukeru gonimiŋ.
26 Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakareniminde
buŋoine oi Mosesre Buk maŋgo iŋi pega: Qiŋambu didiineo
misi boruŋ fukeru so jotigaya, ŋoŋo binaŋ oi osebuŋ me
mata? Anutuji oo Moses iŋi ojiya,
‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofoŋ, Aisakre Ofoŋ eru Jeikobre
Ofoŋ goku fuke waperu gogo.’*
27 “Ŋaso fuŋgbodu yokaomo yoŋoji Anutuke goku
sanaŋgaru ropenimiŋ. Anutuji komekiine yoŋore
Ofoŋyaŋuŋ matayoŋ, gogo sanaŋine gobuŋ, yoŋore

* **12:18:** Apo 23.8 * **12:19:** Dut 25.5 * **12:26:** Eks 3.6

Ofoŋyaŋuŋ fukega. O Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ pati) ŋoŋo buŋo kokoine mane jibugaegobi.” Oŋu bokirieya.

Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?
Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28

28 Yesuji Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoke mimane
eku mijakieku kerisieru yareya, oi kadi buŋore qaqaji ŋi moji
maneya. Oŋu maneru jiŋo maiineo waperu iŋi weu teya,
“Mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo oone qoruine soguine oi uruŋu?”*
29 Weu teme bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi iŋi,
‘Israel kufufuŋ maneniŋ! Anutuji moakoŋ noŋunde Ofoŋ
fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.
30 Ore eru maŋgo, iirugo, mamanesugo eru usuŋgo sosowo,
oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoŋ.’*
31 “Mimipaŋ buŋo ore ogoine oi iŋi,
‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko
eyareru goigoŋ,’
Mimipaŋ buŋo moji buŋo yoyoka oi so odure yapega.”*
32 Yesuji Kadi buŋore qaqajire oŋu bokirieme ojiya,
“Qaqaji, go buŋo poretiŋ mige. Anutuji moakoŋ fukega.
Nemu ya moji mata.*
33 Go maŋgo, mamane-mukugo sosowo eru usuŋgo
sosowo, oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manji jojoko eteru goigoŋ. Eme
gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko
eyareru goigoŋ. Mimipaŋ buŋo yoyoka oiji qoruine soguine
fukegobire. Oi reŋgage, oiji boji sosowo eru pesiŋ yauŋ goine
yadurega.”*
34 Oŋu ojime Yesuji maŋ mamanesuine maneme sagako
iŋi ojiya, “Go Anuture qorumaŋgo ropeiŋgo bombeŋgage.”
Oŋu mimane ekabire ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji Yesu jikigaru weu
teniminŋ ore fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Oŋu.

Kristo iŋo kiŋ Deiwidre Ofoŋ eru osigida.
Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44

35 Yesuji boji soriŋgo dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru iŋi weu
yareya, “Kristoji kiŋ Deiwidre osigida fukega, kadi buŋore
qaqaji yoŋoji buŋo oi uruŋure miegobi?
36 Deiwidji iŋoyoŋe Moro Tiriineji boburo teme iŋi miya,
‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoŋ iŋi ojiya: Goji wareru nonde
me furoneo ŋende nonji damaŋ botuineo rosipugo ode
rondiŋ yaberu gbiŋ eyareme gore kufu yukuo rua
yabebemiŋ. Damaŋ oi ware fukeiŋ so kuririquraŋgo
yo ŋeigoŋ.’

---

* **12:28:** Luk 10.25-28 * **12:30:** Dut 6.4-5 * **12:31:** Lew 19.18 * **12:32:** Dut 4.35 * **12:33:** Hos 6.6

37 Deiwidji iŋoyoŋe oŋu miku tinaine ‘nonde Ofoŋ miga.’
Ofoŋne miku uruŋu eru iŋore osigida oŋuakoŋ fukena?” Oŋu
miko ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji Yesure buŋore aŋi maneru kaje
ruabuŋ. Oŋu.*

Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.
Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47

38 Yesuji qaji yareru jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kadi buŋore
qaqaji yoŋore siŋaŋ baku goinebi. Yoŋoji mariku joroine
keru raware eku yaduiŋgo ore maneegobi eru nareŋgareŋ
kaeo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi mijeri eyareninde ore
maneegobi.
39 Oŋgawowosi pi jiŋo pipiineo paibe ŋenimiŋ ore aŋi
maneegobi eru jebego ŋeŋe boboniineo oo minemine ŋeiŋgo
maneegobi.
40 Yoŋoji koje yoŋore pi ya anda eru koŋgo eegobi eru
tinabiŋeyaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore oŋgawowosi joroine joroine oŋga
wosiru omoyaŋuŋgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ
mitariru geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ.”
Oŋu.

Ŋigo teu moji pesiŋ foriine ruaya.
Luk 21.1-4

41 Yesuji boji soriŋgo pesiŋ katapa soguinere ŋadiineo
ŋeko ŋiŋigoji moneŋ oo ruabi rakame piku ŋone yabeya.
Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋe eru meboyaŋuŋke kokoine yoŋoji waperu
kina moneŋ kokoine ruabi rakaya.
42 Ruabi rakame koje wakiqoqoine moji waperu siqojiŋo
yoyoka, oi toiya boboroŋ oŋuine ruame rakaya.
43 Yesuji oi ŋoneru kiŋariŋpuine kepore yaberu iŋi yajiya,
“Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Koje wak-
iqoqoine yo iŋoji pesiŋ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yoŋoji ya
katapago ruabi rakaga, ore soine odureru ruaga.
44 Sosowo yoŋoji moneŋyaŋuŋ kokoine pe yareko mobeine
akoŋ ruagobiyoŋ, ŋigo yo iŋoji taqararaŋine goga ore so
yareyaine sosowo rua foreru omaine mata yobu goiŋ.” Oŋu.

13

Boji soriŋgo ketoqototie fukeiŋ.
Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

1 Yesuji boji soriŋ bokeru wakiru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone
moji iŋi ojiya, “Qaqaji ŋone! Sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo pi-
ine piine oi qembibiineke. Oi ko soguine soguineji baku
mosiquranji basarigabi fiine yobu dimaga.”

---

* **12:37:** Kiki 110.1

2 Yesuji oi maneru buŋo iŋi bokirieya, “Sorinde joko-
roŋ maŋgo pi soguine qembibiyaŋuŋke sosowo yo ŋone
yabegeyoŋ, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paiineo so
peiŋyoŋ, siŋsaŋ qaku sesuine akoŋ peiŋ.”

Suroŋqoqo eru kekesuesue fukeiŋ.
Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19

3 Oŋu miko Oliwe yo tukuo roperu aribe aroo boji sorinji
dimaya, oi ŋoneru ŋebuŋ. Oo ŋeku Pita, Jeims, Jon eru Andru
yoŋoji Yesu iŋoyoŋe akoŋ poreru iŋi weu tebuŋ,
4 “Qaqaji, buŋo mige, ore foriine wamo damaŋgo fukeiŋ
eru ya sosowo oi fuŋgaru fuke foreiŋ, ore mogeineji uruŋu
fukeiŋ? Oi soine minde manekimiŋ.”
5 Oŋu weu tebi fuŋgaru iŋi yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eru tiŋtuŋ
qaku egu ranimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.
6 Ŋiŋigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinaneo iŋi minimiŋ,
‘Nonji Kristo fukego.’ Oŋu miku ŋiŋigo kokoine eadu yaben-
imiŋ.
7 Ŋoŋo jigore biŋeine eru fonuŋine fukeme maneenimiŋ.
Oi maneru gburugburu so qainebi. Ya oŋuine oi ronekoŋ
fukeiŋ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiŋyoŋ, morende damanji oo akoŋ
pipa so tariiŋ.
8 Kantri moji kantri mo yabeiŋgo ore pakerenimiŋ. Ŋiŋigo
kubu moji kubu mo yoŋoke buru baku qoqo eiŋgo ore
pakerenimiŋ. Moreŋine moreŋine oo komeŋ yasogo yasogo
baku moreŋ igogaru kerisieme rakaeiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ roro
moreŋine moreŋine fukeru pe ropeiŋ. Ya oŋuine oi ŋigo
kuakeji goji fuŋgaru keyabeega ore so. Morende damaŋineji
ore so fuŋgaru foreiŋgo eiŋ.
9 “Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ fiine akoŋ ee eku goinebi.
Ŋiŋigoji oga ŋaberu buŋo korogo rua ŋaberu oŋgawowosi
piyaŋuŋgo buŋo gio baku kobinji ŋabenimiŋ. Goineji nonde
eru oga ŋabebi kantriine kantriine yoŋore ŋi koito eru
gawana yoŋore jiŋo maio dimanimiŋ. Oŋu dimaku nonde
fuŋne kitiŋgaku mikabuŋ manenimiŋ.*
10 Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo bonieru moreŋgo kantriine kantri-
ine sosowo yoŋore misaue forebi morende damaŋineji ore
ŋadiineo tariiŋ.
11 Pore ŋaberu buŋo korogo rua ŋabebi dimanimiŋ, damaŋ
oo buŋo uruŋu minobeŋ, ore manemejaine oi bonieru so
maneinebi. Moro Tiriineji aua oo akoŋ buŋo ŋareiŋ, oi
minimiŋ. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋgone buŋo so miinebiyoŋ,
Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boburogame buŋo minimiŋ.

---

* **13:9:** Mat 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12

12 Maŋkekerisiere mutuine moji kaka gboine maŋine
kerisieya ore eru oi babae bame buŋo korogo ruabi qabi
komeiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ mama moji odumadepuine babae bame
komeiŋ eme odumadepuine yoŋoji maŋgo mamayaŋuŋ igo
yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiŋ.
13 Kantriine kantriine yoŋoji nonde tinare eru rosi eyarebi
gonimiŋyoŋ, moji yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru qiŋ keru dimaku
goko morende damaŋineji tariiŋ, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bo-
fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie oi maŋgigiineke
Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24

14 “Jiki goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya wuwunuŋineke
soriŋgo so ruruare so oi koroineo ruabi dimako ŋonenimiŋ,
damaŋ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiŋ, yoŋoji bio geŋga poreru
tukuo rainebi. Buŋo yo oseiŋ, iŋoji soine kaje ruaru mane
mukuigoŋ.*
15 Pi bembeŋgo kae jiŋoo goiŋ, iŋoji waki yaine roiŋgo ore
pi maŋineo so ropeigoŋ.*
16 Gioo raru goiŋ, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ marikuine roiŋgo ore
kirieru pigo so raigoŋ.
17 Yei! Ŋigo kuake eru odumade moŋgo yoŋoji damaŋ oo
uruŋu pipa ranobuŋ.
18 Ore eru ya oi kue gbiŋ damaŋineo so fukeiŋ ore eru oŋga
wosieinebi.
19 Damaŋ oo sisikoŋkoŋ qembibiineke fukeiŋ. Sisikoŋkoŋ
soine oŋuine oi ronekoŋ damaŋ mogo so fukeru peya. Anu-
tuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damaŋ oo akoŋ fuŋgaru damaŋ yoo
goku pakereru damaŋ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekoŋ so
fukeya eme jiki damaŋ mogo so fukeiŋ. Ore eru oŋga wosiru
goeinebi.*
20 Ofonji koŋkoŋ damaŋ oi so bombeŋgana ine, ŋiŋigo
sosowoji sibiriga forenobuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe
yabeya, yoŋore eru una ore jare oi bombeŋgaiŋ.
21 “Damaŋ oo iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Maneniŋ! Kristoji yoo goga,’
eru ‘Ŋoneniŋ! Munaŋqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji oŋu
miiŋ ine, oi so manesiŋ gainebi.
22 Oi iŋi ore migo: Munaŋqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqouŋ
ŋiŋigo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi jiŋofuru babi
qowirienimiŋ. Oŋu qowiriebi Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde
roosoe yabeya, oi oŋuakoŋ bobojibu eyarenimiŋ ore eesoi
eku yameŋ kebi tiŋtuŋ egu qanimiŋ. Ŋoŋoji sisiŋaŋ fiine
akoŋ ee eku gobi oi embimbiŋganobuŋ.

---

* **13:13:** Mat 10.22 * **13:14:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 * **13:15:** Luk 17.31
* **13:19:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14

23 Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeme bonieru sosowo ŋajibe
manegobi. Oi rone migo ore oi bio maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo
ruaru sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.” Oŋu.

Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji fukeiŋ.
Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28

24 “Sisikoŋkoŋ oi tariko damaŋ oo akoŋ wegi jiŋoineji
gobureko ayonji dabu eiŋ.*
25 Bobuŋ yoŋoji qonikiŋgone waki forenimiŋ eru qonikinji
itiriŋgako ore yareyaine oi ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ bokeru bobojibu
ekabi jibugaiŋ.*
26 Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine iŋoji
kuaŋ paiineo wareme ŋonenimiŋ. Usuŋine yasogoji
gbuŋgbasaŋineke totogo fukeko kuririquraŋine ŋonenimiŋ.*
27 Wareru Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuine sore yabeme yoŋo
ŋiŋigo Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋo moreŋ
qaŋaŋine mobemobe, paibe yukube oone akoŋ kenusu
yabenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Oguŋ yore soso buŋo
Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33

28 “Ŋoŋo oguŋ yo ŋoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buŋo
yo maneniŋ. Tieŋineji obuineke fukeko rekayaŋuŋ posebi oi
ŋoneru ore iŋi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋ bembeŋgaga.’
29 Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ soi ore so fukeko ŋoneru mane taniŋgaru
fuŋine iŋi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombeŋgaga.’
30 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo yo
muŋambe moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo
migo, oi yoŋore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ
31 Qonikiŋ eru moreŋ yokoji sirowenimiyoŋ, nonde Biŋe
buŋoneji so mataeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesu wareinde damaŋ oi moji so manega.
Mat 24.36-44

32 “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine wamo damaŋgo
wareiŋ, ore unaine me aua damaŋine oi moji mo so
manega. Sombuŋgo mimereren yoŋoji oi so manegobi.
Anutu Madeineji oŋuakoŋ oi so manega. Mama iŋoyoŋe akoŋ
oi manega.*
33 Wamo damaŋgo fukeiŋ, oi so manegobi ore ŋoŋoji siŋaŋ
baku moko maŋgarigari goinebi.
34 Oi soso buŋo yoore so pega: Ŋi moji moreŋine bokeru
kantri mogo raya. Raiŋgo eru siŋaŋpuine ya sosowo mitiga
yareme mendire ki mendaine meyaŋuŋgo ruaru usuŋine

---

* **13:24:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12 * **13:25:** Ais 34.4; Joel 2.10; Bara 6.13 * **13:26:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7 * **13:32:** Mat 24.36

yareya. Usuŋine yareru kiŋaŋqoqopuine moakoŋ moakoŋ gioyaŋuŋ yareya. Yareru goku mendi siŋaŋine oŋuakoŋ maŋgarigari goiŋgo ore mitiga teya.*

35 Pi rauineji wamo damaŋgo kirieru wareiŋ, oi so manegobi. Iŋande me ubu joŋiŋgo wareiŋ me? Wegijiriŋ sineko wareiŋ me? Wegi wapeko wareiŋ me? Ore so ŋoŋo oi so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi.

36 Ŋoŋoji kubaŋ pekabi pipa wareru oŋu egu bofuke ŋabeiŋ.

37 Ŋoŋo maŋgarigari goinebi. Buŋo oi kiŋariŋpune ŋoŋore migo, buŋo oi oŋuakoŋ ogopune sosowo ŋoŋore moko migo: Ŋoŋo maŋgari goinebi." Oŋu.

14

Yesu qabi komeiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.
Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

1 Pasowa kombaŋ* eru poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ bembeŋgabire. Una yoyoka tariko oo fuŋganimiŋ ore ebeŋ soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgaru uruŋu gbegbedi ebeneŋ Yesu sumuŋgaru roru qabi komena, ore fuŋine baaru mi osoebuŋ.*

2 Baaru osoeru iŋi mibuŋ, "Ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu fukeiŋ ore oi jeri kombaŋ damaŋineo eiŋgo ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ." Oŋu mibuŋ.

Ŋigo moji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.
Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8

3 Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo waeine bofosikeya, iŋore pigo roperu ŋeya. Oo uqo noku ŋeko ŋigo moji ko sogo mo roru iŋoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yaŋgbuŋineke tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinaŋ kouineke foriine tinaine nad oiji puseru ŋeya. Iŋoji oi furiine sogoji roru wareru sogo ubeine ketigaru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.*

4 Rau teme ŋi ŋebuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ iŋi mimane ebuŋ, "Nad obu oi wamore oŋu sibirigaga?

5 Nad obu jijiineke oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruana ine, soine giobobo 300:re furiine odurena. Oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana." Oŋu miku ŋigo oi mitebuŋ.

---

* **13:34:** Luk 12.36-38 * **14:1:** Kantri tinaine Ijipt oo Ofonde mimererenji dari ŋoneru emboŋ eru yadureya, kombaŋ ore tinaine Webo buŋoo Pasowa. Eks 12.15
* **14:1:** Eks 12.1-27 * **14:3:** Luk 7.37-38

6 Mitebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Ŋigo yo so miteniŋ. Wamore maŋine bosembeagobi? Iŋoji mosi fiine sari yobu enareko sagaga.
7 Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋo damaŋine damaŋine botuŋaŋuŋgo gobi ya fiine eyareiŋgo ore maneru oi soine damaŋ so enimiŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo damaŋ so, so gobemiŋ.*
8 Iŋoji oi iŋoyoŋunde eeboboinere sogo enarega. Nonji komebe yaŋga nunimiŋ ore soine bonieru sakine jijiji rau narega.
9 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi raiŋ, oo ŋigo yo oiji ya enarega, ore biŋeine oi oŋuakoŋ mibi saueme iŋore manesuku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Judasji Yesu babae bateiŋgo maŋmoakoŋ eya.
Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6

10 Kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot iŋoji Yesu babae bateiŋgo eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raya.
11 Yoŋoreo raru buŋo miko oi maneru maŋyaŋuŋ fiame furiine moneŋ oteiŋgo ore buŋo kipebuŋ. Buŋo kipebi Yesu damaŋ mogo babae bateinde kadi baaru ŋone yoberu goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.
Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

12 Poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ una bobonio (sekiqonogo) mosiyaŋuŋ boyoberu pasowa lama mo qaku riga gobuŋ. Ore eru Yesure kiŋariŋpuji ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋo pi uro raru pasowa lama gore bomogaru moko nokimiŋ? Aŋigo uruŋu pega?”
13 Oŋu ojibi kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka iŋi miku sore yapeya, “Ŋoko Jerusalem sitio ropebire ŋi mo obu dero kukugaru wareme bofukenimi. Bofukeru iŋo soine boyoberu rani.
14 Rakabire pigo ropeko ore rauine iŋi ojiinebire, ‘Qaqajiji iŋi miga: Soine pi maŋine mo mitari norende oo roperu kiŋariŋpune yoŋoke pasowa lama nokimiŋ.’
15 Oŋu ojibire rauineji pi paiineo paibe roperu maŋine soguine mo ŋatuiŋ. Oo ŋeŋe pepe ya bomogabi ŋega. Oi ŋatuko oo lama qaku riganimi.”
16 Oŋu miko kiŋariŋyokaineji bokeru sitio roperu Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu.
17 Kae ubu eko Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoke pi oo wapebuŋ.

---

* **14:7:** Dut 15.11

18 Waperu roperu ŋeŋeo ŋeku uqo nokabuŋ Yesuji iŋi ya-
jiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋoreone
mo noke uqo noku ŋega, iŋoji babae banuiŋ.”*
19 Oŋu yajime maneru maŋyaŋunji beusembe maneru
fuŋgaru bubu weu teru mibuŋ, “Nonde egu miiŋ?”
20 Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “12 ŋoŋoreone mo noke poroŋ sigo
igokurugaga, iŋoji.
21 Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji iŋore buŋo quraŋgabi
pega ore so moreŋ bokeru raiŋ. Raiŋyoŋ, babae bateiŋ,
iŋore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miku oŋga jojorago. Anutuji geoine
ropekiine bokirie teiŋ. Ŋi oi maŋgoinere beu maŋgone so
fukena, oo afaga tena.” Oŋu.

Ofoŋke tebu tatariine nobuŋ.
Mat 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

22 Uqo noku ŋeku Yesuji poroŋ roru mifiagaru baji yareru
iŋi miya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniŋ.”
23 Oŋu miku wain popu roru daŋge miku yareme sosowoji
popu oone nobuŋ.
24 Nokabi iŋi yajiya, “Yo nakene dari. Yo Anutuji ŋiŋigo
yoŋoke kikipe buru ruame sanaŋgaiŋ ore darine kesebi
ŋiŋigo kokoine munaŋ qa yareiŋ.*
25 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji wain
niginde foriine yo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki Anuture
qorumaŋ maŋineo paibe ŋekabeneŋ jebe baiŋ, una oo wain
obu fuŋine mo oi nobemiŋ.”
26 Oŋu miko jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo
ropebuŋ. Oŋu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaiŋgo ore miya.
Mat 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

27 Roperu Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi moji buŋo mo iŋi
quraŋgame pega,
‘Nonji siŋaŋyaŋuŋ qabe lama qokoineji roiŋganimiŋ.’
Ore so ŋoŋoji sosowo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sembeako boke nuru
totienimiŋ.*
28 Totiekabi nunimiŋyoŋ, nonji komegone pakereru
bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ŋarebemiŋ.”*
29 Oŋu yajime Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “Yoŋoji sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ
sembeako boke guru totienimiŋ ine, nonji jibu oŋu so ebe-
miŋ.”
30 Ojiko Yesuji miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi gajibe
mane: Qoquji ate yoyoka so qakame goji muŋambe ubune
muga nunde ate yokaomo fukeiŋ.”

---

* **14:18:** Kiki 41.9 * **14:24:** Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 * **14:27:** Zek 13.7 * **14:28:** Mat 28.16

31 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Pitaji yameŋ keku sasanaŋ eko, “Qaqaji,
oŋu matayoŋ, noŋ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji
go so muga gubemiŋ.” Kiŋariŋ goine sosowoji buŋo oi akoŋ
mibuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji Gezemane kae sesugo oŋga wosigaya.
Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46

32 Oŋu mimane eku raru kae sesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo
ropebuŋ. Roperu kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru
oŋga wosibe ŋoŋo damaŋ botuineo yo ŋeniŋ.”
33 Oŋu yajiru Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yabeme rabuŋ.
Rakabi Yesuji fuŋgaru koŋkoŋ bibiineke maneme kufu meine
qomukuya.
34 Oŋu eru iŋi yajiya, “Nonde maŋneji jaja bame pakerega
ore eru beusembe manebe kokomeine enarega. Ŋoŋoji yo
ŋeku noke gariine goinebeneŋ.”
35 Oŋu yajiru iŋoyoŋe akoŋ kokiine mo jikigaru raru
dikanji keru daberu joisereren damaŋine oi Mamainere
mire so odureiŋgo ore oŋga wosigaya.
36 Oŋga wosigaru miya, “Aba Mamane, go ya mo so emo-
moŋgaege. Ore eru joisererende popu yo roigoŋ. Ronunoŋ,
oi nonde aŋire so matayoŋ, gogakere maŋ aŋigo boyoberu
fukeiŋ.”
37 Oŋu miku kirieme kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji kubaŋ
pebi ŋone yaberu Pita iŋi ojiya, “Saimon, go kubaŋ pege me?
Go aua moakomeŋ gariine goiŋgo ore so sanaŋgage me?
38 Maŋnoŋunji gariine goiŋgo ore aŋi maneegobeneŋyoŋ,
sakinoŋunji wiriine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ŋabeiŋ
ore ŋoŋo oŋga wosiru maŋgarigari goinebi.”
39 Oŋu yajiru moke boke yaberu raru buŋo oi akoŋ moke
miku oŋga wosiya.
40 Oŋga wosigaru kirieme jiŋo hopiyaŋuŋ yobiŋgame moke
kubaŋ akoŋ pebi ŋone yabeya. Kubaŋgone pakereru buŋo
bokirienimiŋ ore mumutu ebuŋ.
41 Yesuji raya ate yokaomo fukeko kirieru wareru iŋi
yajiya, “Ŋoŋo jikigaru gbiŋ roru kubaŋ akoŋ peiŋgo ore
manegobi me? Maneniŋ! Moji Sombuŋ eru morende
Ŋi foriine babae bateme gawman ŋi kekesuesueyaŋuŋke
yoŋore meo ropeiŋ, ore aua damaŋineji wareru fukega.
Ŋoŋore kubaŋ pepe damaŋ oi tariga.
42 Bio pakerebi raki. Maneniŋ! Babae banuiŋ, iŋoji
bembeŋgo yoo warega.” Oŋu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.
Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

43 Yesuji oŋu miku dimako oo akoŋ kiŋariŋpuine 12
yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas iŋoji kubu mo mine ba yareme
wapebuŋ. Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ, Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru kantrire
minebobo yoŋoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo sogo eru
damuyaŋuŋ roru warebuŋ.
44 Babae baiŋgo eya, iŋoji bonieru yoŋoke soi buŋo iŋi
kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ŋi bibiineo mudugabemiŋ, oi ŋoneru
‘Iŋo oi!’ miku roru nigiŋgaru poretiŋ siŋaŋ gaku rainebi.”
45 Oŋu miku wareru oo akoŋ Yesureo roperu “O kokone!
(Qaqajine!)” miku bibiineo mudugaya.
46 Mudugame ŋoneru Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.
47 Kipebi bembeŋgo dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone moji jigore siqo
sogo poreru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋqoqo qaku
kajeine kemukume wakiya.
48 Yesu kipebi buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Noŋ suroŋqoqo ŋi matayoŋ,
jibu nonde oŋu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro
nuru kipe nuiŋgo ore waregobi.
49 Nonji una so boji soriŋgo ŋoŋoke dimaku Biŋe buŋo
qaji ŋareru gobe so ronubuŋyoŋ, ya yo Biŋe Qurande buŋoji
foriineke fukeiŋgo ore fukega.”*
50 Yesu kipebi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru
sumuŋgaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Ŋi jeŋoŋ moji sumuŋgaru raya.

51 Ŋi jeŋoŋ moji kambaŋine yagaŋine kiperu Yesure ŋadio
boyoberu raya. Kambaŋine goine so keru rako oi babofosi
eru roiŋgo ebuŋ.
52 Roiŋgo embimbiŋgaru kambaŋine qomukubi gbarandaŋ
sumuŋgaru raya. Oŋu.

Sorinde minebobo yoŋoji Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.
Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

53 Yesu kiperu ogaru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere morumboŋ
pigo rabuŋ. Rabi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ sosowo, kantrire minebobo
eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji oo raru tumaŋgabuŋ.
54 Rabi Pitaji taitai yobe yabeku soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere
morumboŋ pigo roperu pire sa maŋineo ropeya. Roperu
kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi yoŋore botugo misi bembeŋgo ŋeku furaya.
55 Oŋu ŋeyayoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru soriŋ kaunsol qoko
yoŋoji Yesure sakigo rurua buŋo uruŋu mi kitiŋgabi qabi
komeiŋ ore mi baabuŋyoŋ, ore fuŋine mo so bofukebuŋ.
56 Baaru dimaku kokoineji buŋo ikoine sakiineo ruaku
kitiŋgaku mibuŋyoŋ, buŋoyaŋunji fuŋine moakoŋ so fukeya.
57 Oŋu ebi goineji pakereru dimaku buŋo ikoine sakiineo
ruaku kitiŋgaku iŋi mibuŋ,

* **14:49:** Luk 19.47; 21.37

58 “Iŋoji iŋi miko manebeŋ, ‘Nonji boji soriŋ meji bakine
yo ketotiebe moreŋgo wakime una yokaomore maŋgo soriŋ
fuŋine mo meji bakine mata oi bopeŋgabemiŋ.’ ”*
59 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, jibu buŋoyaŋunji fuŋine moakoŋ so
fukeya.
60 Oŋu so fukeme soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji pakereru mai
yaberu dimaku Yesu weu teru iŋi ojiya, “Yoŋoji gore sakigoo
buŋo igoku kitiŋgabi, ore mobeine mo mimiŋ me mata?”
61 Oŋu ojime ya sembene mo so eyayoŋ, jibu mobeine
mo so kerisieru buŋoine bokeru dimaya. Buŋoine bokeru
dimako soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji moke iŋi weu teya, “Anutu
miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, go iŋore Made Kristo fukege me mata?”
62 Weu teme “Oŋ” miku iŋi yajiya, “Sombuŋ eru morende
Ŋi foriine usuŋ Rauinere me furoineo ŋeku jiki qonikinde
kuaŋ paiineo wakime ŋonenimiŋ.”*
63 Buŋo oi yajime soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji marikuine
qosugaru iŋi miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Goineji buŋoine
kitiŋganimiŋ ore moke so weu yarekimiŋ.
64 Anutu igosisi etega, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane foregobi. Ore
eru ŋoŋo uruŋu manegobi?” Oŋu miko yoŋoji sosowo Yesu
komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore mitaribuŋ.*
65 Oŋu mitariru goineji fuŋgaru tifegaru qaku jiŋomaiine
komoŋ garu me bajiru qaku iŋi ojibuŋ, “Moji guga, oi
soine minde manekimiŋ.” Sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji
oŋuakoŋ Yesu roru mauineo qabuŋ. Oŋu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.
Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

66 Damaŋ oo Pitaji sa maŋineo kae jiŋoo goya. Yukube goko
soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji oo wapeya.
67 Waperu Pitaji misi furaku dimako bibitatara eru iŋi
miya, “Go oŋuakoŋ Nazaret ŋi Yesuke gomeŋ.”
68 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Pitaji mugaru iŋi miya, “Buŋo mige, oi
kikiraŋgago.” Oŋu miku sa mendiineo rakaru dimako qoqu
qaya.
69 Mendiineo rakame kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji oi oo moke
ŋoneru ŋi bembeŋgo dimabuŋ, yoŋo fuŋgaru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi
yo oiji yoŋoreone mo fukega.”
70 Oŋu yajiyayoŋ, iŋoji moke mugaya. Mugame damaŋ
kokiine mo tariko ŋi bembeŋgo dimabuŋ, yoŋoji moke Pitare
iŋi mibuŋ, “Goji Galili ŋi mo fukege ore foriine yoŋoreone mo
fukege.”

---

* **14:58:** Jon 2.19 * **14:62:** Dan 7.13 * **14:64:** Lew 24.16

71 Oi maneru fuŋgaru iŋoyoŋe qaqaiso eeru mipaŋgaru
misanaŋgaru miya, “Ŋi buŋoine migobi, nonji iŋo so manego.
Buŋo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieru nareine.”
72 Oŋu miku dimako oo akoŋ qoquji qako ate yoyoka
fukeya. Qoquji qako Yesuji buŋo iŋi ojiya, Pitaji oi manesuya,
“Goji ate yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qako ate yoyoka
fukeiŋ.” Buŋo oi manesuku beuine pougaiŋ ore eme jojo-
raku kuyoya. Oŋu.

15

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jiŋomaio dimaya.
Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

1 Kae fufurere akoŋ soriŋ gio siŋaŋ, kantrire minebobo
(70), eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru soriŋ kaunsol sosowo yoŋoji
buŋore koro sogo tutumaŋ ruaru Yesure buŋo mitaribuŋ.
mitaribi Yesu kiperu roru raru gawana Pailotre meo ruabuŋ.
2 Rom gawana iŋoji Yesu iŋi weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda
yoŋore kiŋ koito fukege me mata?” Weu teme Yesuji
kerisieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, oŋu.”
3 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji buŋo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru
mibuŋ.
4 Mibi Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yoŋoji
buŋo kokoine gore sakigoo ruaru migobi, goji ore mobeine
mo mimiŋ me mata?”
5 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayoŋ, jibu buŋo
mobeine moke so bokirieya. Buŋoine bokeru dimako
gawanaji waragaya. Oŋu.

Pailotji Yesu komeiŋ ore mitariya.
Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39–19.16

6 Gosa so pasowa kombaŋ damaŋineo gawanaji witi pigone
ŋi mo tinaine miku weubuŋ, oi mosiine boyoberu pirueru
yareebuŋ.
7 Damaŋ oo ŋi mo tinaine Barabas iŋo witi pigo ŋeya.
Iŋoji suroŋqoqo ŋi goine yoŋoke jigo oyowo eru ŋi mo qabi
komeya, ore witi pigo rua yabebuŋ.
8 Oŋu ebi kufufuŋ yoŋoji gawanare morumboŋ pi kae
jiŋoineo paibe roperu dimaku fuŋgaru eku goya ore so
eiŋgore weu tebuŋ.
9 Weu tebi kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Nonji Juda ŋoŋore kiŋ koito
piruebe wakiiŋ ore eru manegobi me?”
10 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesure maŋririgaŋ manebuŋ
ore eru iŋo gawanare meo ruabuŋ. Oi maneru aŋiyaŋuŋ
maneiŋgo ore oŋu weu yareya.

11 Weu yareme soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu maŋ
bapakare eyareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yesu bokeru Barabas pirue!
Ŋoŋo oŋu weu teniŋ.”
12 Oŋu mibi moke kerisieru weu yareya, “Oŋu migobi ore
Juda ŋoŋore kiŋ koito tinaine oŋu oŋgaegobi, nonji iŋo uruŋu
etenobo?”
13 Oŋu weu yareme moke oŋgabuŋ, “Bio mariponŋgo qaniŋ
mi!”
14 Oŋu oŋgabi Pailotji iŋi yajiya, “Oi wamore? Iŋoji wamo
sembene eya?” Oŋu miyayoŋ, yoŋoji oi maneru yameŋ keku
jikigaru oŋga jojoraru iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “Iŋo mariponŋgo qaniŋ
mi!”
15 Oŋu oŋgabi Pailotji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo aŋiyaŋunde so
eiŋgo maneru Barabas pirue yareme wakiyayoŋ, Yesure
miko kobiŋ joruinekeji qaya baya qabuŋ. Oŋu qabi
mariponŋgo qanimiŋ ore iŋo Rom mamari ŋi yoŋore meo
ruaya. Oŋu.

Yesu nifebubu etebuŋ.
Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3

16 Mamari ŋi yoŋoji Yesu ogaru raru gawanare morumboŋ
pire sa maŋineo ropebuŋ. Roperu mamari kubu soguine
sosowo furu yabekabuŋ oo warebuŋ.
17 Wareru mariku boboroŋ yojuŋiru oi Yesure sakiineo
keteku qiŋambu nigiŋ maŋgeŋgaru hendiŋ oŋuine qoruineo
ketebi rakaya.
18 Oŋu rakame fuŋgaru ohoweine baku mijeri etebuŋ,
“Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito, ohowe!”
19 Kobeqoqo oŋu eku mikabuŋ sabaraji qoruineo qaku tife-
garu qaku dikanji ke teru daberu mimiteŋ ikoine batebuŋ.
20 Igosisi oŋu ete foreru mariku boboroŋ yojuŋiru oi qo-
mukuru iŋoyoŋunde saki komoŋ keteku mariponŋgo qaiŋgo
ore ogaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesu mariponŋgo qabuŋ.
Mat 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

21 Raru kadi yasogoo ŋi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuŋ.
Iŋoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ŋiine eru Aleksander eru
Rufus yokore mama. Iŋoji gioone wapeme ojiri mibi Yesure
mariponŋ roru koboya.*
22 Yesu oŋu roru moreŋ mo tinaine Golgota oi noŋunde
buŋoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebuŋ.
23 Roperu wain obu eru marasiŋ tinaine mor oi qodureru
bojibugaru otebiyoŋ, Yesuji oi takigaya.

---

* **15:21:** Rom 16.13

24 Takigame dimaku mariponŋgo qabuŋ. Qabi dimako qosa
qabi jare fukeko Yesure saki komonjine moakoŋ moakoŋ
botuyanunŋgo ore so boroiŋgaru robuŋ.*
25 Kaere 9 kilok oo mariponŋgo qabuŋ.
26 Mariponŋgo qaku qoruineo paibe qabunde funjine iŋi
quraŋgaru qabuŋ, “Juda yonore kiŋ koito yo.”
27 Suronqoqo ŋi yoyoka onuakoŋ iŋoke mariponŋgo yape-
buŋ. Mo me furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onu yapebuŋ.
28 (Anuture Binje Quraŋgo buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Oi
osoeru suronqoqo ŋi onuine manesuku yonore botugo ru-
abuŋ.” Buŋo onu oiji foriineke fukeya.)*
29 Ŋiŋigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igobi qotikeru
iŋi mibuŋ, “Yei! Go boji soriŋ soine ketotiende moreŋgo
wakiko una yokaomore maŋgo moke romaeŋgaru baiŋgo
ore mimeŋ. O, go ŋi fiine yobu!*
30 Go gake babapi eru mariponŋgone waki.”
31 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yonoji onuakoŋ
botuyanunŋgo igosisi eteru mibuŋ, “Goine bapi yaberu goy-
ayoŋ, iŋoyone babapi eiŋgo ore embimbiŋgaga.
32 Iŋoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru Israelre kiŋ koito
fukega ine, munambemeŋ yo mariponŋgone wakiko ŋoneru oi
manesiŋ ganobeŋ.” Onu mibuŋ.
Ŋi iŋoke mariponŋgo yapebuŋ, yokoji onuakoŋ maŋqoqo
buŋo gomogofo mitebu. Onu.

Yesuji komeya.
Mat 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

33 Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo moreŋ sosowo qisiri eku
sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so fukeya.
34 Yesuji 3 kilok oo iŋoyonunde buŋoo iŋi ooŋ yasogo
oŋgaya, “Eli eli lama sabaktani?” Oi nonunde buŋoo:
Anutune, Anutune wamore ŋadi nuge?*
35 Onu oŋgame ŋi bembeŋgo dimabuŋ, yonoreone goineji
oi maneru mibuŋ, “Maneniŋ! Elaijare oŋgaga.”
36 Yonoreone moji giniŋgaru raru yaŋgbuŋ mo yaga ka-
masiine onu oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi
tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisio paibe ruame noku
miya, “Oi bokebi iŋoyone akoŋ dimaine. Elaijaji wareru
bomukume wakiiŋ me mata, oi ŋonekimiŋ.”*
37 Onu ebi Yesuji ooŋ yasogo oŋgaku beuine niniŋgame
komeya.

---

* **15:24:** Kiki 22.18 * **15:28:** Ais 53.12 * **15:29:** Kiki 22.7; 109.25; Mak 14.58; Jon 2.19 * **15:34:** Kiki 22.1 * **15:36:** Kiki 69.21

38 Komeko oo akoŋ boji sorinde maŋgo kambaŋ dimaya,
oiji paibeine botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.*
39 Mamari siŋanji maripoŋ mai garu dimaku Yesuji beuine
niniŋgame komeya, oi ŋoneru iŋi miya, “Ŋi yo oiji fofori
Anuture Made fukega.”
40 Ŋigo goineji oŋuakoŋ taitai dimaku ya oi ŋonebuŋ.
Yoŋore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims jiŋaine eru
Joses yokore maŋgoyakuŋ eru Salome yoŋoji moko dimabuŋ.
41 Yoŋoji Yesuji Galili prowinsgo goko oo iŋo boyoberu
kiŋaŋ qateku gobuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo goine kokoine Yesuke
Jerusalem sitio roperu warebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ bembeŋgo
dimabuŋ. Oŋu.*

Yesure qoŋgbuŋ yaŋgabuŋ.
Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

42 Sabat kombaŋ ŋeŋere ya bomogakabi Sabat kombaŋgo
fuŋgaiŋgo ore bembeŋgako iŋande fukeru wareya.
43 Maŋgogio oo Arimatia rauine, ŋi jiŋobiŋeineke tinaine
Josef iŋoji wareya. Iŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anutu qorumande foriine
fukeiŋ ore odigaru goko. Iŋoji Juda yoŋore soriŋ kaun-
sol kubure minebobo mo fukeru Sabat kombanji fuŋgaiŋ
ore eya ore eru kokoi qamaseru Pailotreo raru Yesure
qoŋgbuŋine roiŋgo weuya.
44 Weume “Fofori komega me mata?” miku manesuku
mamari siŋanjne miko wareya “Yesuji damaŋ joroine me
pomponjne komega,” miku weu teya.
45 Weu teme biŋe buŋoine maneru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ Josef
mitari teya.
46 Mitari teme kambaŋ yagaŋine furiine baru raru
qoŋgbuŋine maripoŋgone qomukuru bawakiru kambanji
komoŋ gaya. Komoŋ garu roru jiŋoruŋgo raru ko kouŋ gu-
fubi ŋeŋe peya, oo ruaya. Ruaru ko yasogo mo romaeŋgame
kouŋ mauine kejigaya.
47 Uro ruaya, oi Maria Magdalane eru Maria Josesre
maŋgoine yokoji dimaku ŋonebu. Oŋu.

16

Yesuji komegone pakereya.
Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

1 Sabat kombaŋ ŋebi tariko oo Maria Magdalane, Maria
Jeims maŋgoine eru Salome yoŋoji “Yesure qoŋgbuŋ raru rau
tekimiŋ,” miku juŋ jinaŋ kouineke furiine babuŋ.
2 Baru peku Sonda kae fufurere akoŋ pakereru kae fu-
furere wegi jojiriŋ wapeko jiŋoruŋgo rabuŋ.

* **15:38:** Eks 26.31-33 * **15:41:** Luk 8.2-3

3 Raru mimane eku mibuŋ, “Jiŋoruŋ mauineo ko yasogo
pega, oi moji igogaiŋ?”
4 Oŋu miku pibi rako ŋonebuŋ: Ko yasogo yobu oi igogabi
raru peya.
5 Jiŋoruŋgo ko mauine oŋu aŋgaru dimako maŋineo rope-
buŋ. Ropebi furoyaŋuŋ obe ŋi jeŋoŋ mo marikuine joroine
yagaŋine ŋeko ŋonebuŋ. Oŋu ŋoneru kokoine popurebuŋ.
6 Popurebuŋyoŋ, iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kokoi so maneniŋ.
Ŋoŋo Nazaret ŋi Yesure baagobi. Iŋo mariponŋgo qabuŋyoŋ,
iŋoji gboreru pakereye. Ore eru yo so pega. Ŋoneniŋ!
Pepeine yo, oo ruabi peya.
7 Ore eru bio raru Pita eru kiŋariŋpuine sosowo biŋe iŋi
yajiniŋ, ‘Iŋoji mine bayareru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raiŋ.
Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ oo raru buŋoine miya ore so oi ŋoneinebi.’ ”*
8 Oŋu yajime popureru gburugburu qaku jiŋaruŋ
kouŋgone wakiru giniŋgaru rabuŋ. Sombuyaŋuŋ manebuŋ
ore buŋo mo so mibuŋyoŋ, buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeya. Oŋu.

Yesuji Maria Magdalane iŋoreo fukeya.
Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18

9 Yesuji Maria Magdalane iŋore maŋgone gemokaku 7 yobe
yabeme goya. Yesuji komegone pakereru Sonda kae fufurere
akoŋ rone Maria oi fuke teya.
10 Fuke teme ogopuineji Yesuke go waperu damaŋ oo
jiŋgeŋ keku kuyobuŋ, Mariaji yoŋoreo raru biŋeine yajiya.
11 Yajiyayoŋ, Yesuji gboreru goko Mariaji ŋoneya, oi so
manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji ogoyokaine yokoreo fukeya.
Luk 24.13-35

12 Ore ŋadiineo ogoyokaineji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae
mogo raiŋgo kadio rabire Yesuji kamasiine kerisieru fuke
yateya.
13 Yokoji oŋuakoŋ raru biŋeine oi ogopuine yajibuyoŋ,
yoŋoji oi oŋuakoŋ so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuke yareya.
Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

14 Jiki kiŋariŋpuine 11 yoŋoji tumaŋgaru uqo noku ŋekabuŋ
yoŋoreo oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Fukeru maŋyaŋuŋ sanaŋgaya
ore kanegaru komegone pakereme ŋonebuŋ, iŋoji biŋeine
yajibuŋ oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ ore oi miyareya.
15 Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kantri so raru moreŋine
moreŋine roregaru ŋiŋigo go ragobi ore so Bobiaŋ Biŋene
mitaniŋgabi maneinebi.*

---

* **16:7:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28 * **16:15:** Apo 1.8

16 Moji Anutu manesiŋ gako miti meso rau tebi maŋine
kerisieiŋ, iŋoji qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukeiŋ. Moji so
manesiŋ garu qoqomuku goiŋ, Anutuji iŋore buŋo mitarime
misi korure biŋe fukeiŋ.
17 Manesiŋ nuku gonimiŋ, oi soi bayarebe fuŋneyaŋuŋ
iŋi fukeiŋ: Yoŋoji nonde tinao gemokaku yobe yabenimiŋ.
Kantri goine yoŋore buŋo miku gonimiŋ.
18 Kobeŋ meyaŋunji bofeŋganimiŋ. Orabeŋ nombe obu
ya nobi oo so bosembe yabeiŋ. Meyaŋuŋ jibe ŋiŋigo
paiyaŋuŋgo ruabi fianimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya.
Luk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11

19 Ofoŋ Yesuji buŋoine oŋu yajime Anutuji ogagame Som-
buŋgo roperu Anuture me furoineo ŋeku goga.*
20 Paibe gogayoŋ, kiŋariŋpuineji bokeru kae moreŋ so raru
Biŋe buŋoine misaueku gobuŋ. Oŋu gokabi Ofonji yoŋoke
gio baku dobe yaberu mosi qoqowirie fukeko buŋoyaŋunji
sanaŋgaya. Oŋu.

* **16:19:** Apo 1.9-11

Luk
Bobiaŋ Biŋe Lukji quraŋgaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Maŋkekerisie yoŋoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi ŋi ropekiine Tiofilus oduiŋ ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo quraŋgaya. Luk oi Yesure kiŋariŋpu 12 yoŋoreone mo matayoŋ, Grik ŋi fukeru jibe ŋiŋigo bobooro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure funne yoyoka oi iŋi noduga: 1) Anutuji Munaŋqoqo Rauine soreinde buŋo kipeya, oi Israel yoŋore fukeya, 2) Iŋoji kantriine kantriine bobiaŋ nobeiŋgo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Yesu oŋga teko "Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe" mitaniŋgaru goya. Ŋiŋigo ya funne funne ore basiqasi eru gobuŋ, Yesuji yoŋore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu oŋuine boakoŋ burugaru quraŋga foreya. Lukji jeribarire binaŋ kokoine quraŋgaya. Yesuji rone moreŋgo wakiya eru tatariineo moreŋ bokeru Sombuŋgo ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakoŋ oi gaŋ 1-2 eru gaŋ 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombuŋgo ropeko Biŋe gio ba sauebi mamanesiŋ kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binaŋ oi buk tinaine "Aposol gio bobo," oo quraŋgame pega.

Lukji Bobiaŋ Biŋe quraŋgaya, ore buŋo qoruine oi iŋi sagaru ruame pega: Oŋgawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineji ŋiŋigo boburo yabeko gobuŋ. Ŋigo yoŋoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitiŋgaku babuŋ. Anutuji agiburaŋyaŋuŋ bokeru goya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi iŋi:

Buk yoore funne Lukji quraŋgaya gaŋ *1.1-4*
Jon Mitimeso ŋi eru Yesu fukeru soguebu *1.5–2.52*
Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Anuture gio baya *3.11-20*
Yesu miti meso rau teme eesoi bofukeya *3.21–4.13*
Yesuji tumoqoqo gioine Galili prowinsgo baya *4.14–9.50*
Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya *9.51–19.27*
Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya *19.28–23.56*
Pakereru fuke yareru Sombuŋgo ropeya *24.1-53*

Matyu, Mak, Jon yoŋo sundu goine so quraŋgabuŋ, oi Lukji iŋoyoŋe akoŋ quraŋgako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi iŋi: Mimereren yoŋoji kiki kebuŋ. Lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesu fukeko wareru ŋonebuŋ. Yesu mendaineo roru boji soriŋgo ropebuŋ. Samaria ŋiji jobu ŋi ŋonemaiŋ oteya eru penaroŋ ŋiji agiburaŋgo rakaru jibugaya, ore soso buŋo.

Lukji quraŋ Tiofilusre quraŋgaya.

1 Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji Munaŋqoqo Rauine fukeinde buŋo
mibi ore foriine botunoŋuŋgo fukeya, ŋiŋigo kokoineji ore
sunduine fuŋgaru quraŋgabuŋ.
2 Ya foriine oi botunoŋuŋgo fukeko goineji oi
fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru waperu yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji ŋoneru
mane mukubuŋ, yoŋoji ore so ore biŋeine jikigaru misauebi
kajenoŋuŋgo rakaru noŋunde biŋe fukeya. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine
yoŋoji Biŋe oi fuŋgaru papiago quraŋgaru burugabi pega.
3 Nonji oŋuakoŋ ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretiŋ
weu yarebe fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru mibi mane mukugo. O
Tiofilus nonji gore manebe ropekiine fukege. Nonji goke
buŋo mi manenimigo manebe fiine fukeko Yesure binaŋ oi
sosowo akoŋ burugaru quraŋgago.
4 Biŋe buŋo foriine qaji garebi manege, goji ore fuŋine
oseru sosowo mane mukumiŋ. Oŋu.

Jon fukeinde buŋo Geibrielji miya.

5 Judia prowinsre kiŋ tinaine Herod iŋore damaŋgo ŋi mo
tinaine Zekaraia goya. Iŋoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ goku Abaiare gio
buruo dimaya. Ŋonuŋine tinaine Elisabet iŋoji oŋuakoŋ soriŋ
gio siŋaŋ Aronde osigida mo fukeya.*
6 Yokoji Anuture jiŋo maio gogo poretiŋ goku Ofonde
mimipaŋ buŋo eru mimiti oi sosowo poretiŋ boyoberu
bakare buŋoyakuŋ tomiri gobu.
7 Oŋu gobuyoŋ, Elisabetji kufiŋ ore gariyakuŋ tomiri goku
ŋiŋigo pogo ebu.
8 Damaŋ mogo Abaiare gio buru damanji wareme Zekara-
iaji soriŋgo siŋaŋ gio baiŋgo Anuture jiŋo maio wapeya.
9 Wapeme soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji eeboboyaŋuŋ boyoberu
botuyaŋuŋgo gio boroiŋgaru Zekaraia bomukubi Ofonde
korogo roperu juŋ jinaŋ kouineke rigaya.
10 Juŋ jinaŋ ririga damaŋineji ware fukeme iŋoji ya
kouineke oi rigako ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji boji soriŋ
sakibe odigaru Anutu oŋga wosigaru ŋebuŋ.
11 Jiniŋ rigako kouineji isirigaru pi maŋine sagako oo
Ofonde mimererеŋ moji korogo paibe fuke teru me furoine
obe dimaya.
12 Dimako Zekaraiaji ŋoneru popureru kokoi maneya.
13 Kokoi maneyayoŋ, mimererenji iŋi ojime maneya,
“Zekaraia, go kokoi so mane. Anutuji oŋgawowosigo mane
forega. Ore eru ŋonuŋgoji kuagaru koko madego roiŋ. Oi
roko goji tinaine Jon miigoŋ.
14 “Madego fukeko maŋgoji iŋore fiame jeriende ŋiŋigo
kokoineji jeri manenimiŋ.

---

* **1:5:** 1 Hist 24.10

15 Oi maŋgoinere beu maŋgo ŋeko Moro Tiriineji oo akoŋ
fuŋgaru maŋine puseko sogueru wain me obu sanaŋine oi so
noku Ofonde keririŋgo ŋi ropekiine fukeru goiŋ.*
16 “Oŋu goku Israel ŋiŋigo kokoine maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieme
Ofoŋyaŋuŋ Anutureo kirienimiŋ.
17 Anuture Moroji kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaija dobegako usuŋ paio
gio baya, iŋoji ore so bonieru rame Ofonji ŋadiineo wareiŋ.
Iŋoji raru kufufuŋ maŋ bapakare yabeko Ofonji wareiŋ ore
jaueru dimanimiŋ. Mama eru odumade pougaru roiŋgabi
maŋbapakare eyareko moke qoqoju enimiŋ eru qoqomuku
ŋiŋigo oi poretiŋ yoŋore mamane buruo ropenimiŋ.”*
18 Sombuŋ mimererenji oŋu ojime Zekaraiaji miya,
“Ŋonuŋneke niko ŋiŋigo pogo egobere ore buŋogoji uruŋu
foriineke fukena?”
19 Oŋu miko bokirieya, “Noŋ Geibriel. Nonji Anuture
maio dimabe sore nume biŋe fiine yo roru wareru gajibe
manege.*
20 Nonde buŋo mine foriineke fukeiŋ, goji oi mibe so
manesiŋ gage ore buŋogo oi mata eko mutu gomiŋ. Oŋu
gokande biŋe buŋo yoore fori fukeinde damaŋ ware fukeme
oo namangoji wirieko buŋo moke mimiŋ.”
21 Damaŋ botuineo oo ŋiŋigoji odigaru ŋeku Zekaraiaji
boji soriŋgo paibe damaŋ joroine dimaya ore maŋyaŋuŋgo
manetiqotike manebuŋ.
22 Oŋu eru ŋebi sakibe wakiru buŋo miiŋgo embimbiŋgako
mane taniŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Iŋoji boji soriŋgo dimaku jiŋoine
kerisieme Sombuŋgone sasako mo ŋonega.” Oŋu mibi
meineji akoŋ soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.
23 Oŋu goku soriŋ gio bobo damaŋineji tariko kirieru piineo
raya.
24 Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kaiŋ 5 ore so pigo
sumuŋgaru iŋi miku ŋeku goya,
25 “Madene tomiri ore ŋiŋigoji bawaki nubi Ofonji mai
nuku ore yobiŋ roru bokeru ŋonemaiŋ enarega.” Oŋu.

Yesu fukeinde buŋo Geibrielji miya.

26 Elisabetji kuagaya ore kaiŋine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimer-
ereŋine tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo
tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya.
27 Wakiru ŋigo jeŋoŋ jumuine tinaine Maria iŋoreo raya.
Iŋoji ŋi tinaine Josef iŋore ŋigo biŋe goya. Josefji kiŋ
Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya.*

---

* **1:15:** Jare 6.3 * **1:17:** Mal 4.5-6 * **1:19:** Dan 8.16; 9.21 * **1:27:** Mat 1.18

28 Mimererenji Mariareo raru iŋi ojiya, “O Maria, wegi fii.
Ofonji yauŋmoriri gareru goke dimaine.”
29 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoine popureru
fuŋine baaru manetiqoti maneya.
30 Manetiqoti maneko iŋi ojiya, “Maria, Anutuji yauŋmoriri
gareko iŋore jiŋoo sagage. Ore eru kokoi so mane.
31 Mane, goji kuagaru koko madego romiŋ. Roru tinaine
Yesu miigoŋ.*
32 Yesu iŋoji sogueru ŋi tinabiŋeineke fukeko tinaine
‘Ropekiinere Made,’ mibi goiŋ. Oŋu gome Ofoŋ Anutuji
apaine kiŋ Deiwidre morumboŋ ŋeŋe oteme ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ
yaberu goiŋ.*
33 Jeikobre kufufuŋ yoŋore kiŋ koito fukeru tatariine
tomiri siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. Qorumaŋine oiji damaŋ mogo so
mataeiŋ.”
34 Mimererenji oŋu ojime Mariaji miko maneya, “Yei! Noŋ
ŋire fuŋne so manego. Ore eru buŋo mige, ore foriine oi
uruŋu fukeiŋ?”
35 Oŋu miko maneru bokirieya, “Moro Tiriineji sabare
guko Anutu ropekiinere usunji sagaru iporo gareiŋ. Ore eru
made romiŋ, iŋoji tiriine fukeko ŋiŋigoji tinaine ‘Anuture
Made,’ miku oŋgaenimiŋ.
36 Mane. Tifego Elisabet iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ‘Kufiŋ goku made
roiŋgo embimbiŋgaga,’ mibuŋyoŋ, jibu ŋigo pogo fukeru
damaŋ yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kaiŋine 6 fukega.
37 Anutuji ya mo eiŋgo miku oi so embimbiŋgaega.”*
38 Oŋu miko Mariaji ojiya, “Mane, noŋ Ofonde kiŋaŋqoqo
ŋigo fukego. Ore eru buŋo mige, ore so soine fuke nareine.”
Oŋu ojime Sombuŋ mimererenji bokeru raya. Oŋu.

Mariaji Elisabetreo damaŋ pompoŋine raru iqigaya.

39 Mariaji oi maneru damaŋ joroine so eko pakereru pipa
jaueru moreŋ tukuo roperu Judia prowinsre taoŋ mogo raya.
40 Raru Zekaraiare pigo roperu ŋonuŋine Elisabet ŋoneru
jerieru mijeriine miya.
41 Mijeriine miko oo akoŋ maneko koko madeji beu maŋgo
riŋaru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre maŋ puseya.
42 Puseko buŋo soguine oŋgaku iŋi miya, “O ogone, Anutuji
mifiaine ropekiine egareko ŋigo botunoŋuŋgo gomiŋ eru
made romiŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ mifia teiŋ.
43 Uruŋu eru Ofoŋnere maŋgoji wareru ŋone nume oŋu
fuke narega?

---

* **1:31:** Mat 1.21 * **1:32:** 2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7 * **1:37:** Jen 18.14

44 Mane, go mijerine minde buŋo marugo kajeneo rakame
madeji beuneo oŋuakoŋ jeri eru riŋaru rope wakiga.
45 Ofonji biŋe buŋoine miko maneru ore fori fukeiŋ, oi
manesiŋ gage ore gore manebe kiwaqawaineke ege.” Oŋu.

Mariaji jeri kiki keya.

46 Mariaji buŋo oi maneru iŋi miya,
“Ii-ia! Nonde maŋ wombuŋneji jeŋgoma Ofoŋ miteŋ gaga.*
47 Nonde moroji Anutu, Munaŋqoqo Raunere jerieru koko-
riaŋ kega.
48 Nonji kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo wakiqoqoine gogoyoŋ, Anutuji jibu
mai nuku ŋonemaiŋ enarega.
Mane, ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine muŋambe fuŋgaru fuken-
imiŋ, yoŋoji nonde ‘Kiwaqawaineke!’ miku miteŋ
nuku gonimiŋ.*
49 Usuŋ Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine enareko gogo.
Iŋore tina oi Tiriine.
50 Ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi eru jiki fukeru sauen-
imiŋ, yoŋore botugo ŋaso uri yoŋoji Anuture mi egu
odureniminde kokoi manenimiŋ, iŋore ŋonemainji
yoŋoke damaŋ so peiŋ.
51 Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji usuŋine
noduko ŋonebeŋ.
Ŋiŋigo yoŋoyoŋe bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi
ketotie yabeko siombeŋsaombeŋ eru gogobi.
52 Kiŋ muraŋine muraŋine morumboŋ ŋeŋeyaŋuŋgo ŋeku
ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu gobuŋ, Anutuji yoŋo oone qomukuru
ketuŋ yabeko wakibuŋ.
Wakibuŋyoŋ, wakiqoqoine oi bapakare yabeya.*
53 Ŋiŋigo yare basiqasi eru gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ oi
ya fiine fiineji puseyayoŋ,
ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke oi sore yabeme meyaŋuŋ omaine mo
rabuŋ.
54-55 Anutuji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi
niŋo
jikigaru Anuture kiŋaŋqoqopu gogobeneŋ.
Anutuji ronekoŋ mimipaŋ buŋoine iŋi mikiperu noreya,
‘Nonji Abram eru iŋore osigidapu tatariine tomiri go
roperu gonimiŋ, oi ŋonemaiŋ eyareru gobemiŋ.’
Oŋu miku buŋoine oi so niga gako go wapeya.
Matayoŋ, iŋoji buŋo miine oi boyoberu goku muŋambe bapi
nobeiŋgo ore warega.”
Mariaji oŋu miya.*

---

* **1:46:** 1 Sml 2.1-10 * **1:48:** 1 Sml 1.11 * **1:52:** Job 5.11; 12.19 * **1:54-55:** Jen 17.7

56 Mariaji kaiŋ yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku moke
piineo kirieya. Oŋu.

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji fukeya.

57 Elisabetre made roro damanji ware fukeko koko made
roya.
58 Koko made roko pi bembeŋgo gobuŋ eru tifepuine yoŋoji
Ofoŋ ŋonemaiŋ yasogo yobu oduya, oi mane taniŋgaru iŋoke
moko jeribari ebuŋ.
59 Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakereru raru Anuture moge
made sakiineo ketiganimiŋ ore tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgaru
"Mamainere tina Zekaraia oi jiŋa baru otekimiŋ," mibuŋ.*
60 Mibuŋyoŋ, maŋgoineji miya, "Oŋu matayoŋ, tinaine Jon
mikimiŋ."
61 Miko iŋi ojibi maneya, "Jon migeyoŋ, gore tifepu
yoŋoreone more tina oŋu so pega."
62 Oŋu ojibi dimaku mamaineji iŋore tina miiŋ ore weuku
meyaŋunji soso ebuŋ.
63 Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo quraŋ iŋi quraŋgaya,
"Tinaine oi Jon." Oŋu quraŋgako ore eru sosowo popure
yobugabuŋ.
64 Popure yobugabi oo akoŋ bibiine afagako namaŋine
wirieko buŋo miku Anutu miteŋ gaya.
65 Miteŋ gako ogopuyaŋuŋ sosowo yoŋoji sombuyaŋuŋ
kokoine manebuŋ. Manebi ya fukeya, ore biŋeine mimane
ebi saueru Judia tuku moreŋ sosowo sagaya.
66 Biŋeine mimane ebi sosowoji oi maneru maŋ wom-
buŋyaŋuŋgo ruaru sabarebuŋ. Ofonji usuŋine korube pai-
ineo keseme goya, ore fuŋine mane taniŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ,
"Made yoji sogueru wamo ya mo uruŋu eru bana?" Oŋu.

Zekaraiaji kajeqouŋ buŋo miya.

67 Oŋu mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraiare maŋ
puseko kajeqouŋ buŋo iŋi miya,
68 "Niŋo Israel niŋore Ofoŋ Anutu miteŋ gakimiŋ. Ii-ia!
Iŋoji kufufuŋpuine mai noberu duenoŋuŋ baiŋgo jaueru
wareiŋ.
69 Anutuji kiŋaŋ ŋiine kiŋ Deiwidre kufufuŋ niŋore botugone
ŋi usuŋineke igodoŋgako pakereru Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ
fukeiŋ.
70 Ronere ronekoŋgo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigopuine roosiŋine
oi boburo yabeko mibuŋo iŋi miku gobuŋ,
71 'Nonji rosipuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore usuŋ qabe wakiko ŋoŋo ŋeji
yabebemiŋ.

---

* **1:59:** Lew 12.3

Uri yoŋoji rosi eŋarenimiŋ, nonji sosowo yoŋore meone bomukuru dobu kipe ŋarebemiŋ.’
72 Buŋo oŋu miku ŋasopunoŋuŋ ŋonemaiŋ eyareru yoŋoke jojofo
buru kamasiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko munaŋqoqore fori fukeiŋ.
73 Jojofo buŋo oi ŋasonoŋuŋ Abrahamde miku mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgame pega.
74 Jojofo buŋo ore foriine iŋi:
Iŋoji niŋo rosipunoŋuŋ yoŋore meone bomuku nobeko yoŋore kokoi so maneru kiŋaŋ qateru gokimiŋ.
75 Iŋoji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ iŋore jiŋo maio gbagbataeŋine fukeru
gogonoŋuŋ foriine poretiŋ oŋu goku komekimiŋ.
76 O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru oŋu oiji Ofonde kadi boburonde wareiŋ.
Ore eru tinago ‘Anutu ropekiinere kajeqouŋ ŋi,’ oŋu mibi gomiŋ.*
77 Oŋu goku munaŋqoqo Rauinere fuŋne oi Anuture kufufuŋpu qaji yarende oi mane mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji agiburaŋyaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.
78 Anutunoŋuŋ maŋineji manjoko eteru ŋonemaiŋ enoreega.
Oŋu eru mai noberu ginjaine paibeone ruame boribori ega.
Ore eru niŋoji wegi jiriŋ sineko totogo tamaekimiŋ ore egobeneŋ.
79 Niŋo qisirigo tiŋtuŋ ŋebeneŋ komere kukure Rauji sabare nobeegayoŋ, wegi jojiriŋ waperu painoŋuŋgo igaru batamae nobeiŋ.
Batamae nobeko womore fuŋne totogo fukeko ŋoneru oo roperu oderu dimakimiŋ.” Zekaraiaji oŋu miya.*
80 Made Jon iŋoji sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anuture kiŋaŋ ŋi sanaŋine fukeya. Oŋu fukeru moreŋ buroineo gokame damaŋineji ware fukeme Israel kufufuŋ yoŋore jiŋoo totogo fukeru tumoqoqo gioine fuŋgaru baya. Oŋu.

2

Yesu Betlehem taoŋgo fukeya.
Mat 1.18-25

1 Jon Mitimeso ŋiji fukeko damaŋ oo Sisa-kiŋ Ogastus iŋoji Rom sitio goku moreŋine moreŋine siŋaŋ yabeya. Siŋaŋ yaberu takis fuŋgaru ruanimiŋ ore gawmande mimiti ruame

* **1:76:** Mal 3.1 * **1:79:** Ais 9.2

kaeine kaeine sosowo yoŋoji tumaŋgabi kequraŋ (sensus ŋi)
yoŋoji tinayaŋuŋ papiago quraŋgaru burugabuŋ.
2 Buru gio oi damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine babuŋ. Babuŋ, damaŋ oo
ŋi tinaine Kwirinius iŋoji Siria prowinsre gawana goku siŋaŋ
yabeya.
3 Ogastusji mimiti ruame ŋiŋigo sosowo poreru roperu
tinayaŋuŋ buruo quraŋganimiŋ ore yoŋoyaŋunde fufuke kae
qoruyaŋuŋ so rabuŋ.
4 Galili prowinsre taoŋ tinaine Nazaret oo ŋi tinaine Josef
goya. Iŋore apa oi kiŋ Deiwid. Kiŋ Deiwidre taoŋ tinaine
Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josefji Nazaret
bokeru roperu rakaru Betlehem raya.
5 Raiŋgo miko damaŋ oo ŋigo biŋeine tinaine Maria
oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakuŋ
quraŋganimiŋ ore moko rabu.
6 Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro damanji mai
gaya.
7 Mai gako tumoqoqo pepe pigo roperu ore maŋgo sawaine
mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kaneŋ bulmakao pigo roperu
ŋebu. Ŋeku oo moru madeine roru kambanji komoŋ garu
bulmakao juago ruame rakaru peya. Oŋu.

Lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji Sombuŋ mimererеŋ ŋone yabebuŋ.

8 Betlehem taoŋ moreŋ oo ŋi goineji ubu so moreŋ
rondiŋine oo raru lama kubuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ yaberu gobuŋ.
9 Oŋu gobi ubu oo Ofonde mimererеŋ moji
maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde
kuririquraŋineji rore yaberu tamaeko sombuyaŋuŋ maneru
gburugburu yabeya.
10 Gburugburu yabeyayoŋ, Sombuŋ mimererenji yajiya,
“Kaje ruaniŋ! Nonji jeri Biŋe soguine ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore
baru warego, oi barariŋga ŋarebemiŋ. Ore eru gburugburu
so ŋabeine.
11 Biŋe oi iŋi: Ŋoŋore Munaŋqoqo Rauŋaŋunji muŋambe
yoo fukega. Iŋoji kiŋ Deiwidre taoŋgo fukeru Ofoŋ tinaine
Kristo fukega.
12 Buŋo ore mogeine oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo raru made gorubeine
kambanji komoŋ garu bulmakao juago ruabi pega, oi bo-
fukenimiŋ.”
13 Mimererenji oŋu miko oo akoŋ mimererеŋ kubu sogu-
ineji Sombuŋgone fukeru iŋoke qotureru Anuture mimiteŋ
kiki keku iŋi mibuŋ,
14 “Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ Sombuŋgo paibe
ropega.
Iŋoji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore beufi maneru
moreŋgo womo eyarega.” Oŋu.

Lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji raru Yesu ŋonebuŋ.

15 Mimereren yoŋoji boke yaberu Sombuŋgo kirieru
ropebi lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋekoŋ iŋi mibuŋ, “Ayo,
Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofonji ore buŋoine miko manegob-
eneŋ, niŋo oi raru ŋonekimiŋ.”
16 Oŋu miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine
bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru ŋonebuŋ.
17 Ŋoneru dimaku mimererenji madere buŋo miko
maneru warebuŋ, oi barariŋga yareru mitaniŋgabuŋ.
18 Mitaniŋgabi manebuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo popureru
waragabuŋ.
19 Waregabuŋyoŋ, Mariaji buŋo sosowo oi maŋ wom-
buŋineo ruaru maŋgaru kiperu fuŋine manesuku goya.
20 Waragabuŋyoŋ, ya sosowo Sombuŋ mimererenji miya
ore so fukeya, oi lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji ŋoneru maneru ore eru
Anuture jeri kiki keku miteŋ gabuŋ. Miteŋ garu bokeru
kirieru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Made tinaine Yesu mibuŋ.

21 Yesu fukeko Sonda moakoŋ ore so tariko Anuture moge
sakiineo ketigainde damaŋ wareme tinaine Yesu mibuŋ.
Sombuŋ mimererenji tina oi bonieru miku oteme damaŋ oo
akoŋ maŋgoinere beu maŋgo fukeya. Oŋu.*

Yesu ogaru Anuture biŋe ruabuŋ.

22 Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo iŋi pega, “Ŋigoji koko madeine
fuŋfuŋgaine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yoŋune
keririke teru ŋoŋo boji soriŋgo roperu made oi Ofonde jiŋoo
ruabi iŋore biŋe fukeiŋ.” Ore eru damaŋ oi ware fukeme
Josef Maria yokoji buŋo oi reŋgaru Yesu ogaru Ofonde biŋe
fukeiŋ ore Jerusalem ropebu.*
23 Ofonde Kadi buŋoo buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Made
fuŋfuŋgaine sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde biŋe gbag-
bataeŋine fukenimiŋ.” Yokoji buŋo oi boyobebu.*
24 Oŋuakoŋ Ofonde Kadi buŋoo mimiti buŋo pega ore so
kabu me hurua webo yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem
sitio roperu rabu.
25 Damaŋ oo ŋi mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. Iŋoji
maŋ jumuine Anutureo qakatoru maŋkekerisiere kekegbore
eme Moro Tiriineji iŋoke dimako Munaŋqoqo Rauineji Israel
maŋgo fukeiŋgo odigaru goya.
26 Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineji buŋo iŋi barariŋga teya,
“Go Ofonde Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru
ŋoneru komeminde joisereren manemiŋ.”

---

* **2:21:** Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31 * **2:22:** Lew 12.6-8 * **2:23:** Eks 13.2, 12

27 Maŋgo mamaineji Mosesre Kadi buŋo boyoberu Yesu
ogaru boji soriŋgo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiriineji Simeon
boburogame damaŋ oo akoŋ oŋuakoŋ soriŋgo ropeya.
28 Roperu made oi ŋoneru roru koboru Anutu miteŋ garu
iŋi miya.

Simeonde jeri kiki

29 "O Ofoŋ, muŋambe kiŋaŋ ŋigoji soine raru maŋwomoo
goku komebemiŋ.
30 Gore buŋo pega ore so Munaŋqoqo Rauine sorende fukeme
oi nakene jiŋoji
ŋoneru kiwaqawaneke manego.
Ore eru soine raru komebemiŋ.
31 Goji munaŋqoqo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo
yoŋore bararinga yarende oi ŋoneru mane muku-
nimiŋ.
32 Goji Munaŋqoqo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri
yoŋore
maŋ bapakareko mane taniŋganimiŋ
eru tinabiŋegoji gakere kufufuŋ Israel niŋore botugo
oŋuakoŋ sogueiŋ."*

Simeonde kajeqouŋ buŋo

33 Simeonji made iŋore buŋo oŋu miko maŋgo mamaineji
maneru qiqu eru waragabu.
34 Waragabire mifia yareru maŋgoine Maria iŋi ojiya,
"Mane, Anutuji made yo igodoŋgaru ruako Israel ŋiŋigo
boakonji oi ŋadi gaku waki yabeko
kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru fianimiŋ.
Anutu iŋoyoŋe oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari
maneru mamboiŋ buŋo mitenimiŋ.
35 Mamboiŋ mitebi maŋ mamaneyaŋuŋ sumuŋine oi oŋu
totogo fukeiŋ.
Gakere maŋgoo oŋuakoŋ beusembe fukeko oiji siqo teteine
yobu oŋuine maŋgo ketigako qopogaiŋ." Oŋu.

Ana ŋigo iŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo

36 Jerusalem oo kajeqouŋ ŋigo qoruine mo tinaine Ana
goya. Iŋore apa tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. Ŋigo
oiji jeŋoŋineo ŋi roru gome gosa 7 moko gobu.
37 Gobire ŋoeine komeko koje fukeru go wapeko damaŋ
oo gosaine 84 fukeya. Iŋoji damaŋ so boji soriŋgo roperu
oi una mo so bokeyayoŋ, ubu una Anuture uqo sowo goku
oŋga wosigaru ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goya.

---

* **2:32:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10

38 Iŋoji damaŋ oo akoŋ waperu made oi ŋoneru Anutu
miteŋ gaya. Anutuji Jerusalem ŋiŋigo dueyaŋuŋ baiŋgo odi-
garu gobuŋ, sosowo yoŋore made iŋore fuŋne mitaniŋgako
manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuke Nazaret kiriebuŋ.

39 Josef Maria yokoji Ofonji buruine mitigako Kadi buŋoo
pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowinsgo kirieru
taoŋyakuŋ Nazaret oo rabu.*

40 Madeji sogueru pakereru sanaŋgaru maŋgboroŋineji
fukeru puseko Anuture yauŋmoririji kefagame goya.

Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boji soriŋgo ropebuŋ.

41 Yesure maŋgo mamaji gosa so ŋonemaiŋ* kombaŋ
damaŋgo Jerusalem sitio roperu raebuŋ.*

42 Oŋu goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyaŋuŋ eegobi ore
so damaŋine ware fukeme oŋuakoŋ roperu rabuŋ.

43 Raru goku kombaŋ damaŋ oiji tariko kirieru piyakuŋgo
rabu. Rabuyoŋ, made jeŋoŋ Yesuji Jerusalem ŋeko maŋgo
mamaineji oi so mane mukubu.

44 "Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoke raga," miku una
moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakuŋ yoŋore
botugo oŋgaru baabu.

45 Oŋgaru baabuyoŋ, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem
raru baabu.

46 Baaru gokabire una yokaomo tariko boji soriŋgo roperu
oo bofukebu. Bofukebire ŋi soguine yoŋore botugo ŋeya.
Ŋeko qaji tebuŋ, oi maneru weu yareru ŋeya.

47 Ŋeku Biŋe buŋore fuŋne poretiŋ mane taniŋgaru poretiŋ
akoŋ bokirieko sosowo yoŋoji oi maneru waragabuŋ.

48 Maŋgo mamaineji ŋoneru popureru maŋgoineji ojiya,
"Madene, go uruŋure oŋu enotege? Mane, mamagoke niko
gore manebu eru oŋgaku baaguku gogobere."

49 Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirie yateya, "Ŋoko wamore noŋ baa
nugobire? Noŋ nakene Mamare pigo ŋebe sagaga, oi mane-
gobire me mata?"

50 Oŋu bokirie yateyayoŋ, yokoji buŋo miya, ore fuŋine oi
so mane mukubu.

51 So mane mukubuyoŋ, jibu pakereru yokoke kirieru
Nazaret taoŋgo raru maŋgo mamaine miyakuŋ reŋgaru
goya. Yesuji buŋo miya, maŋgoineji oi sosowo maneru maŋ
wombuŋineo ruaru kiperu sabareya.

---

* **2:39:** Mat 2.23 * **2:41:** Anutuji Ijipt oo Israel ŋiŋigo ŋone yabe emboŋ eru yadureya, ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ ore tina mo Pasowa * **2:41:** Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8

52 Yesuji goku sogueme gosaine ropeko maŋgboroŋine
tamaeru saueko Anutuji yauŋmoririine oteme sanaŋgaru
ŋiŋigo eru Anutu yoŋore jiŋoo saga yabeya. Oŋu.*

3

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Biŋe buŋo miya.
Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28

1 Zekaraiare made Jon iŋoji gioine fuŋgaya. Damaŋ oo
Sisa-kiŋ tinaine Taiberius iŋoji Rom sitio goku moreŋine
moreŋine qodureru gosa 15 ŋi koito fukeru jikigaru siŋaŋ
yabeko gobuŋ. Siŋaŋ yabeiŋ ore moreŋine moreŋine Israel
roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yoŋore kiŋ
koitoyaŋuŋ 4 oi iŋi igodoŋ yabebuŋ:
Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisanias. Pontius Pailot
oi Judia prowinsre gawanayaŋuŋ goya. Kiŋ Herodji Galili
prowins siŋaŋ yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakoni-
tis prowins yoyoka yoŋore koitoyaŋuŋ goya eru Lisanias iŋoji
Abilene moreŋ roru goya.
2 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakuŋ Anas
eru Kaiafas. Damaŋ oo Zekaraiare made Jon iŋoji moreŋ
buroineo gokame Anuture Biŋe buŋo fukeko maneya.
3 Anuture Biŋe maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bem-
beŋgo moreŋ so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biŋe buŋoji
maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi miku goya, "Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu ruabi Anutuji
agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ."
4 Ore buŋoine oi kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji quraŋgame iŋore Biŋe
Quraŋgo iŋi pega,
"Kiŋaŋ mimereren moji moreŋ buroineo oŋgaku gome raru
buŋoine iŋi manenimiŋ,
'Ofonji wareiŋ-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi.
Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine reuinebi.*
5 Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretiŋ fukeiŋ.
Tuku fuŋqoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondiŋ
fukeiŋ.
Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobiaŋgabi poretiŋneiŋ.
Gbinji kadi bakaigame siombeŋsaombeŋ pega, oi ketigaru
bataniŋgabi posikeiŋ.
6 Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine soreme wareko moreŋine
moreŋine sosowo
yoŋoji oi ŋoneru mane mukunimiŋ."
7 Jonji ore so maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko ŋiŋigo qokoine
qokoine yoŋoji miti meso rau yareiŋ ore iŋoreo warebi ŋone

* **2:52:** 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4 * **3:4:** Ais 40.3-5

yaberu iŋi yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anuture maŋ riganŋame geoine bokirie ŋareiŋgo ega. Oi sumuŋganiminde kajeqouŋ buŋo oi moji ŋajiko sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru yoo waregobi?*

8 “Ore eru bio fofori maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi. Seineŋaŋuŋgone kiriebi foriine fukeko oi eeboboŋaŋunji totogo yaduru goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gbegbedi buŋo iŋi so manesuinebi, ‘Niŋoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneŋ Anutuji so sibiri nobeiŋ.’ Oŋu omoŋaŋuŋgo qaegobiyoŋ, foriine oi so eegobi. Nonji ore eru iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteŋ gaenimiŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo uruŋu?*

9 “Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, Anutuji ŋoŋo yo oŋuine ketigabi wakiiŋgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukee-gobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. Yo oŋuine ketigainde ome miine suŋa baru yo fuŋgo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋareiŋ.”*

10 Oŋu yajiko ŋiŋigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ore eru niŋo uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?”

11 Weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Moji mariku yoyoka roru goga, iŋoji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yoŋoji uqoyaŋuŋke gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ uqoyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore boroiŋgaru yareinebi.”

12 Takis roro ŋi goineji oŋuakoŋ miti meso rau yareiŋ ore wareru weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?”*

13 Weu tebi yajiya, “Gawmanji takisre jare mitiga ŋareme pega, so oi so odureru roinebi.”

14 Mamari ŋi goineji oŋuakoŋ weu tebuŋ, “Eru niŋomeŋ? Niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?” Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “More monende bapakareru yoyoiŋ eru kekogaru so einebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde furi roegobi, oike maŋmoakoŋ eru waigo goinebi.”

15 Ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji “Jonji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeiŋ,” oŋu miku maŋyaŋuŋgo manesubuŋ. Ore fuŋine manenimiŋ ore kaje rurua gobuŋ.

16 Oŋu ebi Jonji oi sosowo iŋi yajiya, “Nonji meso omaineji rau ŋaregoyoŋ, ŋi usuŋine sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine mo wareiŋ. Iŋore usuŋ ropekiineji nonde odureiŋ. Iŋoji ŋi ropeki-ine fukeiŋ ore nonji iŋore kufu komonde nigiŋ bapigaru piruebemiŋgo embimbiŋgabemiŋ. Iŋoji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame jo boruŋineji ke keririke ŋabeme oŋuine oiji rau ŋareiŋ.

---

* **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33 * **3:8:** Jon 8.33 * **3:9:** Mat 7.19 * **3:12:** Luk 7.29

17 Iŋoji foriine eru komoŋine boroiŋ yapeinde sara roru
waperu pioru ketikieru osoeiŋ. Osoeru wit koruŋine qoju-
garu rouŋineo ruaiŋyoŋ, komoŋine eru komeine oi ofaŋgako
misi korugo rakaru tatariine tomiri ja kupeiŋ.”
18 Buŋo oŋuine oŋuine kokoine jikigaru miku maŋyaŋuŋ
bapakareru Bobiaŋ Biŋe ŋiŋigo kubu sogo oi mitaniŋga
yareru goya.
19 Goyayoŋ, moreŋ mobeinere kiŋ koito Herodji kakainere
ŋonuŋ tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene fuŋne
fuŋne eru goya, oi Jonji barariŋga yareru totogo miteya.
20 Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio ketigaru
mamari siŋaŋine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabuŋ. Oŋu.*

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.
Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11

21 Jonji ŋiŋigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu oŋuakoŋ
miti meso rau teya. Rau teko oŋga wosiko oo akoŋ qonikinji
aŋgaya.
22 Aŋgame Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oŋuine
fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Oŋu wakiko Sombuŋgone buŋo
maru mo iŋi fukeya, “Goji nakene wombuŋ made fukende
beune fiame ŋoneguru aŋi manego.” Oŋu.*

Yesure apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buru
Mat 1.1-17

23 Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, iŋo gosaine 30 ore so
fukeko munaŋqoqo gioine fuŋgaru baku goya. Baku gokame
Josefre made fukega, ŋiŋigoji oŋu manesubuŋ. Yesure mama
Josef, ŋasoine tinaine Heli.
24 Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, ŋiriŋuruine tinaine Liwai.
Liwai mamaine Melki, ŋasoine Janai, apaine Josef,
25 ŋiriŋuruine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, ŋasoine
Nahum, apaine Esli, ŋiriŋuruine Nagai.
26 Nagai mamaine Mat, ŋasoine Matatias, apaine Semen,
ŋiriŋuruine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda,
27 ŋasoine Joanan, apaine Resa, ŋiriŋuruine Zerubabel.
Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, ŋasoine Neri.
28 Apaine Melki, ŋiriŋuruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam,
ŋasoine Elmadam, apaine Er,
29 ŋiriŋuruine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, ŋasoine Jorim,
apaine Matat, ŋiriŋuruine Liwai.
30 Liwai mamaine Simeon, ŋasoine Juda, apaine Josef,
ŋiriŋuruine Jonam. Jonam mamaine Eliakim,
31 ŋasoine Melea, apaine Mena, ŋiriŋuruine Matata. Matata
mamaine Natan, ŋasoine Deiwid,

---

* **3:20:** Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18 * **3:22:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

32 apaine Jesi, ŋiriŋuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas,
ŋasoine Salmon, apaine Nason.
33 Ŋiriŋuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin,
ŋasoine Arni, apaine Hesron, ŋiriŋuruine Peres. Peres ma-
maine Juda,
34 ŋasoine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, ŋiriŋuruine Abraham.
Abraham mamaine Tera, ŋasoine Nahor,
35 apaine Seruk, ŋiriŋuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek,
ŋasoine Eber, apaine Sela,
36 ŋiriŋuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpaksad, ŋasoine
Siem, apaine Noa, ŋiriŋuruine Lamek.
37 Lamek mamaine Metusela, ŋasoine Enok, apaine Jared,
ŋiriŋuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan
38 ŋasoine Enos, apaine Set, ŋiriŋuruine Adam. Adam oi
Anutuji bofukeya. Oŋu.

4

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.
Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13

1 Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineji maŋine
puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moreŋ buroineo
raya.
2 Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineji esoigaru gokame una
40 tariya. Damaŋ 40 oo uqo mo so noku gome tariko uqore
komeya.
3 Uqore komeko Sembene Rauineji iŋi ojiya, “Go Anuture
made fukege ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru
poroŋ fukeko no.”
4 Ojiko bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi
pega, ‘Uqo akoŋ ŋiŋigo gogo so noreega.’ ”*
5 Bokirieme Satanji ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roperu
morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya.
6 Odu teru iŋi ojiya, “Nonji kantri sosowo oi siŋaŋ yabebe-
minde usuŋ eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine
pega. Ore eru oi nakene aŋi so mo otebemiŋgo miku soine oi
otebemiŋ. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabemiŋ.
7 Ore eru go ohowene baku miteŋ numiŋ ine, oi sosowo
gore biŋe fuke foreiŋ.”
8 Oŋu ojiko iŋi bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo iŋi
quraŋgabi pega, ‘Go Ofoŋ Anutugore ohowe baku miteŋ garu
oi moakoŋ kiŋaŋ qa teku goigoŋ.’ ”*
9 Bokirieme Satanji Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio
raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu iŋi ojiya, “Go Anuture
made fukege ine, go yoone riŋaru yukube rakaigoŋ.

* **4:4:** Dut 8.3 * **4:8:** Dut 6.13

10 Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Anutuji
mimerereŋpuine mitiga yareko soine siŋaŋ guru dobu kipe
gunimiŋ,’*
11 eru buŋo mo oi iŋi, ‘Yoŋoji meyaŋunji ba gubi rakaru koji
kufugo keguku kesibiri so egareiŋ.’ ” Ore eru soine rakaru so
sibiri guiŋ.*
12 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirie teya, “Mata! Anutuji
miga, ‘Go Ofoŋ Anutugo eesoi so eteigoŋ.’ ”*
13 Sembene Rauineji eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko
bokeru raya. Oŋu.

Yesuji fuŋgaru munaŋqoqo gio baya
Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15

14 Yesuji moreŋ buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usunji
iŋoke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buŋo
biŋeineji saueru pi kae roregaru ŋe rabuŋ, oi sosowo sagaru
raya.
15 Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo
roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme manebuŋ,
sosowo yoŋoji jerieru miteŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Nazaret yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.
Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6

16 Yesuji kirieru sosogue taoŋine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda
kombanji wareko eega ore so oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe
Quraŋ ose yareiŋgo ore pakereya.
17 Pakereme kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare Biŋe Quraŋ otebi qoro-
mureru buŋo mobeine iŋi quraŋgabi pega, oi bofukeya:
18 “Ofonde Moro Tiriineji nonde maŋgo rakaru gio bobore
bogunu nume ŋiŋigo
wakiqoqoine yoŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaego. Iŋoji sore
nume buŋo iŋi misaueego:
Sembeneji nigiŋ yabeko gogobi, Anutuji oi pirueru bomuku
yabeme gonimiŋ.
Anutuji jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋ botigame moke piru
ŋonenimiŋ.
Rakakiine afakoŋ eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anu-
tuji oi bomuku yabeme batiqatiine tomiri gonimiŋ.*
19 Ofonji munaŋqoqore gosa fiine ruame ware fukeiŋ, nonji
ore kiŋaŋine wareru oi mitaniŋgaego.”
20 Buŋo oŋu osegaru quraŋ poporiŋine oi poporiŋgaru
siŋaŋine oteru wakiru ŋeya. Ŋeko oŋgawowosi pigo ŋebuŋ,
yoŋoji sosowo sorondoŋ eru jiŋosopu bibitatara ebuŋ.

---

* **4:10:** Kiki 91.11 * **4:11:** Kiki 91.12 * **4:12:** Dut 6.16 * **4:18:** Ais 61.1-2

21 Bibitatara ebi fuŋgaru iŋi yajiya, “Biŋe Qurande buŋo
yo osegabe kajeŋaŋuŋgo rakame manegobi, ore foriine
muŋambe yoo fukega.”
22 Oŋu yajiko yauŋmoriri buŋoine buŋoine miineone
wakiko sosowoji oi maneru waragaru mijakieru buŋo ore
midobodoine oi iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo Josefre made me?”
23 Mibi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo damaŋine damaŋine qoqiŋ buŋo
yo miegobi, ‘Bobooro ŋi go gake bobobiaŋ eigoŋ.’ Ŋoŋo qo-
qiŋ buŋo oi muŋambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego.
Oi miku iŋi minobuŋ, ‘Go Kaperneam taoŋgo raru mosi
qoqowirie ropekiine bande biŋeine manebeŋ, ore so gakere
kaeo yoo oŋuakoŋ baigoŋ.’ ”
24 Oŋu miku yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibemiŋ:
Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo mo iŋoyoŋunde sosogue taoŋgo so mane
tebi ropeiŋ.*
25 “Nonji buŋo fori wombuŋine mo iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Elaijare
damaŋgo Anutuji Sombuŋ mendiine keme gosa yokaomo
eru kaiŋ 6 ore maŋgo kue so keme roro soguine fukeko
moreŋ sosowo sagaya. Damaŋ oo ŋigo koje kokoine Israel
maŋgo gobuŋ.*
26 Kokoineji gobuŋyoŋ, Anutuji Elaija yoŋoreone moreo
raiŋgo ore so soreyayoŋ, kotu moreŋ Saidonde kae tinaine
Sarefat oo ŋigo koje moakoŋ iŋoreo soreme raya.*
27 Kajeqouŋ ŋi Elisare damaŋgo waeji Israel ŋi kokoine
kefa yabeme gobuŋyoŋ, yoŋoreone moji mo so posikeya.
Matayoŋ, kotu moreŋ Siriaone ŋi tinaine Naeman oi
moakonji Elisare buŋo manesiŋ garu posikeru fiaya.”*
28 Yesuji oŋu yajiko oŋgawowosi pigo ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo
buŋo oi maneru maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame aari fuke yareya.
29 Aari fuke yareko pakereru Yesu kanegaru yobebi taoŋ
sakiineo raya. Taoŋyaŋuŋ oi tukure koru bembeŋgo babi
dimaya, oo igogabi rakaiŋ ore rabuŋ.
30 Rabuŋyoŋ, botuyaŋuŋgo kegoigaru boke yaberu raya.
Oŋu.

Kaperneam taoŋgo gemo mo yobeya.
Mak 1.21-28

31 Yesuji Galili prowins maŋineo Kaperneam taoŋgo
wakiru roperu Sabat kombaŋgo ŋiŋigo kubu qaji yareya.
32 Qaji yareko buŋoineji usuŋineke fukeko miya. Ore eru
kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi ŋoneru popureru waragabuŋ.
33 Oŋgawowosi pi oo ŋi mo gemoineke ŋeya. Ŋeko
gemoineji fofo oŋga jojoraku buŋo iŋi oŋgaya,

* **4:24:** Jon 4.44 * **4:25:** 1 Kiŋ 17.1 * **4:26:** 1 Kiŋ 17.8-16 * **4:27:** 2 Kiŋ 5.1-14

34 “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret ŋi! Go uruŋu enoreiŋgo ege? Niŋo
sibiri nobeiŋgo ore warege me? Noŋ fuŋnego mane mukugo.
Go Anuture ŋi Roosiŋine fukege.”
35 Oŋu oŋgako Yesuji kanegaru iŋi miteya, “Go buŋogo
bokeru ŋi yo bokeru use.” Oŋu miteme gemoji ŋi oi roru
bokeme rondiŋgaru botuyaŋuŋgo moreŋgo rakako qaku
kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokeru raya.
36 Rako sosowoji meayaŋuŋ tariko waragaru botuyaŋuŋgo
mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Yei! Buŋo yo wamo buŋo? Iŋoji
usuŋ suŋsuŋ paiineo gemo mitiga yareko reŋgaru wape
ragobi.”
37 Oŋu fukeko Yesure tinabiŋeji saueru kae sosowo bem-
beŋgo ŋe rabuŋ, oo raru sagaya. Oŋu.*

Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo kokoine bobiaŋ yabeya.
Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34

38 Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam oŋgawowosi pi oi bokeru
Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanji sakijo
jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko iŋore eru Yesu oŋga wosi tebuŋ.
39 Oŋga wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme
bokeko oo akoŋ pakereru uqo rigaru gume yabeya.
40 Wegi jiriŋine mukuru rakako oo ŋiŋigo goine yoŋoji
ogopuyaŋuŋ jibe fuŋne fuŋne oiji bayabeme pebuŋ, oi
sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuŋ. Warebi meine sosowo
yoŋore paio bubu ruako fia forebuŋ.
41 Gemo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo kokoine yoŋore maŋgone
wape jojoraku iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “Go Anuture made fukege.”

Yesuji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoŋoji oi
manebuŋ ore Yesuji miyareru miyaŋuŋ qojigaru yobe
yabeya. Oŋu.

Munaŋqoqo gioine oi Galili sagaya.
Mak 1.35-39

42 Yesuji kubaŋ peko kae wegi jiriŋ sineko pakereru
iŋoyoŋe yaŋekoŋ rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayoŋ,
ŋiŋigo yoŋoji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu raiŋgo ore
esoigaru sabarebuŋ.
43 Sabarebuŋyoŋ, iŋi yajiya, “Nonji Anutu qorumaŋinere
Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi taoŋ goine yoŋore oŋuakoŋ mitaniŋga yarebe
sagaiŋ. Anutuji ore eru sore nuya.”
44 Oŋu miku raru Galili prowins roregaru oŋgawowosi
piyaŋuŋgo Biŋe buŋoji maŋ bapakare yaberu goya. Oŋu.

---

* **4:37:** Mat 7.28-29

5

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine oŋga yareya.
Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20

1 Damaŋ mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo
dimako ŋiŋigoji wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Biŋe
buŋo manenimiŋ ore kekepuŋ eru rore gabuŋ.*
2 Rore gabi dimaku ogâ yoyoka koe qaŋaŋineo ŋebire
ŋone yapeya. Jembaeŋ fufuru yoŋoji ogâ oi bokeru rakaru
simemeŋyaŋuŋ igo jurebuŋ.
3 Ogâ mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine iŋi
weu teya, “Goji kitiŋgande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe
raigoŋ.” Weu teko kitiŋgako rako ogâo ŋeku ŋiŋigo kubu sogo
qaji yareya.
4 Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goji ogâ yo kitiŋgande
obu joguŋ botuineo rako ogopugo yoŋoke simemeŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
jembaende bokebi rakaine.”
5 Ojiko Saimonji bokirieya, “Sogunene, niŋo ubu joroine
simemeŋ boke esegaru foriine mo so rogobeneŋ. Matayoŋ,
goji mitigage ore jibu raru bokebeneŋ rakaiŋ.”*
6 Oŋu bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaeŋ sauesaueine
simemeŋyaŋuŋgo rakabi simemenji tiŋaiŋgo eya.*
7 Oŋu eme ogopuyaŋuŋ ogâ mogo gobuŋ, yoŋore wareru
bapi yabenimiŋgo me kayo kebi warebuŋ. Warebi ogâ
yoyoka oi jembaenji puseme utugaiŋ ebu.
8-9 Jembaeŋ mokemoke yobu roru ŋoneru ore eru sosowoji
waragabuŋ. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi ŋoneru Yesure
maŋfuŋgo rakaru dikanji keru ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, noŋ agiburaŋ
ŋi fukego ore boke nuru ra.”
10 Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka
yokoji oŋuakoŋ meayakuŋ mukume waragabu. Saimonji
buŋo oi ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Go kokoi so mane.
Go yoore ŋadio ŋiŋigo oi jembaeŋ oŋuine pore yabende goke
jikigabi gonimiŋ.”
11 Oŋu ojime ogâyaŋuŋ poreru waperu mageŋgo ruaru
yareyayaŋuŋ sosowo bokeru Yesure ŋadio boyoberu rabuŋ.
Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi waeineke mo bofosikeya.
Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45

12 Yesuji taoŋ mogo gokame oo ŋi mo sakiine waeji bosem-
bea foreko ŋeya. Ŋeku Yesu ŋoneru bembeŋgo dikanji keru
rakaru iŋi oŋga wosi teya, “O Ofoŋ, go aŋigoo bobiaŋ nuiŋgo
ore manege ine, noŋ soine bofosike nu.”

---

* **5:1:** Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1 * **5:5:** Jon 21.3 * **5:6:** Jon 21.6

13 Oŋu miko meine bofeŋgaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji
oŋu ebemiŋgo manego. Go posike.” Oŋu miko waeine oi oo
akoŋ posikeya.
14 Posikeme iŋi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biŋe buŋo oi
mo so minde maneinebi. Matayoŋ, go soriŋ gio siŋandeo
raru sakigo oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore
daŋge pesiŋ ruaru boji rigaigoŋ. Oi rigande ŋoneko ŋiŋigoji
fuŋnego mane mukunimiŋ.”*
15 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, oi jibu Yesure tinabiŋe misaueko kae so
sagaru raya. Raya ore so ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋoji
buŋoine maneiŋgo ore eru jibeyaŋuŋ bobiaŋ yabeiŋgo ore
iŋoreo wareru tumaŋgabuŋ.
16 Warebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji boke yaberu moreŋ buroineo ra
goku oŋga wosiya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi saki mobeine komekiine oi bobiaŋgaya.
Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12

17 Yesuji una mogo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi
buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji goineji Galili
eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalemgone
wareru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo botuyaŋuŋgo ŋebuŋ. Ofonde
usunji Yesu maŋgo eteko ŋiŋigo jibeyaŋuŋ bobiaŋ yabeya.
18 Damaŋ oo ŋi goineji ogoyaŋuŋ saki mobeine komekiine
oi reŋgo ruaru koboru warebuŋ. Wareru petigaru Yesure
bembeŋgo pi maŋineo rope ruanimiŋ ore esoebuŋ.
19 Esoebuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji kekefoŋ eru dimabuŋ
ore kequŋgaru pi maŋineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru
roru pi paio ropebuŋ. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku
borombiebi kimboŋ fukeko jibe ŋi reŋineke niginji kiperu oo
ruabi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo Yesure maŋfuŋgo rakaya.
20 Oŋu rakame Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, Yesuji yoŋore
kamasi oi ŋoneko sagako jibe ŋi iŋi ojiya, “Ogone, nonji
agiburaŋgo bokego.”
21 Oŋu ojime Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru Farisi yoŋoji oi
maneru fuŋgaru iŋi miku manesubuŋ, “Ŋi yo wamo? Iŋoji
Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokee-
gayoŋ, ŋi moji oi mata.”
22 Oŋu manesubuŋyoŋ, Yesuji maŋyaŋuŋ ŋone mukuru iŋi
yajiya, “Goine ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo wamore buŋo migo, ore
eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga.
23 ‘Nonji agiburaŋgo bokego,’ migo, buŋo oiji afaine akoŋ
mimiine. Moji oŋu miko goineji buŋo ore foriine so
ŋonenimiŋ. Ore eru oi buŋo afainere so. Nonji buŋo mo iŋi
mibeminde manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buŋo oi yobiŋineke

* **5:14:** Lew 14.1-32

mimiine fukega. Oŋu mibe foriine fukeiŋ me mata, oiji totogo fukeko ŋonenimiŋ.

24 “Maneniŋ, moreŋgo agiburaŋ bobokere usuŋ oi Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere pega, ŋoŋo ore fuŋinere tiŋtuŋ egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo yobiŋineke oi ŋi yo ojibe foriine ŋonenimiŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiine iŋo ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigoŋ. Buŋo yobiŋine oi foriineke fukeiŋ ine, buŋo afaine oi oŋuakoŋ uruŋure omaine fukena?”

25 Oŋu ojime oo akoŋ jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo pakereru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu miteŋ garu bokeru piineo raya.

26 Oŋu fukeko ŋiŋigo sosowoji waragaru sombuyaŋuŋ maneru Anutu miteŋ garu mibuŋ, “Yei! Muŋambe ya fiine yobu ŋonegobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) oŋga teya.
Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17

27 Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokeru raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo takis roro ŋi tinaine Liwai ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ŋadio ware.”

28 Oŋu ojiko gioine sosowo bokeru pakereru Yesure ŋadio raya.

29 Raru Yesu piineo keporeru iŋore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyaŋuŋke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineji yoŋoke ŋeku uqo munjaŋ nobuŋ.

30 Oŋu nokabi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru yoŋore qaqaji yoŋoji oi ŋoneru ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku Yesure kiŋariŋpu iŋi miyarebuŋ, “Ae! Ŋoŋo wamore takis roro eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoke ŋeku uqo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga.”*

31 Oŋu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine iŋi yajiya, “Ŋiŋigo jibeyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoji doktare aŋi so maneegobiyoŋ, jibe ŋiŋigoji doktareo raegobi.

32 Nonji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oŋga yareiŋgo wareru gogoyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.”

Uqo sowo gogore buŋo
Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22

33 Ŋiŋigo goineji Yesureo wareru weubuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋire kiŋariŋpu niŋoji damaŋ kokoine Anuture uqo sowo goku oŋgawowosi tutumaŋ joroine ruaegobeneŋ. Farisi

---

* **5:30:** Luk 15.1-2

(Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋore kiŋariŋpuji oŋuakoŋ eru gogobiyoŋ, gakere kiŋariŋpuji damaŋ so uqo obu noegobi.”
34 Oŋu weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Fofori! Niŋo wamo damaŋgo uqo sowo goegobeneŋ? Ŋigo roro damaŋgo ŋire ujepuji boreŋine ruabi ŋigore daritifepuineji ya ore useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ŋi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo aŋibaŋi ŋeego. Ŋebe uqo sowo gokimiŋgo mibi yoŋoji aŋibaŋi jerieru ŋeku sowo gonimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.
35 Embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji gogone oga nuko komebe yoŋoji damaŋ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiŋ.
36 “Ŋoŋo gogo raŋgbaŋine eru jeribari Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore soso buŋo ŋadiine mo oi iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Ninike raŋgbaŋine pougame moji ninike gariine qotigaru kambaŋ mobeine oiji so ruaru gbodueega. Oŋu ena ine, kambaŋ mobeine gariineji raŋgbaŋineke sogokoŋ so fukeru oi poreru kesuqosugako egu sembeqambeaiŋ.
37 “Oŋuakoŋ moji wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru raŋgbaŋine lama sakiineji bakine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Oŋu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko moreŋgo wakiko toruineji egu sembeqambeanimiŋ.
38 “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akoŋ kesiebeneŋ rakame sagaiŋ. (Oŋuakoŋ moji obu fiine oi kiniŋ koteŋgao so pioegobeneŋ. Oŋu pionobeŋ ine, oiji pougaru siisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeiŋ. Oŋu egu fukeiŋ ore obu fiine oi kiniŋ fiineo pioegobeneŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ gogo raŋgbaŋine eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.)
39 Moji wain obu raŋgbaŋine miteŋ garu noku goega, iŋoji wain obu gariine noiŋgo ore aŋi so maneru tataki eega.” Oŋu.

6

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.
Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28

1 Ore ŋadiineo Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondiŋ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakoŋ moakoŋ meyaŋunji bajiku jomugaru nobuŋ.*
2 Oŋu nobuŋ ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji oi ŋoneru iŋi yajibuŋ, “Ŋoŋo wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

* **6:1:** Dut 23.25

3 Oŋu yajibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji
mamari ŋipuine yoŋoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuŋ, oi
osebuŋ me mata?*
4 Iŋoji Anuture kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu poroŋ moki-
ine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji
kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roko nobuŋ. Poroŋ mokiine
bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akoŋ noku gobuŋ. Iŋoji
eru iŋore osigidapuji oi egu nonimiŋ ore agi peyayoŋ, oi jibu
nobuŋ.”*
5 Oŋu miku iŋi yajiya, “Qorumaŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji
Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.” Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaŋine bobiaŋgaya.
Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6

6 Yesuji Sabat kombaŋ mogo oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe
buŋo qaji yareya. Oo ŋi mo meine furoine gbaŋiko ŋeya.
7 Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ)
yoŋoji Yesu ŋoneru buŋo koroineo ruaniminde fuŋne baaru
“Ŋi oi Sabat kombaŋgo bobiaŋgaiŋ me mata?” oŋu miku ru
baku ŋebuŋ.
8 Ŋebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji mamanesuyaŋuŋ oi mane mukuru
ŋi meine gbagbaŋine oi iŋi ojiya, “Go pakereru jiŋo
mainoŋuŋgo dima.” Oŋu ojime pakereru dimaya.
9 Dimako Yesuji oŋu miya, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat
kombaŋgo ya fiine me sembene ekimiŋ? Soine more qoru
kipekimiŋ me bokebeneŋ sibirigaiŋ. Uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?
Oi weu ŋarebe miinebi.”
10 Oŋu miku peperisieru sosowo ŋone yabe foreru ŋi
oi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretiŋga.” Oŋu ojime meine
poretiŋgame moke fiine fukeya.
11 Fiine fukeyayoŋ, siŋaŋ yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kokoine
rigaŋgame “Yesu uruŋu etekimiŋ?” miku yoŋoyoŋe mimane
ebuŋ. Oŋu.

Kiŋariŋpuine 12 roosoe yabeya.
Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19

12 Damaŋ oo Yesuji tukuo oŋga wosiiŋ ore roperu ubu
joroine oi Anutu oŋga wosi teru gome kae fureya.
13 Kae fureme kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareru yoŋoreone 12
roosoe yaberu sosore ŋi aposol tina oi yareya.
14 Tinayaŋuŋ oi iŋi miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya,
iŋore gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu,

---

* **6:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6 * **6:4:** Lew 24.9

15 Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Saimon tinaine
mo Pururu ŋi mibuŋ.*
16 Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ŋi oiji jiki
babae ŋi fukeya.

Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo bobiaŋ yabeya.
Mat 4.23-25

17 Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke tukuone wakiru moreŋ
rondiŋgo raru dimabuŋ. Dimabi kiŋariŋ kubu soguine
eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji iŋore tumaŋgaru odigabuŋ.
Yoŋoji "Biŋeine miko manebeneŋ jibenoŋuŋ bobiaŋgaiŋ,"
miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru
koe qaŋaŋineone Taia eru Saidon taoŋ oone wareru tu-
maŋgabuŋ.
18 Gemokakuji bapeboriŋ eyareya, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ wareru
fiabuŋ.
19 Usuŋineji iŋoreone mukuru yoŋoreo ropeko sosowo
bobiaŋ yabeya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo sosowoji Yesu bouaiŋgo
janjaŋbumbuŋ odebuŋ. Oŋu.

Kiwaqawaineke eru kajegi eere buŋo
Mat 5.1-12

20 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine qokiraŋgaru ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya,
"Anuture qoruman oi wakiqoqoine yoŋore biŋe. Ore eru
wakiqoqoine ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
21 "Damaŋ yoo uqore oŋuine komeru yaimaiŋ qaku gogobi,
Anutuji ŋoŋore aŋi oi bomukuiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo ki-
waqawaineke fukegobi. Damaŋ yoo kuyogobi, ŋoŋoji
jeribari eru gouenimiŋ. Ore eru beusembe gogobi,
ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
22 "Ŋiŋigoji ŋoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere eru rosi
eru yoberu sakiŋaŋuŋo ruaru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine
miŋareru qoro sowesembeine oŋuine tinaŋaŋuŋ keti-
garu ketotienimiŋ, ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*
23 "Apa ŋasopuŋaŋunji ore so kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋo eyareku
gobuŋ. Maneniŋ! Anutuji furiŋaŋuŋ ropekiine Som-
buŋ kaeo ruame pega. Ore eru oŋu eŋarebi damaŋ oo
ŋoŋo jerieru kokoriaŋ romaiŋgainebi.*
24 "Ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke gogobiyoŋ, biŋeroro meboŋaŋuŋke
ŋoŋo gogo batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariiŋ. Ore eru
nonji ŋoŋore oŋga joraku 'O yei!' migo.
25 "Damaŋ yoo no gaba eru gogobi, ŋoŋo uqore komeru roro
gonimiŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋore oŋga joraku 'O yei!'
migo. Damaŋ yoo jeribari eru gouegobi, ŋoŋo soguŋ

---

* **6:15:** Nesenel pati zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoŋoyaŋunde didima banimiŋ ore pururu baku gobuŋ. * **6:22:** 1 Pi 4.14 * **6:23:** 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52

baru kuyonimiŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.

26 “Apa ŋasopuŋaŋunji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo qaqajibuine mimiteŋ yaberu gobuŋ. Ŋiŋigo sosowo ore so eŋarebi nonji yoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.” Oŋu.

Rosipugo manjoko eyareigoŋ.
Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a

27 “Sembene eŋarenimiŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo buŋone maneru gogobi, nonji ŋoŋore iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo rosipuŋaŋuŋ maŋ-ŋaŋunji manjoko eyareru goinebi. Uri yoŋoji rosi eŋaregobi, oi fiine akoŋ eyareku goinebi.

28 “Uri yoŋoji qaiso eru sowe ŋabegobi, oi romaiŋgaru mifia yareinebi. Pore kane eŋaregobi, yoŋore ore Anuture oŋga wosiinebi.

29 “Moji maugo mobeine qame aribe oŋuakoŋ bokirie ote. Moji marikugo paiine roru kambaŋgo dikiine oŋuakoŋ roiŋgo maneko go oi so sabareigoŋ.

30 “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigoŋ. Moji gore mebo yago roko oi kerisie gareiŋ ore so yameŋ keku weuteigoŋ.

31 Ŋiŋigoji ŋoŋo ya eŋareiŋgo maneegobi, ore so yoŋore oŋuakoŋ eyareru goinebi.*

32 “Morende agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo ogopuyaŋunji manjoko eyarebi tifeine bokirieru manjoko eyareru mimiteŋ eegobi. Ŋoŋo ore so morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko uruŋu ŋoŋo miteŋ ŋabena? Ogopunoŋuŋ eru rosipuŋaŋuŋ oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi ŋareme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ.

33 “Morende agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo ogopuyaŋunji ya fiine eyarebi tifeine bokirie yareru ogo bobo eru mimiteŋ eegobi. Ŋoŋo ore so eru morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko ŋoŋo so miteŋ ŋabeiŋ.

34 “Morende agiburaŋ ŋiŋigoji moneŋ ya oi agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore yareru tifeine oŋuakoŋ bokirie yaren-imiŋgo yameŋ keegobi. Oi morende eebobo. Ŋoŋo goineji tifeŋaŋuŋ bokirie yarenimiŋgo odigabi Anutuji uruŋu miteŋ ŋabena? Goineji tifeŋaŋuŋ so bokirie ŋarebi Anutuji tifeine oi bokirieru furi ŋareiŋ.

35 “Ŋoŋo Sombuŋ Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji sembene eru daŋge so miegobiyoŋ, Anutuji jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru ŋoŋo rosipuŋaŋuŋ manjoko eyareru fiine akoŋ eyareku moneŋ ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie ŋarenimiŋgo so maneru odigainebi. Oŋu eru gobi

* **6:31:** Mat 7.12

furiŋaŋunji saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere odu-
madepu fukeru gonimiŋ.
36 “Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋunji sosowo ŋonemaiŋ eŋareiŋgo
manega, ŋoŋo ore so ŋiŋigo sosowo ŋonemaiŋ eyareru
goinebi.” Oŋu.

Mimitari rauine oŋuine so fukeinebi.
Mat 7.1-5

37 “Ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore buŋo oi so osoeru mitariinebi.
Oi so mitari yabebi Anutuji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋuakoŋ so mitari
ŋareiŋ. Ŋoŋo goine yoŋore agiburande geo oi so bokirie
yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde agibu-
rande geo oi oŋuakoŋ so bokirie ŋareiŋ. Ŋoŋo goine yoŋore
agiburaŋ bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde agibu-
raŋ oŋuakoŋ jureru bokeiŋ.
38 “Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore ya eyarebi Anutuji ore so os-
oeru ya oi bokirieru ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ eŋareiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo ya
yauŋ yareeinebi. Oŋu yarebi Anutuji oŋuakoŋ yauŋ ŋareeiŋ.
Fofori, Anutuji oi dukuŋ beugoro so maneru bapi ŋabeeiŋ.
Anutuji osoeru ŋoŋo ya yarebuŋ, ore soine sosowo roru
popugo keseme mau siroŋgo wapeko itiriŋgako sogokoŋ
fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiineo keseme soine
odureru siŋsaŋ wakiko oi kekereŋaŋuŋgo nikeru ŋareiŋ.”
Anuture fuŋne oŋu.

Ŋiŋigoji yoŋoyaŋunde fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋoneru maneniŋ.
Mat 7.1-5

39 Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo moji
jiŋokombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagaiŋ me mata?
Oŋu ranobu moko yoŋgo rakaru yapena.*
40 Kiŋarinji qaqajiine so odurega. Qaqajiyaŋunji mamane
sosowo poretiŋ qaji yareme mane mukunimiŋ, sosowo
yoŋoji qaqajiyaŋuŋ oŋuine fukenimiŋ.*
41 “Go wamore ogogore jiŋoo kubuke mendaine
ŋonegeyoŋ, gakere jiŋoo yo diŋiŋine soguine pega, oi uruŋu
so ŋone mukuge?
42 Gogakere jiŋoo yo diŋiŋine soguine pega, oi so ŋone
mukuru uruŋu ore ogogore iŋi minoŋ, ‘Ogone mane! Jiŋogoo
paibe kubuke rakaru ŋega, oi soine qopiebe wakiiŋ.’ O
maŋkekerisiere sasaki ŋi, go bonieru gakere jiŋoone yo
diŋiŋine soguine oi roru bokeigoŋ. Oi roru bokeru poretiŋ
ŋone mukuru ogogore jiŋoo kubuke rakaru ŋega, oi soine
qopiende wakiiŋ.” Oŋu.

---

* **6:39:** Mat 15.14 * **6:40:** Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20

Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.
Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35

43 “Yo fiine moji foriine sembene so fukeega. Oŋuakoŋ yo
sembene moji foriine fiine so fukeega.
44 Geme koruŋine oi atiŋgo fukeko roiŋgo embim-
biŋgaegobeneŋ eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeko bo-
mukuiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Ore so yore foriine ŋoneru
osoeru fuŋine mane mukuinebi.*
45 “Ŋi maŋgo ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega.
Ore eru ŋi oroinere maŋ rouŋgo ya fiinere moriri pega, iŋoji
fiine oi totogo akoŋ miega. Ŋi sembenere maŋ rouŋgo ya
sembene pega, iŋoji sembene oi totogo miega.” Oŋu.*

Pi otuŋ sanaŋine eru wiriine
Mat 7.24-27

46 “Ŋoŋo nonde ‘Ofoŋ Ofoŋ!’ buŋo oi wamore miegobiyoŋ,
nonji ya banimiŋ ore miego, oi so reŋgaru baegobi.
47 “Uri yoŋoji nondeo wareru buŋone maneru reŋgaru
egobi, nonji yoŋore fuŋne ŋaduru soso buŋoji mibemiŋ.
48 Iŋoji ketigaqoqo ŋi yoore so fukega: Ŋi oiji pi babemiŋ
miki yoŋ joroine sikeru rakaru otuŋine ko oŋgiŋ (simeŋ)
paio igodoŋgaru basanaŋgame dimaya. Oŋu dimako kuey-
oiko damaŋgo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo ba-
pakareyayoŋ, fiine akoŋ baku baporeko dimaya ore bajiiŋgo
qaku bibieko sanaŋgaru dimaya.
49 Qaku bibieyayoŋ, moji buŋone maneru so reŋgaru ega,
iŋoji ketigaqoqo ŋi yoore so fukega: Iŋoji pi babemiŋ miki
otuŋine so sikeru sariru moreŋ paio qoti jigo akoŋ ruaru
baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damaŋgo obu yoiko soguine
qaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akoŋ bakaigame
rinduŋgaru wakiya.” Oŋu.

7

Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋi bobiaŋgaya.
Mat 8.5-13

1 Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo botuyaŋuŋgo goku Biŋe buŋoine
sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taoŋgo wapeya.
2 Oo Rom mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋiineji jibe bame
komeiŋgo eya. Siŋaŋineji iŋore maneko ropekiine fukeya.
3 Ore eru Yesure binaŋ maneru Juda yoŋore minebobo
goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru iŋi weubuŋ, “Go wareru
kiŋaŋ ŋiine bobiaŋgaigoŋ.”

---

* **6:44:** Mat 12.33 * **6:45:** Mat 12.34

4 Raru Yesureo roperu yameŋ keku oŋga wosiru mibuŋ,
“Sogunenoŋuŋ, mamari siŋaŋ oiji bapi gamiŋ ore so fiine
yobu fukega. Ore eru ware.
5 Mane, iŋoji Juda ŋiŋigo kubu soguine niŋore aŋi maneko
‘Oŋgawowosi pinoŋuŋ bakimiŋ,’ mibeneŋ kotu iŋoji moneŋ
ruame babuŋ.”
6 Oŋu mibi maneru yoŋoke raya. Rayayoŋ, mamari
siŋande pi bombeŋgako iŋoji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo
buŋo iŋi ruaya, “O Ofoŋ, noŋ oŋuinemeŋ gobe nonde pi
bubuineji kiga guiŋgo mimine manego. Ore eru joi so
maneku ware.
7 Noŋ nakene manebe wawakiine fukega ore goreo
warebemiŋ ore so, so manegoyoŋ, buŋo migo akoŋ minde
kiŋaŋ ŋineji fiaiŋ.
8 Oi iŋi ore: Noŋ nake oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋnere usuŋ yukumaŋgo
rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumaŋgo mamari ŋi gobi oi mitiga
yareego. Yoŋoreone more ‘Raigoŋ!’ mitigabe iŋoji raiŋ.
More ‘Wareigoŋ!’ mitigabe iŋoji wareiŋ eru kiŋaŋ ŋine more
‘Gio yo baigoŋ!’ mibe iŋoji oi baiŋ.”
9 Yesuji buŋo oi maneru mamari siŋande waragaru ŋiŋigo
kubu boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoreo kirieru iŋi miya, “Nonji
iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Israel kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo oŋuakoŋ
mamanesiŋ soguine oŋuine oi more maŋgo so bofukeboŋ.”
10 Oŋu miko mamari siŋande kiŋaŋ ŋipuji kirieru pigo
roperu kiŋaŋ ŋi bofukeru ŋonebi fiaru ŋeya. Oŋu.

Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.

11 Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji taoŋ tinaine Nain oo rako
kiŋariŋpuine eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji boyoberu rabuŋ.
12 Oo taoŋ sa mendiine bombeŋgako qoŋgbuŋ mo koboru
warebuŋ. Koje more made moakonji komeko taonde ŋiŋigo
kubu yasogoji tumaŋgaru yaŋganimiŋ ore warebuŋ.
13 Ofonji koje oi ŋoneru beusembe maneru ojiya, “So
kuyo.”
14 Oŋu miku raru katapa koboru warebuŋ, oi miko
odeniniŋgabi katapa bouaku iŋi miya, “Ŋi jeŋoŋ, go pakere.
Noŋ go oŋu gajigo.”
15 Oŋu miko qoŋgbuŋ oiji gbore pakereru fuŋgaru buŋo
miya. Buŋo miko Yesuji oi maŋgoine oteru ranimire ojiya.
16 Ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru sombuyaŋuŋ maneru
Anutu miteŋ garu mibuŋ, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi soguine moji bo-
tunoŋuŋgo fukeru goga.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Anutuji kufu-
fuŋine mai nobeko gogobeneŋ.”
17 Iŋore biŋe buŋo oi saueru Judia prowins sosowo sagaku
moreŋine moreŋine mobemobe oo raru tariya. Oŋu.

Jonde kiŋariŋ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.
Mat 11.2-19

18 Jon Mitimeso ŋiji witi pigo ŋeko kiŋariŋpuineji ya sosowo
oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebuŋ.
19 Ba tebi maneru kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka oŋga yateme
warebire Ofondeo raru iŋi weu tenimi ore sore yapeya,
“Bobooro ŋi wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goji oi fukege me ŋi mo
jiki wareiŋgo odigakimiŋ.”
20 Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojibu, “Jon Mitimeso ŋiji
iŋi weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, ‘Bobooro ŋi
wareiŋgo odigabeneŋ goji oi fukege me ŋi mo jiki wareiŋgo
odigakimiŋ.’ ”
21 Yesuji damaŋ oo akoŋ ŋiŋigo kokoine jibe wi wako
eru gemokakuyaŋuŋke (isotaki) oi bobiaŋ yabeya eru ŋiŋigo
jiŋokombi kokoine jiŋoyaŋuŋ botigame piku ŋonebuŋ.
22 Jonde kiŋariŋyokaji roperu weu tebire iŋi bokirieya, “Ya
ŋoneru manegobire, ore binaŋ oi raru Jon iŋi ojini: Jiŋokombi
yoŋo piru ŋonegobi. Demba yoŋo kadi raru waregobi.
Wakoyaŋuŋke yoŋo posikegobi. Kajegi yoŋo buŋo manegobi.
Komekiine yoŋo gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoqoine yoŋore
Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgabe maneegobi.*
23 Oŋu fukeko ŋonebi more manji so sembeako so ŋadi
nuiŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”
24 Oŋu bokirieme Jonde kiŋariŋ yokoji rabire Yesuji
fuŋgaru Jonde fuŋne ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋore iŋi mi-
taniŋgaya, “Ŋoŋo moreŋ buroineo oo wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo
rabuŋ? Gbinji sabara puteru romaeŋgame ra wareega, ŋoŋo
ŋi oŋuine ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ me?
25 “Me wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Ŋi marikuine kuriri-
ineke keru goya, iŋo ŋoneiŋgo me? Maneniŋ, ŋiŋigo
marikuyaŋuŋ quraŋine ŋone aŋiineke keru ra wareru ba-
tiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yoŋoji kiŋ koito yoŋore morumboŋ
pigo gogobi. Oi moreŋ buroineo mata.
26 “Me wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Kajeqouŋ ŋi mo
ŋoneiŋgo me? Fofori, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋi ŋonebuŋ,
iŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo goine yadureru fuŋine mo fukega.
27 Iŋore fuŋne oi ronekoŋ iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Mane,
nonji kiŋaŋne mimereren mo sorebe bonieru raru ŋiŋigo
maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame goji iŋore ŋadio
moreŋgo yuku rakaigoŋ.’*
28 Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋigoone
madepuyaŋuŋ sosowo fukebuŋ, yoŋore botugo Jonji sosowo

---

* **7:22:** Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 * **7:27:** Mal 3.1

yadureru tinabiŋeineke dimaga. Dimagayoŋ, Anuture qoru-
maŋ maŋgo roperu Anuture tinabiŋe bofukeegobi, yoŋore
botugo wakiqoqoine tatariine iŋoji Jon odurega.
29 “Ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ sosowo eru yoŋore botugo takis roro
yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Jonde Biŋe buŋo manebi miti meso yareya
ore Yesure Biŋe buŋo maneru kisiŋgaru mibuŋ, “Aha!
Anuture kadi poretiŋ mitaniŋgaga.” Oŋu miku maŋyaŋuŋ
kerisiebuŋ.*
30 Oŋu kerisiebuŋyoŋ, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji
miti meso so rau yareya ore yoŋoji Anuture buru so reŋgaru
Biŋeine ŋadi gaku keoma ebuŋ.
31 “Ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke
yarenobo? Yoŋore mosi oi uruŋu?
32 Yoŋoji kokiine oŋuine fukegobi. Yoŋoji nareŋgareŋ kae
jiŋoo ŋeku buŋo goue baku kosa oŋgaku iŋi miegobi, ‘Niŋo
mimi putebeneŋ ŋoŋo kiki kiraŋ so babuŋ. Niŋo jiŋgeŋ
kebeneŋ ŋoŋo so jikigaru kuyobuŋ.’
33 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Jon Mitimeso ŋiji wareru uqo sowo
goku wain obu so noko ŋoŋo iŋore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji
maŋineo rakame goga.’
34 “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji wareru uqo noku
jeri ebi ŋoŋoji miegobi, ‘Maneniŋ, iŋoji kanenji nonone
akoŋ uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis ŋi
eaduyaŋuŋke eru sembene bobo yoŋore ogo goga.’
35 Sosowo Anuture maŋgboroŋ kegboreegobi, yoŋore ee-
bobore foriji oi maŋgboroŋyaŋuŋ sagaga, oi noduega.” Oŋu.

Agiburaŋ ŋigoji Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.

36 Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) ŋi yoŋoreone moji
Yesu oi iŋoyoŋunde piineo wareru uqo noiŋgo ore keporeya.
Keporeko raru pigo roperu uqo ŋeŋeo ŋeya.
37 Taoŋ oo agiburaŋ ŋigo mo goya. Iŋoji Yesu Farisi
ŋire pigo roperu ŋeku uqo noya, ore biŋeine maneru jiji
mumundoŋineke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu
wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagaŋine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine.*
38 Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru ŋeku fuŋgaru kuy-
ome jiŋo kuineji keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme
qoru sikiineji kereŋ, sakikeketi baru ketaniŋgame kereŋgako
kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundoinekeji rau teya.
39 Rau teyayoŋ, Farisi ŋiji Yesu keporeya, iŋoji oi ŋoneru
maŋineo iŋi manesuya, “Ŋigo yo agiburaŋineke. Ŋi yo oiji
kajeqouŋ ŋi gona ine, iŋoji ŋigo kufuineo bouaga iŋore fuŋne
mane mukuna.”

---

* **7:29:** Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12 * **7:37:** Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3

40 Yesuji oi mane mukuru iŋi bokirieru miya, “Saimon,
nonji buŋo mo miiŋgo manego.” Miko ojiya, “Qaqaji, soine
mikande manebemiŋ.”
41 Ojiko Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Ŋiŋigo yoyokaji moneŋ pigo raru
tife ruanimi ore moneŋ siŋande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500
ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina
500) oŋu tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebire ore so yateya.
42 Yateru jiki ‘Tifeŋakuŋ bomukunimi,’ miko moneŋyakuŋ
mataeme embimbiŋgabu. Embimbiŋgabire moneŋ pi
siŋaŋineji tifeyakuŋ qomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke
yateme yokoreone moji oi maŋineji kokoine manjoko
eteega?”
43 Oŋu weuko Saimonji iŋi bokirieya, “Nonde mamaneo
tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, iŋoji.” Oŋu bokirieme miya,
“Go buŋo poretiŋ osoeru mige.”
44 Oŋu miku ŋigo iŋore kirieru iŋi ojiya, “Ŋigo yo ŋone.
Nonji pigoo wapebe goji kufune jureiŋgo obu mo so
naregeyoŋ, ŋigo yo oiji kufune jiŋo kuineji rau teru qoru
sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaniŋgame kereŋgaya.
45 Goji mi bibine so mudugageyoŋ, ŋigo yo oiji pigo wapebe
oo akoŋ yameŋ keku kufune mudugaru goga.
46 Goji qorune jiji so rau naregeyoŋ, ŋigo yo oiji jiji
mumundoinekeji kufune rau tega.
47 Ore eru nonji iŋi mibe mane: Anutuji ŋigo yoore
agiburaŋ kokoine oi bokeru jureko ore eru maŋineji noŋ
kokoine manji jojoko enarega. Moji agiburaŋ mendaine mo
eme Anutuji agiburaŋine mendaine bokeme iŋoji maŋineji
kokiine mo oi akoŋ manjoko enareega.”
48 Oŋu miku ŋigo oi iŋi ojiya, “Nonji gore agiburaŋ jureru
bokego.”
49 Oŋu miko ŋi moko uqo noku ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji fuŋgaru
yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ iŋi mibuŋ, “Agiburaŋ jureru bokega, iŋoji
wamo ŋi fukeiŋgo manega?”
50 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji ŋigo ojiya, “Mamanesiŋgoji mu-
naŋ qa garega. Soine womoo raigoŋ.” Oŋu.

8

Ŋigo goineji Yesu kitiŋgaku rabuŋ.

1 Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji roregaru taoŋine taoŋine eru
moreŋine moreŋine oo raru Anuture qorumande fuŋne mi-
taniŋgaru Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru
goya. Kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoji iŋoke moko rabuŋ.
2 Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo goineji iŋoke rabuŋ. Ŋigo oi rone jibe
bayabeme gemoji bapeboriŋ eyareko gobi Yesuji bobiaŋ
yabeya. Ŋigo oi iŋi: Magdalane ŋigo mo tinaine Maria

mibuŋ. Yesuji iŋore maŋgone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabuŋ.*

3 Ŋigo mo tinaine Joana. Iŋore ŋoe tinaine Kusa iŋoji kiŋ Herodre morumboŋ pi oo gawmande moneŋ siŋaŋ goya. Ŋigo mo tinaine Susana. Yoŋoji eru ŋigo goine kokoine yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde moneŋ meboji Yesu eru kiŋariŋpuine kadio siŋaŋ yaberu kitiŋ yabebuŋ. Oŋu.

Qopogarutitie ŋire soso buŋo
Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9

4 Ŋiŋigoji taoŋ so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumaŋgabi Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya:

5 "Ŋi moji uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋgo raya. Raru qopogame koruŋ goineji kadi qaŋaŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebi ŋiŋigoji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uufuŋ) webo yoŋo waperu oi no forebuŋ.

6 Koruŋ goineji ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋeku oo moreŋ obuineke so bofukeru bobuŋyaŋunji waperu gbaŋiru ŋeririkebuŋ.

7 "Koruŋ goineji komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebi oo sogokoŋ waperu yadureru kefa yabeme boŋeŋgaru ŋebuŋ.

8 Koruŋ goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋeku pougaru waperu foriyaŋuŋ fiine fukeru handetre so fukeru sauebuŋ."

Buŋo oi miforeru buŋo sogo iŋi oŋgaya, "Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine." Oŋu.

Yesuji uruŋure soso buŋore fuŋne miya.
Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12

9 Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji soso buŋo yoore fuŋnere Yesu weu tebuŋ.

10 Weu tebi miya, "Anuture qorumaŋgo rope gokiminde buŋo sumuŋine oi ŋoŋo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyoŋ, goine yoŋore oi soso buŋoji mibe maneegobi. Oŋu maneru yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji ya ŋoneku fuŋine jibu so ŋone mukunimiŋ. Yoŋoyaŋunde kajeji buŋo poretiŋ maneru fuŋine jibu so mane mukunimiŋ."*

Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.
Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20

11 "Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Koruŋ qopogaru tiega, oi Anuture Biŋe buŋo.

---

* **8:2:** Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49 * **8:10:** Ais 6.9-10

12 Uqo koruŋ kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi iŋi:
Ŋiŋigo goineji Biŋe buŋo manegobiyoŋ, oi manebi Sembene
Rauineji wareru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Sombunde biŋe egu
fukeniminde buŋo koruŋ oi maŋyaŋuŋgone qomukuru oga
yabeega.
13 Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi
ŋiŋigo sosoine mo. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oi beufi paiineo
maneru sabareegobiyoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaru goduyaŋuŋ
so babuŋ ore damaŋ pomponine akoŋ manesiŋ garu gobi
eesoire damaŋgo waki yabeiŋ.
14 "Uqo koruŋ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru
ŋebuŋ, oi iŋi: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo manebi maŋyaŋuŋgo rakae-
gayoŋ, moreŋgo gogore manebu eru moneŋ mebo rorore
manjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fuken-
imiŋ ore sase ebi aŋi sanaŋine sembene goineji oŋuakoŋ
maŋyaŋuŋgo maŋgaru Biŋe buŋo boŋeŋgaru ŋeegobi. Oŋu
fukeko foriyaŋuŋ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiŋ.
15 Oŋuyoŋ, uqo koruŋ moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi
ŋiŋigo yo oŋuine: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru manebi
maŋyaŋuŋ fiine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaeiŋ ore
maneku karieru yameŋ keku siŋaŋ gabi foriyaŋuŋ fiine fiine
bofukeegobi." Oŋu.

Ya sumuŋine sosowo oi totogo fukeiŋ.
Mak 4.21-25

16 "Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefagaiŋ me ŋeŋe
rurumaŋgo so ruaiŋ. Oi matayoŋ, oi ore ŋeŋe paiineo ruame
ŋeiŋ. Ŋeru tamaeko goineji pi maŋgo ropeiŋgo manegobi,
yoŋoji ore tatamaine ŋoneru soine ropenimiŋ.*
17 "Oŋuakoŋ maŋnoŋuŋgo ya mo sumuŋgabeneŋ soŋsoŋgo
pega, oi totogo fukeiŋ. Ya mo kefa gabeneŋ pega, oi
borombiebi totogo peiŋ.*
18 "Ore eru Anuture buŋo manegobi, oi maŋ wombuŋ-
ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru manesuku kegboreru goinebi. Moji
mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme
sogueiŋyoŋ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayoŋ, 'Oike
gogo,' miga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi oŋuakoŋ
qomukuru ogagaiŋ." Oŋu.*

Yesure maŋgo seŋgbopu.
Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35

19 Yesuji oŋu miku goko maŋgo gbopuineji iŋo ŋoneiŋgo
warebuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji kekefoŋ eru quŋgabi ore
bembeŋgo raiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ.

---

* **8:16:** Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 * **8:17:** Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2 * **8:18:** Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26

20 Embimbiŋgaru dimabi moji iŋi ojiya, “Gore maŋgo
gbopuji sakibe dimaku go ŋone guiŋgo manegobi.”
21 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirieru yajiya, “Ŋiŋigo yo
Anuture Biŋe buŋo maneru reŋgaru kegboreegobi, yoŋoji
nonde maŋgo eru seŋgbopu fukegobi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji miko siritemboŋ benoŋ baya.
Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41

22 Una mogo Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Niŋo bokeru
obu joguŋ petigaru aribe ropeinebeneŋ.” Oŋu miko ogâo
moko roperu obu joguŋ paio rabuŋ.
23 Raru kambaŋ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako rabi
Yesuji kubaŋ peya. Peko gbiŋ siritemboŋ obu joguŋgo
bokeru siri kukugaru ogâ maŋineo rakaya. Rakaru puseiŋgo
eme sibirigaiŋgo ebuŋ.
24 Sibirigaiŋgo eru kiŋariŋpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ,
“Ofoŋ Sogunenoŋuŋ, niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaiŋgo egobeneŋ.”
Oŋu ojibi maŋine untome gbiŋ eru obu jogunde siri iŋi mitiga
yateme usuŋyakunji wakiko niniŋgaru peya.
25 Oŋu fukeko yajiya, “Ŋoŋore mamanesiŋ oi uro?” Oŋu
yajiyayoŋ, yoŋoji waragaku sombuyaŋuŋ maneru mibuŋ,
“Yei! Ŋi yo wamo ŋi goga? Iŋoji gbiŋ eru koe siri mitiga
yateme miine reŋgagobire.” Oŋu.

Gemoji kaneŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabi ŋiji fiaya.
Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20

26 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke jikigaru kambaŋ seri gboro-
murebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru obu joguŋ petigaru Galili
prowins aribe Gerasa moreŋgo ropebuŋ.
27 Oo roperu mageŋgo ropeko ŋi gemoineke mo taoŋgone
wareru Yesu bofukeya. Ŋi oi jiŋoruŋgo goku qoŋgbunde ko
kouŋ sikeru gufubi pebuŋ, oo peku goya. Damaŋ joroine
kambaŋ mariku so keru pi more maŋgo so peku goya.
28-29 Gemoji damaŋ joroine poreru qoimo eteko ŋi
kokoineji meine maŋguine qaku kufuine gbediji (niginji)
kiperu siŋaŋ garu gobuŋyoŋ, niginine oi poreme tiŋako
gemoji bapakareko moreŋ buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru
Yesuji gemoine oi iŋi mitigaiŋgo eya, “Gemo sembene, go
waperu ŋi yo bokeru ra.” Oŋu miiŋgo eko Yesu ŋoneru jojo-
raku moreŋgo bembeŋgo rakaru oŋga jojoraku iŋi oŋgaya,
“Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere made fukege. Go uruŋu
enareminŋgo ore yoo warege? Nonji karie garego: Go
joisereren joineke so enareigoŋ.”
30 Oŋu oŋgako iŋi weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Gemokaku
kokoine maŋineo rakaru gobuŋ ore eru “Tinanoŋuŋ Legion
migobeneŋ,” mibuŋ. Oi noŋunde buŋoo Rosi kubu sogo.

31 Oŋu miku Yesu iŋi karie tebuŋ, “Go yobe noberu gemo
yoŋ dikiine tomiri oo rakakimiŋ ore so minoreigoŋ.”
32 Maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo tuku tapiine oo kaneŋ kubu soguine
mo kegbaŋ maŋineo qojugaru gobuŋ. Ore eru gemo yoŋoji
iŋi miku karie tebuŋ, “Go soine minde niŋo kaneŋ yoŋore
maŋgo rakagobeneŋ.” Karie tebi “Bio raru rakaniŋ,” mitiga
yareya.
33 Mitiga yareme ŋi maŋgone waperu raru kaneŋ
maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabuŋ. Rakabi kaneŋ kubu yoŋoji riŋaru
pagaŋgo raru siririkeru obu joguŋgo rakaru noru komebuŋ.
34 Oŋu fukeko kaneŋ siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi ŋoneru taoŋ eru kae
memendaine oo useru kamieru raru biŋe buŋo oi mibuŋ.
35 Mibi maneru ŋiŋigo jiŋorara yoŋoji ya fukeya, oi
ŋoneninde warebuŋ. Wareru Yesureo waperu ŋi maŋgone
gemoji wapebuŋ, iŋoji Yesure kufuineo ŋeko bofukebuŋ.
Kambaŋ saki komoŋine poretiŋ kiperu maŋine untome ma-
manesuine sosowo fukeko ŋoneru waragabuŋ.
36 Ŋi gemoineke iŋoji uruŋu fiaya, oi jiŋoyoŋunji ŋonebi, oi
yajibuŋ.
37 Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyaŋuŋ
manebuŋ. Ore eru Gerasa morende ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo
yoŋoji Yesuji boke yabeiŋgo karie tebuŋ. Karie tebi kirieru
raiŋ ore ogâo ropeiŋgo eya.
38 Ropeiŋgo eko ŋi maŋgone gemo wapebuŋ, iŋoji wareru
Yesuke moko raku goiŋgo weuya. Oŋu weuyayoŋ, Yesuji
qomukuru soreku iŋi ojiya,
39 “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie sogo
egareya, ore binaŋ minde maneinebi.” Oŋu ojime raru Yesuji
mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore buŋo oi taoŋ maŋgo roregaru
kae so misaueya. Oŋu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu oŋga wosiya.
Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43

40 Ŋiŋigo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine
kubuine baku jerieru keporebi.
41 Oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋaŋ mo tinaine Jairus iŋoji
wareru Yesure maŋfuŋgo rakaru dikanji keru piineo
wareiŋgo oŋga wosi teya.
42 Madepuine matayoŋ, oduine begu moakoŋ gosaine 12
ore so goku komeiŋgo peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako ŋiŋigoji
mobemobe kekefoŋ eru ketuŋbotuŋ etebuŋ. Oŋu.

Ŋigo jibekeji Yesure marikuine yoŋoya.

43 Ketuŋbotuŋ eteru rabi oo botuyaŋuŋgo ŋigo mo goya. Iŋoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so ŋoneru jibe bame goya. Iŋoji sakisiŋaŋ yoŋore furi moneŋ meboine sosowo bokeru gokame sakisiŋaŋ sosowoji bobiaŋ gaiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ.
44 Ŋigo iŋoji Yesure ŋadio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yoŋoko oo akoŋ dariine jigaya.
45 Yesuji weuku miya, “Moji yoŋo nuga?” Oŋu miyayoŋ, ŋiŋigo sosowoji oi mugabi Pitaji ojiya, “Sogunene, ŋiŋigo kubuji kekefoŋ eru keketuŋ eku wareru yoŋo gugobi.”
46 Oŋu ojiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moji yoŋo nuko usuŋne mo rako manego.”
47 Oŋu miko ŋigoji “Fuŋnene bofukega,” miku gburugburu qame wareru Yesure maŋfuŋgo dikanji keru jibeinere fuŋne eru yoŋoru oo akoŋ fiaya, ore fuŋine totogo miko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowoji manebuŋ.
48 Manebi Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Odune, mamanesiŋgoji bobiaŋ guga. Soine maŋwomoo raigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

49 Buŋo oŋu ojiru dimako oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋande pigone moji kiŋaŋ wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugoji komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobiŋ jikigaru so ruaigoŋ.”
50 Ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋo oi maneru oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋaŋ iŋi ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go maŋmoakoŋ eru noŋ manesiŋ nunde odugoji fiaiŋ.”
51 Oŋu ojiru iŋore pigo raru ŋiŋigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure maŋgo mamaine yoko akoŋ oga yabeme yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ pi maŋgo ropebuŋ.
52 Ropebi ŋiŋigo sosowoji jiŋgeŋ keku kuyoku soguŋ babuŋyoŋ, Yesuji miya, “Iŋoji so komegayoŋ, kubaŋ pega. Ore eru kuyo bokeniŋ.”
53 Oŋu miko igosisi ore so fukeko “Kome forega!” buŋo oi maneru gou etebuŋ.
54 Gou etebuŋyoŋ, odu oi meineo roru oŋgaku ojiya, “Odune, pakere.”
55 Oŋu ojime iiruineji kirieme oo akoŋ pakereru dimaya. Dimako uqo otebi noiŋgo miya.
56 Maŋgo mamaineji oi ŋoneru waragabuyoŋ, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore biŋeine mo mibi egu manenimiŋ ore agi ba yareya. Oŋu.

9

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 sore yabeya.
Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13

1 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋo tumaŋgabi gemokaku sosowo
yobe yabeniminde eru jibe wi bobiaŋganiminde usuŋ tobiri
suŋsuŋineke yareya.
2 Usuŋ yareru iŋi miku sore yabeya, “Ŋoŋo raru Anuture
qorumande fuŋne ŋiŋigo mitaniŋga yareru jibe ŋiŋigo bo-
biaŋ yaberu goinebi.”
3 Sore yaberu yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kadi ranimiŋ ore ya mo so roru
rainebi, toku gbaru mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata eru
siqojiŋo mata. Mariku tebuine matayoŋ, moakoŋ roinebi.*
4 “Raru pi uro uro ropenimiŋ, oo akoŋ goku gio baku taoŋ
oi bokeru kadi rainebi.
5 Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ŋaberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ
so manebi ketayaŋuŋ iŋi miku yaduinebi, ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore
moreŋgo warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi
qoigabeneŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋundeo kirieru rakaiŋ.’ Oŋu mibi
fuŋneŋaŋuŋ posiine mane mukubi soine taoŋ oi bokeru
jikigaru rainebi.”
6 Oŋu yajiko bokeru raru moreŋine moreŋine roregaru
pi so Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru jibe ŋiŋigo bobiaŋ yaberu
gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Herodji Yesu kou baya.
Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29

7 Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabiŋeineji saueru moreŋ
mobeinere (Galili prowinsre) kiŋ Herod iŋore kajego rakame
maneya. Ŋiŋigo goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋiji
komegone pakereru goga.” Ore eru kiŋ koitoji buŋore baaru
kou baya.*
8 Bayayoŋ, goineji mibuŋ, “Elaijaji moke fukeru goga.”
Goineji jikigaru mibuŋ, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi raŋgbaŋine yoŋoreone
moji gboreru pakereru goga.”
9 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, kiŋ Herodji iŋi miya, “Jon Mitimeso ŋi
oi nonji mibe ubeine ketigabuŋyoŋ, more buŋo oŋu mibi
manego, oi moji?” Oŋu miku Yesu ŋoneiŋgo yameŋ keku
origaya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.
Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14

10 Sosore ŋi aposol yoŋoji Yesureo kirieru ya eru babuŋ,
ore binaŋ sosowo ojibuŋ. Ojibi oga yaberu ŋiŋigo tumoqoqo
kae jiŋoyaŋuŋ bokeru taoŋ tinaine Betsaida ore bembeŋgo
yoŋoyoŋekoŋ tuhuo gonimiŋ ore rabuŋ.
11 Rabuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi maneru Yesu ŋadiineo
boyoberu rabuŋ. Raru Yesureo warebi kepore yaberu

* **9:3:** Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51 * **9:7:** Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

Anuture qorumande fuŋne mitaniŋgaru jibe ŋiŋigo bobiaŋ
yabeya.
12 Oŋu eru gome wegi jiŋoine tariru rakaiŋgo eya. Oŋu
fukeko kiŋariŋ 12 yoŋoji wareru Yesu iŋi ojibuŋ, “Niŋo
moreŋ tuhuo yo oo gogobeneŋ ore go soine ŋiŋigo kubu yo
sore yabende kae pi bembeŋgo bembeŋgo ŋe ragobi, oo raru
pepe pi eru uqo munjaŋ bofukeinebi.”
13 Oŋu ojibuŋyoŋ, iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe yoŋo uqo
gume yabeniŋ.” Oŋu yajiko bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo poroŋ 5 eru
jembaeŋ yoyoka oi akoŋ baru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru uruŋu
enobeŋ? Niŋo soine raru ŋiŋigo kubu yo sosowo yoŋore uqo
furiine banobeŋ me?
14 (Yoŋoji ŋi 5,000 ore so gogobi.)” Oŋu bokiriebi
kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo yajiru boroiŋ yabebi
kubu so 50 ore so uqo nonimiŋ ore tumaŋgaru wakiru
ŋeinebi.”
15 Yajime oŋu eru boroiŋ yabebi ŋiŋigo sosowoji wakiru
qokoine qokoine ŋe rabuŋ.
16 Ŋe rabi poroŋ 5 eru jembaeŋ yoyoka oi roru Sombuŋgo
pime ropeko mifiaya. Mifiagaru poroŋ bajiru kiŋariŋpuine
yareme ŋiŋigo kubu so boroiŋgaru botuyaŋuŋgo ruabuŋ.
17 Botuyaŋuŋgo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Uqo
tifeine kuŋgaŋine bokebuŋ, oi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji roru qojugabi
jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Oŋu.

Pitaji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.
Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30

18 Damaŋ mogo Yesuji iŋoyoŋe akoŋ kae mogo oŋga wosiko
kiŋariŋpuineji iŋoke gokabi weu yareru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋiŋigoji
nonde uruŋu miegobi? Noŋ mo fukego?”
19 Yajime bokirieru iŋi mibuŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso
ŋi fukege,’ miegobiyoŋ, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi
eru goineji jikigaru iŋi miegobi, ‘Go kajeqouŋ ŋi raŋgbaŋine
yoŋoreone moji komegone pakereru goge.’ ”*
20 Oŋu mibi iŋi weu yareya, “Eme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde uruŋu
migobi? Noŋ mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru
ojiya, “Go Anuture Munaŋqoqo Rau Kristo fukege.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji komeinde buŋoine miya.
Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30–9.1

21 Oŋu weu yareme fuŋine totogo mibi moji manenimiŋ
ore agi sanaŋine bayareya.
22 Yesuji miya, “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji jois-
ereren kokoine maneiŋ. Kantrire minebobo, soriŋ gio

* **9:19:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * **9:20:** Jon 6.68-69

siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji ŋadi gaku qabi komeiŋ.
Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.” Oŋu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.

23 Yesuji ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋo buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Moji nonde
ŋadio boyobe nuru wareiŋgo manega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde maŋ
sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene ŋadi garu ‘Biŋe gariine roru
warega,’ miku misombeŋ ebi joisereren oi koboeine. Yobiŋ
oi mariponŋgo komeiŋ ore so maneku karieru noŋ boyobe
nuru wareine.*
24 “Moji gogoine iŋoyoŋunde sabareku iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo
goga, iŋoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiŋ. Jibugaiŋyoŋ,
moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisiŋgaru mitari nareiŋ,
iŋoji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru sanaŋgaru goiŋ.*
25 “Moji moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore yareya sosowo ke-
poreko biŋeine ra foreme maŋinere gogo bojibugaru keoma
goku komeko Anutuji buŋoine mitariko misi korugo rakaru
qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagaiŋ. Meboine oiji manjeri so
eteiŋ. Mata yobu!
26 “Moji nonde tina eru Biŋe buŋone bawakiru ruaga, iŋo
Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji oŋuakoŋ ŋone takigaiŋ.
Iŋoji jiki Sombuŋ mimereren tiriine yoŋoke yoo wakibi
yoŋore, iŋoyoŋere eru Mamainere kuririquraŋyaŋuŋ ŋoneru
popurenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo ŋi me ŋigo oŋuine ŋone takireiŋ.
27 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yo dimagobi,
ŋoŋore botugone goineji Anuture qorumande foriji fukeiŋ,
oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Sakike goku komere joisereren so
manebi fukeko oi ŋonenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.
Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13

28 Buŋo oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru
Jeims oga yaberu tukuo roperu Anutu oŋga wosi eteya.*
29 Oŋga wosi eteru oo jiŋo maiinere kamasiji qowirieru
fuŋine mo fukeya. Marikuineji gbagbataeŋine fukeru bu-
ruburuineke tamaeya.
30 Oo akoŋ ŋonebi ŋi yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubuŋo
mimane ebuŋ. Oi Moses eru Elaija.
31 Kuririquraŋ maŋineo fukeru Yesuke buŋo iŋi mimane
ebuŋ, “Anutuji Yesu joisereren maneru komeiŋ ore soreme
wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oiji foriineke fuke
foreiŋ.”
32 Oŋu mimane ebuŋyoŋ, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke
jiŋoyaŋuŋ yobiŋgame kubaŋ pebuŋ. Pebuŋyoŋ, kubaŋgone

* **9:23:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * **9:24:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **9:28:** 2 Pi 1.17-18

maŋyaŋuŋ gboreko jiŋoyaŋuŋ piku Yesure kuririquraŋ eru
ŋi yoyoka iŋoke dimabi, oi ŋone yabebuŋ.
33 Ŋone yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu
ojiya, “Sogunenoŋuŋ, niŋoji yo oo beufi manegobeneŋ. Ore
eru niŋoji soine ako yokaomo bakimiŋ: Gore mo, Mosesre
mo eru Elaijare mo.” Pitaji oŋu ojiyayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde buŋore
fuŋne oi so mane mukuya.
34 Oŋu miku dimako kuaŋ moji wakiru konuineo komoŋ
yabeme kuaŋ maŋgo goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya.
35 Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuaŋ maŋineone buŋo
maru mo iŋi wakiko manebuŋ, “Ŋi yo oi nakene made. Oi
ŋiŋigo munaŋ qa yareiŋ ore roosoeboŋ. Ŋoŋo iŋore buŋo
maneru goinebi.”*
36 Buŋo maru oiji wakiko maneru kiŋariŋ yoŋoji oo akoŋ
piku Yesuji akoŋ dimako ŋonebuŋ. Tukuo ya ŋonebuŋ, ore
biŋe oi damaŋ oo so miku buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeme gobi moji
mo so maneya. Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.
Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29

37 Peku pakerebi Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoke
tukuone wakiru pagaŋgo ŋiŋigo kubu sogo ŋone yabebuŋ.
38 Ŋone yabebi ŋiŋigo kubuone ŋi moji oŋgaku iŋi ojiya,
“Qaqaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi ŋone. Ore
eru oŋga wosi garego.
39 Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akoŋ oŋga jojo-
raku yoyowo gako suriŋsuriŋ bame miineone tiferuruine
wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru damaŋ kokoine so
bokeega.
40 Oŋu fukeko gore kiŋariŋpuji gemo oi yobenimiŋ ore
karie yaregoyoŋ, yoŋoji oi embimbiŋgagobi.”
41 Oŋu ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Yei, morende ŋiŋigo
qoqomuku eru iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋineke, nonji damaŋ wojimu
ŋoŋoke goku qataŋ ŋabebe Anutu so manesiŋ gabi joisereren
maneebemiŋ? Madego ronde yo wareni.”
42 Made oi roru wareko damaŋ oo oŋuakoŋ gemoji made
furu yoyou eteme yoyowo garu suriŋsuriŋ baya. Oŋu
fukeyayoŋ, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobiaŋ
garu mamaine oteya.
43a Anuture usuŋ soguineji oŋu fukeko sosowoji oi ŋoneru
meayaŋuŋ mukume waragabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.
Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32

---

* **9:35:** Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

43b Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru ŋiŋigo sosowoji
waragabuŋ Yesuji damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuine buŋo koruŋ iŋi
yajiya,
44 “Buŋo yo kaje ruaru maneniŋ: Anutuji Sombuŋ eru
morende Ŋi foriine oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo kekesuesueyaŋuŋke
yoŋore meo ruako rakaiŋ.”
45 Buŋo koruŋ oi yajiyayoŋ, oi so mane mukubuŋ. Anutuji
oi kefagame soŋsoŋgo peko oi so mane taniŋgabuŋ eru
fuŋine uruŋu, oi weu teniminŋgo fogaturuŋ ebuŋ. Oŋu.

Kiŋariŋ botuyaŋuŋgo moji ropekiine fukega?
Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37

46 Kiŋariŋ niŋoreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku buŋo
oi manesubuŋ.*
47 Oi manesubuŋyoŋ, Yesuji maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ mane
mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririŋineo ruame di-
maya.
48 Dimako iŋi yajiya, “Sosowo ŋoŋoreone moji wawakiine
tatariine fukega, iŋoji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made
yo nonde tinao piineo keporeru siŋaŋ gaku maŋgo eteiŋ,
iŋoji noŋ kepore nuiŋ. Moji noŋ kepore nuiŋ, iŋoji sore nuya,
oi oŋuakoŋ keporeiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Moji rosigo mata, iŋoji ogogo fukega.
Mak 9.38-40

49 Damaŋ oo Jonji fuŋgaru buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Sogunene, ŋi
moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ŋonebeŋ. Iŋoji
niŋoke so roregaru goga ore niŋo iŋo qomuku tebeŋ.”
50 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Iŋo so qomuku teinebi.
Moji so qomuku ŋareega, iŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde buruo goga.
(Ore eru ŋoŋo nonde ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyarenimiŋ.)”
Oŋu.

Samaria kae mo yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.

51 Yesuji Sombuŋgo ropeiŋgo eya. Ore damaŋine bem-
beŋgaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabemiŋ,” miku
misanaŋgaru fuŋgaru kadio raya.
52 Raru kiŋaŋ bonieru sore yabeme rabuŋ. Kadio raru
goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu wareiŋgo
ore boemasaŋ ekiminŋgo ore waregobeneŋ,” mibuŋ.
53 Mibuŋyoŋ, Samaria yoŋoji Juda eru Jerusalem
mipemiriŋ eyareebuŋ ore Yesuji “Noŋ Judia prowinsgo
Jerusalem soriŋ oobe rabemiŋ,” miya ore pi sabareru
momojo buŋoyaŋuŋ so yajibuŋ.

---

* **9:46:** Luk 22.24 * **9:48:** Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

54 Oŋu ebi kiŋariŋyokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoji oi ŋoneru
mibu, “O Ofoŋ, qonikiŋgone misi wakiru ja yabeko
mataenobuŋ, oŋu oŋga wosikimiŋgo manege me mata?”*
55 Oŋu mibuyoŋ, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya.
56 Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi buŋo.
Mat 8.18-22

57 Kadio rakabi ŋi moji wareru Yesu ojiya, “Go uro uro
ramiŋ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiŋ.”
58 Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoŋoji
ko siroŋyaŋuŋgo pebi sowoo webo yoŋoji youyaŋuŋ baku
goegobiyoŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji uro obe raru
qoruine wamo roŋguŋgo roegaru pema nena?”
59 Yesuji ŋi more ojiya, “Go wareru noŋ boyobe nuigoŋ.”
Ojiyayoŋ, iŋi bokirieya, “Ofoŋ, oi soineyoŋ, mamaneji
komeiŋgo ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru siŋaŋ gabe
komeko yaŋ gabe tarime.”
60 Oŋu bokirieyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋoine bokirieru ojiya,
“Boke! Komeine yoŋoji qoŋgbuŋyaŋuŋ komekiine oi soine
yaŋ ganimiŋyoŋ, goji raru Anuture qorumande fuŋne mi-
taniŋga yareru goigoŋ.”
61 Moke ŋi moji waperu ojiya, “Ofoŋ, nonji go boyobe
gubeminde aŋi manegoyoŋ, mane, go soine minde bonieru
pigo raru tifepune momojo buŋoyaŋuŋ mibe tarime.”*
62 Ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji bokirieya, “Moji moreŋ banjaŋgaiŋgo
kiju oi bafalo ŋadio kiperu meineji kiju kifuineo roru di-
mako rako moke kirieru ŋadiineo ŋonega, iŋoji Anuture
qorumaŋgo roperu gioine baiŋ ore so, so fukega.” Oŋu.

10

Yesuji kiŋariŋ 72 sore yabeme rabuŋ.
Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16

1 Ore ŋadiineo Ofonji kiŋariŋ goine 72* oi roosoe yabeya.
Iŋoyoŋe “Taoŋine taoŋine kaeine kaeine rabemiŋ,” miku oo
yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya.
2 “Sore ŋabebemiŋ,” miku iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Anuture
gioo uqo foriine kokoine gumuŋgaru pegayoŋ, oi roru qo-
jugakimiŋ ore gio bobo ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ afaineji gogobeneŋ.
Ore eru uqo foriine roqojure Rauine oŋga wosi tebi gio bobo
ŋiŋigo sore yabeme foriine roru qojuganimiŋ.*

---

* **9:54:** 2 Kiŋ 1.9-16 * **9:61:** 1 Kiŋ 19.20 * **10:1:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi * **10:2:** Mat 9.37-38

3 “Ŋoŋo rainebi. Maneniŋ, lama yoŋoji gomende qoro riganjine yoŋore botugo rakabi riŋaru egu ki ŋabenimiŋ, nonji
ŋoŋo ore kamasi oŋuine sore ŋabebe ranimiŋ.*
4 Ŋoŋo moneŋ bifuŋ nigiŋ me kekere mo me kufu komoŋ
oi so roru rainebi. Raru kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yaberu midobodo
eru momojo buŋoyaŋuŋ so miinebi.*
5 “Raru pi mogo roperu rone iŋi yajiinebi, ‘Anutuji pi yoo
womo ŋareme waigo goinebi.’
6 Oŋu mibi moji womo ro sabareiŋ ore so fukeiŋ ine,
womoŋaŋunji iŋore paio ropeiŋyoŋ, moji oi so ro sabareiŋ
ine, womoŋaŋunji kirieru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde paio ropeiŋ.
7 Pi ropenimiŋ, oo akoŋ goku gio bainebi. Ŋiŋigoji gio bobo
ŋiŋigo gogoŋaŋuŋ kitiŋ ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru
yoŋoji uqo eru obu ŋarenimiŋ, oi noinebi. Pi goineo kosabasa
so peinebi. Pi buru so ra wareinebi.*
8 “Taoŋ oo me oo ropebi kepore ŋaberu uqo ŋarenimiŋ, oi
noinebi.
9 Noku goineji oo jibe ba yabeme penimiŋ, yoŋo bobiaŋ
yabeinebi. Oŋu eru iŋi mibi maneinebi, ‘Anuture qorumanji
bembeŋgo wareme ore maŋgo ropeniŋ.’
10 Oŋu einebiyoŋ, taoŋ mogo ropebi ŋadi ŋabenimiŋ, oo
nareŋgareŋ kaeo me kae jiŋoo raru iŋi yajiinebi,*
11 ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore taoŋgo warebeneŋ rufe ya kufu
tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneŋ ŋoŋo-
ŋaŋundeo kirieru rakaiŋ. Rakaiŋyoŋ, buŋo yo mane
mukuinebi: Anutu qorumanji maŋfuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukega.’
12 Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji damaŋ sogoo
qaqosoriyaŋunde geo kerisieme taoŋ ore paiineo ropeiŋ, so
oiji Sodom yoŋore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga ŋareiŋ.”
†*

Yesuji taoŋ 3 yoŋore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.
Mat 11.20-24

13 “O Korasin rauine, nonji ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru
Betsaida rauine, ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji
yoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene
usuŋineke fukeyayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi
qoqowirie oi kotu moreŋgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio
fukena ine, yoŋoji damaŋ joroine maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ
ore sosoine yaduru gijeŋ rau ega kome rauru kuyonobuŋ.*

---

* **10:3:** Mat 10.16 * **10:4:** Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5 * **10:7:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 * **10:10:** Apo 13.51 † **10:12:** Sodom yoŋoji sembene mimiine baku goku maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya. * **10:12:** Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24 * **10:13:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1–28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4

14 “Kuyonobuŋyoŋ, Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida
yoŋore buŋo mitariku geoine bokirieme joisereren manen-
imiŋ, damaŋ sogo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoŋore
joisererende so oi odureru manenimiŋ.
15 Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji ŋoŋo soine romaeŋ
ŋabeko Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ me mata? Mata yobu! Ŋoŋo
komere joisereren kaeo rakanimiŋ.*
16 “Moji buŋoŋaŋuŋ maneiŋ, iŋoji nonde buŋo maneiŋ.
Moji ŋadi ŋabeiŋ, iŋoji noŋ ŋadi nuiŋyoŋ, moji noŋ ŋadi nuiŋ,
iŋoji sore nuya, oi ŋadi gaiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Kiŋariŋ 72 yoŋoji kirieru jeriebuŋ.

17 Kiŋariŋ 72‡ yoŋoji goku kirieru wareru jerieru iŋi
mibuŋ, “Ofoŋ, niŋo gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebeneŋ
yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ buŋonoŋuŋ yukuineo raru useru rabuŋ.”
18 Oŋu mibi Yesuji bokirieya, “Nonji Satan yobebi Som-
buŋgone riŋaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame ŋoneboŋ.
19 Maneniŋ, nonji usuŋ ŋarebe ŋoŋo soine kobeŋ, qoti,
omeqoqo eru rosinoŋunde usuŋ suŋsuŋ miineke sosowo
odebi wakiko gbiŋ enimiŋ. Ore eru ya moji ŋaberu kesibiri
so eŋareiŋ.*
20 “Ore eru gemokaku yoŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ yukuineo rago-
biyoŋ, jibu ŋoŋore jeribari qoruine oi ore eru so jerieinebi.
Ŋoŋore tina Sombuŋ kaeo quraŋgabi Anuture tina buru buk
papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji jerieru Anutu miteŋ gaya.
Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17

21 Damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru buŋo
iŋi miya, “O Mamane, goji Biŋe buŋogo maŋgboroŋ ŋiŋigo
mamane soguine robuŋ, yoŋoreo sumuŋgameŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo
odumade oŋuine yoŋoyaŋunde manebi qaqouma fukega, oi
yoŋore barariŋga yarende mane taniŋgagobi. Ore eru nonji
Sombuŋ morende Ofoŋ go miteŋ gugo. O Mamane, go gake
oŋu fukeiŋgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.
22 “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya.
Mamaneji madeinere fuŋne iŋoyoŋe akoŋ mane mukuko
moji oi so manega. Oŋuakoŋ moji Mamainere fuŋne so mane
mukuko Madeineji akoŋ oi manega eru ŋiŋigo roosoe yaberu
yoŋore oi yadureiŋ, yoŋoji Mama mane teniniŋ.”
23 Yesuji oŋu miku kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo kirieru yoŋoyoŋe
akoŋ kamiine iŋi yajiya, “Uri yoŋoji ŋoŋo ya ŋonegobi, oi
ŋoneru jiŋoyaŋunde eru kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

---

* **10:15:** Ais 14.13-15 * **10:16:** Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20
‡ **10:17:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi * **10:19:** Kiki 91.13

24 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ,
Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo eru kiŋ koito kokoineji ŋoŋo ya yo ŋonegobi,
oi ŋonenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so ŋonebuŋ.
Ŋoŋo buŋo yo manegobi, yoŋoji oi manenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo
maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so manebuŋ." Oŋu.*

Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?
Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31

25 Kadi buŋore qaqaji moji pakereru Yesu buduŋ ruaru
iŋi weu teru ojiya, "Qaqaji, nonji uruŋu eru gogo sanaŋine
tatariine tomirire biŋe fukenobo?"*
26 Ojiko Yesuji iŋi bokirieru weuya, "Mosesre Kadi buŋoo
buŋo uruŋu quraŋgabi pega? Ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?"
27 Weume bokirieru miya, " 'Go maŋgo, qoqotigo, usuŋgo
eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manjoko eteru
goigoŋ,' eru 'Gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuine akoŋ ŋiŋigo
sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoŋ.' "*
28 Miko Yesuji bokirieya, "Poretiŋ bokiriege. Oi reŋgaru gogo
sanaŋinere biŋe fukemiŋ."
29 Oŋu bokirieyayoŋ, Kadi buŋore qaqajiji 'Oi reŋgaru posi-
ine fukego,' oŋu manesuku fuŋneine oduteiŋgo maneru Yesu
ojiya, "Ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo go wapeboŋ, yoŋoreone wamore
mige? Noŋ mo so manjoko etenobo?"*

Samaria ŋiji jobu ŋi ŋonemaiŋ oteya.

30 Oŋu miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, "Ŋi moji Jerusalem
siti bokeru Jeriko kaeo rakaru kadio suroŋqoqo yoŋore
meo rakame robuŋ. Roru mebo yaine roru kambaŋine
qomukuru jobu qaku bokeru rabi komeiŋgo eru peya.
31 Peru odigame soriŋ gio siŋaŋ moji kadi oo akoŋ raru
ŋone takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya.
32 Rako odigame soriŋ gio ŋi (Liwait) moji oo waperu
ŋoneru oŋuakoŋ takigame odureru raya.
33 Rayayoŋ, Samaria prowinsre ŋi§ moji kadi oi akoŋ raru
peya, oo roperu ŋoneru beusembe maneru ŋoneru emboŋ
eya.*
34 "Ŋoneru emboŋ eru bembeŋgo rakaru wiine jiji eru
wain obuineji rau teru komoŋ gaya. Wiine komoŋ garu roru
romaiŋgaru doŋgiinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoqoqo pepe
pigo raru ruaru siŋaŋ gaya.
35 Siŋaŋ garu peku pakereru kae fufurere akoŋ giobobo
yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoqoqo pi rauine oteru

---

* **10:24:** Jon 3.35; 10.15 * **10:25:** Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34 * **10:27:** Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5 * **10:29:** Lew 18.5 § **10:33:** Juda yoŋoji Samaria ŋiŋigo mipemiriŋ eyareku gobuŋ. * **10:33:** 2 Hist 28.15

ojiya, ‘Ŋi yo siŋaŋ garu gokande moneŋ garego, oi so sagaru odureiŋ ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebemiŋ.’
36 Ŋi yokaomo fuŋneyaŋuŋ oŋu odubi. Ŋi suroŋqoqo yoŋore meo rakaya, iŋore ogo moji fukeya? Yoŋoreone more manende, iŋo maŋyauŋ eteya?”
37 Weu teko bokirieya, “Ŋonemaiŋ oteya, iŋoji.” Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, “Go raru oŋuakoŋ eru goigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iqi yapeme ŋebuŋ.

38 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke kadio rabi Ofoŋyaŋunji kae mogo ropeya. Ropeko ŋigo mo tinaine Marta iŋoji kepore teme piineo ropeya.*
39 Marta qoine tinaine Maria goya. Iŋoji Ofoŋ ŋoneru bembeŋgo wakiru ŋeku Biŋe buŋo miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiweru maneya.
40 Maneyayoŋ, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embiŋqombiŋ eru Yesu ojiya, “Ofoŋ, qoneji boke nuko nakekoŋ kiŋaŋ gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.”
41 Ojiko Ofonji bokirieru ojiya, “Marta Marta, go ya fuŋne fuŋne ore manebu maneru manetiqoti eku janjaŋbumbuŋ goku joineke eru dimage.
42 Oŋu dimageyoŋ, manebu moakoŋ mo eru ba sanaŋgabeneŋ sagaiŋ. Niŋo ya boakoŋ ore so embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe bobiaŋgaiŋ ore roosoeru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fiine oi moji mo so ogagaiŋ.” Oŋu.

11

Yesuji oŋgawowosire fuŋne qaji yareya.
Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11

1 Yesuji kae mogo oŋga wosiru goko tariko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone moji iŋi ojiya, “Ofoŋ, Jon Mitimeso ŋiji kiŋariŋpuine oŋgawowosire fuŋne qaji yareya, go oŋuakoŋ niŋo qaji noreigoŋ.”
2 Ojiko Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo oŋga wosikimiŋ eku iŋi miinebi:
Mama, gakere tinaji tiriine peine. Go siŋaŋ nobende qorumaŋgore fori fukeine. (Gore maŋ aŋi Sombuŋgo reŋgaegobi, oi moreŋgo oŋuakoŋ fukeine.)
3 Go una so uqo munjaŋ sonoŋuŋgo noreigoŋ.

---

* **10:38:** Jon 11.1

4 Goineji agiburaŋ enorebuŋ, niŋo sosowo yoŋore agiburaŋ
oi bokegobeneŋ ine, go ore so niŋore agiburaŋ jure
noreigoŋ.
Eesoigo egu waki nobeiŋ ore gonji sabare noberu Sembene
Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoŋ.” *
5 Yesuji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋoreone moji ubu joŋiŋgo
ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku iŋi ojiiŋ, ‘Ogone, poroŋ
yokaomo narende mobeine jiki bokirieru garebemiŋ.
6 Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uqone tomiri ore
gumebemiŋ ore baago.’
7 Oŋu ojiko ogoineji pi maŋgone iŋi bokirieru ojiiŋ, ‘Go
kubaŋ gari enorege. Noŋ mendi keku odaine ruabe odu-
madepuneji noke makipepenoŋuŋ ramegaru kubaŋ pegob-
eneŋ. Ore eru pakereru oi gareiŋgo embimbiŋgago.’
8 Oŋu miiŋyoŋ, nonji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Pi rauineji ogoine
fukega ore eru so pakereru oteiŋyoŋ, oi jibu yameŋ keku
miku dimaga ore oi soine pakereru weuga ore so sosowo
oteiŋ.
9 “Nonji ore mobeine oi iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo Anutu
oŋga wosiinebi. Oŋga wosibi ya ŋareiŋ. Anuture yare
jambae baku baainebi. Oi baabi ŋadume bofukenimiŋ.
Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendi ro ŋareiŋ.
10 Moji Anutu oŋga wosiega, iŋoji ore tifeine raugaiŋ. Yare
baaega, iŋoji ya bofukeiŋ. Mendiineo qaega ore mendi ro
teiŋ.
11 “Mamapune ŋoŋoreone moji iŋi fukega: Madeineji
jembaende weume tifeineo qoti oteiŋ
12 me qoqu korunde weuko omeqoqo oteiŋ?
13 Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yauŋ
fiine fiine oi odumadepuŋaŋuŋ yareniminde manegobi ine,
Sombuŋ Mamanoŋunji yauŋine uruŋu sabarena? Iŋore
mande eebobo oi nodureru fuŋine mo fukega. Ore eru Moro
Tiriinere oŋga wosiru weu teniminŋ ine, iŋoji aŋiineo Moro oi
soreme maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo yoŋore usuŋyaŋuŋ odureru qame wakiga.
Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27

14 Gemoji ŋi mo noŋguŋ bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine
oi yobeko waperu rako namaŋine wirieko moke buŋo miya.
Buŋo miko ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru waragabuŋ.
15 Waregabuŋyoŋ, yoŋoreone goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Iŋoji
gemokaku yoŋore koito Gibio iŋore usunji gemo yobe
yabeega.”*

---

* **11:4:** Goineji buŋo oi iŋi kerisieru miegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigoŋ.
* **11:15:** Mat 9.34; 10.25

16 Oŋu mibi goineji Yesu buŋore budunji furugaiŋgo ore
iko eteru iŋi weubuŋ, “Go mitigande qonikiŋgone mosi
qoqowirie mo fukeko ŋonekimiŋ.”*
17 Weu tebuŋyoŋ, iŋoji maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ mane
foreru iŋi yajiya, “Kantri uri yoŋore siŋaŋpuji botuyaŋuŋgo
kekepari eru pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji sisibiri ebi kantriyaŋunji
sembearu sesuine akoŋ peiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ pi more kufufuŋ
yoŋoji pouganimiŋ, piyaŋunji siŋsaŋ peiŋ.
18 “Maneniŋ! Satande kufufuŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ
botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru pouganobuŋ ine, yoŋoji
siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabuŋ gemo
qorumaŋyaŋunji uruŋu dimana? Ŋoŋo nonde iŋi migobi:
Iŋoji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega.
19 Oŋu migobiyoŋ, maneniŋ, nonji Gibiore tobiriji
gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ŋoŋore ogopuji more tobiriji
oi yobe yabenobuŋ? Ore eru yoŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ foriine me
mata, oi osoeru mitarinimiŋ.†
20 Oi mitarinimiŋyoŋ, Anuture usunji nonde me sisine
boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji
ŋoŋoreo wareru fukega.
21 “Ŋi sanaŋine Gibio iŋoji‡ tebe damuineke kae piine siŋaŋ
gako meboineji soine peiŋ.
22 Oŋu peiŋyoŋ, ŋi sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine yobu Moro Tiri-
ine iŋoji riŋaru wareru qaku gbiŋ eteru tebe damuine
ŋesiŋine peteya, oi sosowo yaororu meboine basiru roru
raru ogopuine boroiŋgaru yareiŋ.
23 “Moji noke so goga, iŋoji kisiŋ nueega. Moji ŋiŋigo
nonde tinao tumaŋganimiŋ so kepore yabeega, iŋoji oi boroiŋ
yabeega.” Oŋu.*

Gemokakuji ŋi maŋgo kirienimiŋgo yameŋ kegobi.
Mat 12.43-45

24 “Gemoji ŋi maŋgone waperu moreŋ buroineo raru kosa
roregaru goku ŋema neiŋgo pi baaru mo so bofukeru taki-
gako iŋi miiŋ, ‘Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebemiŋ.’
25 Oŋu miku kirieru piine ofaŋgaru basarigako peya, oi
oŋuakoŋ peko bofukeiŋ.
26 Oŋu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeiŋ.
Gemokaku 7 oi iŋoyoŋe odureru sembene yobu fukegobi.

---

* **11:16:** Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11 † **11:19:** Ŋoŋore saki siŋaŋpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokoŋ so dimagobeneŋ ore moji foriine eru moji buŋo ikoine boyobeega, oi ŋiŋigoji osoeru mitarinimiŋ. ‡ **11:21:** Ŋi sanaŋine oi Satan
* **11:23:** Mak 9.40

Iŋoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore maŋineo go-
nimiŋ. Oŋu fukeko ŋi iŋore fuŋne rone sembene fukeyayoŋ,
jiki sembeqambea foreiŋ.” Oŋu.

Uri yoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

27 Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku gome ŋiŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgone
ŋigo moji oŋgaku Yesu iŋi ojime maneya, “Kokone, ŋigoji
kuagaru ro guto moŋ gume guya, nonji iŋore manebe
kiwaqawaineke fukega.”
28 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Oi migeyoŋ, nonji
iŋi mibemiŋ: Ŋiŋigo Anuture buŋore kaje ruaru maneru
reŋgaru kegboreegobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”
Oŋu.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameŋ keku weubuŋ.
Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42

29 Ŋiŋigo kubuji tumaŋgabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaru buŋo
iŋi miya, “Ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋo kufufuŋ
kubu sembene. Yoŋoji Anuture mogere yameŋ keegobiyoŋ,
moge mo kajeqouŋ ŋi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge
furuine mo so eŋareiŋ.*
30 Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutuji ronekoŋ Jona soreme
Niniwe yoŋore botugo raru Anuture moge fukeya. Ore
so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo kubu
yoore botugo fukeme maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapakare
ŋaberu mogeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ.*
31 “Fuŋneŋaŋunde soso mo oi iŋi: Anutuji ronekoŋ
maŋgboroŋ ropekiine sogo oi kiŋ Solomon oteme Saut
oobene kantri more kwin ŋigoji Solomonde maŋgboroŋ
maneinde aŋi maneya. Aŋiine maneru moreŋ qaŋaŋgone
pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde ma-
maneine maneya. Oi maneyayoŋ, maneniŋ, damaŋ yoo
nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Anuture maŋgboroŋ
ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde maŋgboroŋ odurega.
Oduregayoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaga.
“Ore eru Anutuji jiki ŋiŋigo sosowo furu yabeme
buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariiŋgo ore jiŋo maio ropenimiŋ, damaŋ
oo Saut kantrire kwin ŋigo oiji oŋuakoŋ ropeiŋ. Iŋoji ŋiŋigo
kubu sogo yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakereru
ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimaiŋ. Moko dimaku buŋo iŋi
ŋoŋore sakigo ruaiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine
bokirie ŋareme joisereren ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Iŋoji oŋu
ŋajime mosiine osoeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mimi manenimiŋ.*

---

* **11:29:** Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * **11:30:** Jona 3.4 * **11:31:** 1 Kiŋ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

32 “Jonaji Niniwe ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo raru Anuture
buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko maneru oo akoŋ maŋyaŋuŋ
kerisiebuŋyoŋ, maneniŋ, nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku
Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oŋu eegoyoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu keta
enareegobi.
“Ore eru Niniwe ŋiŋigoji mimitarire damaŋ sogoo ŋiŋigo
kubu soguine yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pak-
ereru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimanimiŋ. Moko dimaku
Niniwe yoŋoji buŋo iŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruanimiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo Som-
buŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie
ŋareme joisereren ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Niniwe yoŋoji oŋu
mibi eeboboŋaŋunji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne bararinga ŋarebi
miminaŋuŋ manenimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Doi oi tatama noreiŋ ore pega.
Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23

33 “Moji lambe me doi qureru rouŋ guruineo me deroo
so ruaiŋyoŋ, oi ore ŋeŋeo ruaiŋ. Oŋu ruame goineji pi
maŋineo ropeiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji ore tatama ŋoneru soine
ropenimiŋ.*
34 Gore jiŋo oi maŋ sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe
moji jiŋogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tiŋaru tamae foreko
Anuture tatamaji soine maŋgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo
tatamaineo gomiŋ. Tatamaineo gomiŋyoŋ, aŋi sanaŋine
sembeneji me ya moji jiŋogo bosembearu tatama kejigaga
ine, oiji sakire gogogo oŋuakoŋ bokobeko qisiri maŋineo
tiŋtuŋ gomiŋ.
35 “Oŋu fukeko mane, qisiriji maŋgore tatama kejigako egu
kobeiŋ ore rugo baru sisiŋaŋ ee eigoŋ.
36 Oŋu ende Anuture tatamaji maŋgo sosowo sagako guruine
mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiji oŋuakoŋ bugeqonikiŋke fukeru
jiŋo maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji sakigoo igoko buruburu-
ineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuture tatamago rua
foreru gomiŋ.” Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisiere sasaki kamasi ore ‘Yei!’ miko ateine 6 fukeya.
Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47

37 Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi buŋore
yameŋyameŋ) ŋi moji iŋi miku keporeme, “Go soine nonde
pigo roperu ŋeku uqo nokimiŋ.” Oŋu miko raru roperu uqo
noiŋgo ore ŋeya.
38 Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru ŋeyayoŋ, Farisi ŋiji
mosi oi ŋoneru waragaya.

---

* **11:32:** Jona 3.5 * **11:33:** Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16

39 Waragako Ofonji iŋi ojiya, “O Farisi ŋoŋo fofori mu-
naŋqoqo ee eiŋ ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuego-
biyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manji kejigaga. Oi dukuŋ, omboŋ ebu
eru mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.
40 “O ŋoŋo, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo
bofukeya, iŋoji maŋine oŋuakoŋ bofukeya me mata? Ŋoŋo
wamore maŋ-ŋaŋunde gio ore eru etaŋqataŋ egobi? Oi so
sagaga.
41 Ore eru ya popu, juago ŋega, oi yauŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ŋiŋigo
wakiqoqoine yareinebi. Oŋu ebi Anutuji munaŋ qa ŋareko
ŋoŋore ya sosowo gbagbataeŋine peiŋ.” Oŋu.
42 “O Farisi ŋiŋigo, yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga
joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo uqo munjaŋ sosowo boroiŋgaru
mobeine 10:gone moakoŋ Anuture biŋe ruaegobi. Jama,
supe eru munjaŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi oŋuakoŋ boroiŋgaru
teŋgone moakoŋ oi Anuture biŋe ruaegobi. Pesiŋ oi poretiŋ
ruaegobiyoŋ, Kadi buŋore koruŋ qoruine yo odureru bo-
keegobi: Go Anutu maŋ wombuŋgoji manjoko eteeigoŋ
eru ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu goigoŋ.
Buŋo qoruine oi yameŋ keku boyoberu goinebi eru buŋo
memenda oi oŋuakoŋ so odureru bokeinebi.*
43 “O Farisi, yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku
‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo oŋgawowosi pigo ŋeŋe bobonio minemine
ŋeniminde aŋi maneegobi. Nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo me kadio
ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi mijeriŋaŋuŋ enimiŋgo maneegobi.
44 O ŋoŋo, yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku
‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo jiŋoruŋ tinayaŋuŋ tomiri ore so
fukegobi. Ŋiŋigoji qoŋgbuŋ kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru
paiyaŋuŋgo kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yoŋoru kejigae-
gobi.” Oŋu.
45 Yesuji buŋo oŋu miko Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoreone
moji maneru bokirieru iŋi ojiya, “Qaqaji, go buŋo oŋu miku
niŋo oŋuakoŋ mimigaŋgaŋ enorege.”
46 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋo iŋi miya, “O Kadi buŋore
qaqaji, ŋoŋore paiŋaŋuŋgo oŋuakoŋ yobiŋ ropeiŋ ore oŋga
joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo buŋoine buŋoine mitigaru ore begi
yobiŋineke oi ŋiŋigo paiyaŋuŋgo ruaru ruabi oi reŋganimiŋ
ore yobiŋ yabeme jogbasasanaŋ eegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oi
me sisiŋaŋunji kokiine mo bapi yabenimiŋ ore beusem-
beŋaŋuŋ mo so peega.
47 “O ŋoŋo, yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joraku
‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋoruŋgo simeŋ
ako baku basarigaegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde apa ŋasopuji oi
yabebi komebuŋ.

* **11:42:** Lew 27.30

48 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde apa ŋasopuji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi
komebi ŋoŋoji yoŋore jiŋoruŋgo ako baku simeŋ baegobi.
Oŋu baku oiji apa ŋasopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore eebobo ore qotikeru
buŋoyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ moge oŋuine dimagobi.
49 “Ore eru Anutu, maŋgboroŋ Rauine iŋoji iŋi miga, ‘Nonji
kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo eru aposol sore yabebe ŋoŋoreo warenimiŋ.
Warebi yoŋoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiŋ eru goine
kekesuesue eyarenimiŋ.’
50 “Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oone
akoŋ fuŋgaru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi dariyaŋuŋ kesiebi
wakiya, ore dari geoine sosowo oi ŋiŋigo muŋambe gogobi,
oi ŋoŋore paio ropeko joisereren manenimiŋ.
51 Abelre dariji wakiko oone akoŋ fuŋgaru yaberu waperu
goku Zekaraia boji koro alata eru boji soriŋ kubaine yokore
botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonji buŋo iŋi
ŋajibe maneniŋ: Dariyaŋunde geoji ŋiŋigo muŋambe gogobi,
ŋoŋore paio ropeko joisereren manenimiŋ.*
52 “O Kadi buŋore qaqaji ŋoŋo, yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ
ore oŋga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoŋo Anuture mamane roki-
minde mendi ki made oi ŋiŋigo yaago roru sabare yareegobi.
Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ore maŋgo so ropebuŋ eru goineji ore maŋgo
ropeniminjgo egobi, ŋoŋoji oi kiperu sabare yareru gobuŋ.”
53 Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku bokeru rako Kadi buŋore qaqaji
eru Farisi yoŋoji fuŋgaru buŋo joineke miteku buŋo fuŋne
fuŋne miiŋ ore kokoine weu tebuŋ.
54 Weu tebi miineone buŋo mo mijibugame oiji kariŋgame
buŋore budunji furugaiŋgo rubabuŋ. Oŋu.

12

Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo
Mat 10.26-27

1 Yesuji buŋoine miko damaŋ botuineo oo ŋiŋigo taoseŋine
taoseŋine iŋoreo tumaŋgaru kekepuŋ eru keketuŋ eeku
dimabuŋ. Oŋu eru dimabi fuŋgaru kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya,
“Ya miine yo: Ŋoŋo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ)
yoŋore maŋkekerisiere sasaki eeboboyaŋunde sisiŋaŋ eru
goinebi. Oi momoki oŋuine fukega. Oi so bokenimiŋ ine, oiji
yist rombuŋ oŋuine sogueru bosembe ŋabeiŋ.*
2 “Ŋiŋigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi to-
togo fukeiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ buŋo sumuŋgabi pega, oi sosowo
barariŋgabi mane mukunimiŋ.*

---

* **11:51:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21 * **12:1:** Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15 * **12:2:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

3 Ore eru ŋoŋo buŋoŋaŋunde sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Ŋoŋo
buŋo qisirigo kamiine minimiŋ, oi tatamago mibi manen-
imiŋ. Ŋoŋo pi maŋgo guruine mogobe saŋugo kajeŋaŋuŋgo
minimiŋ, oi kae jiŋoo totogo mitaniŋganimiŋ.” Oŋu.

More kokoi manebeneŋ sagaiŋ.
Mat 10.28-31

4 “Ogopune nonji ŋoŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Goineji
sakiŋaŋuŋ qo komeru ore ŋadiineo ya mo jikigaru enimiŋgo
embimbiŋganimiŋ, yoŋore kokoi so maneku goinebi.
5 Oi matayoŋ, more kokoi manebi sagaiŋ, nonji oi
ŋadubemiŋ. Mo moji usuŋ roru ŋabeko komebi soro ŋabeme
misi korugo rakanimiŋ, iŋore kokoi maneku goinebi. Ŋoŋore
buŋo oi moke migo: Iŋore kokoi maneru goinebi.
6 “Goineji (wirioŋ, wiwisu) 5 oi toiya yoyokaji furi banimiŋ
ore eegobiyoŋ, Anutuji yoŋoreone moakonde so niga gaya.
7 Anutuji maŋgo eŋareko qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakoŋ
ose foreru jareyaŋuŋ manega. Ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore furi oi wiwisu
kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so
maneru goinebi.” Oŋu.

Kristo mifukenimiŋ me muganimiŋ?
Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20

8 “Nonji buŋo mo ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji noŋ ŋiŋigo
jiŋoyaŋuŋgo mifuke nuiŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji
oŋuakoŋ iŋo Anuture mimerereŋpu yoŋore jiŋoo mifukeiŋ.
9 Oŋuyoŋ, moji noŋ ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo muga nuiŋ, nonji
oŋuakoŋ iŋo Anuture mimerereŋpu yoŋore jiŋoo mugabe-
miŋ.
10 “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine misoriŋgaru buŋo
miiŋ, Anutuji agiburaŋine oi soine bokeiŋyoŋ, moji Moro
Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, iŋore agiburaŋ oi Anutuji so bokeiŋ.*
11 “Ŋiŋigoji furu ŋaberu buŋo koroyaŋuŋgo rua ŋabebi
oŋgawowosi piŋaŋuŋgo me kiap gawana eru kantriine
kantriine yoŋore ŋi koito yoŋore jiŋoo dimanimiŋ, damaŋ
oo buŋoyaŋunde tife wamo buŋo uruŋu bokirieru mikimiŋ,
ore manebu so einebi.*
12 Oi iŋi ore: Ŋoŋo buŋo minimiŋ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo
akoŋ qaji ŋareko minimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Ŋi ebuinere soso buŋo

13 Ŋiŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgone ŋi moji Yesure miya,
“Qaqaji, mamanokunji komeko go kakane ojinde ma-
manokunde meropu boroiŋga nareine.”

---

* **12:10:** Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29 * **12:11:** Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15

14 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirie teya, “O ŋi, moji ŋokore
mimitari rauŋakuŋ fukeiŋ ore igodoŋ nume moreŋ-ŋakuŋ
boroiŋganobo?”
15 Oŋu miku buŋo iŋi jikigaya, “Mebo tebe marikuŋaŋunji
afaine akoŋ me boakoŋ yobu ena ine, jibu gogoŋaŋunde
fuŋne oi oo so pega. Gogoŋaŋuŋ so osoeru moneŋ meboo
gbediganimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sibiriganimiŋ. Ore eru roru roki-
minde ebu (greed) sosowore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.”
16 Oŋu miku soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi tinabiŋeineke mo
goya. Iŋoji moreŋineo uqo gioine bame touŋmoriri soguine
fukeya.
17 Oi fukeko maŋineo iŋi manesuku miya, ‘Nonde rouŋ pi
oi mendainemeŋ. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine,
kuso qokoine qokoine, yagoŋ doduine doduine oi uro roru
qojuganobo? Uruŋu enobo?’
18 Oŋu miku miya, ‘Noŋ Iŋi ebemiŋ: Noŋ rouŋ pine
ketotieru tifeineo rouŋ pi soguine soguine babemiŋ. Oi baku
uqo touŋmoririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojugabe ŋeiŋ.
19 Oo ŋeko nakenere iŋi mibemiŋ: O go kiwaqawaineke!
Touŋmoririgo afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru uqo noku
jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatiine tomiri ŋema neku waigo
goigoŋ.’
20 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Anutuji iŋi ojiko maneya, ‘O go, maŋgo
tomiri! Nonji damaŋgo ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo
ogabe komemiŋ. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomeŋ,
oi more biŋe fukeiŋmeŋ?’
21 “Moji iŋoyoŋunde tebe mariku juŋe boreŋ ya roru
qojugaegayoŋ, Anutu keririŋineo mande touŋmoririine so pe
tega, iŋore yobiŋ soguine oŋu fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Anutu manesiŋ garu manebu so einebi.
Mat 6.25-34

22 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, nonji
ŋoŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo moreŋgo goniminde manebu
oi iŋi miku so einebi: Niŋo wamo ya roru nonobeŋ eru wamo
yaji sakinoŋuŋ komoŋ ganobeŋ?
23 Sakiŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaŋ saki
komonji ore wawakiine fukega. Jiŋoŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya
foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega.
24 “Ŋoŋo sonomeŋ webo ŋoneinebi: Yoŋoji uqo koruŋ
so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaru rouŋ
piyaŋuŋgo so roru qojugaegobi. Seki beyaŋuŋ oi qomukuru
(stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi eru Anutuji oi jibu gume
yabeega. Ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore furi oi webo furiyaŋuŋ yadureru
ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi raiŋ.

25 “Ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oiji moreŋgo
goinde damaŋine oi una moakonde so ba jikigaiŋ me mata?
Oi mata yobu.*
26 “Ya mendaine oŋuine enimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ ine,
ya goine kokoinere uruŋure manebu enobuŋ?
27 Ŋoŋo juŋ jariŋ iruine kuririyaŋuŋke oi ŋoneinebi: Yoŋoji
kambaŋ sokiyaŋunde ore saka so yomueegobi. Gio ya goine
so baegobi eru oi jibu iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Kiŋ Solomonji goul
silwaine qojugaru marikuine bugeqonikiŋke keru goyayoŋ,
iŋore mariku oi gasau hoŋaru firindua ore so ŋone-aŋiineke
so fukeya.*
28 “Juŋ jariŋ iruine omaine oi muŋambe moreŋgo
maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo ŋeko yogo ketebi wakiko bokeru qojugaru
rigabi jaiŋ. Oi jibu Anutuji iru oŋuine mo oi oŋuakoŋ fiine
akoŋ basarigaega. Ore eru iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ soine komoŋ
ŋabeiŋ. Ŋoŋo juŋ jariŋ iruinere so, so fukegobi. Anutuji
siŋaŋ ŋabeiŋgo manega, aŋiine oiji ya sosowo yadureru
ropega. O ŋiŋigo, mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji wamore mendaine
fukega?
29 “Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ gogoŋaŋunde manebu so
einebi. Oi maneru yobiŋgaru iŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Niŋo wamo
uqo obu nonobeŋ?’ Oŋu miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo so ruaru
maŋwawaki fukeru manjo so bofukeinebi.
30 Kantri so maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji ya oŋuine
sosowo rauganimiŋgo yameŋ keku manjo eegobi. Oi ee-
gobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo uqo kambaŋ yare basiqasi baku embim-
biŋgagobi, Mamaŋaŋunji oi mane forega.
31 Ore manjo so einebiyoŋ, Anuture qorumaŋgo ropen-
imiŋgo yameŋ keeinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruabi peko iŋoji
siŋaŋ ŋaberu ya oŋuine oi oŋuakoŋ jikiga ŋareiŋ.” Oŋu.

Biŋenoŋuŋ Sombuŋgo me moreŋgo qojugabeneŋ sagaga?
Mat 6.19-21

32 “O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamaŋaŋunji qorumaŋ
ŋareiŋgo manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi.
33 Morende moneŋ mebo oi yameŋ keku egu qojuganimiŋ.
Ore eru ya pe ŋarega, oi furi baninde ruaru moneŋ poreru
mobeine ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yauŋ-ŋaŋunde yareinebi. Oŋu
ruabi tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋ juŋe boreŋ ore so oi Sombuŋ kaeo peku
saueru so mataeiŋ. Moneŋ kekereŋaŋuŋ fuŋine mo oi Som-
buŋ kaeo so sembeaiŋ. Wofu pujajaŋ eru kiaŋ bobo yoŋoji
paibe roperu ya bosembeaniminjgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

---

* **12:25:** Goineji iŋi kerisieru migobi: Ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ * **12:27:** 1 Kiŋ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

34 “Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe
eko goji maŋgo oŋuakoŋ oo qakatoru gomiŋ.” Oŋu.

Maŋgari goku gio babi sagaiŋ.

35 “Ŋoŋo Anuture gio banimiŋ ore jaueru kambaŋ
sokiŋaŋuŋ kipe mukuku kuririŋaŋuŋke dimaku maŋ-
ŋaŋunde doiji qurebi jako goinebi.
36 Oi yoore so: Pi rauine mo iŋo ŋiŋigo suanjeŋ (bobo-
tumaŋ) jebego wareru jeriekimiŋ ore keporebi raya. Oo
rako madepuineji pigo ŋeku kirieinde jiŋoyaŋuŋ sakibe piku
pisaqasa eku yameŋ keku odigagobi. Odigaru gobi iŋoji
damaŋ oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yoŋoji oo akoŋ
mendi robi wapeiŋ. Ŋoŋo made yoŋore so fukeru jaueru
goinebi.*
37 “Ofonji kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineji maŋgari
gogobi oŋu bofuke yabeiŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Iŋoji waperu
ketumaŋ yaberu uqo ŋeŋeo ruame ŋebi uqo gume yabeiŋgo
jaueru kiŋaŋ yabeiŋ.
38 Iŋoji ubu joŋiŋgo me kae fufurere oo kirieme goineji
maŋgari gobi bofuke yabeiŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke
fukegobi.
39 “Maŋgari gonimiŋ ore buŋo yo soine manesuinebi: ubu
eko suroŋqoqo ŋiji wamo damaŋgo me auago wareiŋ, pi
rauineji oi manena ine, iŋoji gariine goku piine soine siŋaŋ
bako qajaŋgaru ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.
40 Ŋoŋo ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji damaŋ yoo so
wareiŋ,’ miku manesunimiŋ, iŋoji damaŋ oo akoŋ wareiŋ.
Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ jaueru goinebi.” Oŋu.*

Gio ŋiji keoma goku sibirigaya.
Mat 24.45-51

41 Yesuji buŋo oŋu miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofoŋ, go soso buŋo
yo oi niŋore me ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yoŋore oŋuakoŋ mige?”
42 Oŋu weuko Ofonji miya, “Gio bobo ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo
moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbaŋiru
gio bokebi moji mamane-muku fiinere paio yameŋ keku
damaŋ so baega, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji
eeboboine osoeru ŋoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi
iŋore meo ruame siŋaŋine fukeiŋ. Siŋaŋine fukeru
kiŋaŋqoqopuine ojiya ore so siŋaŋ yaberu damaŋ poretiŋ oo
gume yabeeiŋ.
43 Oŋu siŋaŋ yaberu goko rauineji kirieru wareru oŋu
ŋoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miiŋ.

---

* **12:36:** Mak 13.34-36 * **12:40:** Mat 24.43-44

44 “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneinebi: Rauineji
kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore siŋaŋ igodoŋgaiŋ.
45 Igodoŋgaiŋyoŋ, gio bobo gbagbaŋine iŋoji maŋineo
manesuku iŋi miiŋ ine, ‘Ofoŋnere waware damanji joroine
pega.’ Oŋu miku fuŋgaru gio bobo ŋiŋigopuine jebe ru-
aru jerieru obu sanaŋine noku maŋine jibugako bojiqojibu
keoma eru goiŋ.
46 Oŋu goku damaŋ mogo ofoŋine wareiŋgo so odigaiŋ, iŋo
oo akoŋ wareiŋ. Damaŋinere niniga qaqouma gome aua oo
akoŋ wareru qaku bosereren eteku mitigako buŋoqoqomuku
ŋiŋigo oŋuine misi korugo rakaru joisereren maneiŋ.
47 “Gio bobo moji Ofoŋinere maŋ aŋi mane mukuyayoŋ,
buŋo buruine ojiya ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya,
Ofonji ore geoine miko kiperu ŋoŋoruji ate kokoine qaya
baya qaniminŋ.
48 Oŋu qaniminŋyoŋ, gio bobo ŋi moji Ofoŋinere maŋ aŋi
so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi ŋoŋoruji
qaniminde so fukega, Ofonji ore geoine miko afaine qan-
iminŋ. Anutuji more ya kokoine oteya, iŋoji oi basaueme
foriine kokoine fukeiŋgo odigaiŋ. Anutuji more yare wiki
boakoŋ oteya, iŋoji oi basaueme foriine boakoŋ fukeko
bokirie teiŋgo weu teiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji jo boruŋ bawakiko roiŋgaya.
Mat 10.34-36

49 “Nonji moreŋgo jo ruaru putebe ja ra wareiŋgo ore
wakibe maŋ aŋine ore boruŋineji ja foreiŋgo ore pega.
50 Pegayoŋ, oi ‘Jo ruaru putebeminŋ,’ mibe joisereren
kokoine joŋ joru oŋuine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuiŋgo
eiŋ. Anutuji oŋuine oiji miti meso fuŋine mo rau nareiŋ. O
noŋ koŋkoŋ soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariiŋ.*
51 Iŋi egu manesuniminŋ: Yesuji womo baiŋgo ore eru
moreŋgo wakiya. Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneinebi: Nonji womo
baiŋgo ore matayoŋ, nonde eru pougaru roiŋgabi ruge
fukeiŋ.
52 “Oi iŋi ore migo: Nonde Biŋe buŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ
bapakareko kerisiebuŋ ore damaŋ yoo fuŋgaru iŋi fukeiŋ:
Pi more maŋgo ŋiŋigo 5 yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru
pouganiminŋ. Adibe yokaomo yoŋoji yoyoka yokoke kekepari
ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoji yokaomo yoŋoke roroiŋ eru go-
niminŋ.
53 Mamamade yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire maŋgo-odu
yokoji roiŋgaru qoqo ebire yaŋoineji yaŋoine qoqopie ee eru
roiŋganimi.” Oŋu.*

---

* **12:50:** Mak 10.38 * **12:53:** Mai 7.6

Damaŋ gogobeneŋ, oi mane osoeinebi.
Mat 16.2-3

54 Yesuji jikigaru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo iŋi yajiya, “Wegi
rarakaineo kae gobureko kuaŋ dabu eko ŋoŋo oi ŋoneru oo
akoŋ ‘Kue wareiŋ,’ miegobi. Oŋu mibi kue wareiŋ.
55 Saut obeone gbiŋ qako ŋone maneru iŋi miegobi, ‘Kae
joineke fukeiŋ.’ Oŋu mibi ore so fukeiŋ.
56 O maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine, ŋoŋo qonikiŋ
morende kamasiyakuŋ ŋoneru kue wegire fuŋneyakuŋ soine
osoeegobiyoŋ, damaŋ yo gogobeneŋ, ore fuŋine so osoeru
mane mukubi so sagaga.” Oŋu.

Kekepariŋaŋuŋ botiŋgabi posikeiŋ.
Mat 5.25-26

57 “Ŋoŋo ‘Ya poretiŋ oi uruŋu ekimiŋ,’ miku ore fuŋine oi
uruŋure eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so osoeru mitariegobi? Oi so sagaga.
58 Rosigoji sakigoo buŋo ruaru buŋo koroineo pore guiŋ
ore eko mimitari siŋandeo raru kadi soguineo oo yameŋ
keku maŋmoakoŋ eku buŋoŋakuŋ miposikenimi. Oŋu so en-
imi ine, rosigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit)
mimitari ŋire jiŋo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire
meo warende witi pigo egu rua guiŋ.
59 Nonji iŋi mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruamiŋ ore so
quŋgaru ŋemiŋ. Toiyago tatariine oŋuakoŋ rua foreru tifego
bajiru wakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

13

Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganimiŋ.

1 Damaŋ oo akoŋ goineji waperu Yesu sundu iŋi ojibi
maneya, “Galili ŋiŋigo goineji Jerusalem soriŋgo boji rigabi
gawana Pailotji miko mamari siŋaŋpuineji oo roperu yabebi
komebi dariyaŋuŋ wakiru lama bulmakao dariyaŋuŋke ji-
jibu peya.”
2 Oŋu mibi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ore eru iŋi egu
manesunimiŋ: Galili ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Galili ŋiŋigo goine sosowo
yadureru agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ ore joisereren oi manebuŋ.
3 Oŋu matayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakoŋ sibiriga
forenimiŋ.
4 Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru ŋiŋigo
18 kema yabeme komebuŋ, ŋoŋo yoŋore iŋi egu mane-
sunimiŋ: Yoŋoji Jerusalem kufufuŋ goine sosowo yadureru
agiburaŋ eru buŋoyaŋuŋke gobuŋ.
5 Matayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneinebi: Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakoŋ sibiriga foren-
imiŋ.” Oŋu.

Gudere yo gipeinere soso buŋo

6 Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Ŋi moji gudere yo sariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baaiŋ ore rayayoŋ, mo so bofukeya.
7 So bofukeru gio siŋaŋinere miya, ‘Mane, nonji gudere yo yoore foriine gosa yokaomore so wareru baaboŋyoŋ, mo so bofukeboŋ. Ore eru oi wamore jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu poreiŋ. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’
8 Rauineji oŋu miyayoŋ, siŋanji bokirieru ojiko maneya, ‘O ŋi siŋaŋne, oi soine bokende gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonji damaŋ botuineo yoo oo kijuji moreŋ sikeku bogboreru sonjoŋ ruaru roregabe jijiineke fukeiŋ.
9 Nonji oŋu ebe gosa ŋadiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukeiŋ ine, oi soine keigoŋ.’ ” Oŋu.

Yesuji Sabat kombaŋgo ŋigo mo bobiaŋgaya.

10 Yesuji Sabat kombaŋgo oŋgawowosi pi mogo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya.
11 Oo ŋigo mo ŋeya. Gemoji gosa 18 ore so bakaigame ŋadiine kasigako poretiŋgaiŋgo embimbiŋgaru ŋeku goya.
12 Yesuji ŋigo oi ŋoneru oŋga teme wareko iŋi ojiya, “Ŋigo, isotaki jibegoji boke guko fiine fukege.”
13 Oŋu miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akoŋ poretiŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaya.
14 Miteŋ gayayoŋ, Yesuji Sabat kombaŋgo ŋigo oi bobiaŋgaya, oŋgawowosi pire siŋanji oi ŋoneru ore eru mane sembeako buŋo fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore miya, “Gio bobore damaŋ 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobiaŋ ŋabeiŋ ore miinebi. Oi Sabat kombaŋgo mata.”*
15 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Ofonji bokirieru iŋi miya, “O maŋkekerisiere sasaki ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo sosowo bulmakao ŋiine me doŋgiŋaŋuŋ oi Sabat kombaŋgo pigone pirueru oga yabebi obuo raru noegobi me mata? Ŋoŋoreone moji oi so sabare yabeega.
16 Maneniŋ! Ŋigo yoji Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satanji kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonji niginine oi Sabat kombaŋgo piruebe ŋoŋoreo sagaga me mata?”
17 Oŋu miko kisopuine sosowo yoŋoji mimiyaŋuŋ manebuŋ eru ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi sosowo ŋone mane eru jeriebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yojuŋ korunde soso buŋo
Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32

---

* **13:14:** Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14

18 Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Anuture qorumande
fuŋne oi uruŋu? Oi wamoyago so kenobo?
19 Oi yojuŋ korunde so iŋi fukega: Ŋi moji oi roru gioineo
raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webo
yoŋoji youyaŋuŋ yo ore tieŋineo ruabuŋ.” Oŋu.

Yistre soso buŋo
Mat 13.33

20 Yesuji moke soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ
oi wamo yake so kenobo?
21 Oi yist rombuŋ me flaua bobosoguere so iŋi fukega: Ŋigo
moji ‘Poroŋ rigabemiŋ,’ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo
oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame ŋeku sosowo sogueya.”
Oŋu.

Mendi goŋgoŋineo janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu ropeinebi.
Mat 7.13-14, 21-23

22 Yesuji raru taoŋine taoŋine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biŋe
buŋo qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya.
23 Rako moji iŋi weu teya, “Ofoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi
Anutuji munaŋ qa yareko qowirienimiŋ, oi ŋiŋigo afaine me
uruŋu?” Weu teko iŋi yajiya,
24 “Ŋoŋo mendi goŋgoŋineo ropeiŋgo janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu
jogbasasanaŋ einebi. Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo
kokoineji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo ropeiŋ ore esoigan-
imiŋyoŋ, oi embimbiŋganimiŋ.
25 Jiki pi rauineji pakereru mendi keko ŋoŋo damaŋ oo
fuŋgaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Ofoŋ, go
mendi ro nore.’ Oŋu mibi bokirieru iŋi ŋajiiŋ, ‘Noŋ so mane
ŋabego. Ŋoŋo urone, oi so manego.’
26 Oŋu ŋajiko ŋoŋo oo akoŋ fuŋgaru iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Niŋoji
goke aŋibaŋi ŋeku uqo nobeŋ. Goji roregaru niŋore kae jiŋoo
Biŋe qaji noremeŋ.’
27 Oŋu minimiŋyoŋ, iŋoji buŋo iŋi ŋajiiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo urone, noŋ
so mane ŋabego. Ore eru iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Sembene bobo
sosowo, ŋoŋo boke nuru useniŋ.’*
28 “Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo
sosowo yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo dimabi ŋone
yabeniminyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe igo ŋabebi sakibe dimaniminŋ.
Fuŋneŋaŋuŋ oŋu bofukeru kuyo jojoraru ŋiraŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kibi
qame gonimiŋ.*
29 Ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine yoŋo wegi wawapeineone eru
rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut oone wareru Anuture
qorumaŋgo roperu ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ roru uqo munjaŋ noku jerib-
ari eru gonimiŋ.*

---

* **13:27:** Kiki 6.8 * **13:28:** Mat 22.13; 25.30 * **13:29:** Mat 8.11-12

30 Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, maneniŋ! Tatariine yoŋoreone goineji
fuŋfuŋgaine fukenimiŋ eru fuŋfuŋgaine yoŋoreone goineji
tatariine fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Kiŋ Herodji qoro goŋine ore so fukega.
Mat 23.37-39

31 Damaŋ oo akoŋ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ)
goineji Yesureo wareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Kiŋ Herodji qokome
guiŋgo manega. Ore eru go moreŋ yo bokeru raigoŋ.”
32 Mibi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Ŋoŋo gomende qoro goŋine oi
iŋi mibi maneine, ‘Mane! Nonji muŋambe eru yogo gemo
yobe yabebemiŋ eru jibe ŋiŋigo bobiaŋ yaberu gobemiŋ.
Rabemiŋ, fureme oo roperu gione bomukubemiŋ.’
33 “Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boakoŋ oi Jerusalem sitio yabebi
komebuŋ. Moreŋ goineo so jikigaru yabebi komeegobi, ore
kamakamasi peme ŋonego. Ore eru nonji muŋambe eru
yogo yunekoŋ kadi raru gobemiŋ. Jerusalem ropebe nubi
komebemiŋ ine, yoŋore eeboboyaŋuŋ oi jikigaru enimiŋ.”
Oŋu.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.
Mat 23.37-39

34 Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ
ŋiŋigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ŋiŋigo sore yabeme ŋoŋoreo
wareegobi, yoŋo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu maŋgoineji
madepuine toinere rurumaŋgo ruaru ketumaŋ yabeega,
nonji ore so damaŋine damaŋine gore kufufuŋpu kepore
qoju ŋabebemiŋ ore maneru goboŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo oi taki ŋabeme
go wapebuŋ.
35 Maneniŋ! ‘Anutuji soriŋ piŋaŋuŋ ŋadi game sesuine
akoŋ peiŋ.’ Oŋu peiŋyoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Ŋoŋo
noŋ moke so ŋone nunimiŋyoŋ, jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeme
oo ŋone nuru iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega,
Anutuji iŋo mifia teine.’ Oŋu.”*

14

Yesuji jibe ŋi mo bobiaŋgaya.

1 Yesuji Sabat kombaŋ mogo Farisi (Kadi buŋore
yameŋyameŋ) yoŋore minebobo more pigo roperu uqo
noya. Noku ŋeko goineji siŋaŋ baru rubabuŋ.
2 Oo iŋore jiŋo maio jibe ŋi mo me kufuine obuji nikeru
sogueme ŋeya.
3 Yesuji oi ŋoneru fuŋgaru Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru Farisi
yoŋo weu yareru iŋi miya, “Sabat kombaŋgo ŋi bobiaŋ garu
oŋuine oiji Kadi buŋo odurekimiŋ me mata?”

* **13:30:** Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31 * **13:35:** Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5

4 Oŋu miyayoŋ, yoŋoji niniŋgaru ŋebuŋ. Ŋebi meineji ŋi oi
yoŋoru bobiaŋ garu soreme raya.
5 Rako iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋoreone more made me bulmakao
ŋiine oi Sabat kombaŋgo obu yoŋgo rakaiŋ ine, oi pipa porebi
wapeiŋ. Moji oi so poreme wapena?”
6 Oŋu weu yareme ore mobeine bokirienimiŋ ore
yobiŋgaru buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeme ŋebuŋ. Oŋu.*

Yesuji saki barorope oi igogaya.

7 Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) ŋiji ŋiŋigo uqore ke-
pore yabeya, yoŋoji ŋeŋe miineo paibe bomukuru ŋebuŋ,
Yesuji oi ŋoneru ore eru soso buŋo mo iŋi ŋajiya,
8 “Moji go suanjeŋ (bobotumaŋ) jebere kepore guko oo
raru ŋeŋe miine so roru ŋeigoŋ. Oŋu emiŋ ine, goine
kepore yabeya, yoŋoreone moji go gadureru tinabiŋeineke
egu fukeiŋ.*
9 “Iŋoji wapeko jebe rauineji goreo wareru iŋi mina, ‘Go
ŋeŋe yo bokende ropekiine iŋoji ŋeiŋ.’ Oŋu miiŋ ine, go
pakereru ŋadiineo yukube wakiru ŋeŋe roru ŋeku mimigo
egu manemiŋ.
10 Oŋu matayoŋ, moji kepore guiŋ, go soine ŋeŋe ŋadiineo
yukube raru ŋeigoŋ. Oŋu ŋende jebe rauineji waperu ŋone
guru miiŋ, ‘Ogone, go soine wareru ŋeŋe miineo paibe raru
ŋeigoŋ. Oŋu miko goji ŋiŋigo goke ŋeku uqo nogobi, sosowo
yoŋore jiŋoo tinabiŋegoke fukemiŋ.
11 Oi iŋi ore: Yoŋoyaŋunde maŋ ba ropenimiŋ, Anu-
tuji yoŋo sosowo bawaki yabeiŋ. Moji iŋoyoŋe maŋine
bawakiiŋ, Anutuji iŋo ba ropeiŋ.”*
12 Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) ŋiji ŋiŋigo kepore
yabeko jebego ŋebi Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru ŋoneru iŋi
ojiya, “Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu
me kakagbopu oi so kepore yabeigoŋ. Tifepugo me pi ŋiŋigo
tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke oi so kepore yabeigoŋ. Oŋuine jebe ore
kepore yabemeŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ kepore guru tifego oi bomuku
garebi tariiŋ. Oŋu emiŋ ine, Anutuji ore furiine so gareiŋ.
13 “Oŋu matayoŋ, jebe bomogaru rigamiŋ, go ŋiŋigo wak-
iqoqoine yoŋo kepore yabeigoŋ. Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine, puriŋ
eru jiŋokombi fukegobi, yoŋo oŋga yarende sagaiŋ.
14 Oi kepore yabende yoŋoji tife bomuku garenimiŋgo
embimbiŋgabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake fukeru gomiŋ.
Tifeyaŋuŋ oi mo peko gokande posiine yoŋoji komegone
pakerebi damaŋ oo Anutuji iŋoyoŋe oi gore bomuku gareiŋ.”
Oŋu.

---

* **14:6:** Mat 12.11 * **14:8:** Qoq 25.6-7 * **14:11:** Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14

Jebe ruako gbegbedi buŋo miku usebuŋ.
Mat 22.1-10

15 Yesuji oŋu miko uqo noku ŋekabi yoŋoreone moji oi
maneru iŋi ojiya, “Moji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋineo roperu
uqo noku ŋeiŋ, nonji iŋore kiwaqawaineke migo.”
16 Oŋu ojiko iŋi bokirieya, “Ŋi moji ubure jebe soguine
bomogaru rigaru ŋiŋigo kokoine furu yabebi warenimiŋ ore
miya.
17 Jebe damaŋine ware fukeme kiŋaŋqoqoine mo soreme
kepore yabeiŋgo ojiya, iŋoji yoŋoreo raru miko manebuŋ, ‘Ya
sosowo bomoga forebeneŋ pega. Ore eru soine wareniŋ.’
18 Oŋu yajiyayoŋ, oi maneru yoŋoji sosowo fuŋgaru ya
goineji gbedigaru usebuŋ. Ŋi fuŋfuŋgaineji miya, ‘Noŋ teniŋ
mo furiine baba ore oo raru ŋonebemiŋgo manego. Oiji kipe
nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’
19 Ŋi moji miya, ‘Noŋ bulmakao ŋiine 10 furiyaŋuŋ baba, oi
kioŋgo kipebe kiju porebi raru gio esoigaru banjaŋgabemiŋ.
Oiji kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’
20 Moji jikigaru iŋi miya, ‘Noŋ ŋigo yane akoŋ furiine baba
ore foiŋgo embimbiŋgago.’
21 “Oŋu mibi kiŋaŋqoqoji kirieru ŋi siŋaŋine biŋe oi ojiya.
Ojiko maneru maŋine jo jako kiŋaŋqoqoine iŋi mitiga teya,
‘Go fofoakoŋ tumoqoqo kae jiŋoo eru kadio raru ŋiŋigo wak-
iqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyaŋuŋ kekeriine, jiŋokombi eru
puriŋ ŋiŋigo oi oga yabende jebe pi maŋineo yoo wareniŋ.’
22 Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru iŋi ojiya, ‘Ofoŋne,
mitiga narege ore so egoyoŋ, ŋeŋe sawaine moke oŋuakoŋ
ŋega.’
23 “Oŋu ojiko ŋi siŋanji miya, ‘Go tumaqoqo eru
akoyaŋuŋgo raru ŋiŋigo ŋe ragobi, oi yameŋ keku furu
yabende jebe pi maŋineo waperu puseinebi.
24 Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo rone kepore yabeiŋgo
miboŋ, yoŋoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu uqo munjaŋ
so noku aŋiine maneiŋ.’ ” Oŋu.

Yesure kiŋariŋ gogore fuŋne
Mat 10.37-38

25 Yesuji rako ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji boyoberu rakabi
kirieru iŋi yajiya,
26 “Moji noke wareru gobemiŋ miki noŋ qaŋaŋine obereo
rua nuku maŋgo mamaine, ŋonuŋ madeine, kaka gboine,
seŋ baŋaine eru iŋoyoŋunde gogo oŋuakoŋ miine ruaru
manji jojoko eyareega, iŋoji nonde kiŋariŋ fukeiŋgo embim-
biŋgaiŋ.*

* **14:26:** Mat 10.37

27 Misombeŋ-ŋaŋuŋ babi moji noŋ boyobe nuru joiser-
ereŋ maneru mariponjgo komeiŋ ore so jaueiŋ, iŋoji nonde
kiŋariŋ fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.*
28 “Ŋoŋoreone moji pi joroine baiŋgo manega ine, iŋoji
rone wakiru ŋeku moneŋine pi ba foreiŋ ore so fukega me
mata, ore fuŋine osoeru ŋone mukuiŋ.
29 Oŋu so eru pi otuŋine sariru pi ba foreiŋgo ore
sasanaŋine so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako ŋiŋigo sosowo
oi ŋoneru fuŋgaru miku igosisi egu etenimiŋ.
30 Oŋu eteru iŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Ŋi oi fuŋgaru piine bayayoŋ,
oi bo foreiŋgo ore so sanaŋgaya.’ Ore so go Yesu boyobemiŋ
me mata, oi poretiŋ osoeru mane mukuigoŋ.” Oŋu.
31 Yesuji buŋo oi jikigaru iŋi miya, “Oŋuakoŋ kiŋ ŋi koito
moji kiŋ moke mobemobe quraŋ qaqa eku ‘Jigo qakimiŋ,’
miku uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji pipa akoŋ rosi so eteiŋyoŋ, bonieru
muraŋpuine furu yabeme tumaŋgaru ŋeku uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi
mimane enimiŋ, ‘Nonunde ŋipu 10,000 gogobeneŋ eko aribe
rosipunoŋuŋ yoŋo 20,000 gogobi. Ŋi koitoyaŋunji yoŋo oga
yaberu warebi ŋone yaberu soine sanaŋgaru yabekimiŋ me
mata?’
32 ‘So sanaŋgakimiŋ,’ minimiŋ ine, iŋoji rosi kiŋ koitoji
jorigo wareko oo akoŋ minebobopu sore yabeme iŋoreo raru
womo enimiŋ ore buru mimane enimiŋ.
33 Oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋoreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine
ruaiŋ, iŋoji nonde kiŋariŋ fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Ore eru
noŋ miineo rua nubi sagaiŋ.” Oŋu.

Seki aŋiine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.
Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50
34 “Seki oi fiine fukegayoŋ, aŋiine bokeiŋ ine, oi uruŋu
bobiaŋgabeneŋ moke aŋiineke fukena?
35 Yau omaine oi moreŋ jijiineke fukeiŋ ore qojugaru son-
joŋ rua egobeneŋyoŋ, seki aŋiine tomiri oi ya more so sagaiŋ.
Mata! Oi omaine moreŋgo bokebeneŋ rakaru omaine yobu
peiŋ. (Go oŋuakoŋ nonde kiŋariŋ fukeru botuineo ketigaru
boke numiŋ ine, ya omaine fukemiŋ.) Moji kajeineke goga
ine, iŋoji buŋo oi mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

15

Lama jibugaya ore soso buŋo
Mat 18.12-14
1 Takis eadu eku babuŋ eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo goine oi
jiŋoraraji Yesure Biŋe buŋo maneiŋgo warebuŋ.*

---

* **14:27:** Mat 10.38; 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 * **15:1:** Luk 5.29-30

2 Oŋu warebuŋyoŋ, Farisi eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji
Yesure eru maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ buŋo iŋi
mibuŋ, “Ŋi iŋoji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo ro yaberu yoŋoke ŋeku uqo
noga.”
3 Oŋu mibuŋ ore Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiya,
4 “Ŋoŋoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yoŋoreone moji
jibugaru tiŋtuŋ rako rauineji uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji 99 oi moreŋ
buroineo boke yaberu raru moakoŋ tiŋtuŋ raya, ore eru
baaru raru goku bofukeme tariiŋ.
5 Bofukeru manjeri eru gbeoineo ruaru osigaru wareiŋ.
6 Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembeŋgo gobuŋ, oi oŋga
yareko tumaŋgabi iŋi yajiiŋ, ‘Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego
ore eru ŋoŋo warebi noke jeri ekimiŋ.’
7 Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ore so agiburaŋ ŋi moakonji
maŋine kerisieiŋ, iŋore eru Sombuŋ kaeo jeribari soguine
fukeiŋ. Ŋiŋigo 99 yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoo posiine poretiŋ fukeru
maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋgo so maneru gogobi, yoŋore eru jeri
oŋuine so fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Moneŋ koruŋ jibugaya ore soso buŋo

8 “Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo moji silwa moneŋ koruŋ 10 roru gome
yoŋoreone moakonji rakaru jibugako uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji
doi qureru yameŋ keku pi ofaŋgaru baaiŋ. Baaru goku
bofukeme tariiŋ.
9 Oi bofukeru ŋigo ogopuine eru ŋigo goine bembeŋgo
gogobi, oi oŋga yareko tumaŋgabi iŋi yajiiŋ, ‘Nonde silwa
moneŋ koruŋ moakonji jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ŋoŋo
warebi noke jeribari ekimiŋ.’
10 Ore so nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo moji
maŋine kerisieme Anuture mimerereŋpu yoŋoji iŋore eru
jeribari ropekiine enimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Penaroŋ ŋiji qapeqawaki gogu maŋine kerisieya.

11 Yesuji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Ŋi more madeyokaine yoyoka
gobu.
12 Gboineji mamaine iŋi ojiya, ‘Mamane, go moneŋ
mebogo boroiŋgaru mobeine nareigoŋ.’ Oŋu ojiko ma-
mayakunji yareyaine sosowo soyakuŋgo boroiŋgaru yateya.
13 Oi yateme made gboineji gio boboine yoyoka yokaomo
goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojugaru roru kantri mogobe
raya. Oo raru iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo kadi sogo ŋigo yoŋoke kaneŋ
qoro oŋuine qisiri gogo goku moneŋ meboine boke foreya.
14 “Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru moreŋ
sosowo oi sagaya. Iŋoji damaŋ oo fuŋgaru obota fukeru
basiqasi eru embimbiŋgaya.

15 Embimbiŋgaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu
teme soreme iŋore kaneŋ sago rakaru kaneŋ siŋaŋyaŋuŋ
goya.
16 Oo gome kaneŋ yoŋoji sako koruŋ nobi ŋoneru ‘Soine oi
nobe beune sagana,’ miyayoŋ, iŋo oŋuakoŋ moji so oteya.
17 “Oŋu goku maŋine untome iŋi miya, ‘Mamanere gio
ŋiŋigo wamo afaine yoŋoji gio babi furiine yareme uqo noku
gaba yabeme gogobiyoŋ, nonji yoo kitaqata eru roro goku
komeiŋgo ego.
18 Noŋ pakereru mamanereo kirieru raru iŋi ojibemiŋ,
“Mama, noŋ agiburaŋ baku oiji go eru Sombuŋ Rauine
buŋoŋakuŋ qomukuru tinaŋakuŋ bosembeaboŋ.
19 Ore eru goji moke nonde ‘Madene,’ mimiŋ ore so, so
fukego. Go soine minde kiŋaŋqoqogo mo fukebemiŋ.”
20 “Oŋu miku pakereru mamainereo raya. Raru pi
bombeŋgako mamaineji jojorigo aroo dimaku ŋoneko
wareko beuine jaŋgame ŋoneru emboŋ eru sanaŋine akoŋ
giniŋgaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru
‘Madene, ohowe ohowe!’ miya.
21 Oŋu eyayoŋ, madeineji ojiya, ‘Mamane, noŋ agibu-
raŋ eku oiji go eru Sombuŋ Rauine buŋoŋakuŋ qomukuru
tinaŋakuŋ bosembeaboŋ. Ore eru goji moke nonde made,
mimiŋ ore so, so fukego.’
22 “Oŋu ojime mamaineji oo akoŋ kiŋaŋqoqopuine iŋi
yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke
teniŋ. Resoŋbureso ŋ ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komoŋ
kufuineo ke teniŋ.
23 Oŋuakoŋ sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro
wareru qaru rigabi noku jeribari ekimiŋ.
24 Madene yo komeiŋ eya, iŋoji moke gboreru warega.
Iŋoji jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.’ Oŋu yajiko
fuŋgaru jeribari ebuŋ.
25 “Jeribari ebuŋyoŋ, kakaineji gioo goku kirieru pi
bombeŋgaru oo kiki kiraŋ keku boji baru jeriebuŋ, ore
fonuŋine maneya.
26 Oi maneru kiŋaŋ made mo oŋgame wareko ‘Oi uruŋure
egobi?’ miku weu teya.
27 Weu teko iŋi ojiya, ‘Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme
mamagoji oi moke ogaru keroŋgaru ore eru yajiko bulmakao
yomaine jijiineke qaku rigaru jeriegobi.’
28 “Oŋu ojime maŋine rigaŋgame pigo ropeiŋgo taki
gaya. Taki gayayoŋ, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru
maŋwomo buŋo waigoo miku bomiriŋ gaya.
29 Bomiriŋ gayayoŋ, iŋoji bokirieru iŋi ojiya, ‘Mamane,
nonji gosa kokoine kiŋaŋgo qaku goku mimitigo damaŋ

mogo so odureru goboŋyoŋ, jibu goji damaŋ mogo noniŋ
made mo ogopune yoŋoke jeri ekimiŋ ore so naremeŋ.
30 So naremeŋyoŋ, madego yoji kadi sogo ŋigo yoŋoke goku
moneŋ mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji iŋore eru yajinde
bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigagobi.'
31 "Ojiko mamaineji iŋi bokirieru miya, 'Madene, go
damaŋ so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene biŋe sosowo oi gore
biŋego oŋuakoŋ fukega.
32 Oŋuakoŋ fukegayoŋ, gbogo yoji komeiŋ eyayoŋ, moke
gboreru kirieru warega. Iŋoji jibuga foreyayoŋ, Anutuji oi
moke bofukega. Ore eru muŋambemeŋ uqo jeribari ebeneŋ
sagaga.' " Oŋu.

16

Mebo siŋaŋ eaduinekere soso buŋo

1 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo mo iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, "Ŋi
tinabiŋeineke more mebo siŋaŋine mo goya. Goineji wareru
ŋi tinabiŋeineke oi buŋo kipoŋ ojibuŋ, 'Iŋoji gore moneŋ
mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.'
2 Oi maneru siŋaŋ oi miko wareko miteya, 'Noŋ gore biŋe
sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke siŋaŋ
gamiŋ ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi uruŋu siŋaŋ garu
gokande, ore mimitaniŋ papia quraŋga nareigoŋ.'
3 Oŋu miko maŋineo iŋi manesuya, 'Pi rauineji
siŋaŋyayabe gione naago roko uruŋu enobo? Tobirine so
sagaga ore moreŋ sikebemiŋgo embimbiŋgago eru rorogaru
omaine karieru gobemiŋgo mimine manego.
4 Iŋoji siŋaŋyayabe gione naago roiŋ, nonji damaŋ oo
uruŋu ebe goineji piyaŋuŋgo keporeru maŋgo enarenobuŋ?
Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.'
5 "Oŋu miku ŋiŋigo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo iŋoyoŋe
kepore yabeme warebuŋ. Fuŋfuŋgaineji wareko iŋo iŋi
ojiya, 'Raunere tife goreo wojimu pega?'
6 Oŋu weuko miya, 'Oil dram 100 roboŋ.' Oŋu miko iŋi
bokirieya, 'Go tife papiago roru yoo ŋeku pipa kerisieru 50
quraŋgande peine.'
7 Oŋu miku ŋi mo weu teya, 'Eme go? Gore tife wojimu
pega?' Weume iŋi miya, 'Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram roboŋ.'
Oŋu miko ojiya, 'Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram oŋu
quraŋgande peine.'
8 "Oŋu fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi buŋo iŋi miya,
'Siŋaŋneji eadu paiineo ya eya, oi maŋgboroŋ fiine naduga.' "
Ofoŋ Yesuji sundu oŋu miku jikigaru miya, "Qisirire eebobo
boyobeegobi, yoŋore mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ oi ŋiŋigo goine

muŋambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimiŋ ore so pegayoŋ, Anuture tatamago gogobi, yoŋore mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ oi ore yukuineo fukega.

9 “Ore eru iŋi mibe maneniŋ: Goineji morende moneŋ meboji ŋiŋigo eadu yabeegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋoji oiji roru ogopuŋaŋuŋ bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabebi morende yaji mataeiŋ, Anutuji damaŋ oo kepore ŋabeko gogo sanaŋinere kaeo roperu tatariine tomiri gonimiŋ.

10 “Moji ya mendaine roru yameŋ keku poretiŋ siŋaŋ gaga, iŋoji ya soguine oŋuakoŋ poretiŋ siŋaŋ gaiŋ. Moji ya mendaine siŋaŋ garu bobojibu eega, iŋoji ya soguine oi oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ gaiŋ ore mibeneŋ bobojibu eiŋ.

11 Morende moneŋ mebo meyaŋuŋgo ruabi oi poretiŋ so siŋaŋ gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya biŋeine ropekiine foriine oi meyaŋuŋgo so ruaiŋ.

12 Ŋoŋo goine yoŋore ya oi poretiŋ so siŋaŋ gabi foriine so fukeya ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mande biŋe foriine oi moji mo ŋarena?

13 “Kiŋaŋqoqo moji ofoŋ yoyoka kiŋaŋ qayateiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Moji oŋu eiŋgo manega, iŋoji mo rosi eteru mo maŋineji jojoko eteiŋ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriŋ eteiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji Anutu eru moneŋ mebo oi qodureru kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Borende manjo egu enimiŋ ore uŋsowoŋ buŋo
Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12

14 Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji borende aŋi kokoine pe yareko gobuŋ ore Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi miya, oi maneru jiŋotitiki ŋoneku igosisi etebuŋ.

15 Igosisi etebi iŋi yajiya, “Farisi ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo posiine oŋuine yadunimiŋ ore joineke eegobiyoŋ, Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋunde fuŋne mane muku forega. Ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo ya more manebi ropekiine fukega, oi Anutuji ŋoneko mamagiineke fukeega.

16 “Qorumande fuŋne oi Mosesre Kadi buŋoo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgabi osegaru go wapebeneŋ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariŋga yareya. Damaŋ oone fuŋgaru buŋo oi misaueku Anuture qorumaŋgo ropenimiŋ ore ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ romaeŋgaegobeneŋ. Ŋiŋigo sosowoji janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu yameŋ keku qorumaŋ ore maŋineo ropeiŋgo eegobi.*

17 Sombuŋ morenji mata enimi ore so egobireyoŋ, Kadi buŋore quraŋ sipaine moakoŋ oi damaŋ mogo so yobu mataeiŋ. Oŋu.*

---

* **16:13:** Mat 6.24 * **16:16:** Mat 11.12-13 * **16:17:** Mat 5.18

18 “Ŋi moji ŋonuŋine bokeru ŋigo mo roiŋ, iŋoji jikiboti eiŋ.
Ŋi moji ŋigo ŋoeineji bokeya, oi roiŋ, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ jikiboti
eiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Ŋi tinabiŋeineke eru Lazarus

19 “Ŋi biŋeroroineke mo goya. Iŋoji kambaŋ mariku yojuŋ
iruine boboroŋ kuririineke keru goku damaŋ so nojeri eru
batiqatiine tomiri goya.
20 Oŋu goyayoŋ, iŋore pi mendiine bembeŋgo ŋi wakiqo-
qoine mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokuji sakiine
sagaku ŋeya.
21 Uqore komeme pi yukuo peku ŋirauinere uqo ŋeŋeone
uqo kuŋgaŋine wakiko oi noiŋgo maneya. Maneru eko qoro
yoŋoji waperu wi jokuine abureru gobuŋ.
22 “Oŋu goku wakiqoqoine iŋoji komeya. Komeko Sombuŋ
mimereren yoŋoji ogaru roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kaeo ruabi
Abrahamde keririŋgo ŋeya. Ŋi biŋeroroineke iŋoji oŋuakoŋ
komeko yaŋgabuŋ.
23 Yaŋ gabi komere misoŋ kaeo rakame misiji jame jois-
ereren soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde
keririŋgo jorigo aroo ŋeko ŋone yapeya.
24 Ŋone yaperu jojoraku oŋgaku miya, ‘O mamane Abra-
ham, beusembe mane nare. Noŋ misi borunji ja nuko yoo
ŋeriŋetataŋ ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus
sorende raru me tifeineji obuo igoru wareru namaŋne rau
teko munaŋgaine.’
25 “Oŋu miyayoŋ, Abrahamji bokirieya, ‘Madene, go yo
manesunde raya. Goji moreŋgo gogo jeriineke gokande
tariyayoŋ, Lazarusji moreŋgo gogoine qapeqawaki eru goya.
Oŋu goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo bobomiriŋ etebeneŋ ŋegayoŋ, goji
joisereren maneru ŋeriŋetataŋ paiineo dimage.
26 Oŋu gogobeneŋ eru jikigaru iŋi migo: Anutuji niŋo eru
ŋoŋo botunoŋuŋgo boroiŋgaru ruge rua sanaŋgako pega.
Ore eru goineji ruge kigaru niŋoreone ŋoŋoreo wapekimiŋgo
manenobuŋ, oi embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ aribe aroo
gogobi, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ niŋoreo wapeiŋgo quŋganimiŋ.’
27 Oŋu miko iŋi ojiya, ‘Mamane, oŋu fukeko iŋi karie
garego: Goji Lazarus sorende mamanere pigo raiŋ.
28 Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ misoŋ kae
yoo wakiru joisereren soguine egu manenimiŋ. Ore eru
minde raru kajeqouŋ buŋo yajiko manenimiŋ.’
29 “Oŋu karieyayoŋ, Abrahamji miya, ‘Mata! Mosesre Kadi
buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oi yoŋore biŋe
pega. Buŋo oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!’

---

* **16:18:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

30 Oŋu miko iŋi miya, ‘O mama Abraham, oŋu matayoŋ,
komekiine niŋoreone moji yoŋoreo rana ine, yoŋoji
maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ.’
31 Miko Abrahamji iŋi ojiya, ‘Yoŋoji
Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋore kaje so ruagobi
ine, oŋuakoŋ komekiine niŋoreone moji pakereru buŋo mina
ine, yoŋoji jibu Anutu so manesiŋ ganobuŋ.’ ” Oŋu.

17

Agiburande yoyoiŋ oi qomukuinebi.
Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42

1 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Sembenere babotik-
iji afaine fukeega. Moji babotiki sabareiŋgo embim-
biŋgaegayoŋ, mo moji goine yoyoiŋ eyareme agiburaŋ en-
imiŋ, iŋore eru oŋga rurugaku ‘Yei!’ oŋga jorago. Joisereren
ropekiineji iŋore paio ropeiŋ.
2 Iŋoji ŋiŋigo mendaine yoŋoreone mo suruyoiŋ eteko
agiburaŋ eiŋ, ŋi iŋoji yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuji
yobiŋ ore geoine uruŋu oteme soineo fukena? Karoŋaŋ
oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine
fukena.
3 “Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Ogogo moji ag-
iburaŋ ega, iŋo mibotiŋ eteigoŋ. Mibotiŋ etende mane sem-
beaku beusembe maneiŋ ine, go agiburaŋine boke teigoŋ.*
4 Una more maŋgo agiburaŋ 7 eku bosembea guru ateine 7
goreo kirieru iŋi miiŋ, ‘Ogone, noŋ agiburaŋ ego ore nakene
mane sembeago.’ Oŋu miiŋ ine, go agiburaŋine oi boke
teigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Mamanesinde fori oi usuŋineke.
Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

5 Aposol yoŋoji Ofoŋ ojibuŋ, “Mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ jikigaru
basanaŋgaigoŋ.”
6 Oŋu mibi Ofonji bokirieya, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde fori oi
yojuŋ korunde so ena ine, ŋoŋoji soine yojuŋ yo* yoore iŋi
mitiganobuŋ, ‘Go godugoke pariru pakereru riŋaru koego
rakaru gake sariru dima.’ Oŋu miku manesiŋ gabi yo oiji
buŋoŋaŋuŋ reŋgaiŋ.” Oŋu.

Kiŋaŋqoqo fiine oi uruŋu?

7 “Ŋoŋoreone more gio ŋiji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju
poreme moreŋ bopogaiŋ me lama siŋaŋyaŋuŋ goiŋ. Goku
pigo wapeko oo rauineji iŋi miko maneiŋ me mata, ‘Go pigo
waperu ŋeku uqogo no.’

---

* **17:3:** Mat 18.15 * **17:6:** Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojuŋ oŋuine, koruŋine fobu koruŋine ore so nonoine

8 Oŋu mata! Iŋoji iŋi miiŋ: ‘Go obu rauku gake bobobiaŋ
eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobemiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo
gakere uqo rigaru noigoŋ.’
9 Oŋu mitiga teko gio ŋiineji rauine miya ore so gioine ba
foreko sagako siŋaŋineji ore eru miteŋ gaiŋ me mata? Mata!
10 Ŋoŋore fuŋne oi oŋuakoŋ pega. Siŋaŋyaŋunji ya sosowo
mitiga ŋareya, ŋoŋo oi eforeru oo iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Niŋo
gio ŋiŋigo omaine gogobeneŋ. Raunoŋunji yare miya, oi
akoŋ baku waregobeneŋ ore mimiteŋ baakimiŋgo embim-
biŋgagobeneŋ.’ ” Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi 10 sakiyaŋuŋ bofosikeya.

11 Yesuji Jerusalem sitio raiŋgore Galili eru Samaria
prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya.
12 Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko ŋi 10 sakiyaŋuŋ waeineke
yoŋoji bofukeru ŋoneru jojorigo aroo dimabuŋ.
13 Dimaku sanaŋine oŋga joraku mibuŋ, “Sogunenoŋuŋ
Yesu, go ŋonemaiŋ enoreigoŋ!”
14 Oŋgaru mibi ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo
soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru sakiŋaŋuŋ yaduinebi.” Oŋu
yajiko reŋgaru kadio rabi sakiyaŋunji oo posikeru fiine
fukeya.*
15 Fiine fukeyayoŋ, 10 yoŋoreone moji sakiine posikeko
ŋoneru kirieru wareru Anutu sanaŋine akoŋ oŋgaku miteŋ
gaya.
16 Miteŋ garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanji keru
‘Daŋge!’ miya. Ŋi oi Samaria ŋi. Juda yoŋoji Samaria
prowinsre ŋiŋigo yoŋore manebi wawakiine fukeko gobuŋ.
17 Daŋge miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi soine egeyoŋ, ŋi
sosowo 10 ŋoŋore sakiji posike foreye me? Ŋi 9 yoŋoji uro
gogobi?
18 Ŋi kotuine goji gake akoŋ kirieru wareru Anutu miteŋ
gageyoŋ, ŋi 9 yoŋoji raru qouma eru ragobi.”
19 Oŋu miku iŋi ojiko maneya, “Mamanesiŋgoji bobiaŋ
guga. Ore eru soine pakereru raigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Anuture qoruman oi uruŋu fukeiŋ?
Mat 24.23-28, 37-41

20 Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji Yesu iŋi
weu teru mibuŋ, “Anuture qoruman oi mo damaŋgo
fukeiŋ?” Mibi maneru bokirieru iŋi miya, “Anuture qoru-
maŋ jiŋonoŋunji ŋonekiminde so, so fukeiŋ.
21 Maneniŋ! Anuture qoruman oi botuŋaŋuŋgo maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋgo fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, oŋu
miiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.”

---

* **17:14:** Lew 14.1-32

22 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Jiki damaŋ
mo ware fukeiŋ, oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere gio
bobo una oone mo ŋonekiminde aŋi manenimiŋyoŋ, oi moke
ŋonenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.
23 Damaŋ oo iŋi mibi manenimiŋ, ‘Maneniŋ! Munaŋqoqo
Rauineji aroo goga. Maneniŋ! Iŋo yo fukega.’ Oŋu oŋu mibi
oi ŋoneiŋgo oo pipa so riŋaru rainebi.
24 Oi iŋi ore: Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke
wareiŋ, damaŋ oi boborire so iŋi fukeiŋ: Oi qonikiŋ
mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, iŋoji
ore so fukeiŋ.
25 Jiki oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, rone ŋiŋigo damaŋ yoo moreŋgo
gogobi, yoŋoji ŋi oi yoberu ŋadi gabi joisereren soguine
maneiŋ.
26 “Ronekoŋ Noare damaŋgo ŋiŋigoji gogoyaŋuŋ qaqosori
paiineo goku sibirigabuŋ, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi
foriineji moke wareinde damaŋgo oŋuakoŋ fukeiŋ.*
27 Noare damaŋgo uqo jebe ruaru obu sanaŋine noku
ŋigo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba ebuŋ. Eebobo oŋu
eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji ogâ maŋineo ropeya, una oo
tariya. Tariko obu yoiko yasogoji wareru ŋiŋigo jeŋgoma
pema yabeme obu noru komebuŋ.*
28 “Lot iŋore damaŋgo oŋuakoŋ qaqosori gokabi oŋuakoŋ
fukeya. Ŋiŋigoji uqo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke
sariru soriŋ piyaŋuŋ baku qomukuru uqo seki pi eru ya
furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi ya goine furiine baku goegobi.*
29 Oŋu eba eku gokabiyoŋ, Lot iŋoji Sodom kae bokeru
rako una oo akoŋ misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue oŋuine
qonikiŋgone wakiru ŋiŋigo jeŋgoma ja yabeko komebuŋ.
30 Jiki Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke fukeiŋ,
damaŋ oo ŋiŋigoji oŋuakoŋ qaqosori eru goku sibiriganimiŋ.
31 “Una oo kae jiŋoo goiŋ, iŋoji mebo yaine roiŋ ore pi
maŋineo so ropeine me gioo raru goiŋ, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ piineo
so kirieru wareigoŋ.
32 Lot ŋonuŋineji kirieru ŋadiineo piku komeru ko koyagaŋ
fukeya, oi manesuinebi.
33 Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri iŋoyoŋunde sabareku
iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo goiŋgo manega, iŋore gogoji jibugaiŋyoŋ,
moji gogoine nonde eru kisiŋgaru bokeiŋ, iŋoji gogo fori-
inere fuŋne bofukeru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goiŋ.*
34 “Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: ubu oo ŋi yoyoka ŋeŋeo moko
penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimiŋ.

---

* **17:26:** Jen 6.5-8 * **17:27:** Jen 7.6-24 * **17:28:** Jen 18.20–19.25 * **17:33:** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25

35 Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo yoyoka moko garaŋ pujeku ŋenimi, yoko-
reone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ.”
36 (Ŋi yoyoka uqo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo
bokenimiŋ.)
37 Yesuji oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji bokirieru weubuŋ, “O
Ofoŋ, oi uro fukeiŋ?” Oŋu weubi iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Joma
komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomeŋ yoŋoji oo poreru
tumaŋgaegobi, ore so fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

18

Kojeji yameŋ keku karieko ŋi sogoji bapi gaya.

1 “Ŋoŋo damaŋ so Anutu oŋga wosiru roroka so eru
goinebi.” Yesuji oŋu miku ore soso buŋoine iŋi yajiko
manebuŋ,
2 “Taoŋ mogo buŋo mimitari ŋi mo goya. Iŋoji ŋiŋigo yoŋoji
buŋo miteniminde mimi so maneru iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo goku
Anutu miine egu odureiŋ ore kokoi so maneya.
3 Taoŋ oo koje ŋigo mo goya. Iŋoji jijiki buŋo mimitari ŋi
iŋoreo raru iŋi miku goya, ‘Moji noke kekepari ega ore go
bapi nunoŋ.’
4 “Oŋu miko damaŋ joroine oi maneru ŋadi gaku goyayoŋ,
jiki maŋineo iŋi miya, ‘Nonji ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋoyaŋunde
mimi so maneru nakene aŋigo goku Anutu miine egu
odureiŋ ore kokoi so maneego.
5 Oŋu gogoyoŋ, koje yoji minenen damaŋ so enareku
wareega ore tataki maneru soine bapi gabe buŋoine tariiŋ.
So bapi ganobo ine, iŋoji kadi jijiki wareme egu tatakiine
enareiŋ.’ ”
6 Ofonji sundu oi ba foreru miya, “Mimitari ŋi kekesiineji
buŋo miya, ore eru kaje ruaru fuŋine manesuinebi.
7 Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋoji ubu una
bapi yabeiŋ ore oŋga wosibi Anutuji yoŋore buŋo osoeru
mitariko fiine fukenimiŋ. Bapi ŋabeiŋgo miku keoma so eru
damaŋ so keririkeko ropeiŋ. Oi mata yobu!
8 Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji damaŋ so joroko
buŋoŋaŋuŋ osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimiŋ. Iŋo fofoakoŋ
bapi ŋabeegayoŋ, oi jibu Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji
kirieru wareru ŋiŋigo osoe yabeiŋ, damaŋ oo mamanesiŋ
foriine bofukeiŋ me mata?” Oŋu.

Farisi eru takis roro yokore oŋgawowosi

9 Ŋiŋigo goineji yoŋoyaŋunde manebi ropeko posiine
poretiŋ fukegobeneŋ miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya.
Yesuji yoŋo ŋone yaberu soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiko manebuŋ,

10 “Ŋi yoyokaji boji soriŋgo roperu oŋga wosibu. Moji
Farisi eru moji takis roro ŋi.
11 “Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) iŋoji dimaku iŋoyoŋe
akoŋ iŋi oŋga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, ŋiŋigo goineji maŋyaŋuŋ
qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, noŋ yoŋo oŋuine so gogo
me takis roro aroo dimaga, noŋ iŋore so oŋuakoŋ so gogo.
Ore eru daŋge migarego.
12 Nonji sonda so ateine yoyoka uqore sowo goego. Nonji
moneŋ mebone sosowo boroiŋgaru 10:gone moakoŋ Anu-
ture biŋe ruaego.’
13 “Oŋu oŋga wosiyayoŋ, takis roro iŋoji guruine mogo
dimaku Sombuŋgo paibe piiŋgo mimi eru meineji jiŋoine
komoŋ garu iŋi oŋga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, agiburaŋ ŋi noŋ
ŋonemaiŋ enare.’
14 Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Iŋoji Anuture jiŋoo posikeru
piineo kirieyayoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) iŋoji
oŋu mata. Uri yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde maŋ ba ropenimiŋ,
Anutuji yoŋo sosowo bawaki yabeiŋyoŋ, moji iŋoyoŋunde
maŋine ba wakiiŋ, Anutuji iŋo ba ropeiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.
Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16

15 Ŋiŋigo goineji odumade memenda oŋuakoŋ oga yaberu
Yesu meineji boua yabeiŋ ore iŋoreo warebuŋ. Ware-
buŋyoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji oi ŋoneru miqomuku eyarebuŋ.
16 Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji odumade yoŋo kepore yabeko
warebi iŋi miya, “Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi
nondeo wareniŋ. Anutuji ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi qorumaŋine biŋe
qa yareiŋ. Ore eru yoŋo so kipe yabeinebi.
17 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji Anuture
qorumaŋ oi odumade oŋuine biŋe so qaiŋ, iŋoji ore maŋineo
ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi tinabiŋeineke more uŋsowoŋ buŋo miya.
Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31

18 Siŋaŋbobo ŋi moji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu teya, “Qaqaji
fiine, nonji uruŋu eru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukenobo?”
19 Weu teko iŋi ojiya, “Go nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine’, oi wamore
mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ŋi moji iŋo oŋuine fiine
so fukega.
20 Go mimipaŋ buŋo yo mane forege: ‘Boesau so eigoŋ. Mo
so qande komeine. Ya kiaŋ so roigoŋ. Mo migoiga so eteigoŋ.
Maŋgo mamago araŋ ba yateeigoŋ.’ ”*

---

* **18:14:** Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11 * **18:20:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

21 Oŋu miyayoŋ, siŋaŋyayabe ŋiji iŋi ojiya, “Oi sosowo
jeŋoŋneone reŋgaru go wapeboŋ.”
22 Ojiko Yesuji maneru iŋi ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embim-
biŋgage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi banimiŋ ore ruande
moneŋ wareko boroiŋgaru ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareigoŋ.
Oŋu ruande mebo yago soguine (juŋe boreŋ, milyon kina
oŋuine) oi Sombuŋ kaeo pe gareiŋ. Oŋu eru noŋ boyobe nuru
wareigoŋ.”
23 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, ŋi oiji jaijonjoŋke goya ore eru buŋo oi
maneru beusembe bofukeru jiŋoine posoeme mo bokeru
raya.
24 Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi ŋoneru iŋi miya, “Yei!
Ŋiŋigo moneŋ meboyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋgo
ropeiŋgo yobiŋgaru qiqu enimiŋ.
25 Oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Joma soguine kamel oi buŋi
kimboŋineo soine so ropeiŋ. Ore so ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke
yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeiŋgo yobiŋgaru
quŋganimiŋ.”
26 Buŋo oi miya, yoŋoji iŋi mibuŋ, “Opopoŋ! Ŋiŋigo moji
Sombunde biŋe fukena?”
27 Oŋu mibi iŋi bokirieya, “Ŋiŋigoji oi esoigaru embim-
biŋgaru quŋgaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega.
Iŋoji ya mo eku eiŋgo ore so embimbiŋgaru quŋgaega.”

Yesure gio bobore furi

28 Pitaji buŋo oi maneru kirieru iŋi miya, “Mane, niŋoji pi
kae moreŋnoŋuŋ bokeru go boyobe guru warebeŋ.”
29 Oŋu miko Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo
iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji Anuture qorumande eru ya mo
bokeya, pi kae moreŋine, ŋonuŋ madeine, kaka gboine me
maŋgo mamaine-oi boke yabeko
30 Anutuji tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko
oi morende gogoo roiŋ eru gogo jikiineo gogo sanaŋine
tatariine tomiri raugaru goiŋ.”

Yesuji komeinere buŋo miko yokaomo fukeya.
Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34

31 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋo kepore yabeme warebi iŋi
yajiya, “Maneniŋ, niŋo Jerusalem ropekimiŋ. Kajeqouŋ
ŋiŋigoji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere buŋo sosowo
quraŋgabuŋ, oi foriineke fuke foreiŋ.
32 Moji iŋo babae bateme kotu gawman yoŋore meo
rakaiŋ. Yoŋoji mipemiriŋ eru igosisi eteku buŋo fofoine
miteku tifegaru qanimiŋ.
33 Tifegaru qaku ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qotiboti qabi komeiŋ.
Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.”

34 Oŋu yajiyayoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji buŋo oi so yobu mane
taniŋgabuŋ. Buŋo yajiya, oi soŋsoŋgo peko oi so mane
mukubuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi jiŋokombi more jiŋo botigaya.
Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52

35 Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombeŋgako ŋi jiŋokombi moji uqo
moneŋ oteniminde karieru kadi qaŋaŋineo ŋeya.
36 Ŋeko ŋiŋigo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonuŋyaŋuŋ
maneru "Wamo ya fukega?" miku weu yareya.
37 Weu yareme iŋi mibuŋ, "Yesu, Nazaret ŋiji kadio wareru
gadureiŋgo ega."
38 Mibi iŋi oŋgaya, "Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go ŋonemaiŋ
enareigoŋ!"
39 Oŋu oŋgako ŋiŋigo bonieru rabuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo mo
ŋenonde qomuku tebuŋyoŋ, iŋoji yameŋ keku oŋga jojoraya,
"Deiwidre osigida! Go ŋonemaiŋ enare!"
40 Oŋga jorako Yesuji ode niniŋgaru iŋi mitigaya, "Iŋo
meineo ogaru nondeo wareniŋ." Mitigako ogaru bembeŋgo
wapebi iŋi weu teya,
41 "Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?" Weu teko
ojiya, "Ofoŋ! Noŋ jiŋone moke piiŋgo manego."
42 Ojiko Yesuji maneru iŋi ojiya, "Go jiŋo pi. Mamane-
siŋgoji bobiaŋ guga."
43 Oŋu ojiko oo akoŋ jiŋoine tiŋame poretiŋ piku Anutu
miteŋ garu Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo raya. Ŋiŋigo sosowo
yoŋoji ya oi ŋoneru Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

19

Zakiusji maŋine kerisieya.

1 Yesu Jeriko taoŋgo waperu petigaru raiŋgo eya.
2 Oo ŋi mo tinaine Zakius goya. Iŋoji ŋi tinabiŋeineke
fukeru takis roro yoŋore minebobo goya.
3 Iŋoji Yesure kamasi ŋoneiŋgo aŋi maneyayoŋ, ŋi pom-
poŋine ore ŋiŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgo dimaku tiŋtiŋneku
embimbiŋgaya.
4 "Yesuji yo ware nodureiŋ," mibi maneru ŋoneiŋgo
giniŋgaru raru ŋiŋigo yadureru Sikamore yo* paiineo roperu
ŋeya.
5 Ŋeko Yesuji oo roperu jiŋo pime ropeko ŋoneru iŋi ojiya,
"Zakius, go pipa waki. Noŋ muŋambe gore pigo warebe
moko ŋenomi."
6 Oŋu miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu.

---

* **19:4:** Sikamore oi yombo oŋuine, koruŋine nonoine

7 Rakabire ŋiŋigo sosowoji oi ŋoneru ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ eru iŋi mibuŋ, “Wamore eru agiburaŋ ŋi oŋuinere pigo roperu ŋega?”
8 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Zakiusji ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo totogo pakereru dimaku Ofoŋ iŋi ojiya, “Ofoŋ mane, nonji tebemarone botuineo boroiŋgaru mobeine ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore yarebemiŋ eru uri yoŋore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru roboŋ, oi ateine 4 ore so jikigaru bokirie yarebemiŋ.”
9 Oŋu ojiko Yesuji iŋore fuŋnere iŋi miya, “Anutuji muŋambe pi yoore rauine munaŋ qoqo eteko qowiriega. Iŋoji oŋuakoŋ Abrahamde osigidapu yoŋore botugo goga.
10 Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji ŋiŋigo jibugabuŋ, oi baaru munaŋ qa yareiŋ ore eru wakiya.” Oŋu.*

Moneŋ komoŋ 10 boroiŋga yareya ore soso buŋo.
Mat 25.14-30

11 Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombeŋgaru buŋo miko ŋiŋigo oi manebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋi manesubuŋ, “Anuture qorumande foriji pipa fukeiŋ.” Oŋu manesubuŋ ore Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya,*
12 “Ŋi biŋeroroineke moji iŋi miya, ‘Noŋ kaene bokeru kantri mogo jorigo rabe oiji noŋ ŋi koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebemiŋ.’
13 Oŋu moreŋ jorigo raiŋgo miku gio ŋipuine 10 oŋga yareko warebi moneŋ komoŋ 10 boroiŋga yareru iŋi yajiya, ‘Nonji raru goku jiki kirieru warebemiŋ. Ŋoŋoji damaŋ botuineo moneŋ yoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basaueinebi.’
14 Oŋu miku rayayoŋ, kufufuŋpuineji rosi eteru iŋi mibuŋ, ‘Niŋo ŋi yoji noŋunde ŋi koito fukeru siŋaŋ nobeiŋ ore taki nobega.’ Oŋu miku kiŋaŋ ŋi goine sore yabebi ŋadiineo raru biŋe oi ojibuŋ.
15 “Oŋu ojibuŋyoŋ, jibu kantri raya, yoŋoji iŋo ŋi koito igodoŋgabi iŋoyoŋunde prowinsgo moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio ŋipuine moneŋ komoŋ yareya, oi miko iŋore jiŋo maio wapebuŋ. Moakoŋ moakoŋ yoŋoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku moneŋ basauebi wojimu fukeya, oi odubi ŋoneiŋgo weu yareya.
16 Gio ŋi boboniji jiŋo maiineo waperu miya, ‘Ofoŋ, nonji moneŋ komoŋgo basauebe jikigaru moke komoŋ 10 bofukeboŋ.’
17 “Oŋu miko iŋi ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ŋi fiine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yameŋ keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji taoŋ moreŋ 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yoŋore siŋaŋ goigoŋ.’

---

* **19:10:** Mat 18.11 * **19:11:** Mat 25.14-30

18 Oŋu ojime gio ŋi ogoineji jiŋo maiineo waperu iŋi ojiya,
‘Ofoŋ, nonji gore moneŋ komoŋgo basauebe jikigaru moke
komoŋ 5 bofukeboŋ.’
19 Oŋu ojiko iŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋi ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Nonji taoŋ
moreŋ 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yoŋore siŋaŋ goigoŋ.’
20 “Moke moji waperu ojiya, ‘Ofoŋ ŋone. Gore moneŋ
komoŋgo yo. Oi kambanji komoŋ garu aimuŋ ruabe peya.
21 Goji ŋi joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru goboŋ.
Go gake mebo ya rouŋgo so ruameŋ, oi jibu roiŋgo maneege.
Go gake uqo koruŋine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu
ketigaru roiŋgo maneege.’
22 “Oŋu ojiko bokirieru iŋi miteya, ‘Go gio ŋi sembene.
Gogake buŋo mige, nonji ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie
garebemiŋ. Noŋ ŋi joineke fukego. Nake ya rouŋgo so ruaru
oi roiŋgo maneego. Nake uqo koruŋine so sariru ore foriine
oi jibu ketigaru roiŋgo maneego. Oi soine maneru gomeŋ.
23 Go fuŋnene oŋu maneru wamore moneŋ komoŋne oi
moneŋ pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanoŋ
ine, oiji saueko nonji wareru tifeineke ronobo.’
24 “Oŋu miteku ŋi bembeŋgo dimagobi, yoŋo iŋi yajiya,
‘Ŋoŋo iŋore meone moneŋ komoŋine oi roru komoŋ 10
bofukeya, iŋo oteniŋ.’
25 Yajime maneru iŋi ojibuŋ, ‘Ofoŋ, iŋore moneŋ komoŋ 10
oi pe forega.’
26 Oŋu ojibi bokirieru miya, ‘Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ:
Ŋiŋigo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yoŋore Anutuji
oi jikiga yareko saueiŋyoŋ, more ya mendaine mo peko
gioine so baega, Anutuji oi oŋuakoŋ yoogo rome omaine
yobu goiŋ.’*
27 Oŋu migoyoŋ, ‘Rosipuneji noŋ ŋi koito fukeru siŋaŋ
yabebemiŋgo taki yabeya, yoŋo oga yaberu warebi ŋone
yaberu mitigabe yabebi komenimiŋ.’ ” Oŋu.

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.
Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19

28 Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeiŋgo
bonieru raya.
29 Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka maŋfuŋyakuŋgo
wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu
kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapeiŋgo eru
30 iŋi yasiya, “Kae jiŋo maiyakuŋgo ŋega, ŋoko oo rani.
Raru oo roperu doŋgi madeine niginji kipebi dimaga, oi
bofukenimi. Doŋgi oi gariine, ŋi moji paiineo so ŋeŋeine. Oi
pirueru ogaru yoo wareni.

* **19:26:** Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18

31 Piruebire moji ‘Oi wamore piruegobire?’ miku weu
ŋateme iŋi ojini, ‘Ofoŋnokunji ore eru embimbiŋgaga.’ ”
32 Oŋu sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu.
33 Bofukeru doŋgi madeine pirueiŋgo ebire rauine yoŋoji
yasibuŋ, “Hei! Doŋgi madeine oi wamore piruegobire?”
34 Yasibi iŋi bokiriebu, “Ofoŋnokunji ore eru embim-
biŋgaga.”
35 Oŋu bokirieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyaŋuŋ
qomukuru doŋgi paiineo ramegaru mibi Yesuji roperu ŋeya.
36 Oŋu ŋeku rako ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji araŋ baku
kambaŋ marikuyaŋuŋ qomukuru kadi sogoo ramegabuŋ.
37 Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bombeŋgaru Oliwe yo tukure
paganjgo rakame kiŋariŋ kubu sosowoji fuŋgaru jerieru mosi
qoqowirie sosowo usuŋ paiineo bako ŋonebuŋ, ore eru buŋo
soguine oŋgaku Anutu miteŋ garu
38 iŋi miku oŋgabuŋ, “Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ. Kiŋ Ofonde
tinao wareiŋ, Anutuji oi mifiaine. Womogo eru tinabiŋego
miteŋ gabeneŋ Sombuŋ paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!”*
39 Oŋu oŋgabi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji
ŋiŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgo dimaku iŋi mitebuŋ, “Qaqaji,
kiŋariŋpugo buŋo miyare.”
40 Oŋu mitebi iŋi bokirieya, “Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ:
Yoŋoji niniŋ dimanobuŋ ine, ko yoŋoji jojoraku oŋganobuŋ.”
Oŋu.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.

41 Yesuji Jerusalem bombeŋgaru siti oi ŋoneru kuyoya.
42 Kuyoru iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋoreo womo uruŋu fukena! Ŋoŋo
ore fuŋine una yoo mane mukubi saganayoŋ, damaŋ yoo oi
jiŋoŋaŋuŋ so tiŋaga ore eru soŋsoŋgo pega.
43 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Damaŋ mo ware fukeiŋ, oo rosi
yoŋoji waperu sa sanaŋ qaŋqaŋineji siti yo baru roregaru
mobemobe paibe yukube rande ruaru rubaru suroŋqoqo
eŋarenimiŋ.
44 Anutuji mai eŋareku oŋga ŋareko ŋoŋo damaŋ qoruine
oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu ŋadi gaku jibu go wape-
gobi, ore eru rosi yoŋoji ketoqototie ŋarebi pire ko mo oi ko
more paio so dimaiŋyoŋ, siti yoji siŋsaŋ peiŋ. Yoŋoji soriŋ
piŋaŋuŋ ketotieru odumadepuŋaŋuŋ siti maŋineo gogobi,
yoŋo yabe ima eiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji boji soriŋ miko kubaine eya.
Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22

---

* **19:38:** Kiki 118.26

45 Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo raru
mebo furiine banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ, oi fuŋgaru yobe yabeme
wakibuŋ.
46 Yobe yaberu iŋi yajiya, “Aisaiaji buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgame
pega, ‘Nonde sorinji oŋgawowosi piŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ.’ Buŋo oi
pegayoŋ, ŋoŋo oi kerisiebi suroŋqoqo yoŋore kouŋ oŋuine
fukega.”*
47 Yesuji damaŋ so boji soriŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji
yareru goya. Oŋu goyayoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore
qaqaji yoŋoji tumaŋgaru kantri soriŋ kaunsol yoŋoke mi-
mane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Iŋo uruŋu mibeneŋ qabi komena?”*
48 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu soguine sosowo yoŋoji iŋoke
qakatoru Biŋeine kaje ruaru maneebuŋ. Ore eru “Noŋuŋ
uruŋu enobeŋ?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuŋ. Oŋu.

20

Minebobo yoŋoji Yesu usuŋinere weu tebuŋ.
Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33

1 Yesuji boji soriŋgo roperu ŋiŋigo kubu qaji yareru Bobiaŋ
Biŋe mitaniŋga yareru goya. Damaŋ mogo oŋu eko soriŋ
gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji kantrire minebobo
goine yoŋoke Yesure jiŋomaio wapebuŋ.
2 Waperu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga
gareme baege? Ore usuŋine oi moji gareya? Oi minde
maneki.”
3 Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji oŋuakoŋ weu ŋarebe
oi bokirieru najiniŋ.
4 Jonji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya, iŋoji ore usuŋ
oi urone roya? Sombuŋ Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji
otebuŋ?”
5 Oŋu bokirie yareme botuyaŋuŋgo mimane eku iŋi
mibuŋ, “ ‘Usuŋineji Sombuŋgone fukeya,’ oŋu mikimiŋ ine,
iŋoji iŋi miiŋ, ‘Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋoji oi wamore so manesiŋ
gabuŋ? Oi so sagaga.’
6 Kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji Jonde ‘Kajeqouŋ ŋi fukega,’
miku oi sanaŋine manesiŋ garu gogobi. Ore eru ‘Moreŋ
ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone fukeya,’ mikimiŋ ine, yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ
riganŋgame koji kenobenimiŋ.”
7 Buŋo oŋu osoeru iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Usuŋineji urone fukeya,
niŋo oi so manegobeneŋ.”
8 Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu fukeko nonji
oŋuakoŋ ya yo baego ore usuŋine moji nareya, oi so
ŋajibemiŋ.” Oŋu.

---

* **19:46:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * **19:47:** Luk 21.37

Wain nigiŋ gio siŋaŋ sembene, yoŋore soso buŋo
Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12

9 Yesuji fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo soso buŋoo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi moji
wain nigiŋ gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio siŋaŋ goine
bofuke yaberu miko gioine baku foriinere mobe yoŋoyoŋe
roru mobeine rauine otenimiŋ ore meyaŋuŋgo ruaya.
Meyaŋuŋgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru damaŋ
joroine goya.*
10 “Goku gome foriine gumuŋgaya ore damaŋine (gosa
5) bombeŋgako oo kiŋaŋqoqoine mo soreme siŋaŋ yoŋoreo
raru wain gio foriinere mobe otenimiŋ ore miya. Mikoyoŋ,
gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi kobinji qaku yobebi meine metariŋ
kirieya.
11 Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋ ŋi mo soreme rayayoŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ
kobinji qaku mimi qateru yobebi meine metariŋ kirieya.
12 Kirieme gio rauineji kiŋaŋ ŋi mo moke soreme rame
ateine yokaomo fukeyayoŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ darijombuŋ qaku gio
sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.
13 “Oŋu ebi wain gio rauineji buŋo baaru miya, ‘Uruŋu
enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako iŋo ŋoneru araŋ ba
tenimiŋ me uruŋu?’
14 Oŋu miku madeine soreme rayayoŋ, wain gio siŋaŋ
yoŋoji oi ŋoneru botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mimane eku mibuŋ, ‘Iŋoji
merofuinere rau fukeiŋ. Ayo, iŋo qabeneŋ komeko wain
nigiŋ gio yoji noŋunde biŋe fukeiŋ.’
15 Oŋu miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya.
Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruŋu eyareiŋ?
16 Iŋoji iŋoyoŋe wareru gio siŋaŋ oi ketotie yabeiŋ eru gio
siŋaŋ gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigiŋ gioine yoŋore meo
ruaiŋ.” Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu yajiko maneru mibuŋ, “Oi so
sagaga. Kepieru (use)!”
17 Mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oi poretiŋ ŋone muku yaberu iŋi miya,
“Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo oi iŋi pega,
‘Pi bobo yoŋoji ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku omaine bokebi ŋeya,
oiji otuŋ sanaŋine fukeko bofukebuŋ.
Oiji kerigame piji ŋeririkeru waki qaiŋ.’ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi
uruŋu?*
18 Ore eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Moji otuŋ qoruine oo odetataŋgaru
wakiru qaiŋ, oi sakiine ketiqotigaiŋyoŋ, aeŋ otuŋ oiji
pariru rondiŋgaru more paio waki qaiŋ, oi sosowo qan-
jaŋbanjaŋgaiŋ.”
19 Yesuji oŋu miko Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ
yoŋoji buŋo ore fuŋine mane taniŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Soso

---

* **20:9:** Ais 5.1 * **20:17:** Kiki 118.22

buŋo oi noŋunde miga.” Ore eru oi damaŋ oo akoŋ roru
niginŋgainŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋore kokoi
maneru embimbiŋgabuŋ. Oŋu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.
Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17

20 Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesure rubobo ebuŋ. Oŋu
eku buŋoine mo mijibugame buŋore budunji poreme
niginŋgainŋgo eru ŋi goine sore yabebi iŋoreo warebuŋ. Kam-
banti eru gawana yoŋore meo ruainŋgo maneru Biŋe buŋo
fiine mimi kamasi eru weu teru buŋoinere kaje ruabuŋ.
21 Buru oŋu ruaru weu teru iŋi mibuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋo
gore fuŋne manegobeneŋ. Goji buŋo poretiŋ miku qaji
noreege. Goji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareru goine so sure
yabeegeyoŋ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Oŋu eru Anuture
kadi oi buŋo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege.
22 Ore eru niŋo Sisa-kiŋ koitore takis ruaru oŋu Mosesre
Kadi buŋo ririkimiŋ me mata?”
23 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji sinefuru buruyaŋuŋ mane
mukuru iŋi yajiya,
24 “Soine silwa moneŋ mo nadubi ŋonebemiŋ. More sasako
eru tina oi oo quraŋgabi pega?” “O, oi Sisa-kinde,” oŋu
bokirieru mibuŋ.
25 Mibi iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasakoke oi
iŋore biŋe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke oi Anuture biŋe
ruainebi.”
26 Yesuji oŋu miya ore ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋore jiŋo maio
buŋore budunji ruainŋgo embimbiŋgaru buŋoinere waragaru
buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeme dimabuŋ. Oŋu.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuŋ.
Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27

27 Sadusi qaqaji pati yoŋoji “Komebuŋ, yoŋoji so pak-
erenimiŋ,” miku gobuŋ. Yoŋoreone goineji Yesure jiŋomaio
waperu iŋi weu teru*
28 mibuŋ, “Qaqaji, Mosesji iŋi mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ŋi mo
ŋigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine
roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goiŋ.’*
29 “Mane! Damaŋ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuŋ. Kakayaŋuŋ
boboniji ŋigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya.
30 Komeko gboineji kojeine iŋo roya.
31 Ore ŋadio gboine moji ŋigo iŋo akoŋ roya. Oŋuji oŋu
kakagbo 7 sosowo yoŋoji ŋigo moakoŋ iŋo akoŋ roru gariine
tomiri goku kome forebuŋ.
32 Kome forebi tatariine kojeyaŋuŋ iŋoji oŋuakoŋ komeya.

---

* **20:27:** Apo 23.8 * **20:28:** Dut 25.5

33 Goji ‘Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ,’ migeyoŋ,
niŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mane, ŋi 7 sosowo yoŋo
moko pakerenimiŋ ine, ŋigo moko akoŋ iŋo ŋonuŋyaŋuŋ
robi goya ore eru more ŋonuŋ fukena?”
34 Oŋu mibi Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Damaŋ yoo moreŋ yoo
ŋiŋigo ŋoe ŋonuŋ fukeru goegobi.
35 Goegobiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji ŋoneru
maneme sagako komegone pakereru kae moreŋ fuŋine mo
paibe roperu gonimiŋ, yoŋoji oo so rorobaba enimiŋ.
36 “Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo gboreru
komegone pakerenimiŋ, yoŋoji Anuture odumadepu
fukegobi. Yoŋoji Sombuŋ mimereren oŋuine fukeru moke so
komenimiŋyoŋ, tatariine tomiri go ropenimiŋ.
37 Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakareniminde
buŋoine oi Mosesji oŋuakoŋ kitiŋgaku miya. Qiŋambu didi-
ineo misi boruŋ fukeru so ja foreya, iŋoji oi ŋoneru sunduine
quraŋgako oo buŋo iŋi pega, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofoŋ,
Aisakre Ofoŋ eru Jeikobre Ofoŋ go waperu gogo.’*
38 Ŋaso fuŋgbodu yokaomo yoŋoji Anutuke goku
sanaŋgaru ropenimiŋ. Sosowo sanaŋgaru gogobi, yoŋoji
gogoyaŋuŋ Anuture gogobi. Ore eru Anutuji komekiine
yoŋore Ofoŋ matayoŋ, gogo sanaŋine gogobi, yoŋore Ofoŋ
fukega.”
39 Yesuji oŋu bokirieme Kadi buŋore qaqaji goineji
bokirieru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, oi buŋo poretiŋ mige.”
40 Oŋu miku buŋo mo moke weu teiŋgo fogaturuŋ eru
bokebuŋ. Oŋu.

Kristo iŋo kiŋ Deiwidre Ofoŋ eru osigida.
Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37

41 Yesuji buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Kristoji Kiŋ Deiwidre gari
fukega, goineji buŋo oi uruŋure miegobi?
42 Deiwidji iŋoyoŋe buŋo iŋi mime Miti kiki Quraŋgo (Buk
song, Psalm) pega,
‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoŋ iŋi ojiya, Goji wareru nonde me
furoo ŋende*
43 nonji damaŋ botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yaberu gbiŋ
eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ.
Damaŋ oi ware fukeiŋ ore so kuririquraŋgo yoo ŋeigoŋ.’
44 Deiwidji oŋu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoŋ’ miga. ‘Ofoŋne’
miku uruŋu eru iŋore osigida oŋuakoŋ fukena?” Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo
Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43

---

* **20:37:** Eks 3.6 * **20:42:** Kiki 110.1

45 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo buŋo iŋi yajiko ŋiŋigo kubu
soguine sosowo oi manebuŋ,
46 “Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋore eru sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.
Yoŋoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimiŋgo maneegobi. Nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi
mijeri eyarenimiŋgo maneegobi. Oŋuakoŋ oŋgawowosi pigo
miineo paibe ŋeniminde aŋi maneegobi eru jebego ŋeŋe
bobonio minemine ŋenimiŋgo maneegobi.
47 Yoŋoji koje yoŋore pi ya anda eru koŋgo eegobi eru
tinabiŋeyaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore oŋgawowosi joroine joroine oŋga
wosiru omoyaŋuŋgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ
mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ.”
Oŋu.

21

Ŋigo koje moji pesiŋ foriine ruaya.
Mak 12.41-44

1 Yesuji dimaku pime rako ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji
pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi pesiŋ katapago ruabi rakaya.
2 Ruabi rakame ŋigo koje wakiqoqoine moji wareru siqo-
jiŋo boboroŋ yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi oŋuakoŋ ŋoneya.
3 Oi ŋoneru iŋi miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe
maneniŋ: Koje wakiqoqoine yoji pesiŋ ruaga, oi goine
sosowo yadureru ruaga.
4 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Sosowo yoŋoji moneŋ soguine pe
yareko mobeine akoŋ ruagobiyoŋ, ŋigo yoji pe tega ore so
yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goiŋ.” Oŋu.

Boji soriŋ ketoqototie fukeiŋ.
Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2

5 Jerusalem boji soriŋ oi ko ŋone-aŋiineke eru yauŋine
yauŋine Anuture ruabuŋ, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya,
kiŋariŋ goineji oi ŋoneru mimane ebi Yesuji buŋo iŋi yajiya,
6 “Pi yo ŋonegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio
so peiŋyoŋ, siŋsaŋ sesuine akoŋ peiŋ.”

Suroŋqoqo eru kekesuesue fukeiŋ.
Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13

7 Oŋu yajiko weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaji, buŋo mige, ore foriine
wamo damaŋgo fukeiŋ eru fukeiŋgo eiŋ, ore mogeineji
uruŋu fukeiŋ?”
8 Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eko tiŋtuŋ qaku
ranimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Ŋiŋigo kokoineji fukeru
nonde tinao iŋi ŋajinimiŋ, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Damaŋ
oi bembeŋgaga.’ Oŋu ŋajinimiŋyoŋ, ŋoŋoji yoŋore ŋadio so
rainebi.

9 Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonuŋine
manenimiŋyoŋ, gburugburu so ŋabeine. Ya oi bonieru
fukeiŋ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiŋyoŋ, morende damanji oo akoŋ
pipa so tariiŋ."
10 Oŋu yajiru jikigaru iŋi miko manebuŋ, "Kantri moji
kantri mo yabeiŋ ore pakerenimiŋ. Ŋiŋigo kubu moji kubu
mo yoŋoke buru baku qoqo eiŋgo ore pakerenimiŋ.
11 Moreŋine moreŋine oo komeŋ soguine soguine gbeŋ
akoŋ baku moreŋ bokirieko rakaeiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ roroine
roroine fukeru roperu peiŋ. Jibe sanaŋine sanaŋine oi
fukebi jiŋorara komeenimiŋ. Qonikiŋgo soi soguine jiŋofuru
jiŋofuru ŋoneru popureru kokoi maneenimiŋ." Oŋu.

Bobiaŋ Biŋe ore rosi fukeiŋ.
Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13

12 "Ya sosowo oi fukeiŋyoŋ, bonieru goineji ŋoŋo maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore eru ro ŋaberu nigiŋ ŋaberu kekesuesue
eŋarenimiŋ. Goineji pore ŋaberu oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo
buŋo gioŋaŋuŋ baku mitaribi witi piine piine oo rua
ŋabenimiŋ. Goineji nonde tinare eru oga ŋabebi kantriine
kantriine yoŋore ŋi koito eru gawana yoŋore jiŋo maio
dimanimiŋ.
13 Oŋu dimaku nonde fuŋne soine kitiŋgaku yajiinebi.
14 Buŋo koroineo rua ŋabebi dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo buŋo
uruŋu minobeŋ, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Buŋo
oi maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruabi peine.*
15 "Oi iŋi ore migo: Nonji ŋoŋoke dimaku maŋgboroŋ
ŋareru miŋaŋuŋ baafagabemiŋ. Maŋafa akoŋ gobi
kisopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoreone moji maŋgboroŋ oi qomukuru
buŋoŋaŋuŋ kepieru bawaki ŋabeniminde embimbiŋgaiŋ.
16 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋgo mama, kaka gbo, tifepu eru
ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ soŋsoŋburu eŋarebi ŋoŋoreone
goine ŋabebi komenimiŋ.
17 Kantri sosowo yoŋoji nonde tinare eru rosi eŋarebi
gonimiŋ.
18 "Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji maŋgo eŋarebe qoruŋaŋunde
siki moji so jibugaiŋ.
19 Ŋoŋo yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru qiŋ keru dimaku oiji gbiŋ
eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo rauganimiŋ." Oŋu.

Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie maŋgigiineke
Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19

---

* **21:14:** Luk 12.11-12

20 “Jiki mamari kubu yoŋoji waperu Jerusalem siti rore-
garu rande ruanimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi ŋoneru damaŋ oo iŋi mane-
suinebi, ‘Siti qoruine ketoqototieniminde damanji ware
fukega.’
21 Damaŋ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiŋ, ŋoŋoji use poreru
tukuo rainebi. Sitio gonimiŋ, ŋoŋoji siti bokeniŋ. Siti
sakiineo gonimiŋ, ŋoŋoji sitio so rainebi.
22 “Oi iŋi ore migo: Biŋe Quraŋgo kajeqouŋ buŋo
quraŋgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fukeiŋ. Buŋo ore
so Anutuji damaŋ oo agiburaŋ-ŋaŋunde geo bokirieru
paiŋaŋuŋgo ruame ropeiŋ.*
23 Anutuji Israel kufufuŋ agiburaŋyaŋunde eru maŋine
rigaŋgame rosiine ŋaduko moreŋgo suroŋqoqo bibitatariine
fukeiŋ. Ŋigo kuake eru odumade moŋgo yoŋoji damaŋ oo
uruŋu pipa ranobuŋ? Ore eru ‘Yei!’ oŋga jojorago.
24 “Ketoqototie oo ŋiŋigo goine yoŋo jigore siqo sogoji
keyabebi komenimiŋ. Goine niginji kipe yaberu oga yabebi
kantri sosowo yoŋore botugo ropenimiŋ. Ropebi kotu kantri
yoŋoji waperu
Jerusalem odepariru gonimiŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuji
damaŋyaŋuŋ moge ruame ŋega, oiji ware fukeme
bokenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji fukeiŋ.
Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27

25 “Wegi eru ayoŋ jiŋoyakunji eru bobuŋ oo soi furuine
furuine fukeiŋ. Koego siri qame fonuŋ soguine fukeeiŋ
ore eru morende kantri sosowo yoŋoji ooriyaŋuŋ mukuko
koŋkoŋ maneru gonimiŋ.*
26 Oŋu gokabi qonikinji itiriŋgako ore yareyaine oi
ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugaiŋ. Ore eru
moreŋine moreŋine oo yobiŋ sembene yobu fukeiŋ ore eru
goku kokoi maneru maŋyaŋuŋ gigako jiŋobuburi enimiŋ.
27 “Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine iŋoji kuaŋ
paio wareko ŋonenimiŋ. Usuŋine soguineji gbuŋgbasaŋineke
totogo fukeko kuririquraŋine ŋonenimiŋ.*
28 Oŋu wareiŋyoŋ, ya oi fuŋgaru fukeiŋ, ŋoŋoji damaŋ
oo Sombuŋgo ropeniminde damaŋ-ŋaŋunji bembeŋgaiŋgo
ore qoruŋaŋuŋ romaiŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojugaru koimo
dimainebi.” Oŋu.

Wanjo yore soso buŋo
Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31

---

* **21:22:** Hos 9.7 * **21:25:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13 * **21:27:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

29 Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wanjo eru yo goine
oi ŋone yaberu kamasiyaŋuŋ maneinebi.
30 Yo oi rekayaŋuŋ posebi oi ŋoneru ore fuŋine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe
mane taniŋgaru iŋi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋ bombeŋgaga.’
31 Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ buŋo migo, ore foriineji fukeko ŋoneru
mane taniŋgaru fuŋine iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Anutu qorumande Ŋi
foriineji pipa bombeŋgaru wareiŋ.’
32 “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo
muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo
migo, oi yoŋore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ.
33 Sombuŋ morenji mata enimiyoŋ, nonde Biŋe buŋoji so
mataeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Maŋgari bokeru komiine egu gokimiŋ.
Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37

34-35 “Damaŋ yasogo ore yobinji ŋiŋigo sosowo moreŋgo
gonimiŋ, yoŋore paio oŋu fukeru ropeiŋ. Ore eru oiji ututuŋ
wareru bitiŋ oŋuine egu qama ŋabeiŋ. Ore eru moreŋgo
gogore manebuji paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeko jebe baru obu sanaŋine
noku bojiqojibu eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu yobiŋgaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ
eku goinebi.
36 “Ore eru damaŋ so maŋgari goku oŋga wosigaru
goinebi. Oŋu gokabi usuŋ ŋareme ya sosowo oi fukeiŋ, ore
maŋineone kamieru Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere jiŋo
maio koimo dimaniminiŋ.” Oŋu.
37 Damaŋ oo Yesuji una so boji soriŋgo dimaku Biŋe buŋo
qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku
miegobeneŋ, oo roperu peku goya.*
38 Oŋu goko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji una so kae fufurere
akoŋ bojisoriŋgo roperu Biŋeine miko maneiŋgo iŋoreo
wareru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

22

Yesu qabeneŋ komeiŋ miku soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.
Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

1 Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ, tinaine
Pasowa kombaŋ miegobeneŋ, oi bombeŋgaya**
2 Bombeŋgako oo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji
yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋore kokoi manebuŋ ore eru yoŋoyoŋe
akoŋ tumaŋgaru “Uruŋu ebeneŋ qabi komena?” miku kadi
baaru mimane ebuŋ.

---

* **21:37:** Luk 19.47 * **22:1:** Pasowa oi noŋunde buŋoo ŋone noberu emboŋ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * **22:1:** Eks 12.1-27

Judasji Yesu babae bateiŋgo maŋmoakoŋ eya.
Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11

3 Damaŋ oo Satanji Judasre maŋgo rakaya. Judas iŋo
Yesure kiŋariŋpu 12 yoŋoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya
ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibuŋ.
4 Iŋoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoreo
raru Yesu babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde buŋo yajiya.
5 Yoŋoji oi maneru "Ayo!" miku maŋyaŋunji fiame furiine
moneŋ oteiŋgo ore buŋo kipebuŋ.
6 Buŋo kipebi Judasji Yesu kamiine babae baru meyaŋuŋgo
ruainde kadi baaru ŋone yoyoberu goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.
Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30

7 Poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ una mogo Pasowa lama
qaku rigaebuŋ, damaŋ oiji ware fukeya.
8 Yesuji Pita eru Jon iŋi yasiru sore yapeya, "Ŋoko raru
Pasowa lama bomogabire nokimiŋ."
9 Oŋu yasiru sore yapeme weu tebire, "Oi uro raru bomo-
ganimi?"
10 Weu tebire iŋi bokirieya, "Maneni, ŋoko sitio ropebire
ŋi mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukenimi. Bofukeru iŋo
boyoberu raru pi ropeiŋ, oo ropeni.
11 Roperu pi rauine iŋi ojini, 'Qaqajiji gore miga: Ogo pigo
uro? Niŋoji soine ore maŋineo wareru kiŋariŋpune yoŋoke
Pasowa lama nokimiŋ?'
12 Oŋu ojibire maneru pi paiineo paibe roperu maŋine
soguine mo ŋatuiŋ. Oo ŋeŋe ya bomogabi ŋega. Oi ŋatuko
oo lama qaku rigani."
13 Oŋu miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so
bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. Oŋu.

Ofoŋke tebu tatariine nobuŋ.
Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25

14 Uqo damaŋineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke uqo
nokimiŋ ore wakiru ŋebuŋ.
15 Ŋebi iŋi yajiya, "Nonji Pasowa lama yo ŋoŋoke nokimiŋ
ore aŋi kokoine maneru gobоŋ. Uqo yo nobe tariko joiser-
ereŋ manebemiŋ. Ore damaŋineji bembeŋgaga.
16 Oi bembeŋgaga ore iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji Pasowa
lama moreŋgo yoo jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki uqo tebu yoore
foriine fuŋine mo fukeiŋ, oi Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo paibe
nobemiŋ."
17 Oŋu yajiru wain popu roru mifiagaru iŋi miya, "Yo roru
ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe boroiŋgaru noniŋ.

18 Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Noŋ wain niginde foriine
yoo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Moke nobemiŋ, oi Anuture
qorumaŋ fuke foreko oo nobemiŋ.”
19 Oŋu miku poroŋ roru mifiagaru baji yareru iŋi miya, “Yo
nakene fune. Oi ŋoŋore eru ŋarego. Oi noku noŋ manesu
nuinebi.”
20 Oi yareme nobi wain popu oŋuakoŋ roru iŋi miya, “Popu
yo oi jojofo buru gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munaŋ qa
ŋarebemiŋ ore eru darine keseru komebemiŋ. Dari oiji
Anuture jojofo buru oi basanaŋgaiŋ.*
21 “Oŋu fukegayoŋ, maneniŋ, babae banuiŋ, iŋoji moko
yoo uqo noku ŋegobeneŋ.*
22 Fofori, Anutuji mitigaya ore so Sombuŋ eru morende
Ŋi foriineji moreŋ bokeru raiŋ. Raiŋyoŋ, babae bateiŋ,
iŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuji geoine ropekiine
kerisieru oteiŋ.”
23 Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji fuŋgaru botuyaŋuŋgo mi
maneru weweu eku mibuŋ, “Niŋoreone moji babae batena?”
Oŋu.

Kiŋariŋ yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo noigoi ebuŋ.
Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44

24 “Kiŋariŋ niŋoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?”
oŋu mibi ore eru oŋuakoŋ botuyaŋuŋgo migobobo ebuŋ.*
25 Oŋu ebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine
yoŋore kiŋ koitoji ŋi ofoŋ oŋuine fukeru siŋaŋ yabeegobi.
Yoŋore koito wakimiine muraŋyaŋunji buŋo mitigaku ku-
fufuŋyaŋuŋ botiŋ yabebi kiŋaŋ qa yareku ‘Ŋi fiine!’ miku
miteŋ yabeegobi.*
26 Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋoji ore so, so einebi. Ŋoŋore botugo
moji soguneŋaŋuŋ fukega, iŋoji wawakiine oŋuine fukeru
goine. Mineboboine qoruineji kiŋaŋqoqo oŋuine fukeru
goine.
27 “Moji ŋeku uqo noko moji uqo keku oteru ra wareega,
yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘Ŋeku uqo noga, iŋoji
ropekiine fukega.’ Oŋu ŋajiegobiyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo
kiŋaŋqoqo oŋuine fukeru gogo.*
28 “Oŋu gobe esoi nubi koŋkoŋ sombuineke ore maŋineo
ropebe ŋoŋo jibu yameŋ keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi.
29 Mamaneji mitiga nareme nonji iŋore qorumaŋ usuŋ pai-
ineo siŋaŋ gaego. Ore eru nonji jikigaru mitiga ŋarebe ŋoŋo
oŋuakoŋ usuŋ paiineo ŋiŋigo kiŋ oŋuine siŋaŋ yabeenimiŋ.

---

* **22:20:** Jer 31.31-34 * **22:21:** Kiki 41.9 * **22:24:** Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 * **22:25:** Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44 * **22:27:** Jon 13.12-15

30 Ore eru ŋoŋo soine nonde qorumaŋgo roperu uqo
ŋeŋene roregaru ŋeku obu eru uqo noku gonimiŋ eru ŋi
ofoŋ ŋeŋeo ŋeku Israel kufufuŋ kubu 12 yoŋore buŋo osoeru
mitari yarenimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugaiŋ ore ojiya.
Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38

31 Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari ŋiji wit
kurumbu koruŋ juago ruaru tieko komoŋine roiŋgaru wak-
iega, Satanji ore so ŋoŋoji wirieru iŋore meo wakinimiŋgo
itiriŋgaru esoi eŋareiŋgo yameŋ keku jauega.
32 Jauegayoŋ, gore mamanesinji gbaŋiru egu mataeiŋ ore
nonji gore oŋga wosiru goboŋ. Ore eru damaŋ mogo maŋgo
moke kerisieru nondeo waremiŋ, oo maŋkekerisie ogopugo
kitiŋgaku basanaŋ yabeigoŋ.”
33 Oŋu miko Saimonji bokirieya, “Ofoŋ, nonji goke witi
pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”
34 Oŋu bokirieyayoŋ, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, nonji iŋi gajibe
mane: Qoquji muŋambe so oŋgame goji bonieru ‘Iŋo so
manego,’ miku noŋ muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ.”

Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akoŋ roru rainebi.

35 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi weu yareya, “Nonji ŋoŋo bonieru
kekereŋaŋuŋ tomiri, moneŋ kopu kekereŋaŋuŋ tomiri, kufu
komoŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri oŋu sore ŋabebe rabuŋ, damaŋ oo ya
more embimbiŋgabuŋ me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so
embimbiŋgabeŋ,” ojibuŋ.*
36 Ojibi iŋi jikigaru yajiya, “Rone oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo
more kekere eru moneŋ kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu
goigoŋ. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, iŋoji marikuine
furiine banimiŋ ore ruaru moneŋ bofukeru siqo oi furiine
baigoŋ.
37 Nonji ore eru iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anuture buŋoo nonde
mibi pega, buŋo sosowo oi foriineke fuke foreiŋ. Ore
damanji ware fukeiŋgo ega. Biŋe buŋo mo oi iŋi quraŋgabi
pega, ‘Iŋoji sembene bobo yoŋore kubuo peine, mibuŋ.’ Ore
eru migo: Buŋo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke foreiŋ.”*
38 Oŋu yajiko kiŋariŋpuineji ojibuŋ, “Ofoŋ ŋone, jigore siqo
sogo yoyoka yoo ŋegobire.” Oŋu ojibi “Oi sagaga,” miku
bokirie yareya. Oŋu.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo oŋga wosiya.
Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42

---

* **22:30:** Mat 19.28 * **22:35:** Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4 * **22:37:** Ais 53.12

39 Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuo
ropeko kiŋariŋpuineji ŋadiineo rabuŋ.
40 Oo roperu iŋi yajiya, “Eesoigo egu waki ŋabeiŋ ore
oŋgawowosi gio baniŋ.”

41 Oŋu yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebeneŋ raega, ore so raru
dikanji keru oŋga wosiya.
42 Oŋga wosiru iŋi miya, “Mamane, goji maŋ aŋigo manege
ine, joisererende popu yoji nonde paio egu ropeiŋ ore oga
nu. Oga numiŋ me mata, oi gakere maŋ aŋire so fukeine. Oi
nonde aŋire so mata.”
43 Oŋu oŋga wosiko mimereren moji Sombuŋgone fukeru
basanaŋgaya.
44 Basanaŋgako koŋkoŋ ropekiine maneru yameŋ keku
maŋine qojugaru oŋga wosiya. Oŋga wosime foroine oi dari
jeje oŋuine oderu moreŋgo wakiya.

45 Oŋga wosi foreru pakereru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo raya.
Raru bofukeru ŋone yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko
kubaŋ pebuŋ.
46 Pebi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wamore kubaŋ akoŋ pegobi? Pak-
ereru eesoigo egu waki ŋabeiŋ ore oŋga wosiniŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesu bamagaru roru kipebuŋ.
Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11

47 Yesuji oŋu miku dimako oo akoŋ ŋi kubu wapebuŋ.
Kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas iŋoji miine
eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya.
48 Mudugayayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Judas, go mi bibine
mudugaru oŋuine oiji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine babae
ege me?”

49 Oŋu fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji ya
fukeiŋgo eme oi ŋoneru mibuŋ, “Ofoŋ, niŋo jigore siqo sogoji
yabekimiŋ me?”
50 Oŋu miku yoŋoreone moji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere
kiŋaŋqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

51 Wakiyayoŋ, Yesuji kirieru “Oi boke!” miku kiŋaŋqoqore
kaje kemukuya, oi yoŋoko fiaya.

52 Fiame dimaku soriŋ gio siŋaŋpuyaŋuŋ, sorinde sa siŋaŋ
(sikiriti) qoruine eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji Yesu roiŋgo
wapebuŋ, yoŋo iŋi yajiya, “Noŋ suroŋqoqo ŋi matayoŋ,
jibu nonde oŋu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru
wapegobi.
53 Nonji una so boji soriŋgo ŋoŋoke gobe ŋoŋoji meŋaŋuŋ
sineru noŋ so oga nubuŋ. Oi matayoŋ, muŋambe yoo qisirire

usunji gbiŋ eru totogo fukeko ŋoŋore damanji ware fukega.”
Oŋu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.
Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27

54 Oŋu fukeko mamari ŋi yoŋoji Yesu roru kiperu oga-
garu soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere pigo rabuŋ. Rabi Pitaji
ŋadiyaŋuŋgo taitai yobe yabeku raya.
55 Oo raru morumboŋ pire sa maŋineo rakaru kae jiŋo
botuineo misi rigaru moko ŋebuŋ. Pitaji oŋuakoŋ yoŋore
botugo ŋeya.
56 Ŋeko kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji Pitaji misi bembeŋgo ŋeko
bibitatara eru iŋi miya, “Ŋi yoji oŋuakoŋ iŋoke goya.”
57 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Pitaji mugaru iŋi ojiya, “Ŋigomeŋ, nonji
oi so manego.”
58 Oŋu ojiru ŋeko so joroko ŋi moji iŋo ŋoneru ojiya,
“Go oŋuakoŋ yoŋoreone mo fukege.” Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Pitaji
bokirieya, “Ogone, noŋ mata.”
59 Aua moakonde so tariko moji buŋo oi moke yameŋ keku
miya, “Ŋi yoji oŋuakoŋ fofori iŋoke goya. Iŋoji Galili ŋi
fukega.”
60 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ŋimeŋ, buŋo mige, nonji
oi kikiraŋgago.” Oŋu bokirieru miku dimako oo akoŋ qoquji
oŋgaya.
61 Oŋgame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku ŋoneko oo akoŋ buŋoine
iŋi miya, oi manesuya, “Go muŋambe ateine yokaomo muga
nunde qoquji oŋgaiŋ.”
62 Buŋo oi manesuku beuine pougaiŋgo eko sakibe rakaru
bobiqobiri eku kuyoya. Oŋu.

Yesu mi igosisi etebuŋ.
Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65

63 Mamari ŋi Yesu roru kipebuŋ, yoŋoji igosisi eteru
dimaku kepiebuŋ.
64 Kepieru jiŋo maiine komoŋ garu weu teru ojibuŋ, “Go
kajeqouŋ ŋi fukege ore moji guga, iŋore tina miigoŋ!”
65 Oŋu miku kokoine oŋga rurugaku igosisi eteku mi
qopiebuŋ. Oŋu.

Sorinde minebobo yoŋoji Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.
Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24

66 Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru
soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji tumaŋgaru
Yesu ogagaru Juda yoŋore soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo
maio ruabuŋ.

---

* **22:53:** Luk 19.47; 21.37

67 Oo ruabi ojibuŋ, “Goji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege
ine, oi totogo misoguende manekimiŋ.” Oŋu ojibi bokirieya,
“Oi ŋajinoboyoŋ, oi so manesiŋ ganimiŋ.
68 Me weu ŋarenoboyoŋ, oi so bokirie narenimiŋ.
69 Oŋu manegoyoŋ, damaŋ yoo akoŋ fuŋgaru Sombuŋ eru
morende Ŋi foriine iŋoji Anutu, usuŋ Rauinere me furoineo
ŋeku goiŋ.”
70 Oŋu bokirieme oo akoŋ sosowo yoŋoji iŋi miku weubuŋ,
“Fofori, go Anuture made fukege me mata?” Oŋu weu tebi
iŋi bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde buŋo oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe migobi.”
71 Bokirie yareko mibuŋ, “Iŋoyoŋe sakigo rua qaku
komeinde kikitiŋ buŋoine iŋoyoŋunde miineji miko mane
foregobeneŋ. Ore eru goineji buŋoine kitiŋganimiŋ ore
wamore moke weu yarenobeŋ?” Oŋu.

23

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jiŋo maio dimaya.
Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

1 Oŋu miku kubu sosowo yoŋoji pakereru Yesu ogagaru
raru gawana Pailotreo rabuŋ.
2 Iŋoreo raru fuŋgaru sakiineo buŋo bapakareru iŋi
mibuŋ, “Ŋi yoore fuŋne oi iŋi ŋoneru manebeŋ: Iŋoji ŋiŋigo
bapakare yabeko bojiqojibu fukeko oyowo eegobi. Niŋo Sisa-
kiŋ koitore takis so ruakimiŋ ore agi baega. Iŋoyoŋere ‘Noŋ
Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo eru kiŋ fukego,’ oŋu miega.”
3 Oŋu mibi Pailotji iŋi weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoŋore
kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋ fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru
miya, “Oi gake mige, oŋu.”
4 Pailotji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo iŋi yajiya,
“Nonji ŋi yoore baka mo so bofukego.”
5 Oŋu yajiko moke yameŋ keku bapakareru mibuŋ, “Iŋoji
ŋiŋigo kubu bapakare yaberu Biŋe buŋoine Galili prowinsgo
fuŋgaru qaji yareru moreŋ sagame wareru Judia prowins
yoo oŋuakoŋ oi misaueega.”
6 Oŋu mibi maneru weu yareru miya, “Iŋo Galili ŋi fukega
me mata?”
7 Oŋu miko “Oŋu!” mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru
prowins goine qodureru siŋaŋ yaberu damaŋ oo akoŋ
Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu
Herodreo ogaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋ Herodre jiŋo maio dimaya.

8 Herodji Yesure binaŋ maneru damaŋ joroine ŋoneiŋgo
aŋi maneru goya ore eru iŋo ŋoneru maŋineji kokoine fiaya.
Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako ŋoneiŋgo eru odigaru goya.

9 Ore eru weweu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Oŋu weu
teyayoŋ, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.
10 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji dimaku
sakigo rua buŋo joineke mitebuŋ.
11 Herodji mamari ŋipuine yoŋoke Yesu bawaki ruaru
mipemiriŋ eru igosisi etebuŋ. Oŋu eru mariku kuririineke
mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jiŋo maio
raya.
12 Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoji rorosi naduŋgaduŋ eku
gobuyoŋ damaŋ oo oogo fukebu. Oŋu.

Pailotji Yesu komeiŋ ore mitariya.
Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39–19.16

13 Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru
siŋaŋyayabe ŋipuine eru ŋiŋigo kubu kepore yabeme tu-
maŋgabuŋ.
14 Tumaŋgabi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ŋi yo iŋi miku nondeo
ogagaru waregobi, ‘Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine bapakare
yabeko bobojibu eegobi.’ Maneniŋ! Ŋoŋo buŋo sakiineo
ruagobi, nonji ore fuŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio osoeru iŋi bo-
fukego: Ŋoŋo ŋi yoore sakiineo buŋo sosowo ruagobi, nonji
ore bakaine mo so bofukego.
15 Herodji buŋo oŋuakoŋ miku soreme moke niŋoreo
warega. Maneniŋ, iŋoji ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru
komere biŋe fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.
16 Ore eru nonji mibe mamari ŋi yoŋoji ŋoŋoruji akoŋ qabi
piruebe wakiiŋ.”
17 (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri damaŋgo witi piineone ŋi
moakoŋ pirue yabeeya.)
18 Oŋu yajiko sosowoji jojoraku oŋgaku mibuŋ, “Iŋo
kepieru (use)! Barabas pirueru noreigoŋ!”
19 Barabasji sitio oyowo baku gobuŋ, yoŋore siŋaŋ fukeru
ŋi mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi ŋeya.
20 Pailotji Yesu piruebemiŋ ore maneru buŋo moke miya.
21 Miyayoŋ, yoŋoji igogaru buŋo siaine bajiru oŋga
jorabuŋ, “Maripongo qaniŋ! Iŋo maripongo qaniŋ!”
22 Oŋga jojorabi iŋoji buŋo ateine yokaomo iŋi yajiya,
“Iŋoji wamo sembene baya? Nonji iŋore baka mo so bo-
fukebe komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore so, so fukega. Oŋu fukeko
nonji mibe mamari ŋi yoŋoji ŋoŋoruji akoŋ qabi piruebe
wakiiŋ.”
23 Oŋu yajiyayoŋ, yoŋoji jauba eku yameŋ keku jikigaru
oŋga jojoraku oŋgabuŋ, ‘Yesu maripongo qabi komenoŋ.’
Oŋu oŋgaku Pailotre buŋo oi kepiebuŋ.
24 Kepiebi Pailotji buŋoyaŋunde rurumaŋgo raru buŋo
yameŋ keku mibuŋ, ore foriine fukeiŋ ore mitariya.

25 Mitariku “Barabas wakiine!” miku yameŋ kebuŋ ore
iŋo pirueko wakiya. Iŋo oyowo baku gobuŋ, yoŋore siŋaŋ
fukeru ŋi mo qame komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi ŋeya.
Iŋo pirueko wakiyayoŋ, Yesu aŋiyaŋuŋ boyoberu etenimiŋ
ore meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. Oŋu.

Yesu maripoŋgo qabuŋ.
Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27

26 Pailotji Yesu meyaŋuŋgo ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo
raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ŋi mo tinaine Saimon bo-
fukebuŋ. Iŋoji gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure maripoŋ
roru iŋore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.
27 Oŋu rako ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋoji doduru ŋadiineo
boyoberu rabuŋ. Yoŋore botugo ŋigo goineji oŋuakoŋ jiŋgeŋ
keku kuyoku rabuŋ.
28 Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, “O
Jerusalem ŋigo, ŋoŋo nonde so kuyoniŋ. Nonde matayoŋ,
ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eru odumadepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore kuyoinebi.
29 Maneniŋ! Jiki damaŋ mo wareko oo iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Ŋigo
kufiŋine yoŋo kiwaqawayaŋuŋke. Kua so eru odumade so
robuŋ, yoŋo kiwaqawayaŋuŋke fukegobi. Odumade moŋ
yareru so qugabuŋ, yoŋo kiwaqawayaŋuŋke.’
30 Damaŋ oo ŋiŋigoji fuŋgaru tuku Rauine yoŋo iŋi karie
yabenimiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo tuku oi mibi pogaru painoŋuŋgo ropen-
imiŋ.’ Eme koru Rauine oi iŋi karie yabenimiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo
kouŋyaŋuŋgo sumuŋ nobeniŋ.’*
31 “Nonji Anuture yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu iŋi
enaregobi. Ŋoŋo yo komiine agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋke oŋuine
dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme misiji ja
ŋabeko joisereren ropekiine manenimiŋ.”
32 Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko oŋuakoŋ Yesuke moko
yapeiŋgo ore oga yaperu rabuŋ.
33 Raru moreŋ tinaine Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu
maripoŋgo qabuŋ. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo
furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe oŋu yapebuŋ.
34 Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji miya, “Mamane, yoŋoji ya egobi,
ore fuŋine so mane mukugobi ore agiburaŋyaŋuŋ boke
yare.”
Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoŋinere qosa qabi jare fukeko
ore so oi boroiŋgaru robuŋ.*
35 Oŋu ruabi ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji dimaku oi piku ŋonebuŋ.
Ŋonebuŋyoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ igosisi eteku iŋi
mibuŋ, “Anutuji roosoeko Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega
ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, iŋoji iŋoyoŋe babapi enoŋ.”*

* **23:30:** Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16 * **23:34:** Kiki 22.18 * **23:35:** Kiki 22.7

36 Mamari ŋi yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ buŋo gogoukerekere miku
igosisi eteku bembeŋgo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru
garu ba roperu oteru*
37 iŋi ojibuŋ, “Go Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito fukege ine, soine
gake babapi enoŋ.”
38 Qoruineo paibe quraŋ mo iŋi quraŋgaru qabi dimaya,
“Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito yo.”
39 Suroŋqoqo ŋi yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yoko-
reone moji maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine Yesu miteku iŋi ojiya, “Go
Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko
oŋuakoŋ bapi nope.”
40 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, ogoineji miteku iŋi ojiya, “Go arambobogo
tomiri. Go Anuture oŋuakoŋ kokoi so manege me? Yoŋoji
mitariku joisereren sogokoŋ norebi osigagobeneŋ.
41 Niko fofori sembene ebe ore geoine sonokuŋgo bokirie
notebi joisereren manegobere. Oi manegobereyoŋ, ŋi yoji
sembene mo so bako iŋo jibu sibirigagobi.”
42 Oŋu miku ojiya, “Yesu, go qorumaŋgore maŋgo
ropemiŋ, oo noŋ manesu nuigoŋ.”
43 Ojiko iŋi ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine gajibe mane: Goji
muŋambe noke seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kaeo roperu goigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji komeya.
Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30

44 Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegi jiŋoine gobureko
qisiriji wakiru moreŋ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomo
ore so eya.
45 Damaŋ oo boji soriŋ maŋineo kambaŋ dimaya, oiji
paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.*
46 Yesuji damaŋ oo sanaŋine oŋgaku iŋi miya, “Mamane,
noŋ iirune gore meo ruago.” Oŋu miku nakafe tatariine
poreru komeya.*
47 Komeko ya fukeya, mamari siŋanji oi ŋoneru Anutu
miteŋ garu iŋi miya, “Iŋoji fofori ŋi posiine fukega.”
48 Ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo oi ŋoneiŋgo wareru tumaŋgabuŋ,
yoŋoji ya oi fukeko ŋoneru beuyaŋuŋ pougako qoru bokeru
moakoŋ moakoŋ piyaŋuŋgo rabuŋ.
49 Rabuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo sosowo Yesu mane tebuŋ, yoŋoji taitai
dimaku oi piku ŋonebuŋ. Ŋigo goineji Yesu boyoberu Galil-
ione warebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ dimaku oi ŋonebuŋ. Oŋu.*

Yesure qoŋgbuŋ yaŋgabuŋ.
Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42

---

* **23:36:** Kiki 69.21 * **23:45:** Eks 26.31-33 * **23:46:** Kiki 31.5 * **23:49:** Luk 8.2-3

50-51 Juda yoŋore taoŋ tinaine Arimatia oone ŋi fiine tin-
abiŋeineke tinaine Josef iŋoji oŋuakoŋ wareya. Iŋoji Anuture
qorumande fori fukeiŋgo odigaru goya. Iŋoji Juda yoŋore
soriŋ kaunsol kubure minebobo goku Yesure buŋo mikiperu
ebuŋ, ore maŋmoakoŋ so eya.
52 Iŋoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ roiŋgo weuya.
53 Weuku roperu qoŋgbuŋine mariponŋgone bomukuru
bawakiru kambaŋ yagaŋineji komoŋ gaya. Komoŋ garu
roru jiŋoruŋgo raru ko kouŋ mo pujeru qoŋgbuŋ mo oo so
ruabuŋ, oo Yesure qoŋgbuŋ oi ruaya.
54 Sabat kombaŋ ŋeŋere yaine bomogabuŋ, (maŋgogio)
ore wegi jiŋo rakaiŋgo eya.
55 Rakaiŋgo eko ŋigo Yesuke Galilione warebuŋ, yoŋoji
Josefre kufuineo jiŋoruŋgo raru iŋoji Yesure qoŋgbuŋ roru
ko kouŋgo ruaya, oi ŋonebuŋ.
56 Oone kirieru pigo raru jinaŋ yojikou mumundoineke
eru jiji koŋoineke Yesure qoŋgbuŋineo rau teiŋgo bomo-
gabuŋ. Bomogabuŋyoŋ, Mosesji Kadi buŋoo Sabat kom-
bande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu ŋeŋemane eku mo ŋebuŋ.
Oŋu.*

24

Yesuji komegone pakereya.
Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10

1 Sabat kombaŋ ŋebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu ŋigo
yoŋoji pakereru juŋ jinaŋ mumundoineke bomogabuŋ, oi
roru jiŋoruŋgo rabuŋ.
2 Raru moji jiŋorunde siroŋgo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi
ŋonebuŋ.
3 Oi ŋoneru ko kounde maŋgo ropebuŋyoŋ, Ofoŋ Yesure
qoŋgbuŋ so bofukebuŋ.
4 Ore eru maŋyaŋuŋ rope wakiko maneru dimabi
ŋi yoyoka marikuyakuŋ yagaŋine buruburuineke yokoji
maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo dimabire ŋone yapebuŋ.
5 Yoko ŋone yaperu waragaku moreŋgo rakaru dunduŋ
pebi iŋi yajibu, “Gariine sanaŋgaru goga, iŋo uruŋure komi-
ine yoŋore botugo baagobi?
6 Iŋoji yoo so pegayoŋ, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsgo
goku buŋo yajiya, oi manesuinebi:*
7 Iŋoji iŋi miya, ‘Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine
babae bateme gawman ŋi kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yoŋore meo

* **23:56:** Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14 * **24:6:** Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

rako mariponŋgo qabi komeru una yokaomo fukeko gboreru pakereiŋ.’ ”

8 Oŋu mibire buŋoine oi mamaneyaŋuŋgo ropeme manesubuŋ.

9 Oŋu manesuku jiŋoruŋgone kirieru wareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore biŋe buŋoine oi kiŋariŋ 11 eru goine sosowo oi yajibuŋ.

10 Buŋo oi yajibuŋ, yoŋo Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jeimsre maŋgo eru ŋigo goine yoŋoke gobuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi wareru aposol yajibuŋ.

11 Biŋe buŋo oi yajibuŋyoŋ, oi manebi buŋo omaine fukeme oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ.

12 So manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Pitaji pakereru giniŋgaru jiŋoruŋgo raru ko kounde maŋgo pime rako kambaŋ yaganjine komoŋ gabuŋ, oi akoŋ ŋeko ŋoneya. Oi ŋoneru ya fukeya, oi iŋoyoŋe akoŋ manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Oŋu.

Kiŋariŋ yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.
Mak 16.12-13

13 Una oo akoŋ Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo raiŋgo rabu.

14 Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akoŋ mimane ebu.

15 Oi mimane eku fuŋine miku yobiŋgaru rabire Yesuji iŋoyoŋe maŋfuŋyakuŋgo ropeme moko rabuŋ.

16 Rabuŋyoŋ, jiŋoyakuŋ kejigako iŋo so ŋone mukubu.

17 So ŋone mukubire iŋi yasiya, “Ŋoko ŋokoŋake akoŋ wamo buŋo kadio mimane eku waregobire?” Oŋu yasiko sorondoŋ eru beusembe jiŋo piku ŋoneru dimabu.

18 Ŋoneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas iŋoji iŋi weu teya, “Pasowa kombaŋgo ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem ŋiŋigo sosowoji manegobi. Go moakonji kotu fukeru oi so manege me?”

19 Weu teko “Oi wamo ya?” miko maneru iŋi ojibu, “Nazaret ŋi Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Iŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋi goku Anutu eru ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋoo eebobo usuŋineke baku buŋo sanaŋine miku goya.

20 Oŋu gome noŋunde soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru siŋaŋyayabe ŋipunoŋunji iŋo ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeiŋgo mitariko mariponŋgo qabi komeya.

21 Iŋoji Israel kufufuŋnoŋuŋ niginŋgone pirue nobeku duenoŋuŋ baiŋgo odigaru origaru gobeŋyoŋ, ‘Yei!’ Iŋo qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebeneŋ muŋambe una yokaomo fukega.

22 “Oi so sagako muŋambe niŋoreone ŋigo goineji buŋoji
igodoŋ noberu waraga norebi gogobeneŋ. Yoŋoji kae fufure
yobu jiŋoruŋgo raru
23 qoŋgbuŋine so bofukeru kirieru iŋi migobi, ‘Niŋo Som-
buŋ mimereren yoyoka qohoŋ iru ŋonebeneŋ yokoji “Yesuji
gboreru goga,” ’ mibi manegobeneŋ.
24 Buŋo oi maneru ŋi niŋoke gogobi, yoŋoreone goineji
jiŋoruŋgo raru ŋigo yoŋoji buŋo migobi, ore so peko
ŋonegobi. Yoŋ taine ŋonegobiyoŋ, iŋoyoŋe so ŋonegobi.”
25 Buŋo oi maneru iŋi yasiya, “Yei! Ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ yoŋoji
buŋo mibuŋ, oi sosowo wamore etaŋqataŋ eru mujugaru
tuturi goku so manesiŋ gagobi?
26 Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristoji joisereren oŋuine maneru
iŋoyoŋunde kuririquraŋ maŋgo ropeiŋ. Ore so quraŋgabi
pega me mata?”
27 Oŋu yasiru Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji
buŋo mibuŋ, oone fuŋgaru iŋoyoŋunde buŋo sosowo
quraŋgabi pega, ore fuŋine mitaniŋga yateya.
28 Mitaniŋga yateru raru kaeo raiŋgo miku rabu, oi bem-
beŋgaru oo jikigaru raiŋgo maneya.
29 Oŋu maneyayoŋ, yokoji yameŋ keku iŋi ojibu, “Kae ubu
eme wegi jiŋoji rakaiŋgo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke ŋeku
peigoŋ.” Oŋu ojibire yokoke pigo roperu ŋebuŋ.
30 Ŋeku yokoke uqo noiŋgo ore eru poroŋ roru mifiagaru
bajiku yateiŋgo eko ya iŋi fukeya:
31 Oo akoŋ jiŋoyakunji tiŋako ŋone mukubire jibugame
moke so ŋonebu.
32 Oŋu fukeko yokoyoke akoŋ iŋi mimane ebu, “Kadi
yasogoo Biŋe Qurande buŋo miku fuŋine mitaniŋga noteya,
damaŋ oo akoŋ maŋnokuŋgo jo jaga ore so manegobere.”
33 Oŋu miku oo akoŋ pakereru Jerusalem sitio kirieru
roperu kiŋariŋpuine 11 eru ogopuyaŋuŋ yoŋoke tumaŋgaru
ŋebuŋ, oi bofuke yabebu.
34 Bofuke yabebire iŋi yasibuŋ, “Ofonji foriine pakereru
Saimon fuke tega.”
35 Oŋu yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poroŋ bajiya,
damaŋ oo maŋyakuŋ untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine
ba yarebu. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋ qokoine fuke yareya.
Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

36 Kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoji buŋo oi mimane eku ŋekabuŋ oo
akoŋ Yesu iŋoyoŋe botuyaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku iŋi yajiya,
“Ogopune, womoji ŋoŋoke peine!”

37 Oŋu yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Gemo
iiru ŋonegobeneŋ,” oŋu manesubuŋ.
38 Oŋu manesubuŋyoŋ, iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo uruŋure pop-
ureru mamane oŋuine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukega?
39 Noŋ nake yoo gogo. Oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋekoŋ kufu mene piku
ŋoneru maneniŋ. Gemo iiru yoŋo sia fuyaŋuŋ tomiri. Noŋ
sia funeke dimabe ŋone nugobi. Ŋoŋo yoŋo nuru ŋone muku
nuniŋ.”
40 Oŋu yajiru me kufuine yaduya.
41 Yaduyayoŋ, oi jeribariyaŋuŋ ore jibu so manesiŋ garu
waragaru ŋekabi iŋi weuku yajiya, “Uqo munjaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mo
yoo ŋega me mata?”
42 Oŋu weuku yajiko jembaeŋ rigakiine mobeine mo ote-
buŋ.
43 Otebi roru noko ŋonebuŋ.
44 Noko ŋonebi iŋi yajiya, “Noŋ ŋoŋoke goku damaŋ oo
buŋo ŋajibe manebuŋ, ore foriine oi damaŋ yoo fukeko
ŋonegobi. Nonji iŋi miku gobo ŋ: Nonde buŋo oi Mosesre
Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ŋi yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ eru Miti
kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk maŋgo quraŋgabi pega, oi sosowo
foriineke fuke foreiŋ.”
45 Oŋu yajiru oo akoŋ Biŋe Qurande fuŋne mane muku-
nimiŋ ore maŋyaŋuŋ bouŋtoya.
46 Bouŋtoru iŋi yajiya, “Buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega: Kristoji
joisereren mane komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone
pakereiŋ.
47 Ore eru ŋoŋoji Jerusalem sitio fuŋgaru Biŋe buŋo nonde
tinao mitaniŋgaru kantri sosowo sagaru raru maŋbapakare
eyareeinebi. Uri yoŋo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ, Anutuji
yoŋore agiburaŋ jureru bokeiŋ.
48 “Buŋo oi foriineke fukeya eru fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo oi fukeko
ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ moge ore so dimainebi.
49 Maneniŋ! Mamaneji yauŋ ŋareinde buŋo kipeya,
nonji oi sorebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ. Paibene usuŋ ruabe
paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Ŋoŋo siti yoo ore eru odigaru ŋeku
goinebi.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya.
Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11

50 Yesuji buŋoine miforeru kiŋariŋpuine oga yaberu raru
Betani kae bembeŋgo roperu oo meine romaeŋgaru mifia
yareya.*
51 Mifia yareko oo akoŋ Anutuji ogagame boke yaberu
Sombuŋgo ropeya.

---

* **24:49:** Apo 1.4 * **24:50:** Apo 1.9-11

52 Ropeko jeri soguine maneru daberu ohoweine baku
miteŋ garu Jerusalem kiriebuŋ.
53 Kirieru jijiki boji soriŋgo goku Anutu miteŋ garu gobuŋ.
Oŋu.

Jon
Bobiaŋ Biŋe Jonji quraŋgaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Jonji iŋoyoŋunde tina Bobiaŋ Biŋe yoo totogo so quraŋgaya, iŋoyoŋunde iŋi miga, “Kiŋariŋ Yesu maŋineji manjoko eteya.” (19.26) Jonji manjoko maŋyaunde buŋo oi yameŋ keku miega. Jonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo oi ŋiŋigoji buŋo iŋi mane mukunimiŋ ore (20.31) quraŋgaya, “Yesu Kristo iŋo moreŋ ŋi akoŋ so goyayoŋ, fofori Anuture Made eru Munaŋqoqo Rauine fukega. Ŋoŋo oi manesiŋ garu oo gogo sanaŋine bofukenimiŋ.” Yesuji ronekoŋ Mamainere bembeŋgo goku buŋo miine goya. (1.1) Oŋu goku moreŋ ŋi fukeru usuŋ suŋsuŋine eru mamaneine oi soi mosi qoqowirie baku oiji yaduya. Oi yaduru qorumande fuŋne mitaniŋgame goineji maŋyaŋuŋ bokiriebi goineji jibu qoqomuku ebuŋ.

Yesuji iŋi fukega, miya: Munaŋqoqo Rauine (4.26), gogore uqo godu (6.35), Sombuŋ kae paibere biŋe (8.23), Anutu tatariine tomiri (8.58), morende tatama (9.5), mendi (10.7), lama siŋaŋ fiine (10.11), Anuture Made (10.36), Ofoŋ eru Qaqaji (13.13), komegone papakarere Rau eru gogo sanaŋinere Rau (11.25), kadi foriine, buŋo foriine eru gogo sanaŋine (14.6), wain yo foriine (15.1), quraŋ qoruine fuŋfuŋgaine eru tatariine A eru Z (Bara 1.8), Fuŋfuŋgaine eru Tatariine (Bara 1.17) eru oŋu oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fofori manji jojoko eyareru goya, kajeqouŋ buŋo tatariineji (Gaŋ 13-17) oi poretiŋ bataniŋgaga. Buŋo oi aŋiineke. Komegone pakereru Pita basanaŋ gaiŋ ore iŋi weu teya: “Noŋ manji jojoko enarege me mata? Oŋu fukege, oŋu ogopune maŋgo eyare.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1-18*
Jon Mitimeso ŋi eru kiŋariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine *1.19-51*
Yesuji tumoqoqo gio baya *2.1–12.50*
Tatariineo Jerusalem wareru goku komeya *13.1–19.42*
Gboreru pakereru ogopuine fuke yareya *20.1-31*
Galili wareru kiŋariŋpuine fuke yareya *21.1-25*

Anuture mibuŋo gogoineke.

1 Fuŋfuŋgaineo ronere ronekoŋgo mibuŋo goya. Iŋoji gogore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku pakereru goya. Buŋo miine

iŋoji Anuture keririŋgo go pakereya eru iŋoyoŋe Ofoŋ Anutu akoŋ fukega.
2 Mibuŋo iŋoji fuŋfuŋgaineo Anuture keririŋgo goya.
3 Iŋore keririŋgo goku bapi gako ya sosowo fukeya. Ya mo so bapi gana, oi so fukena.
4 Mi buŋo iŋoji gogore fuŋqodu fukega. Iŋore gogo sanaŋine oiji ŋiŋigo bataniŋ yabeme ŋoneru go pakerebuŋ.
5 Tatamaineji qisiri maŋgo fureegayoŋ, qisirigo gobuŋ, yoŋoji tatamainere fuŋne oi so mane taniŋgaru go wapebuŋ. Oŋu.
6-7 Anutuji ŋiŋigo sosowo tatamaine manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore maneru kiŋaŋ ŋi tinaine Jon soreme fukeya. Fukeru wareru tatamainere fuŋne barariŋga yareru kitiŋgaku miku goya.
8 Jon iŋoyoŋe tatama oi so fukeru goyayoŋ, iŋoji tatamainere fuŋne oi kitiŋgaku miku goya.
9 Tatama foriine yobu iŋoji ŋiŋigo kae so bataniŋ nobeega, iŋoji moreŋgo fukeiŋgo eya.
10 Iŋoji fuŋfuŋgaineo moreŋine moreŋine ore yareyaine sosowo oi maŋgo eyareko fukebuŋ. Fukebi iŋoyoŋe botuyaŋuŋgo go wapeyayoŋ, moreŋ ŋiŋigoji jibu oi so mane muku teru mo gobuŋ.
11 Oŋu koŋkoŋ gokabi iŋoyoŋunde kae pigo wareme kufufuŋpuineji taki yabeme keta eru ŋadi gabuŋ.
12 Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, uri yoŋo keporeru tinabiŋeine maneru manesiŋ gabuŋ, iŋoji sosowo yoŋore kadi bataniŋgame iŋi fukeya: Iŋoyoŋe maŋgo eku usuŋ yareme fufuke gariine fukeru Anuture odumadepu fukebuŋ.
13 Anuture maŋ aŋiji maŋgo eyareko fukebuŋ. Moreŋ ŋiji aŋiine boyoberu ŋonuŋineke buŋo kipeme kua eru made roko fukega, yoŋoji mosi oŋuine oiji Anuture odumadepu so fukebuŋ. Oŋu.
14 Mi buŋoine iŋoji ŋi saki fuineke fukeru botunoŋuŋgo roware eru goya. Oŋu goko kuririine piku ŋoneru gobeŋ. Mamaineji Madeine moakoŋ iŋore kuririine sosowo ruaru mumuineo keteme fuŋine mo goga, iŋoji ore so touŋmoririineji maŋine puseko kuririquraŋineke fukeru damaŋ so buŋo foriine yobu miku goya.
15 Jonji ŋi ore fuŋine kitiŋgaku iŋi oŋgaku miku goya, “Nonji more buŋo miku gobon, iŋoji oi fukega. Iŋi miku gobon: Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ, nonji so fukebe iŋoji ronekoŋ goya. Ore eru iŋore tinabiŋeji noŋ nadureru ropekiine fukega.” Jon Mitimeso ŋiji oŋu miku goya.
16 Yauŋmoririineji ŋi ore maŋine puseko kuririineke goya, iŋoji ore so mifia noreru goya. Mifiaine oi damaŋine damaŋine keseme sosowo niŋore paio ropeko gobeŋ.

17 Mosesji Kadi buŋononoŋuŋ maŋgo eteko fukeyayoŋ, Yesu
Kristoji buŋo foriine bararinga noreru Anuture yauŋmoriri
maŋgo eteko totogo fukeya.
18 Moreŋ ŋi moji Anutu damaŋ mogo so ŋoneya. Madeine
moakonji Mamainere beufuŋgo go waperu goya, iŋoji
moreŋgo wakiru fuŋneine nodume manebeŋ. Oŋu.*

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji iŋoyoŋunde fuŋne mitaniŋgaya.
Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18

19 Juda minebobo yoŋo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru boji sorinde
kiŋaŋqoqo goine Jerusalem sitione sore yabebi Jondeo ware-
buŋ. Wareru weu teru mibuŋ, "Go wamo ŋi fukege?
Fuŋnego uruŋu?" Oŋu mikabi fuŋneine yaduru yajiya.
20 Fuŋine so mugayayoŋ, totogo iŋi mifukeya, "Nonji
Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukego."
21 Oŋu mifukeme yameŋ keku weu tebuŋ, "Go ŋi mo
fukege? Go Elaija fukege me mata?" Weu tebi "Mata!" miya.
"Go kajeqouŋ ŋi mo fukege me mata?" Oŋu weukabi "Oŋu
mata!" bokirieya.
22 Bokirieme weu tebuŋ, "Go mo fukege? Sore nobebi
waregobeneŋ, yoŋo uruŋu bokirieru yajinobeŋ? Go gakere
fuŋnego uruŋu mitaniŋgamiŋ?"
23 Weubi iŋi yajiya,
"Kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji buŋo mo iŋi miya pega, 'Noŋ mimer-
ereŋ fukeru moreŋ buroineo goku iŋi oŋgaeego:
Ofonji wareiŋ-oo!
Ore eru ŋoŋo bio maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine boburoru
bobiaŋgainebi.' Noŋ ore kiŋaŋ mimereren fukego."
24 Ŋi sore yabebi Jondeo warebuŋ, yoŋo Farisi (Kadi
buŋore yameŋyameŋ) ŋi fukebuŋ.
25 Yoŋoji moke iŋi miku weu tebuŋ, "Go Munaŋqoqo
Rauine Kristo so fukege eru Elaija me kajeqouŋ ŋi yoŋoreone
mo so fukege, ore go wamore ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareege?"
26 Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, "Nonji obu omaineji rau
ŋareegoyoŋ, ŋi mo ŋoŋo so mane mukugobi, iŋoji yoo
botuŋaŋuŋgo dimaga.
27 Ŋi mo nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo miku goboŋ, iŋoji oi
fukega. Iŋoji wareru noŋ nadureru sogunene fukeru goiŋ
ore nonji iŋore bembeŋgo raru kopu kekereine ruberu kufu
komoŋinere nigiŋ pirueiŋgo embimbiŋgabemiŋ."
28 Jonji Jordan obu mobeineo kae tinaine Betani oo goku
ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya. Ya oi oo fukeya. Oŋu.*

Jonji Yesure "Anuture lama made," miya.

---

* **1:18:** Mat 3.1; Mak 1.4; Luk 3.1-2 * **1:28:** Dut 18.15, 18; Mal 4.5 Ais 40.3

29 Oi fukeme kae fureme Jonji Yesu taitai wareko ŋoneru
miya, “Ŋoneniŋ, ŋi oi Anuture lama made. Iŋoji moreŋine
moreŋine noŋunde agiburaŋ keririkeko posikekimiŋ.
30 Nonji more buŋo miku gobon, iŋoji oi fukega. Iŋi miku
gobon: Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ, nonji so fukebe iŋoji
ronekon go wapeya. Ore eru iŋore tinabiŋeji non nadureru
ropekiine fukega.
31 Nonji oi rone so mane mukubonyon, Anutuji fuŋine
Israel ŋiŋigo niŋo barariŋga noreme manekimiŋgo manega.
Oi maneru non sore nume wareru miti meso rau ŋareego.”
32 Jonji oŋu miku munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaku kitiŋgaku
iŋi yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji Sombuŋgone wakiru kabu webo
oŋuine iŋore qoruo waki keru ŋeko ŋoneboŋ.
33 Nonji oi rone so mane mukuru gobonyon, moji ŋiŋigo
miti meso rau yarebemiŋ ore sore nuya, iŋoji iŋi najiya,
‘Moro Tiriineji more qorugo waki keru ŋeko ŋonemiŋ, iŋoji
Moro Tiriine ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgo ruaku oiji miti rau yareiŋ.’
34 Nonji oi ŋoneboŋ ore eru fuŋine iŋi kitiŋgaku migo, ‘Iŋoji
Anuture Made fukega.’ ” Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine oŋga yareya.

35 Oŋu yajime kae ubu eme Jonji moke obu qaŋaŋineo
oo akoŋ rako kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone yoyoka iŋoke moko
dimabuŋ.
36 Dimabi Yesuji oo yadureru raya, oi poretiŋ piku bibi-
tatara eku miya, “Ŋi oi ŋoneni. Iŋoji Anuture lama made
fukega.”
37 Oŋu miko kiŋariŋ yoyoka yokoji buŋo oi maneru Yesure
ŋadio rabu.
38 Rabire Yesuji kerisieru ŋadiineo warebu, yoko ŋone
yaperu iŋi weu yateya, “Ŋoko wamo baaru waregobire?”
Oŋu maneru kerisieru ojibu, “Sogunenokuŋ, go pi uro
peku goge?” (Juda yoŋoji ‘Sogunenoŋuŋ’ buŋo oi qaqajire
miegobi.)
39 Oŋu ojibire bokirieya, “Ŋoko wareru ŋoneni!” Oŋu
bokirieme wegi jiriŋine kerisieme 4 kilok oŋu fukeya. Wegi
jiriŋine kerisieme oo moko raru pi uro peku goya, oi
ŋonebuŋ. Oi ŋoneru oo iŋoke gogu kae ubueiŋ eko bokeru
warebu.
40 Jonji buŋo miko kiŋariŋ yoyoka maneru Yesure ŋadio
rabu, yokoreone more tina Andru, kakainere tina Saimon
Pita.
41 Andru iŋoji rone kakaine Saimon bofukeru iŋi ojime
maneya, “Niko Munaŋqoqo Rauine bofukegobere.” Mu-
naŋqoqo Rauine oi Grik buŋoo Kristo.

42 Oŋu miku kakaine roru Yesureo rabu. Rabire Yesuji
Saimon poretiŋ piku bibitatara eku miya, “Go Saimon, Jonde
made fukegeyoŋ, nonji tinago Sifas mibe peiŋ.” * Oŋu.

Yesuji Filip eru Natanael oŋga yateya.

43 Kae fureme Yesuji Galili prowinsgo raiŋgo raru kadio ŋi
tinaine Filip bofukeru iŋi ojiya, “Go noŋ boyobe nuru ware!”
44 Filipji Andru eru Pita yokoke kaeyaŋuŋ moakoŋ.
Taoŋyaŋuŋ tinaine Betsaida.
45 Filipji ŋi tinaine Natanael bofukeru iŋi ojiya, “Mosesji ŋi
more ore Kadi buŋoo quraŋgame kajeqouŋ yoŋoji jikigaru
quraŋgabi pega, niŋo ŋi oi bofukegobeneŋ. Ŋi oi tinaine
Yesu, mamainere tina Josef, kaeine tinaine Nazaret.”
46 Natanaelji oi maneru waragaru miya, “O Nazaret! Oi
kae qandaine. Oŋuineo ya fiine mo fukeiŋ ore so mata.” Oŋu
miko Filipji ojiya, “Go wareru gake ŋone muku!”
47 Oŋu ojime maneru Yesureo wareru wapeko ŋoneru
iŋore buŋo iŋi miya, “Ŋoneniŋ! Ŋi yo iŋoji Israel ŋi foriine
fukega. Maŋineo kiko ikoine tomiri.”
48 Oŋu miko Natanaelji weu teru miya, “Go uruŋuneji noŋ
mane muku nuge?” Oŋu miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Go fig
yo† mumuineo ŋende ŋone tari guboŋ. Rone ŋone tari gube
Filipji ore ŋadiineo ŋone guru oŋga gareya.”
49 Oŋu ojime Natanaelji bokirieru ojiya, “O Sogunene, go
fofori Anuture Made fukege. Go Israel niŋore ŋi Ofoŋ goge.”
50 Oŋu miko maneru Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Noŋ rone iŋi
migo, ‘Go fig mumuineo ŋende ŋone guba.’ Oŋu mifukego
ore manesiŋ nuge. Anuture usuŋ yo ŋoneru manege, oi
ya mendaine fukega. Foriine yasogo oi jiki ŋoneru maneru
gomiŋ.”
51 Oŋu ojiru jikigaru ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo
iŋi mibe mane: Jiki nonde kiŋariŋpu fukebi qohoŋ yadube
pororo iiru iŋi ŋonenimiŋ: Sombuŋ mendiji aŋgame Anuture
mimererenpuji fukeru Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi Foriineo
rope waki ebi ŋone yabenimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

2

Yesuji obu qowirieme wain fukeya.

1 Yesuji Filip eru Natanael oŋga yateme una yokaomo
tariko gobi moji roro qoqoturere suanjeŋ jebe ruame tu-
maŋgabuŋ. Oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo ebuŋ.
Yesure maŋgoji oo moko raru ŋebuŋ.

---

* **1:42:** Sifas oi Grik buŋoo Pita, noŋunde buŋoo ko koyagaŋ. † **1:48:** Fig oi qoru oŋuine. Oi gioyaŋuŋgo saribi koruŋ aŋiineke fukeme damaŋ kokoine nogu gogobi. * **1:51:** Jen 28.12

2 Yesu eru iŋore kiŋariŋpu yoŋo oŋuakoŋ furu yabebi
jebego moko ŋebuŋ.
3 Oo ŋebi wain obuji mataeme Yesure maŋgoji madeine
ojiya, “Yoŋore wain obu mataega.”
4 Oŋu ojime iŋi ojiya, “Maŋgone, oi uruŋu ebemiŋ ore
mige? Mitiga narege me? Nonde mosi qoqowirie bobo
damanji so wareru fukeme gogo.”
5 Oŋu miko maneru kiŋaŋqoqopuine iŋi yajiya, “Iŋoji ya
more mitiga ŋareiŋ, oi bio boyoberu einebi.”
6 Juda yoŋo munaŋqoqo ee eiŋ ore Kadi buŋoyaŋuŋ boy-
oberu meyaŋuŋ jureru goegobi. Ore so pi oo gbakeŋ yasogo
6 ŋeya. Gbakeŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ oi obu kiniŋ 8 me 12 oo
rakaru pusenobuŋ ore so ŋebuŋ.
7 Yesuji oi ŋoneru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo obu pioru wareru
kesebi gbakeŋ yo puseiŋ.” Oŋu miko maneru miya ore so
ebuŋ.
8 Gbakeŋ oi pusebi iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo obu paiine
pioru roru raru jebe siŋaŋ oteniŋ.” Mitiga yareme roru
rabuŋ.
9 Pioru rabuŋyoŋ, siŋanji obu qowirieru wain fukeya,
oi noku aŋiine maneru urone roru warebuŋ, oi so mane
taniŋgaru popureya. Popurekoyoŋ, kiŋaŋqoqo obu piobuŋ,
yoŋoji oi maneru mibi siŋanji suanjeŋ jebe rauine oŋga teme
wareya.
10 Wareme iŋi ojiya, “Suanjeŋ damaŋgo sosowo yoŋoji
wain obu fiine oi rone roru wareru yareegobi oi noku
bojiqojibu fukeru qoqo ebi wain obu aŋiine tomiri oi jiki
yareegobi. Goji wain obu fiine oi rone sabareku so yareru
muŋambe yo damaŋ odureru roru warege. Oi mosi furu mo
ege.”
11 Yesuji mosi qoqowirie fuŋfuŋgaine yo oi Galili prowinsre
kae tinaine Kana oo baya. Oi baku oo usuŋine totogo
barariŋga yareya. Oŋu barariŋga yareko kiŋariŋpuineji
manesiŋ gabuŋ.
12 Jebego gobi tariko Yesure maŋgo gbopu eru kiŋariŋpu
yoŋoji kaeyaŋuŋgo Kaperneam rabuŋ. Oo raru una goine
jikigaru gobuŋ. Oŋu.*

Yesuji boji soriŋ miko mokiine eya.
Mat 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46

13 Damaŋ oo Juda niŋore ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ damaŋine
bombeŋgaya. Anutuji ronekoŋ ŋone noberu emboŋ eru

* **2:12:** Mat 4.13

nodureya,* ore jeriekimiŋ ore ruabi Yesuji oŋuakoŋ kaeine
bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya.
14 Sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo roperu ya iŋi
bofukeya: Ŋiŋigo bulmakao ŋiine, lama eru kabu webo oi
furiine banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ eru goineji moneŋ nareŋgareŋ
eiŋgo ore ŋebuŋ, oi ŋone yabeya.
15 Oi ŋone yaberu niginji repa mijeri oiji yaberu
yabeya. Yaberu ŋiŋigo oi sosowo qoyobe eyareru lama
bulmakaoyaŋuŋke boji soriŋgone yobe yabeya. Nareŋgareŋ
ŋiŋigo yoŋore siqojiŋo kepieko wakiko teboyaŋuŋ
romaeŋgaru keseme raya.
16 Kabu furiyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore ebuŋ, ŋiŋigo oi iŋi mi-
yareya, “Ya oi roru useru sakibe raniŋ. Ŋoŋo nonde Mamare
boji soriŋ yo wamore igokogabi bajiki pi oŋuine fukega?”
17 Oŋu miyareme Biŋe buŋo mo kiŋariŋ yoŋore mamanego
wapeme manesubuŋ. Buŋo oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonde
manji gore soriŋ oi mokiine eiŋ ore yameŋ kebe oo maŋneji
nouŋaŋ yo oŋuine jako manebu oo jibe bofukeego.”
18 Oi yobe yabeme Juda minebobo yoŋo kanegaru pak-
ereru Yesureo waperu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go wamo mosi
qoqowirie mo einde usuŋgo ŋonebeneŋ saga nobeko quraŋ
oŋuine ena?”
19 Oŋu weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Ŋoŋoji boji soriŋ yo
ketotiebi moreŋgo wakiko nonji oi una yokaomo ore maŋgo
romaeŋgaru babemiŋ.”
20 Bokirie yareko iŋi ojibuŋ, “Gosa 46 ore maŋgo boji soriŋ
yo baku goku baforebi dimaga eru goji oi una yokaomore
maŋgo uruŋu eku romaeŋgaru bapakarena?”
21 Oŋu ojibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji sorinde buŋo oi iŋoyoŋunde
sakire soso miya.
22 Yesuji jiki komegone pakereme soso buŋo miya, oi
damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore mamanesugo wapeko mane
taniŋgabuŋ. Oi manesuku Yesuji buŋo miya, oi eru Biŋe
buŋo quraŋgabuŋ, oi sosowo manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.*

Yesuji ŋiŋigo fuŋnenoŋuŋ mane forega.

23 Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ŋonemaiŋ kombande damaŋgo
goku mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke eya, oi ŋiŋigo kokoineji
ŋoneru tinaine manesiŋ garu iŋoreo fooregabuŋ.
24 Fooregabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore fuŋne
mane muku foreya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo sosowo so manesiŋ yabe
foreru buŋoyaŋunde yukuo so raru goya.

---

* **2:13:** Anutuji Ijipt oo Israel ŋiŋigo ŋone noberu emboŋ eru nodureya, ore jeriine oi Webo buŋoo Pasowa. Eksodus, Bobomuku 12.15 * **2:22:** Eks 12.1-27 Kiki 69.9 Mat 26.61; 27.40; Mak 14.58; 15.29

25 Ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgo buŋo ya peya, Yesu moji ŋiŋigo
maŋyaŋunde fuŋne oi barariŋgaru odu teiŋ ore so oŋu so
fukeya. Iŋoyoŋe oi mane mukuya. Oŋu.

3

Yesuji Nikodemus maŋkekerisiere fuŋne qaji teya.

1 Juda kufufunde soriŋ kaunsol botuyaŋuŋgo minebobo
ŋi mo tinaine Nikodemus goya. Iŋoji Farisi (Kadi buŋore
yameŋyameŋ) kubuo dimaya.
2 Iŋoji ubu mogo Yesureo waperu iŋi ojiya, “Sogunene,
go mosi qoqowirie eege, oi ŋi moji Anutu iŋoke so dimako
iŋoyoŋe akoŋ eiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru go Anutuji
maŋgo egareko qaqaji fukege, oŋu manegobeneŋ.”
3 Oŋu miko iŋi miku bokirie teya, “Nonji buŋo foriine
yobu mo iŋi mibe mane: Moji Anutureone fufuke gariine
so fukeiŋ ine, iŋoji Anuture qorumaŋgo roperu ŋoneiŋ ore
embimbiŋgaiŋ.”
4 Bokirie teko iŋi ojiya, “Moji ŋiŋigo qoruine fukeru gogu
fufuke gariine oi uruŋu fukena? Iŋoji maŋgo beu maŋgo
ropeme moke kuagaru roiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.”
5 Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirieya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi
mibe mane: Moji miti meso rau tebi Moro Tiriineji maŋineo
rakame oo fufuke gariine so fukega ine, oŋuineji Anuture
qorumaŋ maŋgo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.
6 Morende maŋgomama yoŋoreone odumade fukegobi,
yoŋo morende odumade. Moro Tiriineji dobegaru maŋgo
eteko odumade fukeegobi, yoŋo Sombunde odumade.
7 “Ore eru ŋoŋo fufuke gariine Anutureone so fukenimiŋ,
oi so sagaga. Buŋo oi mibe ore eru so popureniŋ.
8 Gbinji iŋoyoŋere aŋigo kosa qame fonuŋine maneegeyoŋ,
oi urone qaku wareega eru uroobe qaku raega, goji ore
fuŋine so mane taniŋgage. Moro Tiriineji ŋiŋigo maŋgo
eyareru fufuke gariine fukebuŋ, sosowo yoŋore fuŋne gbiŋ
ore so fukega.”
9 Oŋu bokirieme Nikodemusji qiŋgbuŋ qaku iŋi miya, “Oi
uruŋu fukena?”
10 Oŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go Israel kufufuŋ qaji noreege
eru jibu buŋo ore fuŋine so mane taniŋgage. Oi so sagaga.
11 Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi mibe mane: Niŋoji
uruŋu mane mukugobeneŋ, oi miku barariŋga yareegob-
eneŋ eru uruŋu jiŋonoŋunji ŋoneru manegobeneŋ, oi ki-
tiŋgaku miegobeneŋ. Oŋu egobeneŋyoŋ, ŋoŋoji jibu Biŋe
buŋonoŋuŋ oi so maneru sabareegobi.

12 “Morende ya jiŋoji ŋoŋoneine ore buŋo mibe maneru so
manesiŋ nugobi ine, nonji Sombunde ya so ŋoŋoneine ore
fuŋine ŋajibe oi uruŋu manesiŋ ganobuŋ?
13 Morende ŋi moji Sombuŋgo so ropeyayoŋ, Sombuŋ
eru morende Ŋi foriineji Sombuŋ kaeo go wakiru fuke
taniŋgaya, iŋoji kirieru Sombuŋgo ropeiŋ.
14 “Anutuji Moses moreŋ buroineo mitigako kopa aenji
kobeŋ sasakoine baku tokuo qakasigako dimaya, ore so Som-
buŋ eru morende Ŋi Foriine oi qakasigabi roperu dimaiŋ.
15 Ŋiŋigo iŋo manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji sosowo gogo sanaŋine
bofukeru gonimiŋ ore eru paibe ropeiŋ.
16 “Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Ŋiŋigo oi manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋoreone
moji egu sibirigaiŋgo eru Anutuji moreŋ so jeŋgoma man-
joko enoreya. Noŋuŋ sosowo qowirieru gogo sanaŋinere
biŋe fukekimiŋ ore eru Madeine moakoŋ yobu oi noreya.
17 Ŋiŋigo moreŋ so go ragobeneŋ, Anutuji Madeine
noŋunde buŋo mitariiŋgo ore matayoŋ, Madeineji munaŋ qa
noreko kantri so qowirieru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore eru
soreme moreŋgo wakiya.
18 “Ŋiŋigo moji Madeine manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji iŋore buŋo
mitarime so sibirigaiŋ, moji Yesu so manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji
iŋore buŋo mitarime goga. Anuture Made moakonde tina so
manesiŋ gaga ore eru misi korure biŋe fukeiŋ.
19 Anutuji moreŋ ŋiŋigo buŋonoŋuŋ mitariega, ore fuŋine
oi iŋi: Tatamaji moreŋgo wakiru fukeyayoŋ, ŋiŋigo eebobo
sembene sembene eba eku gobuŋ. Oŋu goku Anuture tata-
mare taki yabeme maŋyaŋuŋ qisirire eeboboo kosa kiperu
go wapebuŋ.
20 “Sosowo eebobo sembene eegobi, yoŋoji Anuture tata-
mare taki yabeme ŋadi gaegobi. Anutuji eeboboyaŋuŋ
sembene sembene oi barariŋgaru miyareme mimiyaŋuŋ egu
manenimiŋ ore kokoi maneegobi. Oi maneru tatamainere
maŋgo so ropeegobi.
21 So ropeegobiyoŋ, moji buŋo foriine boyoberu goga,
iŋoji soine tatamainere maŋgo ropeiŋ. Anutuji boburogame
eeboboine eba eku goya, ore eeboboine oiji totogo fukeiŋ ore
manega.” Oŋu.*

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.

22 Yesuji oŋu miforeru dimaku kiŋariŋpuine oga yaberu
Jerusalem siti bokeru Judia prowinsre moreŋ ŋadio rabuŋ.
Oo raru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke sonda goine jikigaru goku
ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya.

---

* **3:21:** Jare 21.9

23 Yesuji oŋu goyayoŋ, Jonji oŋuakoŋ moreŋ tinaine Salim
ore bembeŋgo goya. Moreŋ tinaine Ainon oo obu kokoine
peko eme ŋiŋigoji Jondeo waperu miti meso rau yareiŋgo
weu tebi afagaru rau yareru goya.
24 Damaŋ oo Jon iŋo witi pigo so ruabuŋ ŋeya.
25 Juda yoŋoji munaŋ qaiŋgo ore meyaŋuŋ jureru gobuŋ.
Ore eru Jonde kiŋariŋpu yoŋo Juda ŋi moke buŋo ore noigoi
miku fuŋgaru migobobo ebuŋ.
26 Oŋu ebi yobiŋgame Jondeo wareru iŋi ojibuŋ, "So-
gunenoŋuŋ mane, ŋi Jordan obu mobeineo goke goko gake
fuŋine kitiŋgaku minde, iŋoji ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareme
kubu sogo sogo iŋoreo raegobi."
27 Jonji oi maneru iŋi bokirieya, "Anutuji ŋi more ya mo
Sombuŋgone so rua tena ine, iŋoji oi raugaiŋgo embim-
biŋgaiŋ.
28 Iŋoke goku iŋi miboŋ, 'Noŋ Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo
so fukegoyoŋ, Anutuji sore nume rone warego iŋoji ŋadineo
wareiŋ.' Nonji buŋo oi miboŋ, ŋoŋo oi soine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe
kitiŋgaku miku gonimiŋ ore so fukegobi.
29 Ore soso eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Ŋi moji ŋigo biŋeineke fukeru
ŋigo roiŋgo jeri buŋo misaueku goga. Oŋu gome ŋi ogoineji
bembeŋgo dimaku jeri buŋore maru maneru iŋore jeŋgoma
jerieega. Ore so nonji Yesure ogo fukeru iŋore jeriebe
jeribari oiji muŋambe yo maŋne puseko gogo.
30 Yesure tinabiŋeji sogueru saueme Jon nonde qitiwako
sagaiŋ." Oŋu.*

Yesuji Sombuŋgone wakiya ore fuŋine miya.

31 "Moji paibeone wakiya, iŋoji ŋiŋigo sosowo yadureru
ropekiine fukega. Moji moreŋgo fukeru morende biŋe
fukega eru moreŋgo gogore buŋo miega. Sombuŋgone
wakiru wareya, iŋoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.
32 Iŋoji ya ŋoneru mane mukuru goya, ore fuŋine miku
kitiŋgaku munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaga. Oŋu dimagayoŋ,
kikitiŋ buŋoine oi ŋiŋigo moji mo so maneru sabarega.
33 "Ŋiŋigo moji kikitiŋ buŋoine maneru sabarega, iŋoji
Anutu foriine yobu fukega ore buŋoine basanaŋgame sanaŋ
qaŋqaŋine fukeiŋ.
34 Anutuji kiŋaŋ ŋiine soreme Moro Tiriine suroŋ paio
matayoŋ, boakoŋ yobu oteega. Ore eru kiŋaŋ ŋiineji Anuture
buŋo foriine oi bararіŋgaru miega.
35 Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteega ore eru ya
sosowo biŋe qa teru meineo ruame pega.

---

* **3:30:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 Jon 1.20

36 “Ŋiŋigo moji Madeine manesiŋ garu maŋine kerisiega,
iŋoji moke qowirieru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukega. Moji
Madeinere buŋo so reŋgaega, Anuture yombenji iŋore paio
roperu damaŋ so dimako gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne oi so ŋone
mukuru mo kosa goga.” Oŋu.*

4

Yesuji Samaria ŋigo moke buŋo mimane ebu.

1 Yesuji ŋiŋigo oŋu qaji yareme kiŋariŋpuine fukebi miti
meso rau yareru oo Jon Mitimeso ŋi odureru gbiŋ eku goya,
buŋo oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋore kajego
rakame manebuŋ. Yoŋoji oi manebuŋ, biŋe oi mikabi saueru
Ofonde kajego rakame maneya.
2 Yesuji iŋoyoŋe ŋiŋigo so miti meso rau yareyayoŋ, iŋoji
miko kiŋariŋpuineji oi ba yarebuŋ.
3 Oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru kirieru moke Galili
prowins oobe rabuŋ.
4 Kadi oŋu raru Samaria prowinsgo roperu odureru rabuŋ.
5 Odureru raru Samaria prowinsre taoŋ mo tinaine Sikar
oo ropeya. Sikar taoŋ oi Jeikobji moreŋ mobeine mo
madeine Josef oteya, ore bembeŋgo pega.
6 Jeikobre obu wikiŋ joroine oi Sikar taoŋgo pega. Yesuji
kadi wareya ore eru sakiine yobiŋgame una yai fukeko obu
wikiŋ oo roperu bembeŋgo wakiru ŋeya.
7 Obu wikiŋ bembeŋgo ŋeko Samaria ŋigo moji obu pioiŋ
ore wareya. Wareme Yesuji ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Go soine obu
narende nonobo.”
8 Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuineji uqo furiine banimiŋ ore iŋo
bokeru taoŋgo rabi yokoyoke akoŋ dimabu.
9 Juda ŋiŋigoji Samaria prowins sure yaberu yoŋoke
aŋibaŋi so gobuŋ eme pake moakoŋgo obu so pioru gobuŋ.
Ore eru yokoyoke akoŋ dimabu oo ŋigo iŋoji iŋi ojiya, “Go
Juda ŋi eme noŋ Samaria ŋigoyoŋ, uruŋu eru ‘Obu narende
nonobo,’ miku weu narege?”
10 Yesuji weweu oi maneru iŋi kerisie teya, “Go Anutu
yauŋinere fuŋne mane mukunoŋ sagana. Moji ‘Obu narende
nonobo,’ miku weu garega, iŋore fuŋne mane taniŋgaku ine,
oi weu tende gogore obu garenoŋ.”
11 Oŋu ojime iŋi ojiya, “O sogunene, obu pioinde pake mo
so ŋega eru obu wikiŋ yoji joroine fukega. Ore eru gogore
obure mige, oi urone bofukenoŋ?
12 Apa ŋasonoŋuŋ Jeikobji obu wikiŋine yo noreya. Iŋoji
rone iŋoyoŋe eru iŋore ŋadio madepuineji yoo wareru obu
pioru noku gobuŋ eru bulmakao kubuine kubuine obu

* **3:36:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22

yarebi noku gobuŋ. Go Jeikob odureru ropekiine fukeru
ŋiŋigo obu bofuke yareiŋgo mige me?”
13 Oŋu miko maneru Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Ŋiŋigo sosowoji
obu yo noru moke obu noiŋgo maneenimiŋ.
14 Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji more obu otebemiŋ, iŋoji oi noru
damaŋ mogo obure moke so maneiŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, obu
otenobo, oi iŋore maŋgo qowirieru gogore obu jiŋoine jijiine
tomiri fukeko goiŋ. Igomuruŋgaru waperu gogo sanaŋine
tatariine tomiri oi oteeiŋ.”
15 Oŋu bokirieme ŋigoji miya, “O sogunene, go obu oi
narende nobemiŋ. Oi noru damaŋine damaŋine moke obure
maneru obu pioiŋ ore yoo kadi jijiki so odenoboŋ.”
16 Oŋu miko iŋi mitiga teya, “Go raru ŋoego ogagaru yoo
wareni.”
17 Oŋu mitiga teya “Noŋ ŋoene tomiri,” miku bokirieya.
Bokirieme iŋi ojiya, “Go ‘Ŋoene tomiri,’ buŋo oi foriine mige.
18 Go rone ŋi 5 ro yaberu gokande eru muŋambe mo ronde
ŋega, iŋoji gore ŋoe so fukega. Buŋo mige, oi fofori yobu.”
19 Ŋigoji oi maneru iŋi ojiya, “Sogunene, go kajeqouŋ ŋi
fuŋine mo fukege. Nonji kamasigo oŋu ŋone muku gugo.
20 Niŋore apa ŋasopuji tuku oduru yoo roperu dikanji keru
oŋga wosigaru gobuŋyoŋ, Juda ŋoŋoji iŋi miegobi, ‘Samaria
ŋoŋo Jerusalem sitio roperu boji soriŋgo daberu oŋga wosibi
sagaiŋ.’ ”
21 Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi mitigaya, “O ŋigo, damaŋ mo
wareru fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ oo Mama ohoweine baku miteŋ
ganimiŋ ore tuku yoo me Jerusalem oo so roperu gonimiŋ.
Go buŋo oi manesiŋ gande sagaiŋ.
22 Samaria ŋoŋo Anuture fuŋne poretiŋ so mane mukuru
jibu iŋore ohowe kosa baku miteŋ gaegobi. Munaŋqoqore
fuŋne oi Juda niŋore botugo toto fukeru pega. Ore eru Juda
niŋoji Anutunoŋunde fuŋne mane mukugaru ohoweine baku
miteŋ gabeneŋ sagaga.
23 “Jibu damaŋ mo iŋi fukeiŋ: Damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji
ŋiŋigo boburoru dobe yaberu buŋo foriine boyoberu Mama
ohoweine baku fofori miteŋ garu gonimiŋ. Mamanoŋunji
ŋiŋigo oŋuine baa yaberu bofukeniminde aŋi maneru goga.
Damaŋ furuine oiji wareru fukeru muŋambe yoo pega.
24 Anutuji Moro fukega. Ore eru Moro ore ohowe baku
miteŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji Moro Tiriineji boburome dobe yabeko
buŋo foriine boyoberu miteŋ garu gonimiŋ.”
25 Yesuji oŋu mitigako ŋigoji ojiya, “Munaŋqoqo Rauine
tinaine Kristo migobi, iŋoji fukeiŋ ore ega, oi manego. Iŋoji
wareiŋ, damaŋ oo buŋo sosowo barariŋga noreko ŋoneru
manekimiŋ.”

26 Yesuji buŋo oi maneru fuŋine iŋi barariŋga teya, “Goke
yoo dimaku buŋo mi manegobere, nonji iŋo fukego.” Oŋu.*

Kiŋariŋ yoŋo wareru yokoke jikigabuŋ.

27 Fuŋine barariŋgako kiŋariŋ yoŋo oo akoŋ kirieru
warebuŋ. Wareru ŋigoke buŋo mimane ebire, oi ŋoneru
waragabuŋyoŋ, moji iŋi so weu teya, “Go uruŋure iŋoke
buŋo buŋo egobire?” me “Go uruŋu egareiŋgo manege?”
Oŋu weu teiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, sosowoji fogaturuŋ eku
ŋebuŋ.

28 Oŋu ŋebi ŋigoji obu pakeine bokeru kirieru taoŋgo raru
ŋiŋigo iŋi yajime manebuŋ,

29 “Maneniŋ! Nonji ŋi mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku
goboŋ, ore fuŋine barariŋga nareru miko manego. Ore eru
iŋoji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeiŋ. Bio ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe
wareru ŋi oi ŋoneniŋ.”

30 Buŋo oi maneru taoŋ bokeru doduru poreru Yesureo
rabuŋ.

31 Kiŋariŋ yoŋoji damaŋ botuineo oo Yesu igodoŋgaru iŋi
ojibuŋ, “Sogunenoŋuŋ, uqo no.”

32 Oŋu ojibuŋyoŋ, iŋi yajiya, “Nonji uqone fuŋine mo baru
gogo, ŋoŋoji ore fuŋine so mane mukugobi. Mata.”

33 Oŋu yajime yoŋoyoŋe weweu eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Moji uqo
mo baru wareru otega me uruŋu?”

34 Oŋu mibi iŋi yajiya, “Sore nume wareboŋ, nonji iŋore
mi reŋgaru gioine basarigaego, oiji nonde uqo fukega.

35 Ŋoŋoji buŋo iŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Kaiŋ 4 tariko qondoŋkoko
damanji qondiŋgaiŋ.’ Maneniŋ, nonji ore iŋi migo, maneru
kaje ruaniŋ: Gio gaŋine gaŋine yoŋore foriji oje foreko qaku
rorore damanji wareru fukega. Ŋoŋo bio maŋyaŋunde jiŋoji
kerisieme pibi rako oi ŋone mukuinebi.

36 Goineji rone buŋo koruŋ qopogaru tieru gobi foriineji
damaŋ yoo fukeko goineji oi roru qodureru furiyaŋuŋ babi
ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukeegobi. Oŋu
fukeko foriine qaroro yoŋo qopoga-titiere ŋiŋigo yoŋoke
tumaŋgaru moko jebe eku jerieru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke manen-
imiŋ.

37 ‘Moji koruŋ qopogaru tieme moji foriine qaku roga,’
buŋo oŋu miegobi, oi buŋo foriine. Oi Anuture gio bobore
fuŋne barariŋgaga.

38 Nonji ŋoŋo sore ŋabebe gio fuŋine mogo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ya
koruŋ so saribuŋ, gio oo raru foriine qaku roniŋ. Goineji
rone sakiyaŋuŋ qaku gio baku gobi ŋoŋoji yoŋore ŋadio raru

* **4:26:** Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32 Esr 4.1-5; Neh 4.1-2

gio babuŋ ore fori bofukeru qaku roenimiŋ. Nonji oŋu sore ŋabego.” Oŋu.

Samaria ŋiŋigo kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.

39 Samaria ŋigoji buŋo iŋi kitiŋgaku miya, “Nonji ŋi mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku goboŋ, iŋoji ore funine barariŋga nareru miko manego.” Oŋu miya ore eru Samaria ŋiŋigo kokoine Sikar taoŋ oo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ.

40 Manesiŋ garu iŋoreo wareru yoŋoke jikigaru goiŋ ore yameŋ keku weu tebi una yoyokare so jikigaru oo goya.

41 Oŋu goku buŋo miku goya ore eru kokoine Yesu manesiŋ garu jikigabi kubuyaŋuŋ sogueya.

42 Jikigaru ŋigo oi iŋi ojibuŋ, “Ŋi yoji fofori moreŋine moreŋine noŋunde Munaŋqoqo Rau fukega. Niŋoji oi gore buŋore akoŋ so jikigaru manesiŋ gagobeneŋyoŋ, oi niŋonoŋe kaje ruaru maneru mane mukugobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more made bobiaŋgaya.

43 Yesuji Samaria goko una yoyoka tariko boke yaberu Galili prowinsgo raya.

44 Yesu iŋoyoŋe damaŋ mogo buŋo mo iŋi kitiŋgaku miya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo moji iŋoyoŋunde kae moreŋgo goko iŋore so manebi ropeko araŋ so ba teegobi.”

45 Oŋu miyayoŋ, jibu damaŋ oo iŋoyoŋere prowinsgo Galili wapeme oo oŋuakoŋ goineji mijeri etebuŋ. Yoŋoji ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesuji kombaŋ damaŋgo mosi qoqowirie eya, oi sosowo ŋoneru manebuŋ. Ore eru damaŋ oo soine keporebuŋ.

46 Galili prowins yoŋo keporebi kae tinaine Kana rone oo obu qowirieme wain fukeya, oo moke wareya. Taoŋ tinaine Kaperneam oo kiŋ koitore mamari siŋaŋ mo goya. Iŋore madeji jibe bame peya.

47 Peru komeiŋgo eya. Ore eru Yesuji Judia prowins bokeru Galili maŋineo wareya, iŋoji ore biŋe maneru Yesureo raru iŋi weu teya, “Go soine wareru madene bobiaŋgaigoŋ.”

48 Weu teme iŋi ojiya, “Ŋoŋo noŋ mo so manesiŋ nunimiŋ ore oŋu so fukegobi, oi so sagaga. Nonji mosi qoqowirie soi ebe ŋoneku afagaru noŋ manesiŋ nuru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bokirienimiŋ.”

49 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, mamari siŋanji iŋi ojiya, “Sogunene, madeneji egu komeiŋ ore go pipa ware.”

50 Oŋu ojime bokirie teya, “Madegoji fiaru goiŋ. Ore eru soine kirieru ra.” Oŋu kerisie teme iŋoji oi manesiŋ garu kirieru raya.

51 Kadio rako kiŋaŋqoqopuineji wareru bofukeru iŋi
ojibuŋ, “Madegoji fiaga.”
52 Oŋu ojibi weu yareru miya, “Mo damaŋgo fuŋgaru
fiaga?” Oŋu miku ojibuŋ, “Yanekoŋ iŋande wan kilok oo saki
joine bokeya.”
53 Ojibi mamaneine iŋi fuke taniŋgaya: Aha! Yesuji “Made-
goji fiaru goiŋ,” miya, aua oo akoŋ fiaga. Buŋo oi mane
taniŋgaru iŋo eru garikiŋpuine sosowo yoŋo maŋyaŋuŋ
kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ.
54 Yesuji Judia bokeru Galili prowins maŋgo wareru mosi
qoqowirie mo yo eme ateine yoyoka fukeya. Oŋu.*

5

Yesuji Betesda joguŋ kora qaŋaŋgo ŋi mo bobiaŋgaya.

1 Jiki damaŋ mogo Juda yoŋore kombaŋ yasogo mo
qondiŋgame Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeya.
2 Jerusalem sitire sago mendi mo oi lama ŋoŋore peya.
Ore bembeŋgo joguŋ kora mo tinaine Hibru buŋoo Betesda
mibuŋ, oi peya. Ore qaŋaŋineo gbiŋ pi joroine yasogo 5
dimabuŋ.
3 Gbiŋ pi 5 ore maŋgo jibe ŋiŋigo kubu yasogo peegobuŋ.
Goineji jiŋoyaŋuŋ kobeme ŋebuŋ. Goineji me kufuyaŋuŋ
demba pebuŋ. Goineji mobeyaŋuŋ komekiine pebuŋ.*
4 Damaŋ goineo Ofonde mimerereŋ moji wakiru joguŋ
korago odejaŋgako usuraŋgaeya. Obuji usuraŋgame damaŋ
oo akoŋ moji rone joguŋ korago rakaeko jibe oi me oi oiji bio
fiaku goya. Ore eru odigaru ŋebuŋ.
5 Oo ŋi mo gosa 38:re so jibe bame peku goya.
6 Oo peko Yesuji wape ŋoneru damaŋ joroine yobu jibe
bame peku goya, oi maneru iŋi weu teya, “Go fiaiŋ ore
manege me mata?”
7 Weu teme iŋi bokirieya, “O Ofoŋ, obuji usuraŋgako fonuŋ
eme ogone moji bio korago ro nuru rua nuna? Ogone oŋuine
mo so goga. Nake raiŋgo maneru esoigaru goboŋ, damaŋ oo
akoŋ goine yoŋoreone moji noŋ nadureru rakaegobi.”
8 Kerisie teko Yesuji ojiya, “Go bio pakereru
ramegaripepego roru ra.”
9 Oŋu ojime maneru oo akoŋ fiaru ramegaripepeine roru
raya. Rayayoŋ, ya oi Sabat kombaŋgo fukeya.
10 Ore eru Juda yoŋo ŋi fiaya, oi iŋi ojibuŋ, “Muŋambe
Sabat kombaŋ ega. Ore eru ramegaripepego roru koboru
warende so sagaga.”

---

* **4:54:** Mat 13.57; Mak 6.4; Luk 4.24 Jon 2.23 Jon 2.1-11 * **5:3:** Yoŋoji obu joguŋgo puseku usuraŋgaiŋ ore odigaru ŋegobuŋ. Goineji buŋo oi gaŋ 3 ore tatariineo ruaru quraŋgobi.

11 Ojibi iŋi bokirieme manebuŋ, “Oroine banuga, iŋoji iŋi
mitari narega, ‘Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra’.”
12 Oi maneru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ŋi moji gore
‘Ramegaripepego roru ra,’ miga?”
13 Weu tebiyoŋ, Yesuji roru bame orogako ŋiŋigo kubu
sogoji kekefoŋ ebi yoŋore botugone kamieru raya. Ore eru
moji oi eteya, oi so maneru koŋkoŋ qaku dimaya.
14 Ore ŋadiineo boji soriŋ jokoroŋ maŋgo ropeko Yesuji
oo bofukeru uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Mane, go fiage. Ore
eru sisibiri soweineke sembene mo egu fuke gareiŋ ore eru
agiburaŋ moke so jikigaru eku goigoŋ.”
15 Ŋi fiaya, iŋoji Yesu ŋone mukuru raru Juda minebobo
yoŋo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi bobiaŋ nuya, iŋore tina Yesu.”
16 Oi maneru Yesuji Sabat kombaŋgo gio oŋuine baya, Juda
minebobo yoŋo ore eru kekesuesue eteku gobuŋ.
17 Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonde Ma-
maji jijiki gio baega eru nonji oŋuakoŋ oi baego.”
18 Oŋu bokirie yareru ŋiŋigo Sabat kombande buŋo goine
jikigaru ebi Yesuji oi eeboboineo kepieru yoŋore jiŋoo ag-
iburaŋ eya. Agiburaŋ oi jikigaru Anuture ‘Mamane!’ miku
Anutu kamasi oŋuine goga ore so fukeru iŋoyoŋe bofeŋgaya.
Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋo ya yoyoka ore eru maneru jajabaeru yameŋ
keku Yesu qaiŋgo misanaŋgabuŋ. Oŋu.*

Gogo gboreinde usuŋ oi Yesureo pega.

19 Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine
yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Madeji iŋoyoŋunde mande
eru ya mo so baegayoŋ, Mamaineji ya baega, Madeineji oi
oŋuakoŋ baega. Ore eru Mamaineji ya bame ŋoneega, iŋoji
oŋuakoŋ baega.
20 Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteru goku iŋoyoŋe gio
baega, oi sosowo odu teega. Ore eru mosi qoqowirie ŋoneru
gobuŋ, oi ya wawakiine. Ore foriine oi jiki yaduko ŋoneru
meayaŋuŋ tariko waragaru gonimiŋ.
21 “Mo iŋi ore waraganimiŋ: Mamaji ŋiŋigo komeki-
ine wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. Madeineji ore so oŋuakoŋ
ŋiŋigo komekiine uri yoŋo gborenimiŋgo manega, yoŋo wiwi
yabeme gboreegobi.
22 Oŋuakoŋ Mamaji more buŋo so mitariegayoŋ, mimitari
giore usuŋ sosowo oi iŋi ore Madeinere meo ruame pega:
23 “Ŋiŋigo Mama araŋ ba teegobi, ore so sosowoji Madeine
araŋ ba teniminŋgo manega. Mamaji Madeine soreya. Ore
eru moji Madeine so araŋ ba tega, iŋoji Mama oŋuakoŋ araŋ
so ba tega.

---

* **5:18:** Neh 13.19; Jer 17.21

24 Ore eru nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ:
Moji nonde Biŋe buŋo maneru noŋ sore nuya, oi manesiŋ
gaga ine, iŋoji gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukega. Nonji buŋoine
mitaribe misi korure biŋe so fukeiŋ. Kome sanaŋinere mobe
bokeru ruge kigaru gogo sanaŋinere mobe roperu go ropeiŋ.
25 "Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Damaŋ
fuŋine mo wareiŋ, oi nonde eru ware forega. Damaŋ oo
agiburaŋ baku manji komekiine fukegobi, yoŋoji Anuture
Madeji oŋgako buŋo maruine manenimiŋ. Oi maneru
reŋganimiŋ, yoŋoji gboreru sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ.
26 Oi iŋi ore: Mama iŋoyoŋe gogo sanaŋine kesosoega, ore
so gogo gboreru sanaŋgainde usuŋ oi Madeine oteme iŋoji
oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo bogbore yabeega.
27 Iŋoji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi Foriine goga ore eru
Mamaji ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariinde usuŋ oŋuakoŋ iŋore
meo ruame iŋore biŋe fukeya.
28 "Nonji buŋo koruŋ migo, ore eru so popureniŋ. Damaŋ
mo wareru fukeiŋ, oo sosowo jiŋoruŋgo pegobi, yoŋo
oŋuakoŋ buŋo oŋgaiŋ, oi manenimiŋ.
29 Buŋoine oi maneru pakereru totogo fukebi eebobo fiine
eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji gogo sanaŋineo ropenimiŋyoŋ, eebobo
sembene eku gobuŋ, nonji yoŋore buŋo mitaribe kome
sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ.
30 Nonji nakene mande eru ya mo nake baiŋgo embim-
biŋgaego. Noŋ Mamare migone buŋo maneego, ore so
ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitari yareego. Nakene mande eru kosa
so baegoyoŋ, sore nuya, iŋore buŋo boyobeego. Ore eru
mimitari buŋone miego, oi soineo akoŋ fukeega." Oŋu.*

Goineji Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mibuŋ.

31 "Nonji nakene fuŋne kitiŋgaku minobo ine, buŋone oiji
soine so sanaŋgana.
32 Ogone moji nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku miega. Iŋoji nonde
buŋo miega, oiji sanaŋgaru foriineke fukega, oi manego.
33 Ŋoŋo minebobo sore yabebi Jondeo warebi buŋo fori-
inere so nonde fuŋne bararіŋgaru mi kitiŋgaya.
34 "Mi kitingayayoŋ, nonji moreŋ ŋire kikitiŋ buŋo oi
maneru so manebe ropega. So ropegayoŋ, Jonde kiki-
tiŋ buŋore miego, oi ŋoŋo damaŋ yoo qowiriebi Anutuji
qoruŋaŋuŋ kipeiŋgo ore eru miego.
35 Jonji doi soguine fukeru fiine akoŋ mitaniŋgayayoŋ,
ŋoŋo damaŋ joroine matayoŋ, damaŋ pomponine iŋore
tatamago kosa jerieniminde aŋi manebuŋ.

---

* **5:30:** Dan 12.2

36 “Jonji nonde funne pomponine najiko manebunyon,
moji oi kitingaku miega, inore bunoji Jonde kikitin buno
odurega. Nakene Mamaji gioine nareme babe foriine fu-
keega. Foriine oiji funne ini kitingaku barariнga yareega:
Mamaji sore nume inore minebobo fukego.
37 Mamaji sore nume wakibon, inoji funne kitingaku miku
goya. Nono daman mogo inore buno maru so manebi eru
kamasiine so nonebun.
38 Inoji mo soreme wakiya, nono ino so manesin gagobi.
Ore eru inore bunoji nonore mangо so pega.
39 “Nono gogo sananinere funine oi Bine Quran go pe
narega, onu manesuku oi osegaru man wombunyanungo
ruaru Sombunde bine fukekimin ore manegobi. Onu mane-
gobiyon, quranine quranine sosowo yonoji nonde funne
kitingaku barariнga nareegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me
mata?
40 Kikitin buno kokoine pegayon, nono gogo sananine bine
qaingo ore nondeo wareingo useegobi.
41 “Morengo ninigo yono tinabine narebi soguein ore so
odigago. Oi narebi manebe so ropeko gogo.
42 Onu gogoyon, nonore funne oi ini pega, oi manego:
Nono man-nanun Anutureo mata yobu kiperu manji jojoko
so eneku gogobi.
43 Nonji Mamanere tina ongaku warebe nono nadi nuego-
biyon, moji inoyonunde tina ongaku warein, nono oi soine
maneru sabareru kepore tenimin.
44 “O nono-nane mimiten eru tinabinenanun soguein ore
manebi ropeega. Ropeegayon, morenfun moakonji Anutu
foriine fukega, inoji tinabine narein ore yamen so keegobi.
Onu eru kuririnanunke fukein ore so janjanbumbun oderu
dimagobi. Ore eru urunu non manesin nunobun? Oi
embimbinganobun.
45 “Nonji nono ‘Mamare jino maio buno koroineo rua
nabebemin,’ onu egu manenimin. Nono Mosesre bunore
oori eku Sombun kaeo ropenimin ore odigaru gogobiyon,
Anuture jino maio ropebi Moses inoyone Anuture buno
koroineo rua naberu buno sakinanungo ruame miminanun
manenimin.
46 “Oi ini ore: Mosesji nonde funne mitaningaru Bine
Quran go quran game pega. Ore eru Moses manesin ganobun
ine, bio non manesin nunobun.
47 Onuyon, Mosesre quran oi so manesin garu rengagobi
ore nonde buno oi urunu manesin ganobun? Oi
qunqungaineke egu fukein.” Onu.*

* **5:47:** Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

6

Yesuji ŋi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.
Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17

1 Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji Galili obu joguŋ, tinaine mo Taiberias
obu joguŋ oi petigaru aribe ropeya.
2 Jibe ŋiŋigo bobiaŋ yabeko mosi qoqowirie fukeko
ŋonebuŋ ore eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo jiŋoraraji Yesure ŋadio
boyoberu warebuŋ.
3 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oga yaberu tukuo roperu ŋebuŋ.
4 Damaŋ oo Juda niŋore ŋonemaiŋ kombanji qondiŋgaya.*
5 Yesuji jiŋo pime rako ŋiŋigo kubu sogo jiŋoraraji iŋoreo
wapebuŋ, oi ŋone yaberu Filipre miya, "Niŋo uqo munjaŋ
urone furiine babeneŋ kubu sogo oŋuine nogu gaba yabeme
sagana?"
6 Ya eiŋgo eya, oi iŋoyoŋe maneyayoŋ, buŋo oi Filip eesoi
eteku ojiya.
7 Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirieya, "Uqo poroŋ giobobo 200:re
furi (Kina4,000) oiji furiine baru boroiŋgabi sosowo yoŋoji
mobeine akoŋ nokabi jibu so saga yabena."
8 Oŋu bokirieme kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone mo tinaine An-
dru, Saimon Pitare gboji iŋi ojiya,
9 "Made mendaine mo yo oo ŋega. Iŋoreo bali† poroŋ 5
eru jembaeŋ yoyoka ŋegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo sauesaueine oŋuine oi
so saga yabeiŋ."
10 Oŋu ojime Yesuji yajiya, "Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo kubu yo miku
boroiŋ yabebi uqo nonimiŋ ore wakiru ŋenimiŋ." Moreŋ oo
kegbaŋ numa kokoine peya. Ore eru ŋi jareyaŋuŋ 5,000 ore
so yoŋoji moreŋgo wakiru ŋebuŋ.
11 Wakiru ŋebi Yesuji poroŋ oi roru daŋge miku oŋga
wosiru ŋiŋigo ŋebuŋ, oi boroiŋgaru yareya eme jembaeŋ oi
oŋuakoŋ boroiŋgaru aŋiyaŋunji mibuŋ ore so yareya.
12 Boroiŋgaru yareme noku gaba yabeme Yesuji
kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, "Uqo mobeine egu sibirigaiŋ ore
oi roru qojuganiŋ."
13 Oŋu yajime bali poroŋ 5 oone noku mobeine bokebi
ŋeya, oi roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.
14 Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oŋu bako ŋiŋigoji ŋoneru wara-
garu mibuŋ, "Kajeqouŋ ŋi moreŋgo fukeiŋ ore mibuŋ, iŋoji
fofori oi fukega."
15 Oŋu miku Yesure kokoriaŋ keru kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋ fukeiŋ
ore manesubuŋ. Manesuru wareru roregaru waragaru kiŋ

---

* **6:4:** Anutuji ronekoŋ ŋone yaberu emboŋ eru yadureya, Juda yoŋoji ore gosa so damaŋ eru jerieegobi. Webo buŋoo tinaine Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15

† **6:9:** Bali oi kurumbu, wit, out eru yagoŋ yoŋore ogo mo.

koito igodoŋgaiŋ ore ebuŋ. Oŋu ebi mane mukuru ŋone yaberu takigame boke yaberu moke tukuo roperu iŋoyoŋe akoŋ goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode raya.
Mat 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52

16 Nobi tariko kae ubu eme Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋo obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo rakabuŋ.
17 Rakaru ogâo roperu moreŋ oi bokeru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Kaperneam kae oobe rabuŋ. Rabi ubu eko Yesuji jibu yoŋoreo so fukeya.
18 Rabi gbiŋ sanaŋine qame obu jogunji koroŋineke kukugame roperu wakiya.
19 Roperu wakiko qaqaji qaku kitiŋgaku 5 me 6 kilomita ore so rabi Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode ogâ bembeŋgo wareko ŋoneru popureru kokoi manebuŋ.
20 Oŋu manebi iŋi yajiya, “Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniŋ.”
21 Oŋu yajime Yesuji ogâo ropeiŋ ore ojibi ropeya. Ropeko ogâyaŋunji oo akoŋ pipa oga yaberu moreŋ qaŋaŋineo raiŋgo ebuŋ, oo ropebuŋ. Oŋu.

Ŋiŋigo yoŋo Yesure piku baa bibiebuŋ.

22 Oo ropebi kae fureme ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋo obu joguŋ aribe jikigaru goku iŋi manesubuŋ, “Yanekoŋ ogâ moakonji ŋeko ŋonebeneŋ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke ogâ oo so roperu rae. Yesu ruaru yoŋoyaŋekoŋ rabuŋ. Ogâ furuine mo so ŋonebuŋ. Ore eru Yesuji moke yo goga.”
23 Oŋu manesuku goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Ogâ moakoŋgo rabuŋyoŋ, fofori, Taiberias taoŋgone ogâ goine warebuŋ. Ogâ oi Ofonji poronde daŋge miku oŋga wosigako noku ŋebeŋ, moreŋ ore bembeŋgo warebi Yesuji ogâ yoŋoreone mogo roperu raya me uruŋu?”
24 Ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oŋu miku Yesu eru kiŋariŋpuine oo so bofuke yabebuŋ. Oŋu ŋone maneru oŋuakoŋ ogâo roperu Kaperneam taoŋgo raru Yesu baabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji gogo sanaŋinere uqo fukega.

25 Ŋiŋigoji Yesu baaru obu joguŋ aribe ibe oobe bofukeru ŋoneru iŋi ojibi maneya, “O Sogunenoŋuŋ, go wamo damaŋgo yoo warege?”
26 Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo mosi qoqowirie babe ŋonebuŋ ore eru noŋ so baa nugobiyoŋ, uqo poroŋ mifiagabe noku gaba ŋabeya, ore noŋ boyobe nuru yo waregobi.
27 Uqo mataeiŋ, oi bofukenimiŋ ore janjaŋbumbuŋ so oderu gonimiŋyoŋ, mande uqo gogo sanaŋ yareega, oi biŋe

ganimiŋ ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Mama Anutuji mogeine
Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi Foriine oteme usuŋineji kefagame
mande uqo yareme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukenimiŋ. Oŋu eru
goku sanaŋgaru komeru jikigaru tatariine tomiri gonimiŋ.”
28 Oŋu bokirie yareme iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Anuture maŋ aŋi
boyoberu eebobo kamasiine uruŋu ebeneŋ sagana?”
29 Weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Anutuji ŋi soreya, ŋoŋo iŋo
manesiŋ gaku goinebi. Eebobo oiji Anuture maŋ aŋi boy-
oberu fukeega.”
30 Oŋu bokirieme iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Oŋu fukeme go moke
wamo mosi qoqowiriego usuŋineke mo bande ŋoneru mane-
siŋ gunobeŋ? Go wamo ya mo Mosesji baya, ore so baku
bamiŋ me?
31 Biŋe Quraŋ mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Iŋoji Sombuŋgone
uqo poroŋ yareme nobuŋ.’ Buŋo ore so noŋunde apa ŋaso
yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine ‘mana’ noku
gobuŋ eru go fuŋnego Moses odureru uruŋu bataniŋganoŋ?”
‡
32 Weu tebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ore fuŋine soine so
mane mukugobi. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe
maneniŋ: Mosesji mosi qoqowirie Rauine so fukeya. Iŋoji
uqo poroŋ oi Sombuŋgone so yareme nobuŋyoŋ, nakene
Mamaneji Sombuŋgone poroŋ foriine yobu oi ŋareega.
33 Anuture uqo poroŋ oi Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeru
moreŋ so ŋiŋigo gogo sanaŋine ŋareega.”
34 Oŋu yajime iŋi mibi maneya, “O Ofoŋ, go damaŋ so uqo
poroŋ oi norende noku gokimiŋ.”
35 Yesuji oi maneru iŋi yajiya, “Nonji gogo sanaŋinere uqo
fukego. Moji nondeo warega, iŋoji noku gaba gabeme uqore
damaŋ mogo so komeiŋ. Moji noŋ manesiŋ nuega, iŋoji
obure so maneiŋ.
36 Oŋu eme ŋoŋo noŋ ŋone taniŋ nugobiyoŋ, jibu so
manesiŋ nugobi. Oi mibe manegobi.
37 Eme jibu Mamaji ŋiŋigo goine nareega, yoŋoji sosowo
nondeo warenimiŋ. Moji nondeo wareiŋ, nonji oi so yobebe-
miŋ.
38 “Nonji Sombuŋgone wakiru nakene aŋigo ya kosa eba
eku gobemiŋ ore so fukeboŋ. Oŋu mata. Sore nuya, iŋore
maŋ aŋi boyoberu gio baku gobemiŋ ore wakiboŋ.
39 “Sore nuya, iŋore maŋ aŋi oi iŋi pega: Iŋoji ŋiŋigo
nonde meo rua yabeme gogobi, nonji yoŋo sosowo maŋgo
eyareku gobe yoŋoreone moji mo so jibugaru sibirigaiŋ. So

‡ **6:31:** Moreŋ buroineo Anutuji kae fufure so kae fufurere ya mobeine yaganine eru afaine moŋ paora ore so ruame moreŋgo peko ŋoneru sakibe kae jiŋoo raru roru qodureru akoyaŋuŋgo wareru poroŋ wiriine baku nogobuŋ. Eks 16.13-36

sibirigabi nonji yoŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiŋ.

40 “Mamanere maŋ aŋiji iŋi pega: Goineji Madeine ŋoneru manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji sosowo damaŋ yoo qowirieru gogo sanaŋine biŋe gaku gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku komebi nonji yoŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiŋ.”

41 Yesuji oŋu yajiru buŋo koruŋ mo iŋi miya, “Nonji gogore uqo foriine fukeru Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeboŋ.” Oŋu miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋoji mane sembeaku maŋyaŋunji ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku mitebuŋ.

42 Miku mitebuŋ, “Ŋi yo Yesu, Josefre made. Iŋore maŋgomama yoko soine mane yapegobeneŋyoŋ, uruŋu ‘Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeboŋ,’ miga?”

43 Oŋu mibi maneru iŋi bokirieya, “Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku minareniŋ.

44 Mama noŋ sore nuya, iŋoji ŋiŋigo so furu yabega ine, yoŋoreone moji nondeo wareiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Keforeme warena ine, nonji iŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi garu bogborebemiŋ.

45 “Kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Anutuji oi sosowo qaji yareme manenimiŋ.’ Mamaji ŋiŋigo qaji yareme buŋo maneru maŋ wombuŋyaŋuŋgo ruaru gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo nondeo warenimiŋ.

46 Ŋiŋigo moji Mama so ŋoneru goga. Mamareone wakiya, iŋo moakonji oi ŋoneru goga.

47 Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji noŋ manesiŋ nuga, iŋoji gogo sanaŋine biŋe gaku go ropeiŋ.

48 “Nonji gogo sanaŋinere uqo foriine fukego.

49 Maneniŋ! Ŋoŋore apa ŋasopuji moreŋ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine mana noku gobuŋyoŋ, jibu komeru goregabuŋ.

50 Yoŋoji komebuŋyoŋ, uqo poroŋ damaŋ yoo Sombuŋgone wakiru goga, moji oi noku goku kome sanaŋine so komeiŋ.

51 “Uqo poroŋ gogoineke Sombuŋgone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Moji uqo oi noku goiŋ, iŋoji tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru goiŋ. Uqo oteru gobemiŋ, oi nonde fu. Moreŋine moreŋine yoŋo sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ ore oi rua yarebemiŋ.”

52 Yesuji oŋu bokirieya Juda minebobo yoŋo botuyaŋuŋgo manjogo miku weweu eku mibuŋ, “Yei! Ŋi yo iŋoji uruŋu eru fuine noreko nonobeŋ?”

53 Oi maneru mibi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi Foriinere dari eru fu so nonimiŋ ine, gogo sanaŋine oiji ŋoŋore maŋgo so peiŋ.

54-55 Nonde dariji obu foriine fukega eru nonde fuji uqo
foriine fukega. Ore eru moji nonde dari fu noega, iŋoji
qowirieru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukeru go ropeiŋ. Oŋu goku
komeme nonji iŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwigaku bogborebemiŋ.
56 “Moji nonde dari fune noega, iŋoji noke qakatoru
dimaega eru nonji iŋoke dimaego.
57 Mamaji Gogo Rauine fukeru sore nume godune fukeru
maŋgo enareko sanaŋgaru gogo. Oŋuakoŋ moji noŋ noku
nareega, nonji oŋuakoŋ iŋore godu fukeru maŋgo etebe
soine sanaŋgaru goiŋ.
58 Uqo foriine Sombuŋgone wakiya, oi nonji fukego.
Ŋoŋore apa ŋasopuji Anuture uqo noku goku komebuŋyoŋ,
damaŋ yoo ŋoŋoreone moji poroŋ yo noku goiŋ, iŋoji tatari-
ine tomiri sanaŋgaru goiŋ.”
59 Yesuji Kaperneam taonde oŋgawowosi pigo dimaku
buŋo oi miku qaji yareya. Oŋu.*

Kiŋariŋ kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ sembeame Yesu bokebuŋ.

60 Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋoreone kokoineji buŋo oi maneru
mibuŋ, “Buŋo miga, oiji buŋo koruŋ yobiŋineke fukega. Oi
manebeneŋ maŋnoŋunji yobiŋgaru sembea forega. Ore eru
oi moke maneiŋgo taki nobega ore oi bokekimiŋ.”
61 Kiŋariŋ yoŋo Yesure buŋore mane sembeaku
maŋyaŋuŋgo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku mitebi Yesuji oi maŋineji
maneru iŋi miko manebuŋ, “Buŋo migo, oi mane
sembeagobi me mata?
62 Buŋo ore mane sembeagobi ine, jiki uruŋu fukena?
Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji rone moreŋ go wapeya,
paibe moke kirieru ropeko ŋonenimiŋ ine, damaŋ oo uruŋu
manenimiŋ?
63 “Moro Tiriine iŋoji ŋiŋigo bogbore yabeega. Ŋoŋo moreŋ
ŋigoreone fukeru fuŋaŋuŋke fukegobiyoŋ, fufuke gariine so
fukeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde usuŋgo mo qowirieru Sombunde biŋe
so fukegobi. Oi mata yobu. Moro Tiriineji gogo sanaŋine
ŋarega, nonji buŋo koruŋ oi mitaniŋgabe maneru gobuŋ.
64 Oŋu maneru gobuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋoreone goineji jibu noŋ so
manesiŋ nuru gogobi.” Uri yoŋoji so manesiŋ gabuŋ eru moji
jiki babae bateiŋ, Yesuji oi fuŋfuŋgaineone maneru wapeya.
Ore eru buŋo oŋu miya.
65 Oŋu miku jikigaru miya, “Ore eru nonji iŋi ŋajibe
maneniŋ: Nonde Mamaji ŋiŋigo mo so dobe gaiŋ ine, iŋoji
nondeo wareiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.”
66 Buŋo ore eru kiŋariŋ yoŋoreone kokoineji tataki eru
ruruine fukeru bokeru iŋoke so jikigaru ra warebuŋ.

---

* **6:59:** Eks 16.4, 15; Kiki 78.24 Ais 54.13

67 Ore eru Yesuji kiŋariŋ 12 yoŋo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋoji
oŋuakoŋ boke nuru raiŋgo manegobi me mata?”
68 Oŋu miko Saimon Pitaji bokirieya, “O Ofoŋ, niŋo moreo
ranobeŋ? Gogo sanaŋinere Biŋe buŋo oi goreo pega.
69 Goji Anuture ŋi gbagbataeŋine fukege, niŋo oi manesiŋ
garu mane taniŋgaru gogobeneŋ.”
70 Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji maneru yajiya, “Nonji ŋi 12 ŋoŋo
roosoe ŋabebe eru ŋoŋoreone moji sembenere qoru fukega.”
71 Judas Saimon Iskariotre made iŋoji kiŋariŋ 12 yoŋore
botugo goku jiki babae bateya. Yesuji buŋo oi iŋore maneru
yajiya. Oŋu.*

7

Yesuji gbopuine yoŋoke buŋo mimane ebuŋ.

1 Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesu qaiŋgo ore yameŋ kebuŋ
ore Judia prowins maŋineo ra wareiŋgo takigaya. Ore eru
Judia bokeru Galili prowins maŋineo raru roregaru goko
kaiŋ goine tariya.
2 Oi tariko Juda yoŋore kombaŋ mo tinaine reka-ako ore
damanji qondiŋgaya.*
3 Ore eru Yesure gbopuji iŋi ojibuŋ, “Go yo goku mosi
qoqowirie eege, oi kiŋariŋpugoji oŋuakoŋ ŋone mukunimiŋ
ore go bio moreŋ yo bokeru Judia rande sagaiŋ.
4 Moji iŋoyoŋe totogo fukeiŋ ore maneega, iŋoji ya mo
soŋsoŋgo so baega. Mosi qoqowirie oŋuine eege ore go
ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋore jiŋoo raru fukeru fuŋnego
bararinga yareigoŋ.”
5 Gbopuineji so manesiŋ gaku mo gobuŋ ore eru oŋu kosa
ojibuŋ.
6 Oŋu ojibi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji mande gio totogo babeminde
damanji so wareru fukeme gogoyoŋ, ŋoŋore damanji jijiki
ranimiŋ ore so pega.
7 Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji rosi eŋareiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ,
nonji yoŋore eebobo sembene bararinga ŋareru kitiŋgaku
mibe manegobi ore noŋ rosi enareegobi.
8 Rabeminde damanji so wareru fukega. Ore eru nonji jeri
kombaŋ yoo so ropebemiŋ. Nonji pigo ŋebe ŋoŋoji soine
raru roperu jerieinebi.”
9 Buŋo oŋu yajiru Galili prowins maŋineo jikigaru goya.
Oŋu.*

---

* **6:71:** Mat 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk 9.20 * **7:2:** Reka-ako oi iŋi: Wain gioyaŋuŋgo raru yo rekaine roru ako baku oo peku una 8 jerieru kombaŋ ŋeku gobuŋ. Una tatariineo jeri ropekiine ebuŋ. Ronekoŋ moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kambaŋ akoyaŋuŋgo pe wareru gobuŋ, oi manesuku jeriebuŋ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15 * **7:9:** Lew 23.34; Dut 16.13

Yesuji reka-ako jeriineo goya.

10 Yesure gbopuji reka-ako kombaŋ ore rabuŋyoŋ, iŋoyoŋe
pigo ŋeku jiki totogo matayoŋ, sumuŋgaru raru Jerusalem
ropeya.
11 Juda yoŋore minebobopuji jeri damaŋgo Yesure jiŋo
baaru weweu eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi oi uro ŋega?”
12 Ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo Yesure saŋu buŋo
kokoine mibuŋ. Goineji “Ŋi oi fiine yobu,” mibuŋyoŋ, goineji
iŋi mibuŋ, “Mata! Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo bojiqojibu eyareko
witijibu fukeegobi.”
13 Oŋu oŋu kosa mibuŋyoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋore kokoi
maneru gobuŋ ore moji iŋore buŋo totogo so miya. Oŋu.

Yesuji iŋoyoŋere fuŋne ŋiŋigo qaji yareya.

14 Kombaŋ jeri botuineo gobi Yesuji boji soriŋ jokoroŋ
maŋgo roperu fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo qaji yareya.
15 Qaji yareme Juda yoŋoji waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo
mamane koro maŋgo so roperu jibu Biŋe Qurande fuŋne
uruŋu mane sarigaga?” Oŋu miku waragabuŋ.
16 Waragabi iŋi yajime manebuŋ, “Mamane Biŋe miego,
nonji ore Rau so fukego. Nake matayoŋ, sore nuya, nonji
iŋore mamane roru wareru miego.
17 Ŋiŋigo moji Anuture maŋ aŋi boyoberu eba eiŋgo
manega, iŋoji mamane buŋo mibe ore Rau moji fukega, oi
mane mukuiŋ. Anutuji Biŋeine nonde maŋgo ruame fukega
me nakene mande eru buŋo kosa miego?
18 “Moji iŋoyoŋunde manji manesuku buŋo miega, iŋoji
iŋoyoŋe tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore manega. Oŋu manegayoŋ,
sosore ŋi mo rauineji biŋeroroineke fukeiŋgo yameŋ kega,
iŋoji minebobo foriine yobu kikoine tomiri fukega.
19 Mosesji Kadi buŋo rua yareya oi pega me mata? Oi
pegayoŋ, ŋoŋoreone moji oi so reŋgaru boyobeega. Ŋoŋo
wamore yameŋ keku noŋ nuiŋgo manesugobi?”
20 Oŋu yajime maneru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji iŋi bokiriebuŋ,
“Gemokakuji gonde maŋgo rakaru dimaga. Moji yameŋ
keku go guiŋgo manesuga?”
21 Oŋu bokiriebi yajime manebuŋ, “Nonji mosi qoqowirie
moakoŋ babe ŋoŋo sosowo popureru qiqu qagobi.
22 Mosesji sakiŋaŋuŋgo Anuture moge ketigaiŋ ore mitiga
ŋareya, o Mosesji oi rone so mitigayayoŋ, apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ
yoŋoji oi fuŋgaru baku gobi mosi oi niŋoreo wareme Sabat
kombaŋgo oŋuakoŋ ŋi sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaegobi.
23 “Noŋuŋ Mosesre Kadi buŋo kigabeneŋ agiburaŋ egu
fukeiŋ ore sanaŋine manegobeneŋ. Oi manegobeneŋyoŋ,
buŋo oi qougaru Sabat kombaŋgo oŋuakoŋ ŋi sakiyaŋuŋ
ketigaru jibu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so miku naduŋgaduŋ eru keoma

gogobi. Oŋu gogobiyoŋ, nonji ŋi jumuine Sabat kombaŋgo bobiaŋ gaboŋ, ore wamore noŋ kane nuru minaregobi?
24 Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo sakiyaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ ŋoneru oŋuine oo mobeine sowo osoeru buŋo kosa mitariegobi, oi bokeinebi. Oi bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ mane osoeru buŋo foriine akoŋ mitariinebi." Oŋu.*

Yesuji Munaŋqoqo Rauine fukega me mata?

25 Jerusalem rauine yoŋoreone goineji iŋi mibuŋ, "Ŋi yameŋ keku qaiŋgo manesugobi, iŋoji oi me?
26 Ŋoneniŋ, iŋoji ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo totogo buŋo miko so mitebi. Ore eru ŋi yo iŋoji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, buŋo oi foriine siŋaŋyayabe ŋi yoŋore kajego rakame manegobi me mata?
27 Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristoji wareiŋ ore miku waperu gobuŋ, iŋoji 'Urone fukeiŋ, oi moji mo so maneiŋ,' migobiyoŋ, ŋi yoji urone fukeya, oi soine manegobeneŋ."
28 Oŋu mimane ebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo dimaku maruine bofeŋgaru qaji yareru buŋo iŋi miya, "Ŋoŋo nonde iŋi migobi, 'Ŋi oi maneru kaeine urone oi soine manegobeneŋ.' Nakene usuŋ paio so fukeru dimago. Sore nuya, iŋoji sosore Rau foriine fukeme oi so mane mukuru gogobi.
29 Iŋoji sore nume iŋoreone wakiboŋ ore oi soine manego."
30 Oŋu miko oi roru nigiŋgaiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, damaŋineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji sakiineo so roya.
31 Oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoreone kokoineji manesiŋ gaku iŋi mibuŋ, "Kristoji wareiŋ, iŋoji ŋi yo odureru mosi qoqowirie eku goiŋ me uruŋu? Oŋu kamasi fukega." Oŋu.

Yesu roru nigiŋganimiŋ ore mendi siŋaŋ sore yabebi warebuŋ.

32 Ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋo Yesure oŋu noigoi miku migobobo ebuŋ, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoke dimaku sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi roru nigiŋgaiŋgo warebuŋ.
33 Warebi Yesuji iŋi miya, "Nonji ŋoŋoke damaŋ pomponine jikigaru gobemiŋ. Oi goku boke ŋaberu sore nume wakibe iŋoreo kirieru ropebemiŋ.
34 Ropebe baa nuku gonimiŋyoŋ, noŋ so bofuke nonimiŋ. Nonji moreŋ gobemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ."
35 Oŋu miko Juda minebobo yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mimane ebuŋ, " 'Niŋo bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ,' miga.

* **7:24:** Jen 17.10; Lew 12.3 Jon 5.9

Ore eru uro ropeiŋgo miga? Juda ŋiŋigo goine roiŋgaru
kantri goineo raru Grik yoŋore botugo gobuŋ, yoŋoreo raru
Grik ŋiŋigo qaji yareiŋgo maneru miga me?
36 Buŋo iŋi miga, ‘Baa nuku gonimiŋyoŋ, noŋ so bofuke
nunimiŋ,’ eru buŋo mo iŋi miga, ‘Nonji kae gobemiŋ, ŋoŋo
oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.’ Buŋo yoyoka yokore fuŋne
uruŋu?”

Gogo sanaŋinere obuji jiŋoine tiŋaru wapeiŋ.

37 Oŋu mi manebuŋyoŋ, kombaŋ jeriebuŋ, ore una tatari-
ine sogo oo wareru fukeme Yesuji dimaku sanaŋine yobu
oŋgaku iŋi miya, “Moji obure manega, iŋoji nondeo wareru
noine.
38 Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Moji noŋ
manesiŋ nuga, iŋore maŋgone gogo sanaŋinere obuji tiŋaru
buruburu wapeeiŋ.’ ”
39 Oŋu miyayoŋ, buŋo oi Moro Tiriinere soso baku iŋi
miya, “Uri yoŋoji noŋ manesiŋ nugobi, yoŋoji Moro Tiriine
biŋe baku gonimiŋ.” Anutuji Yesu moreŋgo goya ore so
Sombunde kuririquraŋ so oteme goya. Ore eru Moro Tiriine
so soreme wakiru maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame mo gobuŋ. Oŋu.*

Ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo roroiŋ fukeme gobuŋ.

40 Yesuji oŋu miko ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoreone goineji
buŋo oi maneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo iŋoji foriine kajeqouŋ ŋi
fukeiŋ ore mibuŋ, oi fukega.”
41 Goineji mibuŋ, “Iŋoji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.”
Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, goineji kepieru mibuŋ, “Kristoji uruŋu Galili
prowinsgone warena? Oi so sagaga.
42 Biŋe Quranji iŋi miga, ‘Kiŋ Deiwidji Judia prowinsre
taoŋ mendaine Betlehem oo goya, Kristoji oone fukeru
Deiwidre osigidapu yoŋoreone mo fukeiŋ.’ ”
43 Oŋu oŋu kosa mibi ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji Yesure eru
pougaru roiŋgabuŋ.
44 Yoŋoreone goineji roru nigiŋgaiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, moji
sakiineo so roya. Oŋu.*

Juda siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesu so manesiŋ gabuŋ.

45 Boji sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji kirieru soriŋ gio
siŋaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoreo warebi
iŋi miyarebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo wamore iŋo so roru waregobi?”
46 Mi yarebi iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Ŋi iŋoji buŋo miega, moji
damaŋ mogo buŋo kamasiine oŋu so miya.”

---

* **7:39:** Lew 23.36 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 * **7:44:** 2 Sml 7.12; Mai 5.2

47 Oŋu bokiriebi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji
weu yarebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ bojiqojibu baŋareko gogobi
me?
48 Siŋaŋyayabe ŋi niŋoreone moji iŋo so manesiŋ gaya.
Eme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) niŋoreone moji mo
maŋine iŋore obe kerisieya me mata?
49 Oŋu mata yobuyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogo Mosesre Kadi buŋo
so mane mukuru Yesure buŋo maneru yaura buŋo kosa
miegobi, yoŋore buŋo rerekaine oi bokekimiŋ! Anutuji yoŋo
qaiso yabeme sibiriganimiŋ.”
50 Oŋu miyarebi ŋi tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo
wareme uŋsowoŋ buŋo oteya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ yoŋoreone mo
fukeru botuyaŋuŋgo ŋeku iŋi yajiya,
51 “Ŋi moji agiburaŋ eya, oi so weubeneŋ miko maneru
jibu osoebeneŋ sagaga me mata? So osoeru buŋoine omaine
kosa mitarikimiŋ ine, noŋuŋ Kadi buŋonoŋuŋ qakimiŋ me?
Oi so sagaiŋ.”
52 Oŋu miko maneru iŋi bokirie tebuŋ, “Goji oŋuakoŋ Yesu
oŋuine kerisieru Galili qanda ŋi fukege me? Galili prowins-
gone kajeqouŋ ŋi mo so fukeiŋ, oi manegobeneŋ. Oŋu oi
gake Biŋe Quraŋ oseru fuŋine baaru mane mukuigoŋ.”
53 Oŋu migobobo eku pougaru roiŋgaru piyaŋuŋgo rabuŋ.
Oŋu.*

8

Ŋigo moji boesau eko bofukebuŋ.

1 Piyaŋuŋgo rabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropeya.
2 Roperu peku kae fureme kaere akoŋ moke kirieru boji
soriŋgo ropeme ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo wareru roregabi wakiru
ŋeku qaji yareya.
3 Qaji yareme Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore
yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji ŋigo mo ogaru iŋoreo warebuŋ. Ŋigo
iŋoji boesau bame ore roru kipebuŋ, oi ogaru kubu
jiŋoyaŋuŋgo ruabuŋ.
4 Jiŋoyaŋuŋgo ruaru Yesure mibuŋ, “Qaqaji, ŋigo yo iŋoji
jikiboti eba eme oo akoŋ bofukeru roru waregobeneŋ.
5 Mosesre Kadi buŋoo ŋigo oŋuine oi koji bokeru qabeneŋ
komeiŋ ore mitiga noreme pega. Oŋu pegayoŋ, goji iŋore
uruŋu mimiŋ?”
6 Oŋu miku oo gbedigaru Yesu buŋore buduŋgo furu-
gabeneŋ embimbiŋgame fuŋine bofukeru buŋo korogo ru-
aru qaiŋgo ore mibuŋ. Oŋu mibi daberu wakiru meineji
quraŋ mo moreŋgo quraŋgaya.

---

* **7:53:** Jon 3.1-2

7 Quraŋgayayoŋ, jikigaru yameŋ keku weu tebi qo ki-
raŋgaru pakereru poretiŋ dimaku iŋi yajime manebuŋ,
“Ŋoŋoreone moji agiburaŋ mo so eku goga, iŋoji soine ko
fuŋfuŋgaine roru bokeru qaine.”
8 Oŋu yajime manebi moke daberu wakiru quraŋ moke
moreŋgo quraŋgaya.
9 Yesuji buŋo miya, oiji ro yaberu kipe yabeme
yoŋoyaŋunde agiburaŋ mimiineke ebuŋ, oi Anutuji yaduru
yoŋoyaŋunde manji kitiŋgaku miko fonuŋyaŋuŋ mataeya.
Oiji mataeme buŋo bokeku dimabi qoruyaŋunji rone boke
yaberu rako iŋore muranji ŋadiineo rako goine moakoŋ
moakoŋ yoŋoji mimigaŋgaŋ eku sosowo ra forebuŋ.
Tatariineji rako Yesuji tinti quraŋgaru ŋeko ŋigoji iŋoyoŋe
akoŋ iŋoke dimaya.
10 Yesuji qokiraŋgaru pakereru poretiŋ dimaku ŋigo oi
ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Ŋigo, go buŋo koroineo rua guiŋ ore
migobi, yoŋoji urobe gake nake ragobi? Yoŋoreone moji
dimaku go komeminde buŋo so mitariga me?”
11 Ojiko maneru bokirieya, “O Ofoŋ, moji so mitari
narega.” Oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonji oŋuakoŋ go so mi-
tariru garego. Go muŋambe yo fuŋgaru agiburaŋ moke so
baku goigoŋ.” Oŋu.*

Moreŋ so noŋunde tatama oi Yesu.

12 Yesuji buŋo moke jikigaru iŋi yajime manebuŋ, “Nonji
ŋiŋigo moreŋine moreŋine ŋe ragobi, yoŋore tatama fukego.
Moji noŋ boyobe nuru wareiŋ, iŋoji qisirigo tiŋtuŋ so qaku
goiŋyoŋ, gogo sanaŋinere tatama ore maŋgo goiŋ.”
13 Oŋu yajime Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji iŋi
ojibuŋ, “Gake akoŋ fuŋnego kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaege, oŋuine
oi so sagaga. Mata.”
14 Oŋu ojibi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji urone wakiru wareboŋ eru
uro raru ropebemiŋ, oi mane forego. Ore eru nakene fuŋne
kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaego, buŋo oi soine sagaga. Oi sagagayoŋ,
ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne oi fofori so mane mukugobi.
15 Ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo sakiyaŋuŋ oi akoŋ ŋoneru oŋuine oiji
mobeine sowo osoe yaberu buŋoyaŋuŋ kosa mitarigobiyoŋ,
nonji ŋiŋigo more buŋo so mitariego.
16 “Noŋ nakekoŋ so gogoyoŋ, Mama sore nume wareboŋ,
iŋoji noke dimaku gogobere. Ore eru more buŋo mitarinobo
ine, oi poretiŋ akoŋ osoeru soineo mitarinobo.
17 Yoyokaji buŋo mo maŋmoakoŋ eku kitiŋgaku mibire
sanaŋgaega. Buŋo oi ŋoŋore Kadi buŋoo oŋuakoŋ quraŋgabi
pega.

---

* **8:11:** Lew 20.10; Dut 22.22-24

18 “Nonji nakene fuŋne kitiŋgaku miego eru Mama sore
nuya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku miega. Ore eru
yoyoka fukegobere oo soine sanaŋgaru saga forega.”
19 Yesuji oŋu miko maneru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Gore Mama
uro goga?” Weu tebi bokirieya, “Ŋoŋo noŋ eru Mamane
nikore fuŋne so maneru gogobi. Ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne mane
mukunimiŋ ine, nonde Mama oŋuakoŋ mane mukunimiŋ.”
20 Yesuji boji sorinde pesiŋ ŋeŋe bembeŋgo dimaku ŋiŋigo
qaji yareru buŋo oi miya. Oi miyayoŋ, damaŋineji so wareru
fukeya ore eru moji oi so roru kipeya. Oŋu.*

“Uro ropebemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

21 Yesuji buŋo mo iŋi jikigaru yajiya, “Nonji boke ŋaberu
raru gobe ŋoŋo noŋ baa nuru gonimiŋ eru agiburaŋ ebuŋ, oo
qakatoru dimaku kome sanaŋine komenimiŋ. Ore eru uro
ropebemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”
22 Juda minebobo yoŋo oi maneru mibuŋ, “Iŋi miga, ‘Uro
ropebemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.’ Buŋo oi
uruŋu? Ube qoqo ebemiŋgo miga me?”
23 Oŋu mibi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo moreŋ yoore rau fukeru gogob-
iyoŋ, nonji kae moreŋ paibere biŋe fukego. Ŋoŋoji moreŋgo
fukeru moreŋ yoore biŋe fukeru gogobiyoŋ, nonji ronekoŋ
moreŋ yoo so fukeboŋ.
24 So fukeru gogore fuŋne damaŋ so go wapeboŋ, nonji oi
fukego. Nonde oŋu so manesiŋ gagobi ine, agiburaŋ ebuŋ, oi
so bokeru oo qakatoru dimaku kome sanaŋine komenimiŋ.
Fuŋine ore eru iŋi ŋajibe manegobi, ‘Ŋoŋo agiburaŋ ebuŋ,
oo qakatoru dimaku kome sanaŋine komenimiŋ.’ Buŋo oi
fofori.”
25 Buŋo oi maneru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go mo fukege?” Weu
tekabi bokirieya, “Fuŋnene bararinga ŋarebe mane foregobi,
nonji oi fukego.
26 Nonji ŋoŋore buŋo kokoine soine jikigaru minobo eru
agiburaŋ kokoine ebuŋ, ore buŋo soine mitarinoboyoŋ, sore
nuya, iŋoji nonde sosore Rau foriine fukega. Iŋoji buŋo miko
iŋoreone maneru waperu gogo, nonji buŋo oi totogo mibe
moreŋine moreŋine yoŋoji maneenimiŋ.”
27 Oŋu bokirieya, Mamare buŋo jikigaru miya, yoŋoji oi so
mane taniŋgabuŋ.
28 Yesuji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Nonji gogore fuŋne damaŋ
so go wapeboŋ, oi fukego. Ore fuŋine oi jiki soine mane
taniŋganimiŋ. Nonji ya mo nakene usuŋgo me nakene
mande eru so baegoyoŋ, Mamaneji buŋo qaji nareku goya,
ore so buŋo mine yo miego. Buŋo koruŋ yoyoka ore fuŋine

* **8:20:** Mat 5.14; Jon 9.5 Jon 5.31 Dut 19.15

oi jiki mane mukunimiŋ. Ŋoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi
Foriine qakasigabi paibe roperu komeiŋ, damaŋ oo oi soine
mane taniŋganimiŋ.
29 “Sore nuya, iŋoji noke moko gogobere. Eebobo mo saga
teega, nonji jijiki oi eego. Ore iŋoji so boke nuko nakekoŋ so
gogo.”
30 Buŋo oŋu miya ore eru ŋiŋigo kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ
kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Abrahamde osigidapu ikoine eru Yesu.

31 Yesuji Juda ŋiŋigo goineji manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore buŋo
iŋi yajiya, “Nonde Biŋe buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakame oo
qakatoru mosiine qaku dimagobi ine, fofori nonde kiŋariŋpu
fukegobi.
32 Oŋu goku buŋo foriinere fuŋne mane mukubi Biŋe buŋo
foriineji ŋoŋo sembeneŋaŋunde nigiŋgone pirue ŋareme
posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiŋ.”
33 Oŋu miko maneru bokirieru iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo Abra-
hamde osigidapu goku kufufuŋ raŋgbaŋine fukegobeneŋ.
Ore eru ŋi moji nigiŋ kipe nobeme gogobeneŋ ore mige,
oi mata. Niŋo damaŋ mogo wakiqoqoine oŋuine so fukeru
gobeŋ. Eme go uruŋu eru iŋi mige, ‘Nigiŋgone pirue yareme
posiine fukeru gonimiŋ’? Buŋo oi so sagaga.”
34 Oŋu mibi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu
mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Agiburaŋ bagobi, sosowo yoŋoji
agiburande kiŋaŋqoqo omaine furiŋaŋuŋ tomiri gobi ore
niginji kariŋ ŋabeega.
35 Kariŋ ŋabeegayoŋ, kiŋaŋqoqoji rauinere pi maŋgo
damaŋ so so go ropeiŋ. Iŋoyoŋunde Madeji soine piineo
damaŋ tatariine tomiri goiŋ.
36 “Madeineji sembenere nigiŋgone pirue yareme posiken-
imiŋ ine, yoŋoji fofori nigiŋ kipeine tomiri posiine (fri)
fukeru gonimiŋ.
37 Ŋoŋo Abrahamde osigidapu gobuŋ, manegoyoŋ, sem-
beneji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejigaga ore nonde Biŋe buŋoji qofosi
ŋaberu peperu wakiega. Fuŋine ore yameŋ keku noŋ nuiŋgo
manegobi.
38 Nonji Mamanere keririŋgo goku ya ŋoneru go wapeboŋ,
ore buŋoine miego. Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ mamaŋaŋunji buŋo
yajiya, ore so eegobi.”
39 Yesuji oŋu bokirie yareme iŋi mibi maneya, “Abrahamji
noŋunde apa ŋaso fukega.” Oŋu mibi maneru miya, “Ŋoŋo
Abrahamde osigidapu fukenimiŋ ine, iŋore eebobo yobebi
sagana.
40 Ore kamasi iŋi fukega: Nonji Anuture migone buŋo
maneru ore so buŋo foriine yobu oi mibe maneegobi.

Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo yameŋ keku ŋi noŋ nuiŋgo manegobiyoŋ,
Abrahamji ore so oŋu so eya.
41 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mamapu yoŋore eebobo oŋuakoŋ boy-
oberu gogobi." Oŋu miko ojibuŋ, "Boesau kadio fukeru
mamanoŋuŋ tomiri (begu made) so fukegobeneŋyoŋ, Ma-
manoŋuŋke gogobeneŋ. Anutu iŋoyoŋe moakonji mama
enorega." Oŋu.*

"Ŋoŋo Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi," miya.

42 Yesuji iŋi yajiya, "Anutuji iŋoyoŋe mama eŋarena ine,
nonji iŋoreone wakiru fukeboŋ ore soine noŋ manji jojoko
enarenimiŋ. Nakene usunji maŋgo eŋareiŋ so fukeboŋyoŋ,
Anutuji sore nume wakiru gogo.
43 Buŋo miego, oi wamore mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore
yobiŋgaegobi? Nonde buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sike igoroiŋ ore
eru oi mane mukuiŋgo useru taki ŋabeega. Ore eru oi mane
taniŋgaiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi?
44 "Ŋoŋo mamaŋaŋuŋ Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi.
Aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋineji mamaŋaŋunde aŋi sembene yobenimiŋ
ore pega. Iŋoji fuŋfuŋgaineone ŋiŋigo yayabe ŋi fukeru go
waperu goga. Buŋo foriineji maŋineo so pega ore eru buŋo
foriine odureru jijibu dimaga. Iko mimi ŋi fukeru iko mimire
qoru fukega ore iko miega, oi iŋoyoŋunde mande eru miega.
45 "Iŋoji iko miegayoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine miego, ŋoŋo ore
noŋ so manesiŋ nuegobi.
46 Ŋoŋo sosowoji nonde fuŋne iŋi bataniŋgaiŋgo embim-
biŋgaegobi: Iŋoji agiburaŋ eku buŋoineke goga. Fuŋne
oi baagobiyoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine miego, oi wamore so
manesiŋ nugobi?
47 "Moji Anuture biŋe fukega, iŋoji Anuture buŋo kaje
ruaru maneega. Ŋoŋo Anuture biŋe so fukegobi ore eru
buŋo oi so mane taniŋgaegobi." Oŋu.

Yesuji iŋoyoŋunde uruŋu mifukeya?

48 Yesuji Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore fuŋne barariŋga yareko
mobeine kerisieru iŋi ojibuŋ, "Go Samaria prowinsre jijibu
ŋi fukende gemoji maŋgoo rakame goge. Oŋu mibeneŋ
sagaga me iko egobeneŋ, oi soine gake minde manekimiŋ."
49 Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirieya, "Gemoji maŋneo so rakame gogo.
Noŋ Mamane akoŋ araŋ ba teku gobe ŋoŋoji jibu noŋ mimi
bofuke nareegobi.
50 Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, nake tinabiŋeneke fukeiŋgo ore jan-
jaŋbumbuŋ so odeego. Moakonji oŋu fukeiŋ ore jigo qaku
goga. Ŋi iŋoji moakoŋ osoe nuru 'Go sagage,' miku mitari
nareega.

---

* **8:41:** Mat 3.9; Luk 3.8

51 Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji
nonde Biŋe buŋo reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji damaŋ mogo
kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukeiŋ.”
52 Oŋu bokirieme Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesu iŋi mibi
maneya, “Abraham eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji komebuŋ eru
goji jibu iŋi minde jijibu fukega, ‘Moji nonde Biŋe buŋone
reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji damaŋ mogo kome sanaŋinere biŋe
so fukeiŋ.’ Oŋu mige ore go gemo moji maŋgoo rakame goge.
Oi muŋambe yo soine mane taniŋgagobeneŋ.
53 Niŋore ŋaso Abraham komeya, goji iŋo odureru iŋore
sogune fukege me? Kajeqouŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ komebuŋ.
Go gakere manende ropeko ‘Soguine moji fukego?’ miku
manege?”
54 Oŋu mibi maneru iŋi bokirieya, “Nakenere manebe
ropeko Anuture kuriri oi nake rauganobo ine, tinabiŋene oi
yau oŋuine fukena. Mamaneji iŋoyoŋunde kuririine nareya
ore eru tinabiŋeneke fukeru gogo. Ŋoŋoji iŋore ‘Niŋore ŋaso
Anutu fukega,’ migobi.
55 Ŋoŋoji fuŋine oi soine so mane mukuegobiyoŋ, nonji oi
soine manego. ‘Oi so manego,’ minobo ine, ŋoŋo oŋuine eadu
ŋi fukenobo. Noŋ ŋi oŋuine so fukegoyoŋ, oi soine manego
eru iŋore buŋo reŋgaego.
56 Ŋoŋore ŋaso Abrahamji noŋ moreŋgo wakiru gobemiŋ
ore odigaru damaŋ oi ŋoneiŋgo maŋ jeri maneru goya.
Damaŋ yoo Sombuŋgo goku sanaŋgaya nonji fukebe nonde
damaŋ oi ŋoneru ore jerieya.”
57 Oŋu bokirieme Juda minebobo yoŋoji iŋi mibi maneya,
“Gosago 50 so odureru ore rurumaŋgo goge eru ‘Abraham
ŋoneboŋ,’ minde so sagaga.”
58 Oi maneru yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe
maneniŋ: Abrahamji so fukeko nonji damaŋ oo goboŋ.”
59 Oŋu miko maneru koji bokeru qaiŋgo ore ko amegaru
robuŋyoŋ, Yesuji sumuŋgaru boji sorinde dobu bokeru
kamieru raya. Oŋu.

9

Yesuji ŋi jiŋokombi mo bobiaŋgaya.

1 Yesuji jikigaru kadi raru ŋi mo maŋgoinere beu maŋgone
jiŋokombi fukeya, iŋo ŋoneya.
2 Iŋo ŋoneme kiŋariŋpuineji weu teru mibuŋ, “So-
gunenoŋuŋ, iŋoji more agiburande eru eru jiŋokombi oŋu
fukeya? Iŋoyoŋunde agiburande eru me maŋgomamaine
yokore agiburande eru?”

3 Mibi iŋi bokirieya, “Iŋoyoŋe agiburaŋ mo so eko maŋgo
mamaineji agiburaŋ so ebuyoŋ, Anuture usunji iŋore gogoo
totogo fukeiŋ ore oŋu fukeya.
4 Wegi fureru pega ore so sore nuya, iŋore gio gbeŋ akoŋ
baku gokimiŋ. Kae ubu eiŋ, oo sosowo gio bakimiŋ ore
embimbiŋgakimiŋ.
5 Nonji moreŋgo gobemiŋ ore so moreŋine moreŋine
ŋoŋore tatama fukeru tamaeru gobemiŋ.”
6 Oŋu miku moreŋgo tifagame rakame afe kerisieru ŋi
jiŋokombire jiŋoo rau teya.
7 Rau teru iŋi mitigaya, “Go Siloam obu joguŋineo raru
jiŋogo jureigoŋ.” (Siloam tina oi noŋunde buŋoo Sosore
ŋi.) Oŋu mitigako raru jiŋoine jureko tiŋame pime taniŋgako
kirieru piineo wareya.
8 Oŋu wareme ogopuine bembeŋgo gobuŋ eru goineji
rone uqo yare karie yareru gome ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoji oi ŋoneru
mibuŋ, “Jiŋokombi ŋi uqore karieru ŋeku goya, ŋi iŋoji me?”
9 Goineji mibuŋ, “Ŋi oi iŋo.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Mata,
kamasiine iŋo oŋuine fukegayoŋ, iŋoji mata.” Oŋu akoŋ oŋu
mibi iŋoyoŋe miya, “Nonji oi fukego.”
10 Oŋu miko iŋi weubuŋ, “Jiŋogo uruŋu eru pige?”
11 Weubi iŋi kerisieru yajiya, “Ŋi tinaine Yesu oŋgaegobi,
iŋoji tifagame moreŋ boboroŋgo rakame kerisieru jiŋoneo
rau teru mitigaku iŋi miya, ‘Go Siloam obu joguŋgo raru
jiŋogo jureigoŋ.’ Oŋu miko obu oo raru jiŋone jurebe tiŋame
pibe taniŋgaya.”
12 Oŋu bokirie yareme iŋi weubuŋ, “Ŋi oi uro goga?” Weu
tebi “So manego,” miya. Oŋu.*

Farisi yoŋo jiŋoine piya ore weweu ebuŋ.

13 Ŋi jiŋokombi goya, iŋoji “So manego,” miko ŋiŋigoji iŋo
ogagaru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoreo rabuŋ.
14 Yesuji tifaine moreŋ boboroŋ kerisieru jiŋoineo rau teru
botigaya, oi Sabat kombaŋ damaŋgo eya.
15 Ore eru Farisi yoŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Jiŋogo
uruŋu eme pige?” Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Ŋi oiji
tifaineji moreŋ boboroŋ kerisieru jiŋoneo rau teme raru jiŋo
maine jureru jiŋone pibe taniŋgaga.”
16 Oŋu bokirie yareme Farisi yoŋoreone goineji mibuŋ,
“Ŋi oiji Sabat kombaŋ qomukuga, ore eru iŋo Anuture ŋi
so fukega.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Oŋu mata! Ŋi kekesiine moji
uruŋu eru mosi qoqowirie oŋuine eiŋgo sanaŋgana?” Oŋu
oŋu miku yoŋoyoŋe pougaru roiŋgabuŋ.

---

* **9:12:** Mat 5.14; Jon 8.12

17 Oŋu roiŋgaru ŋi jiŋokombi iŋoreo moke kirieru wareru
mibuŋ, “Jiŋogo botigaya, iŋore uruŋu mimiŋ?” Oŋu mibi
“Kajeqouŋ ŋi fukega,” miya.
18 Oŋu miko jiŋoine fofori kobeme tiŋame ŋoneya, Juda
minebobo yoŋoji oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. So manesiŋ garu
maŋyoka dimaku maŋgomamaine furu yapebi warebu.
19 Warebire iŋi weu yatebuŋ, “Ŋi yo ŋokore made
me mata? ‘Jiŋokombi fukeya,’ migobireyoŋ, uruŋu eru
muŋambe yo jiŋoine piku ŋonega?”
20 Weu yatebi iŋi bokiriebire, “Ŋi yo nikore made fukega
eru jiŋokombi fukeya, oi soine manegobere.
21 Oi manegobereyoŋ, uruŋu eru muŋambe yo jiŋoine piku
ŋonega, oi so manegobere. Moji jiŋoine botigame ŋonega,
niko oŋuakoŋ so manegobere. Koko mata, sogueru iŋoyoŋe
goku mamane-mukuineke fukega. Ore eru iŋoyoŋune weu
tebi fuŋneine soine miiŋ.”
22 Juda minebobo yoŋore kokoi maneru oŋu yajibu. Yoŋoji
botuyaŋuŋgo buŋo iŋi kiperu maŋmoakoŋ eru dimabuŋ,
“Moji ‘Yesu Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega,’ oŋu miku
fukeiŋ ine, iŋo oŋgawowosi pi kubu sogoone yobekimiŋ.”
23 Buŋo ore eru iŋi yajibu, “Koko mata, iŋo maŋkajeineke.
Ore eru iŋoyoŋene weu teniŋ.”
24 Ore eru ŋi jiŋokombi goya, oi moke keforebi wareme iŋi
mibi maneya, “Ŋi oi agiburaŋ ŋi fukega, oi manegobeneŋ.
Ore eru Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gande kuririineke fukeko
sagaiŋ.”
25 Oi maneru iŋi bokirieya, “Agiburaŋ ŋi fukega me mata,
nonji oi so manego. Moakoŋ iŋi oi manego: Nonji jiŋokombi
goboŋyoŋ, muŋambe yoo soine piku ŋonego.”
26 Oŋu bokirieme iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Wamo ya egarega?
Jiŋogo uruŋu botigae?”
27 Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji bokirie yaregoyoŋ,
ŋoŋoji buŋo migo, oi so manegobi. Wamore oi fori hosi
moke mibe maneiŋgo yameŋ kegobi? Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋore
kiŋariŋpu fukekimiŋ ore manegobi me mata?”
28 Oŋu bokirie yareme igosisi eteru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine
iŋi mitebuŋ, “Go iŋore kiŋariŋ fukegeyoŋ, niŋo Mosesre
kiŋariŋpu gogobeneŋ.
29 Anutuji Moses Biŋe buŋo oteya manegobeneŋyoŋ, ŋi oiji
oone me oone fukeya, oi so manegobeneŋ.”
30 Oŋu mibi buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Iŋoji urone fukeya, ŋoŋo
ore oŋuakoŋ koŋkoŋ eru qiqu qagobi ore maneru waragago.
Fofori waragagoyoŋ, jibu nonde jiŋo botigame soine piku
ŋonego.

31 Ŋiŋigo kekesiine yoŋoji Anutu oŋga wosigabi so mane
yareega, oi manegobeneŋ. Oi manegobeneŋyoŋ, moji Anutu
araŋ ba teku maŋ aŋiine boyobeega, iŋore oŋgawowosi kaje
ruaru maneega.
32 Mo jiŋokombi fukeko moji wareru jiŋoine botigaya,
sundu oŋuine oi ronekoŋ so maneru gobeŋ. Sombuŋ morenji
fukebu, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru waperu muŋambe gogobeneŋ,
oo sundu oŋuine mo so manebeŋ.
33 Anutureone so warena ine, iŋoji ya oŋuine eiŋgo embim-
biŋgana."
34 Oŋu miko maneru iŋi mitebuŋ, "Maŋgomamagoji agibu-
raŋke gokabire go agiburaŋ sosowo oke fukeru soguende eru
goji muŋambe niŋo qaji noreiŋgo manege. Oi so sagaga."
Oŋu miteku yobebi sakibe wakiya. Oŋu.

Mande jiŋoji kobeko roigo-wareigo eru gogo.

35 Yobebi sakibe wakiya, buŋo oiji Yesure kajeo rakame
maneru ŋi oi bofukeru iŋi ojiya, "Go Anutu Madeine mane-
siŋ gage me mata?"
36 Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirieru weuya, "O Sogunene, ŋi oi moji?
Oi minde maneru oi soine manesiŋ gabemiŋ."
37 Bokirieme iŋi mitiga teya, "Go yoo piku ŋone nu. Goke
buŋo migo, ŋi oi nonji ego."
38 Oi maneru miya, "O Ofoŋ, noŋ manesiŋ gugo." Oŋu
miku daberu oŋga wosi teya.
39 Yesuji miya, "Nonji ŋiŋigo osoeru buŋoyaŋuŋ mitaribe-
miŋ ore eru wakiru moreŋgo fukeboŋ. Nonde eru goineji
jiŋokombi fukegobi, yoŋore jiŋo tiŋame soine piku ŋone
mukunimiŋ. Goine jiŋoyaŋuŋ fiine gobuŋ, yoŋoji nonde eru
jiŋokombi fukeru gonimiŋ."
40 Oŋu miko Farisi goineji bembeŋgo oo dimaku buŋo
oi maneru iŋi weubuŋ, "Wae! Niŋo oŋuakoŋ jiŋokombi ŋi
fukegobeneŋ me? Niŋore mige me?"
41 Oŋu weubi iŋi yajiya, "Ŋoŋo 'Jiŋokombi fukegobeneŋ,'
minimiŋ ine, agiburaŋ so pe ŋarenayoŋ, damaŋ yoo 'Soine
ŋone mukugobeneŋ,' oŋu miegobi ore eru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋunji
pe rope ŋareiŋ." Oŋu.

10

Lama eru siŋaŋyaŋuŋ fiine.

1 Yesuji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo iŋi miya, "Nonji buŋo foriine
yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Goineji lama jokoroŋ maŋineo
ropeiŋ ore mendigo matayoŋ, sa kigaru rakagobi, yoŋoji
suroŋqoqo eru kiaŋ bobo ŋiŋigo fukegobi.
2 Moji mendigo ropega, iŋoji lama yoŋore siŋaŋ fukega.

3 Iŋoji wapeme mendi siŋaŋineji oi ŋoneru mendi ro teko
wakiru oŋgame lama yoŋoji buŋo maruine soine mane
mukuegobi. Siŋaŋyaŋunji iŋoyoŋunde lamapu oga yaberu
tinayaŋuŋ oŋgaku oga yabeme jokoroŋyaŋuŋ bokeru soine
sakibe raegobi.
4 “Iŋoyoŋunde lamapu sosowo oga yabeme jokoroŋyaŋuŋ
bokeru sakibe rabi iŋoji mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru rone rako
buŋo maruine mane mukugobi ore ŋadiineo boyoberu rae-
gobi.
5 Yoŋoyaŋunde siŋaŋ soine boyobeegobiyoŋ, kotu moji
wareru oŋgako oi so yobu boyobenimiŋ. Kotu yoŋore buŋo
maru so mane mukugobi ore bio ruruine eru iŋore kokoi
useru roiŋganimiŋ.”
6 Yesuji buŋo sumuŋine oi yajiyayoŋ, buŋo ore fuŋine so
mane taniŋgaru qiqu qabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji lama siŋaŋ fiine fukega.

7 Qiqu qabi jikigaru yoŋore iŋi miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine
yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji lama jokoronde mendi
fukego.
8 Nonde ŋadio kubu siŋaŋ sosowo rone warebuŋ, yoŋoji
suroŋqoqo eru kiaŋ bobo ŋiŋigo fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebuŋ ore
lama yoŋoji oi so mane muku yaberu gobuŋ.
9 “Nonji moakoŋ lama jokoronde mendi fukego. Uri
yoŋoji Anutuke sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ ore miku noke qakatoru
gobuŋ, nonji munaŋ qa yarebe qowirienimiŋ. Oŋu fukeru
lama jokoroŋ maŋgo rope wakiru sakibe raru uqo kaeine
moririineke bofukeenimiŋ.
10 Kiaŋ bobo yoŋoji wamore wareegobi? Yoŋoji kiaŋ roku
noberu sibiri nobeiŋgo ore wareegobi. Ya furuine baiŋ ore
mata. Nonji oŋuine so fukego. Nonji ŋoŋo gogo sanaŋine
bofukeru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gonimiŋ ore eru wareru gogo.
11 “Nonji lama siŋaŋ fiine fukego. Lama siŋaŋ fiineji
lamapuine yoŋore eru gogoine kisiŋga yareiŋ.
12 Moji lama rauine so fukeru furiine banimiŋ ore akoŋ
wareru jibu siŋaŋ yabeega, iŋo iŋi: Qoro rigaŋineji wareko
ŋoneru lama boke yaberu totieru rako gomeŋ qoro rigaŋineji
lama qomijie yaberu ki yabe boroiŋ yabeiŋ.
13 Iŋoji sakibeone wareru furi rorore akoŋ ‘Lama siŋaŋ
yabebemiŋ,’ oi miineji miku lama yoŋore manemeja so eru
keta paio jibu goku kamieru raiŋ.
14-15 “Nonji lama siŋaŋ fiine fukego. Mamaneji noŋ mane
nuko nonji Mamane maneru gogo. Ore so nonji nakene
lamapu mane yabebe yoŋoji noŋ mane nuegobi. Nonji
gogone lamapune ŋoŋore ruaru kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ.

16 Nonde lama kubu goine oi oŋuakoŋ fukeru gonimiŋ.
Yoŋoji lama jokoroŋ yoore rau so gogobiyoŋ, jibu nonde
buŋo maru maneenimiŋ. Nonji yoŋo oŋuakoŋ oga yabebe
ore so raru wareenimiŋ. Jiki kubuine kubuine yoŋoji
qodureru kubu sogo moakoŋ fukebi siŋaŋ moakonji siŋaŋ
yabeme gonimiŋ.
17 “Mamaji iŋi ore eru noŋ manji jojoko enareega: Nonji
gogone bokeru moke gboreru go ropebemiŋ. Oi Mamare
jiŋoo sagaga.
18 Gogone moji so oga nuiŋyoŋ, oi nake kisiŋgaru bokebe-
miŋ. Mamaneji mitiga nareme nake gogone kisiŋgaru
bokebemiŋ eru ore ŋadiineo moke gboreru go ropebemiŋ.
Usuŋ oŋuine oi nondeo pega.”
19 Yesuji buŋo oi miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋore
botugo noigoi moke fukeya.
20 Yoŋoreone kokoineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Gemoji maŋineo
rakame goku witijibu ega. Niŋo wamore buŋoine ma-
nenobeŋ? Bio bokeinebeneŋ.”
21 Goineji mibi, “Buŋo oŋuine oi bapeboriŋ ŋire buŋo
oŋuine mata. Gemoji jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋo uruŋu
botigana?” Oŋu mimane ebuŋ.*

Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.

22 Ronekoŋ boji soriŋ keririkeru mendiine robuŋ. Oi
gosa so manesuku kombande jeriekimiŋ ore* Jerusalem
tumaŋgabuŋ. Damaŋ oo ware fukeme kueyoiko damaŋ
munaŋinere maŋgo gobuŋ.
23 Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo kiŋ Solomonde kae
jiŋo saraŋineke mibuŋ, oo raru roregaya.
24 Raru roregaru Juda minebobo yoŋoji wareru roregaru
iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Fuŋnego kemagande damaŋ wojimu jikigaru
odigakimiŋ ore manege? Go Munaŋqoqo Rauine fukege me
mata, oi totogo minde manekimiŋ.”
25 Oŋu miku weu tebi Yesuji iŋi bokirie yareya, “Noŋ
mibe manebuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo nonde buŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobi.
Nonji Mamanere tinao mosi qoqowirie eego, oiji fuŋnene
bararіŋgaru kitiŋgaku ŋaduega.
26 Oi kitiŋgaku ŋaduegayoŋ, ŋoŋo nonde lama kubu
maŋineo so gogobi ore eru buŋone so manesiŋ gaegobi.
27 “Nonji lamapune mane yabebe yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ nonde
buŋo maru maneru noŋ boyobe nuegobi.

---

* **10:21:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22 * **10:22:** Kombaŋ tinaine Hanuka oi Disemba 25 fuŋgaru una 8 ore so ŋeku jeriebuŋ. Pi sosowoji doi qurebi tamaeko yo rekaine qodureru kiki keku jeri ebuŋ.

28 Nonji gogo sanaŋine yarebe qowirieru damaŋ mogo so
yobu sibiriganimiŋ. Moji mo oi nonde meone so poreru
ketotie yabeiŋ.
29 Nonde Mamaji yoŋo nonde meo rua yabeya, iŋoji
sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru sosowoji yoŋo
nonde Mamare meone poreru ketotie yabenimiŋ ore em-
bimbiŋganimiŋ.
30 Noŋ eru Mama nikoji moakoŋ fukeru gogobere."

31 Yesuji oŋu miko Juda minebobo yoŋo moke moreŋgone
ko amegaru oiji bokeru qaiŋgo ebuŋ.
32 Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, iŋi miyareya, "Mamaji maŋgo enareko
mosi qoqowirie yasogo kokoine eba ebe ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoreone
wamo ya more manesuku noŋ koji bokeru nuiŋgo mane-
gobi?"
33 Mi yareko Juda yoŋoji kerisieru mibuŋ, "Niŋoji mosi
qoqowirie soguine emeŋ ore eru so koji bokeru guiŋgo
egobeneŋyoŋ, Anutu igosisi etege ore geo egarekimiŋ. Go
moreŋ ŋi eru sakigo mo ba ropeku Anutu oŋuine fukeiŋ ore
mige."
34 Oŋu mibi Yesuji bokirie yareya, "Biŋe Quraŋgo Kadi
buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgame pega, 'Anutu nonji mibe: Ŋoŋo
nonde apa ŋasopu fukegobi.'
35 Biŋe Qurande buŋo oi so jaŋgaru mataeiŋyoŋ, sanaŋ
qaŋqaŋine peiŋ. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoine ruame wareru
ŋiŋigo biŋeyaŋuŋ fukeya, Anutuji yoŋore tina 'apa ŋasopune'
oŋu miyareya.
36 Ŋiŋigo omaine oŋu miyareyayoŋ, Mamaji ŋi bagbagba-
garu soreme moreŋgo wakiya, ŋoŋoji uruŋu eku iŋore iŋi
migobi, 'Go Anutu igosisi eteku goge.' Nonji 'Anuture made
fukego,' buŋo oŋu mibe ŋoŋoji wamore oi manebi so sagaga?
Ŋoŋo Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi qagobi me?
37 "Gio baego, oi ŋonebi Mamanere eebobore so, so fukeega
ine, ŋoŋo so manesiŋ nuniŋ.
38 Mamanere eebobore so eba eku gogo ine, fuŋnene
oŋuine ŋoneru manesiŋ nuinebi. Oi buŋonere eru so mane-
siŋ ganobuŋ ine, mosi qoqowirienere eru jibu manesiŋ
nuinebi. Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga eru nonji Mamake
qakatoru dimago, ŋoŋo ore fuŋine mane muku sariganimiŋ
ore yo migo."
39 Yesuji oŋu miko moke roru nigiŋgaiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ,
me yukuyaŋuŋgo qopogaru wakiru raya.
40 Boke yaberu Jordan obu fusiine petigaru moke aribe
raru Jonji rone miti meso rau yareru goya, oo roperu damaŋ
goine jikigaru oo goya.

41 Oo goko ŋiŋigo kokoineji iŋoreo wareru ŋoneru iŋi
mibuŋ, “Jonji mosi qoqowirie moakoŋ mo so eyayoŋ, buŋo
sosowo ŋi yo ore miya, oi buŋo foriine miku goya.”
42 Warebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru
manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.*

11

Yesure ogo Lazarusji komeya.

1 Betani taoŋgone ŋi mo tinaine Lazarus iŋoji jibe bame
peya. Maria eru Marta kakagbo yokoji Betani taoŋ oo gobu.
2 Maria iŋoji Ofoŋ obu koufiinekeji rauteru qoru sikiineji
kufuine bokereŋgaya. Lazarus jibe bame peya, oi iŋore seŋ.
3 Lazarusji jibe bame peko seŋyokaineji biŋe buŋo iŋi
ruabire Yesureo raya, “Ofoŋ mane, yoro ogogoji jibe bame
pega.”
4 Biŋe oi rayayoŋ, Yesuji oi maneru iŋi miya, “Jibe oiji
ŋi ogone komeiŋ ore eru so fuke teya pega. Ore eru
matayoŋ, Anutu Madeineji oi bobiaŋgako ŋiŋigoji fuŋine
oi ŋone mukuru Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji taniŋgaru
saueme Sombunde kuririke fukeiŋ. Jibe oi ore eru fuke
teya.”
5 Yesuji Marta, iŋore gbo eru seŋyakuŋ Lazarus yoŋore
maŋine peme goya.
6 Oŋu goyayoŋ, jibu jibeinere biŋe maneru moreŋ goya, oo
akoŋ una yoyoka jikigaru goya.
7 Oi gome damaŋ oi tariko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore iŋi yajiya,
“Noŋuŋ Judia prowinsgo kirieru rakimiŋ.”
8 Oŋu miko bokiriebuŋ, “Sogunenoŋuŋ, Juda yoŋoji
yunekoŋ yameŋ keku koji bokeru guiŋgo ebuŋ. Ore eru
moke Judia kirieru raiŋ ore mige, oi so sagaga.”
9 Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji buŋo iŋi miya, “Unare aua 12 pegobi,
moji ore tatamaineo kadi raiŋ, oi ya moji qaku qasibiri so
eteiŋ. Morende tatamaji tamae neko soine ŋoneru raiŋ.
10 Soine raiŋyoŋ, moji doiine so pe teko kae ubu eko roigo-
wareigo warepipu raiŋ, iŋoji raru qaku qasibiri eiŋ.”
11 Buŋo oi miku iŋi yajiya, “Ogonoŋuŋ Lazarusji kubaŋ
pegayoŋ, nonji raru kubaŋgone wiwigabe pakereiŋ.”
12 Buŋo oi maneru iŋi mibi maneya, “Ofoŋ, fofori kubaŋ
pega ine, soine peku fiaiŋ.”
13 Yesuji Lazarus komeya ore buŋo keroriine miyayoŋ,
kiŋariŋ yoŋoji “Kubaŋ pega,” miya, ore eru mane bibieru
buŋo fuŋine so mane mukubuŋ.

---

* **10:42:** Lew 24.16 Kiki 82.6 Jon 1.28

14 So mane mukubi ore Yesuji totogo mifukeku miya,
“Lazarusji komeru pega.
15 Nonji iŋoke so gokabe komeya ore eru nonji raru
bogborebe pakereko ŋonebi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji sanaŋgaiŋ.
Oŋu fukeme ŋoŋore jerieru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke maneru migo.
Ŋoŋo pakerebi iŋoreo rainebeneŋ.”
16 Oŋu mifukeme Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo mibuŋ, iŋoji
kiŋariŋ ogopuine yoŋo iŋi yajiya, “Noŋuŋ soine moko oo
rainebeneŋ. Raru iŋoke komekimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Gogo Rauineji seŋyokaine maŋyakuŋ bomunaŋgaya.

17 Lazarusji komeru una 4 jiŋoruŋgo peme tariko Yesuji
wapeko biŋeine oŋu mibi maneya.
18 Betani taoŋ oi Jerusalem siti bokeru 3 kilomita rarainere
so maŋfuŋgo peya.
19 Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo kokoineji Marta Maria seŋyakuŋ
komeya ore “Soŋguŋ ŋone yapekimiŋ,” miku wareru ŋebuŋ.
20 Ŋebi Martaji “Yesu warega,” mibi maneru pi bokeru
kadio raru bofukeyayoŋ, Mariaji pigo ŋeya.
21 Kadio bofukeru iŋi ojiya, “Ofoŋ, go yoo gonoŋ ine,
seŋneji so komena.
22 So komenayoŋ, goji damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ Anuture ya
more oŋga wosimiŋ ine, oi sosowo soine maneru gareko
bofukemiŋ, oŋu manego.”
23 Buŋo oi maneru Yesuji ojiya, “Gore senji gboreru pak-
ereiŋ.”
24 Oi maneru Martaji miya, “Morende damaŋ tatariineo
komekiine yoŋoji pakerenimiŋ, iŋoji damaŋ yasogo oo
gboreru pakereiŋ, oi mane mukugo.”
25 Oŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Komegone papakare Rau oi
nonji fukego. Nake Gogo sanaŋinere Rau fukego. Ore eru
moji noŋ manesiŋ nuga, iŋoji komeiŋyoŋ, jibu jikigaru goku
sanaŋgaru goiŋ.
26 Moji mo moreŋgo goku manesiŋ nuiŋ ine, iŋoji damaŋ
mogo kome sanaŋine so komeiŋ. Mata. Buŋo oi manesiŋ
gage me mata?”
27 Martaji buŋo oi maneru miya, “O Ofoŋ, oi manesiŋ
gago. Goji Anuture Made fukege. Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo
moreŋgo fukeiŋ ore mibuŋ, goji iŋo fukege. Oŋu manesiŋ
gago.” Oŋu.

Yesuji kuyome jiŋo kuineji wakiya.

28 Martaji buŋo oŋu miku piineo kirieru raru qoine
Mariare kamiine mime qaŋaŋineo wareme ojiya, “Qaqajiji
wareru kadio dimaku gore aroo raru ŋonemiŋ ore miga.”

---

* **11:16:** Luk 10.38-39 Jon 12.3

29 Oŋu miko Mariaji buŋo oi maneru oo akoŋ oi bokeru
Yesureo raya.
30 Rayayoŋ, Yesuji pi kae jiŋoo so wapeme aroo Martaji
kadi yasogoo bofukeru ŋoneya, oo akoŋ dimaya.
31 Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Mariake pi maŋineo Mariare maŋ bo-
munaŋgaiŋ ore ŋekabi Mariaji pipa pakereru sakibe wakiru
rame ŋoneru iŋi manesuku mibuŋ, “Iŋoji jiŋoruŋgo raru
kuyoiŋ.” Oŋu miku iŋore ŋadio boyoberu rabuŋ.
32 Mariaji raru Yesu dimaya oo rope ŋoneru kufuineo
daberu wakiru iŋi ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, goji yoo gonoŋ ine, seŋneji
so komena.”
33 Oŋu miku jojoraku oŋgaku kuyome Juda ŋiŋigo iŋoke
wareru kitiŋgaku moko kuyobuŋ, Yesuji oi ŋoneru beu jaja-
maine mokiame jiŋoine buburiko me kufuine gburugburu
qaya.
34 Gburugburu qame weu yareya, “Iŋo uro ruabi pega?”
Weu yareme mibi maneya, “Ofoŋ, yoo wareru ŋone!”
35 Oŋu mibi Yesuji kuyoya.
36 Kuyome Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ŋoneru mibuŋ, “Yei!
Ogoinere aŋi kokoine pe teko goega.”
37 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, goineji buŋo oi qaku iŋi mibuŋ,
“Jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋ botigaru goya ine, soine Lazarus
miko so komena me?” Oŋu.

Yesuji Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereya.

38 Oŋu kosa mibi Yesure beu jajamaine moke mokiame
jiŋoine buburiko jiŋoruŋgo raya. Jiŋoruŋgo raru ya iŋi
ŋoneya: Ko kimboŋ pujeru qoŋgbuŋine ore maŋgo ruaru
mendiine ko yasogoji kejigabi ŋeya.
39 Oi ŋoneru iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo ko qoririkebi raine.” Oŋu
miko ŋi komeya ore seŋ Marta iŋoji iŋi ojiya, “O Ofoŋne, una
4 peya ore kouineke fukega.”
40 Yesuji oi maneru Martare iŋi miya, “Go manesiŋ nunoŋ
ine, Anuture usunji kuririineke fukeko ŋonenoŋ. Rone buŋo
oŋu gajiboŋ me mata?”
41 Oŋu miko ko qoririkebi rako Yesuji paibe pime ropeko
iŋi miya, “Mama, go oŋgawowosine manege ore eru ‘Beufii
fiine!’ migarego.
42 Go damaŋ so oŋgawowosine maneege, manegoyoŋ, goji
sore nunde moreŋgo wakiboŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogo rore nuru
yoo dimagobi, yoŋoji oi maneru manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore eru
buŋo yo migo.”
43 Oŋu miku maruine romaiŋgaru sanaŋine oŋgaku iŋi
miya, “Lazarus, go pakereru ware!”
44 Oŋu oŋgame ŋi komiine iŋoji gboreru pakereru wareya.
Me kufuine kambaŋ mobeine yagaŋineji komoŋgaru jiŋo

maiine kambaŋ diŋiŋineji poporiŋgaru kipebi peya. Peko pakereru kambaŋ paiopaio wareya. Oŋu wareme Yesuji miya, “Ŋoŋo kambaŋ ropuine piruebi soine raine.” Oŋu.

Juda siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesu komeiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.
Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2

45 Juda ŋiŋigo Mariareo waperu Yesuji ya eko ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ.
46 Manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, goineji Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoreo raru Yesuji ya eya, ore sundu yajibuŋ.
47 Sundu oi yajibi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi yoŋoji soriŋ kaunsol minebobo kepore yabebi tumaŋgabi iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi iŋoji mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke sauesaueine eega ore iŋo uruŋu etebeneŋ sagana?
48 Eibieku ya mo so etebeneŋ jikigaru oŋu eru goiŋ ine, ŋiŋigo sosowo iŋo manesiŋ ganobuŋ. Oŋu ebi Rom gawman yoŋore maŋ rigaŋgame wareru niŋonoŋunde boji soriŋ eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yo nowo ro norebi omaine yobu egu gokimiŋ.”
49 Oŋu miku ŋekabi yoŋoreone mo tinaine Kaiafas iŋoji gosa oo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeru gio oi baku goya. Iŋoji pakereru kajeqouŋ buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo maŋ mamaneŋaŋunde kimboŋ oŋuakoŋ so tiŋaga.
50 Ŋoŋo buŋo yo soine so osoegobi: Niŋo ŋiŋigo kubu soguine sosowo sibirigabeneŋ yobiŋ yasogo yobu egu fukeiŋ. Ore eru ŋi moakonji Juda kubu soguine niŋore ikogonoŋuŋ eru duenoŋuŋ komeko sagaiŋ.”
51 Iŋoji buŋo oi iŋoyoŋunde marugo so fukeko miyayoŋ, gosa oo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine goya ore eru iŋoyoŋe buŋore fuŋne so maneru kajeqouŋ buŋo miya, “Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu soguine niŋore eru komeko sagaiŋ.” Buŋo oi foriine miya.
52 Juda ŋiŋigo kubu soguine niŋore akoŋ so komeyayoŋ, Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ moreŋ so roiŋgaru gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ qodure nobeko maŋkekerisie kubu moakoŋ fukeru gokimiŋ ore komeya. Komeinde buŋo oi bonieru miya.
53 Una oo akoŋ fuŋgaru minebobo yoŋoji tumaŋgaru oŋu mimane eku Yesu komeinde buŋo misanaŋgaru buruine ruabuŋ.
54 Ore eru Yesuji jikigaru Juda yoŋore botugo totogo so roware eru goya. Oŋu matayoŋ, boke yaberu moreŋ buroinere qaŋaŋgo raya. Oo raru taoŋ tinaine Efraim oo roperu kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ gobuŋ.

55 Juda niŋore ŋonemaiŋ kombanji qondiŋgaya.* Ore eru
Juda ŋiŋigo kokoineji kae so piyaŋuŋ bokeru Anutuji keririke
yabeiŋgo maneru Jerusalem sitio ropebuŋ.
56 Yesu baaru goku boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo dimaku
mimane eku iŋi weweu ebuŋ, “Yesuji jeri kombaŋ ore yoo
warena me mata? Uruŋu manegobi?”
57 Oŋu weweu ebuŋyoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi yoŋoji
mimiti buŋo iŋi ruabi saueya, “Moji Yesure ŋeŋe pepe
ŋoneru maneiŋ, iŋoji niŋoreo wareru biŋeine mime maneru
ra roru kipekimiŋ.” Oŋu.

12

Mariaji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.
Mat 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9

1 Anutuji ronekoŋ ŋone noberu emboŋ eru nodureya, ore
ŋonemaiŋ kombanji bembeŋgaru una 6 tariko oiji wareru
fukeiŋgo eya. Yesuji damaŋ oo kae tinaine Betani oo raya.
Rone ŋi tinaine Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereru
goya, iŋore pigo ropeya.
2 Oo ropeme Yesu araŋ bateiŋgo ore pi mogo uqo rigaru
bomogabuŋ. Martaji rigaru ruabomo eri keku yareyayoŋ,
ŋi Yesuke moko ŋeku uqo nobuŋ, Lazarusji yoŋore botugo
ŋeya.
3 Oŋu ŋebi Mariaji jiji sogo mo yobiŋine 500 gram oi
roru Yesureo wareya. Wareme oi obu kouineke foriine
tinaine nad furiine ropekiine sogo oiji pupuseine. Iŋoji oi
roru wareru dikanji keru Yesure kufuo keseru rauteru qoru
sikiineji bokereŋgame kereŋgaya. Oŋu fukeme pi maŋgo
ŋebuŋ, oi obure kouji isirigaru sagaru peko manebuŋ.
4 Oŋu fukeko Yesure kiŋariŋ yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas
Iskariot, jiki Yesu babae baya, ŋi iŋoji qomuku teku iŋi miya,
5 “Obu kouineke oi wamore furiine banimiŋ ore so ruaga?
Yei, mamagore sia! Oi ruana ine, giobobo 300:re furi
(Kina 6,000) ore so kitigana. Oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yarebi
sagana.”
6 Oŋu miyayoŋ, buŋo oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore
manebu eya ore eru so miya. Yoŋore eru matayoŋ, kiaŋ bobo
ŋi goku qoqodure moneŋ kekereyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gaku moneŋ
ruabi rakame oone mobeine iŋoyoŋunde roru goya. Iŋo ore
eru oi miya.

---

* **11:55:** Kombaŋ tinaine Webo buŋoo Pasowa migobi. Anutuji ronekoŋ Israel ŋiŋigo ŋone noberu emboŋ eru nodureya, ore eru gosa so damaŋ ruaru jerieebuŋ. Eksodus 12.15

7 Oŋu miko Yesuji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ŋigo yo so miteniŋ. Nonji
komebe yaŋga nuniminde damaŋ bembeŋgaga ore soine
sakine obu kouinekeji rau narega.
8 Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋo damaŋ so botuŋaŋuŋgo gogob-
iyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋoke damaŋine damaŋine so gobemiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Lazarus qaninde buŋo kiperu soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.

9 Yesuji Betani kaeo goya, oi Juda ŋiŋigo kubu kokoineji
maneru oo warebuŋ. Yesure akoŋ so warebuŋyoŋ, Lazarus
komegone bogboreme pakereya, oi moko ŋoneiŋgo ore
mobemobe oone poreru wapebuŋ.
10 Oŋu wapebuŋyoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji “Lazarus
oŋuakoŋ qabeneŋ komeiŋ,” miku buŋo kipebuŋ.
11 Juda ŋiŋigo kokoineji Lazarusre eru Betani raru
maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru buŋo oŋu
kipebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesu Jerusalem ropeme ofa ketebuŋ.
Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40

12 Oŋu ketebi peku pakereru oo ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji
ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ ore Jerusalem sitio waperu gobuŋ, yoŋoji
biŋe buŋo iŋi manebuŋ, “Yesuji Jerusalem wareiŋgo kadio
warega.”
13 Buŋo oŋu maneru tupe meine rekaineke roru kadio
bofukeru ŋoneiŋ ore raru iŋi miku oŋgabuŋ,
“Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ. Ofonde
tinao warega, Anutuji oi mifiagaine! Israel niŋore Kiŋ
Koitonoŋuŋ ohowe ohowe!”
14 Yesuji doŋgi mendaine mo bofukeru ore paio roperu
ŋeya. Oi kajeqouŋ buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega ore so fukeya,
15 “O Jerusalem ŋiŋigo Zaion tuku roregaru ŋegobi, ŋoŋo
maneniŋ, ŋoŋore Kiŋ Koitoŋaŋunji wareiŋ.
Doŋgi madeinere paio ŋeku wareiŋ. Ore eru kokoiŋaŋuŋ so
maneinebi.”
16 Yesure kiŋariŋpuji ya fukeya, ore fuŋine rone so mane
mukubuŋyoŋ, jiki soine mane taniŋgabuŋ. Yesuji Sombuŋgo
roperu kuririquraŋineke goya, buŋo oi damaŋ oo manesuku
iŋi mibuŋ, “Aha! Buŋo oi Yesure quraŋgabi pega eru ŋiŋigoji
buŋo ore so etebuŋ foriineke fukeya.”
17 Ŋiŋigo Yesuke Betani gobuŋ, yoŋoji munaŋ moge oŋuine
dimaku biŋeine misauebuŋ. Yesuji Lazarus oŋga teme
komegone gboreru pakereru jiŋorunde ko kouŋ bokeru
wapeme ŋiŋigo kubuji ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoji Yesure fuŋne ki-
tiŋgaku miku mitaniŋgabi.

---

* **12:8:** Luk 7.37-38; Dut 15.11

18 Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oi baya, buŋo oi manebuŋ ore eru
ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji doduru keporeiŋ ore rabuŋ.
19 Oŋu rakabi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji
yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Maneniŋ. Moreŋine
moreŋine ŋiŋigo yoŋo dodu poreru iŋore ŋadio raegobi
eru niŋo buŋo gio oi akoŋ baku bibiebeneŋ foriine mo so
fukega.” Oŋu.*

Grik ŋiŋigo goineji Yesu baabuŋ.

20 Juda ŋiŋigo ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ ore Jerusalem sitio
roperu Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore botugo
Grik ŋiŋigo goine moko gobuŋ.
21 Yoŋoji kiŋariŋ tinaine Filip iŋoreo warebuŋ. Filipji Galili
prowinsre taoŋ tinaine Betsaida ore ŋi goya. Grik yoŋoji
iŋoreo wareru weuku iŋi ojibi maneya, “Sogunenoŋuŋ, niŋo
aŋinoŋuŋgo Yesu ŋoneiŋgo manegobeneŋ.”
22 Oŋu ojibi maneru Andrureo raru buŋo oi ojiya. Miko
maneru moko raru Yesu mibire maneya.
23 Buŋo oi maneru kerisieru iŋi miya, “Sombunde
kuririquranji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi Foriine iŋoreo moke
fuke mukume taniŋgaiŋ, ore damanji bembeŋgaga.
24 Nonji komenere soso buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe
maneniŋ: Yagoŋ koruŋ moreŋgo so rakaru pougaiŋ ine,
omaine oŋuakoŋ peiŋ. Oŋu omaine peiŋyoŋ, rakaru pougaiŋ
ine, bobuineji pougaru erioŋbarioŋ wapeko foriine kokoine
fukeiŋ.
25 “Ore so uri yoŋoji gogoyaŋuŋ yoŋoyaŋunde sabareku
yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo batiqatiine tomiri goinde aŋi ma-
neega, yoŋore gogoji jibugaiŋ. Oŋu jibugaiŋyoŋ, moji
mo iŋoyoŋunde gogo ŋiŋira ruaru noŋ miineo rua nuiŋ,
iŋoji gogo foriine erioŋbarioŋke bofukeru tatariine tomiri
sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ.
26 Moji noŋ kiŋaŋ qanareiŋgo miga, iŋoji bio noŋ boyobe
nuru goko sagaiŋ. Kiŋaŋ qaega, noŋ roware eru gobemiŋ,
oo oŋuakoŋ noke goiŋ. Moji noke goku kiŋaŋ qanareega,
Mamaji iŋo araŋ baneko goiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji komeru gboreinde buŋo keroriine miya.

27 Yesuji miya, “Beune muŋambe yo waperu kejigame
beune wapeko gogo. Bio uruŋu minobo? Buŋo baago. O
Mama, go soine koŋkoŋ aua damaŋ yoone bomuku nu. Jibu
iŋi ore oŋu so oŋga wosigabemiŋ: Aua yoore joisereren oi
maneku karieru osigabemiŋ ore eru gogake paineo ruage.

---

* **12:19:** Kiki 118.25, 26; Zek 9.9

* **12:26:** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33

28 O Mama, go gakere kuririquraŋ nareku tinabiŋego
bosogueigoŋ.” Oŋu oŋga wosigako Sombuŋgone buŋo
iŋi fukeya, “Nonji kuririquraŋne gareku oo tinabiŋene
bosogueba eru jikigaru bosoguebe saueru raiŋ.”
29 Buŋo oi fukeko ŋiŋigo kubu dimabi yoŋoji oi maneru
mibuŋ, “Bobori parandaŋ oŋgaga.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Som-
buŋ mimerereŋ moji iŋo buŋo ojime fonuŋine manegob-
eneŋ.”
30 Oŋu oŋu mikabi iŋi yajiya, “Fonuŋ oi nonde eru so
fukegayoŋ, oi ŋoŋore eru fukega.
31 Damaŋ yoo moreŋine moreŋine ŋiŋigo eebobo sembene
boyobeegobi, yoŋore oosoe damanji mai yabega. Anutuji
yoŋore buŋo mitariru geoine bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo
ropeiŋgo ega. Damaŋ yoo Anutuji Sembenere Nemu moreŋ
so siŋaŋ yabeega, oi yobeme sakiineo wakiiŋ ega.
32 Iŋoji wakiiŋyoŋ, nonde iŋi fukeiŋ: Ŋiŋigoji moreŋgone
ro nuru sowoo qakasi nubi roperu dimabe kadi fukeko
ŋiŋigo moreŋ so furu yabebe doduru nondeo wareru kubu
baku dimaniminŋ.”
33 Oi kome uruŋune komeiŋ, ore buŋo keroriine oŋu
yajime manebuŋ.
34 Ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi maneru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Niŋo Kadi
buŋo oseru iŋi manegobeneŋ, ‘Kristoji so komeru tatariine
tomiri go roperu goiŋ.’ Goji wamore iŋi nojige, ‘Sombuŋ
eru morende Ŋi Foriine moreŋgone roku bopeŋgabi sowoo
roperu dimaiŋ.’ Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi Foriine oi moji?”
35 Oi maneru bokirie yareya, “Tatamaji damaŋ pom-
poŋine moke botuŋaŋuŋgo fureru goiŋ. Qisiriji paiŋaŋuŋgo
roperu kema ŋabeme ore biŋe egu fukenimiŋ ore tatamaineo
roware eru goinebi. Tatamaji pe ŋareiŋ ore so tatamaineo
goinebi. Moji qisirigo qaŋgoqasa raru wareega, uro ropeiŋ,
oi so manega.
36 Ore eru tatamaineji damaŋ wojimu ŋoŋoke goiŋ, damaŋ
oo oi manji mane sabareku goinebi. Tatamare kufufuŋ
fukeru gonimiŋ ore tatamaine oi manesiŋ garu goinebi.”
Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku boke yaberu sumuŋgaru raya. Oŋu.*

Juda sogune yoŋore maŋsananji so wirieya.

37 Yesuji mosi qoqowirie kokoine baku gome Juda siŋaŋ
yoŋoji oi jiŋoyaŋunji noŋebuŋyoŋ, jibu oi so manesiŋ gaku
keoma gobuŋ.
38 Oŋu gobi kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare buŋo mo oi foriineke
fukeya. Iŋoji buŋo oi iŋi quraŋgame pega,

---

* **12:36:** Kiki 110.4; Ais 9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan 7.14

"O Ofoŋ, niŋoji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare
yabeegobeneŋyoŋ, moji oi manesiŋ gana?
Ofonji usuŋine oi more barariŋgame mane taniŋgaiŋ?"
39 Munaŋqoqo Rauine manesiŋ gaiŋ ore yobiŋgaru embim-
biŋgabuŋ, Aisaiaji ore fuŋine maneru buŋo mo ronekoŋ iŋi
miku quraŋgame pega,
40 "Yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoji ya ŋoneru fuŋine egu ŋone
mukunimiŋ me maŋyaŋunji buŋo fuŋine egu mane
taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ egu
kerisienimiŋ.
Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi egu bobiaŋ yabeiŋ. Iŋoji oŋu egu fukeiŋ
ore ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋ bokoberu maŋyaŋuŋ kejigame
gogobi."
41 Yesuji Sombunde kuririquraŋgo fureru gome Aisaiaji
oŋu ŋoneru fuŋine mitaniŋgaru buŋo oi miya.
42 Minebobo eru siŋaŋyayabe ŋi yoŋoreone kokoineji
oŋuakoŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore
yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji oŋgawowosi pi kubuone egu yobe
yabeiŋ ore oi totogo so mifukebi.
43 Ŋiŋigoji miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore yameŋ kebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji
miteŋ yabeiŋ ore oi qaqosori ebuŋ. Oŋu.*

Yesure buŋoji ŋiŋigo osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariiŋ.

44 Goineji oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oŋgaku iŋi miya, "Moji
manesiŋ nuga, iŋoji noŋ akoŋ so manesiŋ nugayoŋ, moji sore
nuya, oi oŋuakoŋ manesiŋ gaga.
45 Moji noŋ ŋone nuru sore nuya, oi oŋuakoŋ ŋoneega.
46 Ŋiŋigo mo noŋ manesiŋ nuga, iŋoji qisirigo qakatoru
egu goiŋ. Ore eru nonji wakiru fukeru moreŋine moreŋine
ŋoŋore tatama fukeru gogo.
47 "Nonji wakiru fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ŋoŋore buŋo
mitaribemiŋ ore eru so wakiboŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo moreŋ so muŋaŋ
qa yarebe damaŋ yoo qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ
ore eru wakiru gogo. Ore eru ŋiŋigo nonde Biŋe buŋo
maneru so reŋgaru boyobeegobi ine, nonji yoŋore buŋo so
mitaribemiŋ.
48 Uri yoŋoji mipemiriŋ enareku Biŋe buŋone so maneru
sabaregobi, yoŋore mimitariji iŋi fukeiŋ: Nonji Biŋe buŋo
mibe manebuŋ, buŋo oiji damaŋ yasogoo buŋoyaŋuŋ mi-
tarime joisereren ore so manenimiŋ.
49 "Fuŋine iŋi ore oŋu fukeiŋ: Nonji Biŋe buŋo miku
goboŋ, oi buŋo omaine matayoŋ, oi nakene aŋigone so
fukeko miku go wapeboŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, Mama sore nuya,
oi iŋoyoŋe mibuŋo uruŋu mibemiŋ, ore mitiga nareme miku
go wapego.

---

* **12:43:** Ais 53.1; 6.10

50 Mamare mimiti oiji ŋoŋo gogo sanaŋineo rua ŋabeega,
oi manego. Ore eru Mamaneji oi mibemiŋ ore mitiga nareya,
noŋ ore so Biŋe buŋo miego.” Oŋu.

13

Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋore kufu jureya.

1 Ŋonemaiŋ kombanji* qondiŋgame Yesuji fuŋine iŋi mane
mukuya, ‘Moreŋ bokeru Mamaneo ropebeminde damanji
bembeŋgaga.’ Oŋu mane mukuku iŋoyoŋunde ogopu
moreŋgo gobuŋ, oi maŋineji manjoko eyareru goku tatariine
oo oŋuakoŋ manjokoine oi yaduya.
2 Komeinde damanji wareru fukeiŋgo eru damaŋ mogo
ubure uqo nonimiŋ ore tumaŋgaru moko ŋekabi ya iŋi
fukeya: Saimon Iskariotre made tinaine Judas oi Satanji
sakioŋga foreya. Yesu babae eteinde buŋo oi saŋu qame
maŋineo rakame maneru ŋeya.
3 Yesuji iŋoyoŋunde fuŋne oi iŋi mane mukuya, ‘Mamaji
ya sosowore usuŋ oi nonde meo ruame Anutureone wakiru
goku moke iŋoreo ropeiŋ ego.’
4 Fuŋine oŋu mane mukuru uqo noku ŋebuŋgone pakereru
marikuine kemukuru giore kambaŋ mobeine mo roru om-
buineo qukarieru kipeya.
5 Oi kiperu obu juago kesieko rakame fuŋgaru kiŋariŋpuine
yoŋore kufu jureya. Jure foreru kereŋ mobeine (sakikeketi)
ombuineo qukarieru kipeya, oiji kufuyaŋuŋ bokereŋgaya.
6 Jureru raru Saimon Pitare kufuo wapeko iŋi ojiya, “O
Ofoŋ go kiŋaŋqoqo wakiqoqoine mata. Goji nonde kufu
jurende so sagaiŋ.”
7 Oŋu miko maneru iŋi bokirieya, “Ya muŋambe yo ego,
goji ore fuŋine damaŋ yoo so mane mukugeyoŋ, jikiineo oi
soine mane taniŋgaru gomiŋ.”
8 Bokirieme iŋi yameŋ keku miya, “Go nonde kufu damaŋ
mogo so yobu juremiŋ.” Oŋu miko iŋi ojiya, “Nonji go
so jure garebemiŋ ine, go nonde kiŋariŋ jikigaru goiŋgo
embimbiŋgamiŋ.”
9 Oŋu ojime Saimon Pitaji bio popureru bokirieya, “Ofoŋ,
ore eru go kufune akoŋ matayoŋ, mene eru qorune oi moko
jure.”
10 Oŋu bokirieme iŋi ojiya, “Moji obu rauku wareko
kufuine oŋuakoŋ jurebeneŋ wonuŋine tomiri qaŋkisiekiine
fukeiŋ. Ŋoŋo sosowo gbagbataeŋine fuke foregobiyoŋ,
moakonji gbagbataeŋine so fukega.”

---

* **13:1:** Anutuji ronekoŋ Israel ŋiŋigo ŋone noberu emboŋ eru nodureya, kombaŋ ore tina Webo buŋoo Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15

11 Moji babae bateiŋgo eya, Yesuji oi maneru ore eru iŋi
miya, “Ŋoŋo sosowo gbagbataeŋine so fukegobi.”
12 Kufuyaŋuŋ jure foreru marikuine moke keru wakiru
ŋeko uqo nobi iŋi weu yareru miya, “Nonji ya eŋarego, ŋoŋo
ore fuŋine mane taniŋgagobi me mata?
13 Ŋoŋo nonde ‘Qaqaji!’ eru ‘Ofoŋ!’ oŋu minareegobi eru
nonji oi foriine fukego. Ore eru oi soineo miegobi.
14 Nonji ŋoŋore Ofoŋ Qaqaji fukeru kiŋaŋqoqo wakiqo-
qoinere mosi eba eku kufuŋaŋuŋ jurego ine, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ
baba waki eku kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru kufuŋaŋuŋ jujure eku gobi
sagaiŋ. Oi ŋoŋore gio.
15 “Nonji baku ŋadugo, ŋoŋo ore so kitiŋgaku kiŋaŋ qoqo
eku goinebi. Oŋu gokimiŋ ore mosi nonji muŋambe ŋadube
ŋonegobi. Oi manesuku ore kamasi boyobebi sagaiŋ.
16 Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ki-
ŋaŋqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji ropekiine fukega.
Kiŋarinji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeiŋgo embim-
biŋgaiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋi ofoŋ moji mimerereŋine soreme kiŋaŋ
raru gio baega, iŋoji ofoŋinere yukuineo goga.
17 Ŋoŋo buŋo koruŋ oi muŋambe mane mukugobi. Ore
eru sakibobo bokeru ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore mea yukuo raru
gonimiŋ ine, nonji ŋoŋore ‘Oi kiwaqawaineke!’ mibemiŋ.”
Oŋu.*

Moji babae bateinde buŋo bonieru miya.
Mat 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23

18 “Buŋo migo, oi ŋoŋo sosowo so ro ŋabega. Nonji mo
roosoeru oga yabeboŋ, yoŋore fuŋne oi soine mane mukugo.
Oŋu gogoyoŋ, Biŋe Quraŋ mo oiji foriineke fukeko sagaiŋ.
Buŋo oi iŋi, ‘Moji noke uqo moko nogobere, iŋoji midobodo
eku gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiŋgo jauega.’ †
19 “Noŋ foriine jiki fukeiŋ ore buŋoine rone migo. Ore eru
foriine fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ oo nonde fuŋne mane taniŋgaru
iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Aha! Gogore fuŋne damaŋ so go waperu goya,
iŋoji oi fukega.’ Oŋu miku manesiŋ nunimiŋ ore nonji buŋo
oi bonieru totogo mibe manebi.
20 “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji
ŋiŋigo mo sorebe gio baiŋgo ore wareko moji oi keporega,
iŋoji noŋ oŋuakoŋ kepore nuiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ noŋ kepore nuga,
iŋoji moji sore nuya, oi oŋuakoŋ kepore teiŋ.”
21 Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku beuine waperu kebojiru pougaiŋ
ore eru buŋo bararingaru iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine

* **13:17:** Luk 22.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 15.20 † **13:18:** Gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiŋgo jauega, buŋo oi Israel yoŋore soso buŋo mo. Fuŋine iŋi: Iŋo maŋineji qopie nuga.

yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋoreone moji noŋ babae banuiŋ.”
22 Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋpuineji yoŋoyoŋe qipupiware piku
bibitatara ŋoŋone eku bubu iŋi manesubuŋ, “Oi more
miga?” Oŋu manesuku maŋyoka koŋkoŋ ŋebuŋ.
23 Koŋkoŋ ŋeku uqo nokabi Yesure wombuŋ kiŋarinji iŋore
keririŋgo ŋeya.
24 Iŋoji ŋeko Saimon Pitaji qoruineji akoŋ kiŋariŋ oi soso
eteku iŋi ojime maneya, “Buŋo oi more miga, oi weu teru
minde manebemiŋ.”
25 Oŋu ojime maneru fooreku Yesure omoineo kitiŋgaku iŋi
weuya, “Ofoŋ, ŋi oi moji?”
26 Oŋu weume bokirie teya, “Poroŋ mobeine sigo igokuru-
garu mo otebemiŋ, iŋoji oi.” Kerisieru poroŋ mobeine roru
sigo igokurugaru Judas oteya. Judasre mama tinaine Saimon
Iskariot.
27 Poroŋ mobeine oi oteme Satanji oo akoŋ Judasre maŋgo
rakaya. Ore eru Yesuji oi mitiga teku iŋi ojiya, “Ya bamiŋ, oi
pipa baigoŋ.”
28 Buŋo oŋu ojiyayoŋ, oi wamore ojiya, oi kiŋariŋ goineji
moko ŋeku uqo nobuŋ, yoŋoreone moji mo so mane
taniŋgaya.
29 Kiŋariŋ goineji ore eru iŋi manesubuŋ, “Judasji moneŋ
kekerere siŋaŋ goya, ore eru kombaŋ damaŋgo ya embim-
biŋgakimiŋ, oi furiine bainde sorega me ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine
moneŋ ya mo yareiŋ ore miga.”
30 Judasji buŋo oi soine mane taniŋgaru poroŋ mobeine oi
roru oo akoŋ bokeru sakibe rako ubu eya. Oŋu.*

Yesuji mimipaŋ buŋo gariine mitigaya.

31 Judasji bokeru sakibe rako Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Muŋambe
yo Anutuji kuririine Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi Foriine ete
foreme iŋoji Anuture tinabiŋe bosogueme taniŋgaga.
32 Iŋoji Anuture tinabiŋe bosogueru Anutuke qakatoga ore
Anutuji oŋuakoŋ iŋore tinabiŋe bosogueiŋ. Oi damaŋ so
joroko bosogueru kuririquraŋineji fukeko go ropeiŋ.
33 “O kokopune, nonji damaŋ pomponjine moke ŋoŋoke
gobemiŋ. Oi goku boke ŋabebe jiki baa nuru gonimiŋ.
Juda yoŋore iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, ‘Noŋ kae rabemiŋ, ŋoŋo
oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.’ Buŋo oi akoŋ muŋambe yo
ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ migo.
34 “Nonji mimipaŋ buŋo gariine mitiga yarego: Ŋoŋo maŋ-
ŋaŋunji jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji manjoko eŋareru goboŋ,
ŋoŋo ore so jojoko eku goinebi.

* **13:30:** Kiki 41.9 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16

35 Botuŋaŋuŋgo maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eru go-
nimiŋ ine, ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋo ŋone ŋaberu fuŋneŋaŋuŋ
mane mukuru iŋi miku gonimiŋ, ‘Aha! Oi Yesure
kiŋariŋpuine fukegobi.’ ” Oŋu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugainde buŋo bonieru miya.
Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34

36 Saimon Pitaji Yesu iŋi weu teya, “Ofoŋ, go uro ramiŋ?”
Weu teme bokirieya, “Noŋ uro rabemiŋ, goji oo boyobe nuru
wareiŋgo embimbiŋgamiŋ. Damaŋ yoo embimbiŋgamiŋyoŋ,
jiki oi soine boyobe nuru waremiŋ.”
37 Bokirieme iŋi weu teya, “Ofoŋ, noŋ wamore damaŋ yoo
go boyobe guru wareiŋgo embimbiŋgabemiŋ? Nonji gogone
gore eru kisiŋgaru bokebemiŋ.”
38 Weume iŋi bokirieya, “Goji fofori gogogo nonde eru
kisiŋgaru bokemiŋgo mige me? Buŋo oi migoji akoŋ mige.
Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi gajibe mane: Muŋambe
qoquji oŋgaiŋgo bombeŋgako goji damaŋ oo muga nunde
ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

14

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine bobomiriŋ bayareya.

1 “Maŋ-ŋaŋunji manebu paio beusembe so maneru
goinebi. Anutu manesiŋ gainebi eru noŋ oŋuakoŋ manesiŋ
nuru goinebi.
2 Nonde Mamare kae qoruineo pi maŋine boakoŋ pega.
Oi so pena ine, ŋoŋore buŋo iŋi minobo: Nonji oo roperu
ŋoŋore ŋeŋe pi baku bobiaŋgabemiŋ.
3 “Nonji bonieru raru roperu ŋoŋore ŋeŋe pi baku bo-
biaŋgabemiŋyoŋ, nonji kae gobemiŋ, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ noke
oo moko goniminde aŋi manego. Ore eru nonji moke kirieru
wareru oga yabebe paibe ropenimiŋ.
4 Nonji kae urobe rabemiŋ, ŋoŋoji ore fuŋine mane muku
foregobi.” Oŋu.

Mamareo rarainere kadi oi Yesu.

5 Yesuji oŋu yajime kiŋariŋ tinaine Tomas iŋoji iŋi miya, “O
Ofoŋ, go kae uri ramiŋ, niŋoji oi so manegobeneŋ. Ore eru
ore fuŋine oi uruŋu mane mukuganobeŋ?”
6 Oi maneru iŋi ojiya, “Nonji Kadi fukego. Nonji Buŋo
foriine eru Gogo sanaŋine fukego. Moji Mamareo ropeiŋgo
maneru nondeo wareiŋ ine, iŋoji kadi bofukeiŋ. Kadi
furuine mo so pega.

---

* **13:35:** Jon 7.34 Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

7 Ŋoŋoji noŋ fofori mane muku nunobuŋ ine, nakene
Mama oŋuakoŋ mane mukunobuŋ. Ŋoŋoji damaŋ yoo
fuŋgaru nonde Mama ŋoneru mane foregobi."
8 Oŋu miko Filipji iŋi ojime maneya, "O Ofoŋ, go Mama
nodunde niŋoji oi piku ŋonebeneŋ saga nobeiŋ."
9 Oi maneru Yesuji ojime maneya, "O Filip, noŋ damaŋ
joroine yobu ŋoŋoke gbeŋ akoŋ gobe ŋone nuru jibu fuŋne so
mane mukuge me? Moji noŋ ŋone muku nuya, iŋoji Mamane
oŋuakoŋ ŋone mukuru goga. Ore eru go uruŋu eru Mama
nodunde ŋonekiminde mige?
10 "Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qaka-
toru dimaga, oi manesiŋ gage me mata? Buŋo Biŋe mibe
maneegobi, nonji buŋo oi nakene maŋgone so roru miego.
Mata! Gio baego, oi oŋuakoŋ Mamaneji noke qakatoru
dimaga, iŋoji maŋgo enareko foriine fukeega. Ore eru gio
baego, oi iŋore gio baego.
11 "Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qaka-
toru dimaga. Ŋoŋoji oŋu manesiŋ nuinebi. Buŋo oi mineji
mibe maneru so manesiŋ nunobuŋ ine, oi mosi qoqowiriene
ŋonegobi ore eru manesiŋ nuinebi.
12 Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Uri
yoŋoji noŋ manesiŋ nugobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ noŋ mosi qo-
qowirie ba gobe, oi akoŋ baenimiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ baenimiŋ eru
damaŋ goineo nonji babe, ore soine odureru oi baenimiŋ.
Nonji Mamareo roperu gobemiŋ ore eru mosi qoqowirie
ropekiine sogo babi fukenimiŋ.
13 "Mamaneji nonde eru tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore manego.
Ore eru ŋoŋoji nonde tinao wamo yare oŋga wosinimiŋ,
nonji oi ebemiŋ. Oŋu ebe oo Mamanere tinabiŋe mibi
sogueeiŋ.
14 Ŋoŋoji ya more ore nonde tinao oŋga wosiru weu
narenimiŋ ine, nonji oi ebemiŋ.
15 Ŋoŋoji noŋ maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko enareegobi ine, nonde
mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi." Oŋu.

Yesuji Moro Tiriine soreiŋgo mikipeya.

16 "Nonji Mama oŋga wosi etebe iŋoji maŋgo uje Rauine
mo ŋareme wakiru nonde tife tatariine tomiri ŋoŋoke go
ropeiŋ.
17 Maŋgo uje Rauine oi Moro Tiriine. Iŋoji buŋo fori-
inere Rau fukega. Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji oi so
ŋone mukuru so manegobi. Ore eru yoŋoji oi kepore teru
sabareiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Moro iŋoji ŋoŋoke goga
eru jiki maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru ŋoŋoke dimaiŋ. Ore eru oi
kotu matayoŋ, oi soine mane mukugobi.

18 “Nonji boke ŋabebe begu made oŋuine so fukeru go-
nimiŋ. Noŋ ŋoŋore kirieru warebemiŋ.
19 Damaŋ pomponine tariko moreŋ ŋiŋigo omaine yoŋoji
noŋ moke so ŋone nuru gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji matayoŋ, maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, ŋoŋoji noŋ soine ŋone nuenimiŋ. Nonji
sanaŋgaru gogo ore ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ gboreru sanaŋgaru go-
nimiŋ.
20 Mama, noŋ eru ŋoŋo, noŋuŋ moakoŋ fukeru gogobeneŋ.
Nonji Mamaneke qakatoru dimabe ŋoŋoji noke qakatoru
dimakabi nonji ŋoŋoke qakatoru dimago. Ore fuŋine oi
Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakainde damaŋ oo soine mane
taniŋganimiŋ.
21 “Moji nonde mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo maneru sabareku
reŋgaega, iŋoji maŋineji noŋ manjoko enareega. Moji noŋ
manjoko enareko nonde Mamaji oi manjoko eteega eru
nonji oi manjoko eteego. Nonji oi manjoko eteru fuŋnene
bararinŋgabe mane mukuiŋ.”
22 Yesuji oŋu miko Judas Iskariotre jiŋa Judas iŋoji iŋi
ojiya, “Ofoŋ, go uruŋu eru fuŋnego niŋo akoŋ bararinŋga
noremiŋ eru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore oi
kesoŋ yabeiŋgo mige?”
23 Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirie teya, “Moji maŋineji manjoko
enareega ine, iŋoji nonde Biŋe buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goiŋ.
Oŋu gome Mamaneji oi manjoko eteko Mamake nikoji iŋore
maŋgo rakaru damaŋ so iŋoke moko gokimiŋ.
24 Moji noŋ maŋineji so manji jojoko enareega ine, oi nonde
Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru boyoberu goiŋ. Buŋo mibe maneegobi,
oi nakene Biŋe matayoŋ, Mama sore nuya, iŋoji oi nareme
miego.
25 “Nonji buŋo sosowo oi ŋoŋoke damaŋ so goboŋ, damaŋ
oo qaji ŋareru goboŋ.
26 Oŋu goboŋyoŋ, Mamaji Moro Tiriine nonde tinao
soreme wakiru maŋgo uje Rauŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ getire ŋareeiŋ.
Iŋoji buŋo sosowo qaji ŋareru nonji uŋsowoŋ buŋo sosowo
ŋarebe, oi egu niga ŋabeiŋ ore kegbore eŋareeiŋ.
27 “Nonji womo ŋarego. Nakene womo yobu fuŋ mo oi
ruabe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peine. Moreŋgo ŋiŋigo yoŋoji womo
qoqo eegobi, nonji ore kamasi oŋuine so qa ŋareegoyoŋ, oi
odureru womo fuŋ mo ŋareebemiŋ. Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋunji
beusembe paio kokoiŋaŋuŋ so maneru goinebi.
28 “Nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, ‘Nonji boke ŋaberu
roperu goku moke ŋoŋoreo kirieru warebemiŋ.’ Ŋoŋoji
maŋ-ŋaŋunji noŋ fofori manjoko enarenobuŋ ine, buŋo
migo, ore eru soine jerienimiŋ. Mamaji nonde sogune

fukega. Ore eru noŋ ‘Mamanereo ropebemiŋ,’ migo, ŋoŋoji oi maneru soine manjeri bofukebi sagana.

29 Buŋo muŋambe yo mikabe manegobi, ore foriine jiki fukeiŋ. Foriine fukeiŋ, ŋoŋoji damaŋ oo oi soine manesuku manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Ore eru oi bonieru ŋajibe manegobi.

30 “Damaŋne bembeŋgaga ore ŋoŋoke buŋo kokoine moke miiŋgo so manego. Sembene Nemuji moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeega, iŋoji bio wareiŋgo jauega. Iŋore tobiriji gbiŋ so enareku kemarieiŋ. Nonde fuŋne oi iŋoji mitigaiŋ ore so, so pega.

31 So pegayoŋ, nonji Mama manjoko eteego ore ya sosowo buŋo mitiga nareega ore so baego. Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji nonde fuŋne oi miku qaji ŋarebi mane taniŋganiminde manego. Ore eru bio bokeru pakereru warebi raki.” Oŋu.

15

Yesuji wain yo fuŋqoduine, noŋuŋ tieŋine fukegobeneŋ.

1 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji wain yo foriine fukebe nonde Mamaji wain giore rau fukega.

2 Nonji yo oŋuine kiri tieŋneke fukego. Yo tieŋine sosowo foriyaŋuŋ so bofukeru aputa fukegobi, Mamaneji oi ketigaru boke yabeiŋ. Yo tieŋine sosowo nondeo ŋebi foriyaŋuŋ fukeru deegobi, Mamaneji oi ke keririke yabeiŋ. Eebobore foriine sogueru dekukuŋgaru boakoŋ fukenimiŋ ore boposike yabeiŋ.

3 “Ŋoŋo Biŋe buŋo ŋajibe oiji bofosike yaberu ke keririke yabeme gbagbataeŋine fukeru gogobi.

4 Ore eru ŋoŋoji noke qakatoru dimainebi. Oŋu dimabi nonji ŋoŋoke dimabemiŋ. Wain tieŋine moji yo botuineo so ŋeku mukuru wakiga ine, oi iŋoyoŋe maŋgo ee eku foriine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Ore so ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akoŋ eebobore fori mo bofukenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

5 “Noŋ wain yo fukekabe ŋoŋoji ore tieŋine fukegobi. Ŋoŋo boke nuru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akoŋ dimaku ya mo baniminde embiŋbimganimiŋ. Ore eru moji noke qakatoru dimako nonji iŋoke qakatoru dimabe iŋoji eebobore fori mokemoke yobu bofukeru goiŋ.

6 Uri yoŋoji noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, wain yo rauineji oi yo tieŋ oŋuine keti yaberu bokeme sakibe ranimiŋ. Raru qaŋibi roru qodureru misigo bokeme rakaru janimiŋ.

7 “Yoŋoji janimiŋyoŋ, aribe ŋoŋo noke qakatoru dimainebi. Oŋu dimabi nonde Biŋe buŋoji ŋoŋore maŋgo

qakatoru dimaga ine, ŋoŋoji oi me oi biŋe qoqo ekiminde
manegobi, oi Mama oŋga wosi tebi ŋareiŋ.
8 Ŋoŋoji nonde kiŋariŋpu fukeru dimakabi eeboboŋaŋunde
fori mokemoke yobu fukeru wakiru ŋekabi gonimiŋ. Oŋu
eba eku gonimiŋ ore Mamanere tinaji kuririineke fukeru
peiŋ.
9 Mamaneji noŋ manji jojoko enareku goya, nonji ore so
oŋuakoŋ manji jojoko eyareru goboŋ. Ŋoŋo nonde manjoko
maŋgo dimainebi.
10 Nonji Mamanere mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru go waperu
iŋore manjoko maŋgo dimago. Ore so ŋoŋo nonde mimi-
paŋ buŋo roru reŋgaru gonimiŋ ine, soine nonde manjoko
maŋgo dimakabi manjoko eyareru gobemiŋ.
11 “Nonji maŋ jeri ŋarebe petigaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseru
peko mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiŋ ore buŋo oi ŋajibe
manegobi.
12 Nonde Kadi buŋo oi iŋi: Nonji maŋneji manjoko eŋareru
gobe, ŋoŋo ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe jojoko eku goinebi.
13 Moji ogopuine yoŋore eru iŋoyoŋunde gogo kisiŋgaru
bokeiŋ, oiji manjoko ropekiine sogo fukega. Moji oi odureru
manjoko eŋareiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Manji jojoko goine oi ore
wawakiine.
14 “Nonji ya enimiŋ ore mitiga ŋareego, ŋoŋoji ore so
eegobi ine, nonde ogopu fukegobi.
15 Kiŋaŋqoqore fuŋne iŋi: Siŋaŋineji gioine uruŋu eru
baega, oi kiŋaŋqoqoineji so maneega. Ore eru ŋoŋore tina
‘Kiŋaŋqoqopune,’ oŋu so jikigaru miŋarebemiŋyoŋ, Mama-
neone Biŋe buŋo maneboŋ, oi sosowo ŋoŋore barariŋga
ŋarebe manegobi. Ore eru tinaŋaŋuŋ ‘Ogopune,’ oŋu oŋga
ŋarebe sagaga.
16 “O ogopune, ŋoŋoji noŋ so roosoe nubuŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋo
roosoeru igodoŋ ŋabebe dimagobi. Ore eru ŋoŋoji roregaru
raru foriine iŋi bofukeru damaŋ so dekabi pe ropeko sagaiŋ:
Nonde tina oŋgaku ya oi me oi ore Mama oŋga wosinimiŋ,
oi ŋareme biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ.
17 Ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji mimipaŋ
buŋone oŋu mitari yarego.” Oŋu.*

Maŋkekerisiere qopu yoŋo ŋoŋo rosi eŋarenimiŋ.

18 “Moreŋgo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi yoŋo rosi eŋarenimiŋ
ine, ŋoŋo buŋo iŋi mane mukuinebi: Yoŋoji rone noŋ
oŋuakoŋ rosi enareku gobuŋ.
19 Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere yaura kubuo gonimiŋ ine,
kubupuyaŋuŋ yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde ogopu maŋyauŋ

* **15:17:** Jon 13.34; 15.17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

eyarenobuŋ. Oi eyarenobuŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋo roosoeru
yoŋore buruone oga ŋabebe furuine fukeru gogobi. Yoŋore
eebobo sembene oi ŋadi gaku gogobi ore eru rosi eŋareegobi.
20 “Nonji buŋo mo iŋi ŋajibe manebuŋ, oi maŋ wom-
buŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru manesuinebi, ‘Kiŋaŋqoqoji wakiqo-
qoine fukeko rauineji soguneine fukega. Kiŋarinji qaqajiine
odureru ropekiine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.’ Ore so goineji
noŋ kekesuesue enareku go wapebuŋ ine, goine yoŋoji
nonde igokopu ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ kekesuesue eyareku gonimiŋ.
Yoŋoji nonde Biŋe buŋo maneru sabareku gobuŋ ine, ŋoŋoji
nonde buŋo misaueku gobi oŋuakoŋ soine maneru sabareru
gonimiŋ.
21 Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, noŋ sore nuya, yoŋoji oi so mane
mukubi. Ore eru keoma paio ya fuŋne fuŋne kosa
eŋarenimiŋ, oi nonde tinabiŋere eru fuke ŋareiŋ.
22 “Nonji yoŋoreo so wakiru Biŋe buŋo yajibe manenimiŋ
ine, yoŋoji agiburaŋyaŋunde mimi so maneru gonimiŋ. Oŋu
mo gonimiŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo agiburaŋyaŋuŋ mane foreru
kefaganimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Gbegbedi buŋoyaŋuŋ
uruŋu bofukenobuŋ?
23 Moji noŋ rosi enarega, iŋoji Mamane oŋuakoŋ rosi etega.
24 Mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babe, oi moji mo ŋoŋore
botugo so baku goya. Nonji oi so banobo ine, yoŋoji
agiburaŋyaŋunde mimi oi so maneru gonobuŋ. Koŋkoŋ
qaku gonobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo nonji oi babe ŋone foreru jibu
noŋ eru Mamane oŋuakoŋ omaine yobu rosi enoteku gogobi.
25 “Oŋu enoteku gobi Biŋe buŋo moji foriineke fukeya.
Mosesji kadi buŋo ŋareya, oo buŋo oi iŋi quraŋgame pega,
‘Yoŋoji omaine yobu rosi enareku gobuŋ.’ Buŋo oiji foriineke
fukeya.
26 “Nonji Mamareo roperu uje Rauine sorebe ŋoŋore
wareru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru kitiŋ ŋabeiŋ. Moro Tiriine
iŋoji buŋo foriinere Rau fukega. Iŋoji Mamaone wakiru
nonde fuŋnene kitiŋgaku mitaniŋga yareru goiŋ.
27 Iŋoji oŋu goiŋ eru ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku
mitaniŋgaru gonimiŋ. Nonji fuŋgaru mande tumoqoqo gio
ba gobe, ŋoŋoji fuŋfuŋgaineone noke goku pakerebuŋ. Ore
eru ŋoŋo oi soine mitaniŋgaru goinebi. Oŋu.”*

16

Yesure kiŋariŋpu jigoji yaberu ketuŋ yabenimiŋ.

1 Yesuji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo waki ŋabeko tiŋtuŋ egu
qanimiŋ. Ore eru nonji buŋo oi bonieru mibe manegobi.

* **15:27:** Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16 Kiki 35.19; 69.4

2 Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi yoŋoji oŋgawowosi pi
kubuyaŋuŋgone ketuŋ ŋabebi sakibe wakiru gonimiŋ.
Jiki damaŋ mo wareru fukeiŋ, oo ŋoŋo nonde eru ŋabebi
komenimiŋ. Oŋu ŋaberu iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Oŋuine oo Anuture
kiŋaŋ qabeneŋ Anuture manji fiaga.’ Sosowoji oŋu mane
jibugaru minimiŋ.
3 Yoŋoji Mama eru noŋ nikore fuŋne so mane taniŋgaegobi
ore eru oŋu eŋareku gonimiŋ.
4 “Oŋu koŋkoŋ qaku gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi bonieru
ŋajibe manegobi. Ore eru damaŋ oi ware fukeme buŋo ore
foriine fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ oo soine iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Kristoji
yoore biŋe buŋo bonieru nojiko manebeŋ.’ Nake ŋoŋoke
gobon ore eru buŋo oi damaŋ joroine peko rone so mikabe
mane wapebuŋ.” Oŋu.

Moro Tiriineji gioine iŋi baega:

5 “Nonji damaŋ yoo sore nume wakiboŋ, iŋoreo ropeiŋgo
ebe ŋoŋoreone moji mo iŋi so weu narega, ‘Go uro ramiŋ?’
6 Buŋo oŋu migo, ŋoŋoji oi maneru ore eru beusembeji
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko gogobi.
7 “Oŋu gogobiyoŋ, jibu nonji ore mobeine buŋo foriine mo
iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji boke ŋaberu kirieru ropebemiŋ,
ore foriine fukeru iŋi bobiaŋ ŋabeiŋ: Nonji roperu uje
Rauine sorebe ŋoŋoreo wakiru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ. Nonji
so boke ŋaberu ropenobo ine, Rauine iŋoji ŋoŋoreo wakiiŋgo
embimbiŋgana.
8 “Uje Rauine iŋoji wakiru gogore fuŋne iŋi ŋaduru
goiŋ: Moreŋ so agiburaŋyaŋuŋ barariŋga yareko Anu-
tuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime posikenimiŋ me maŋyaŋuŋ so
kerisiebi buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariru geoine bokirie yareiŋ. Ŋiŋigoji
fuŋneyaŋuŋ oŋu ŋoneru mane mukunimiŋ.
9 Noŋ so manesiŋ nugobi ore agiburande fuŋne barariŋga
yareko mane mukunimiŋ.
10 “Anuture kadi posiine oi mane jibugaru nonde buŋo
kosa miegobi. Ore eru iŋoji nonde fuŋne barariŋgaru yaduko
iŋi mane muku nunimiŋ: Nonji posiine goku Mamanere
kirieru ropebe noŋ moke so ŋone nuru gonimiŋ.
11 Sembene Rauine moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeegayoŋ, Anutuji
iŋore buŋo mitarime misi koru Rauine fukeiŋ. Ore so sosowo
noŋunde buŋo oŋuakoŋ mitariiŋ.
12 “Nonji soine buŋo kokoine jikigaru minoboyoŋ, oi
damaŋ yoo mibe fonuŋkati eru kegborenimiŋ ore egu em-
bimbiŋganimiŋ.
13 Oi embimbiŋganimiŋyoŋ, buŋo foriinere Rau, Moro
Tiriine iŋoji wakiru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru buŋo saŋu qame

manenimiŋ. Oi iŋoyoŋunde mande eru kosa so miku
goiŋyoŋ, Anuture buŋo kaje ruaru manega, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ
mieiŋ eru jiki ya fukeiŋ, oi bonieru barariŋgaru miiŋ. Ore
eru iŋoji ro ŋaberu buŋo foriine sosowo ore obu joguŋineo
boudu ŋaberu buŋo foriinere kadio akoŋ ode ranimiŋ.
14 “Iŋoji nakene rouŋgone buŋo roku mitaniŋgaru maŋ
bapakare ŋaberu goiŋ. Ore eru nonde fuŋne barariŋga
ŋareko nonji tinabiŋeneke fukeebemiŋ.
15 Mamanere ya sosowo ega, oi nonde meo ruame pega.
Ore eru migo, ‘Iŋoji nakene rouŋgone buŋo roru mitaniŋgaru
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareru goiŋ.’ Buŋo oi oŋu.”

Beusembe gobi bokirieme manjeri manenimiŋ.

16 “Damaŋ pomponŋine tariko ŋoŋo noŋ moke so ŋone
nunimiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo damaŋ pomponŋine tariko fuke
ŋarebe soine moke ŋone nunimiŋ.”
17 Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone goineji yoŋoyoŋe
akoŋ iŋi mimane ebuŋ, “Buŋo iŋi miga, ‘Damaŋ pomponŋine
tariko ŋoŋo noŋ so ŋone nunimiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo damaŋ
pomponŋine tariko fuke ŋarebe soine moke ŋone nunimiŋ,’
eru buŋo mo iŋi miga, ‘Noŋ Mamanereo ropebemiŋ.’ Oŋu
miko manegobeneŋ, buŋo yoyoka ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?”
18 Oŋu mimane eku qayaya mibuŋ, “Iŋoji ‘Damaŋ pom-
ponŋine tariko,’ migayoŋ, buŋo ore fuŋine uruŋu? Oi wamore
miga, oi so mane taniŋgagobeneŋ.”
19 Oŋu miku weu tenimiŋ ore manebi Yesuji ŋone muku
yaberu iŋi yajiya, “Buŋo iŋi migo, ‘Damaŋ pomponŋine tariko
ŋoŋo noŋ so ŋone nunimiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo damaŋ pomponŋine
tariko fuke ŋarebe soine moke ŋone nunimiŋ,’ Ŋoŋo buŋo
ore fuŋine baaru mimane egobi me?
20 “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji
rabe ŋoŋo jiŋgeŋ keku kuyonimiŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ,
yoŋoji kosa jeri kiki keku jeribari eku gonimiŋ. Ŋoŋo
beusembe eku gonimiŋyoŋ, beusembeŋaŋuŋ oiji nonde eru
kerisieru jeribari eku gonimiŋ.
21 Ŋigoji odumade rorore damaŋ ware fukeko goji kime
qapeqawaki paio odumade rogayoŋ, odumade gariine roru
dimaku oi ŋoneru jeriinere ore bio joisereręnine oi niga
gaega.
22 Ore so ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ damaŋ yoo beusembeke gogo-
biyoŋ, nonji jiki moke fukeru ŋone ŋabebe ŋoŋo soine
manjerike gonimiŋ. Manjeriŋaŋuŋ oi moji mo so ŋowa roiŋ.
23 “Damaŋ oo ya more noŋ so weu narenimiŋyoŋ,
oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ Mamareo ruabi poretiŋ akoŋ rako afa-
gako gonimiŋ. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe

maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo nonde tinao ya more Mama oŋga wosi teku ine, iŋoji oi kisiŋga ŋareiŋ.
24 Noke go warebuŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ oo ya more nonde tinao so oŋga wosiru gobuŋ. Ŋoŋo Mama oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋga wosibi soine bokirie ŋareiŋ. Oi ŋareme jeribariŋaŋunji fukeru saueru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiŋ eega.

25 “Buŋo ŋajibe maneru wareegobi, oi buŋo soweineke mibe maneru gobuŋ. Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeiŋ, oo buŋo sosoine oi moke so miku ŋajibemiŋ. Matayoŋ, Mamanere fuŋne oi totogo mitaniŋgaru gobemiŋ.
26 Damaŋ oo ŋoŋo nonde tina oŋgaku Mama oŋga wosiru gonimiŋ. Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ Mamareo ruaiŋgo ore nondeo moke so wareegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Mamareo poretiŋ oŋga wosiru gonimiŋ. Nonji ŋoŋore mi roku Mamare so oŋga wosibemiŋ.

27 “Mamaji iŋoyoŋe maŋineji manjoko eŋareru oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ iŋi ore maneru goiŋ: Nonji Anutureone wakiboŋ, ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne oŋu manesiŋ garu damaŋ so maŋ-ŋaŋunji manjoko enareku go wapebi kadi oŋu fukeko oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ maneru goiŋ.
28 Nonji Mama bokeru moreŋgo wakiru goku moreŋ bokeru moke kirieru Mamanereo ropebemiŋ.”

29 Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji mibuŋ, “Mane, buŋo muŋambe yo mige, oi keroriine so qaku mige. Oi totogo akoŋ minde soine mane taniŋgagobeneŋ.
30 Niŋo muŋambe fuŋnego iŋi mane mukugobeneŋ: Goji gake akoŋ ya sosowo mane tarinde moji mo weuku qaji gareiŋgo ore so embimbiŋgage. Ore eru go Anutureone wakimeŋ, niŋo oi manesiŋ gagobeneŋ.”

31 Oŋu mikabuŋ Yesuji kerisieru miya, “Muŋambe soine manesiŋ nugobiyoŋ,
32 maneniŋ, damaŋ kamasiine mo wareiŋ eru oiji mai garu mendigo dimaga. Damaŋ oiji ware fukeko ŋoŋoji kokoi maneru boke nuru roiŋgabi nakekoŋ gobemiŋ. Jibu nakekoŋ yobu so gobeminyoŋ, Mamaneji noke goiŋ. Mamaji noke goiŋ ore eru nakekoŋ sowo so gobemiŋ.
33 Ŋoŋoji jikigaru moreŋgo goku sisikoŋkoŋ paio gonimiŋyoŋ, noke qakatoru womoo gonimiŋ ore maneru buŋo tatariine yo mibe manegobi. Buŋo akoŋ so migoyoŋ, nonji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiŋ eru joruine baji forebe wakiya. Ore eru kobiŋaŋuŋke jogbake goinebi.” Oŋu.

17

Yesuji iŋoyoŋunde Mama oŋga wosiya.

1-2 Yesuji buŋo oŋu mitariru Sombuŋgo oobe pime ropeko iŋi oŋga wosiya, “Mamane, goji moreŋ so ŋiŋigo sosowo
Madego nonde rurumaŋgo rua yabende usuŋ paio Ofoŋ
eyarego. Ŋiŋigoji Madego nonde buŋo soine so ŋadi gaku
odureru gonimiŋ. Goji ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgone goine bo-
mukuru nonde meo rua yaberu iŋi mitiga naremeŋ, ‘Go
oi sosowo qaji yabende gogo sanaŋine bofukeru goinebi.’
Gio oi ba forebe Madegoji tinabiŋego mi sogueiŋgo ore
kuririquraŋgo nareigoŋ. Nonde damaŋ oi muŋambe yo ware
fukeme dimaku oŋu oŋga wosigo.

3 “Gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne oi iŋi: Goji moakoŋ Anutu foriine
fukege eru ŋi Yesu Kristo noŋ sore nunde wakiboŋ, ŋiŋigoji
nokunde fuŋne oŋu mane mukunimiŋ. Gogo sanaŋine oŋu
bofukenimiŋ.

4 Gio nareru ‘Baigoŋ,’ miku mitiga naremeŋ, nonji oi
reŋgaru baku goku baforego. Kuririgoke goku tinabiŋego
moreŋgo barariŋgaru misauebe kuririineke fukeya.

5 “O Mama, nonji moreŋ so fukeko Sombuŋ kaeo oo gore
keririŋgoo kuririquraŋke fureru goboŋ. Kuririquraŋ oi akoŋ
muŋambe yo moke enarende fukeru keti nuko moke gore
keririŋgoo kuririquraŋke fureru gobemiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore eru oŋga wosiya.

6 “O Mamane, goji moreŋ ŋiŋigo goine osoeru nonde meo
rua yabeme, nonji gore tinabiŋe oi yoŋo barariŋgaru yaduru
goboŋ. Yoŋoji gore biŋe fukebi goji oi nonde meo rua
yabende yoŋoji gore Biŋe buŋo oi maneru sabareru gogobi.

7 Goji ya naremeŋ, oi sosowo goreone wareega, yoŋoji oi
damaŋ yoo mane mukugobi.

8 Goji buŋo Biŋe naremeŋ, nonji oi kiŋariŋpune qaji yarebe
maneru sabareku gogobi. Noŋ boke guru moreŋgo wakiboŋ,
yoŋoji oi fofori mane mukugobi. Goji sore nunde fukeboŋ,
yoŋoji oi oŋuakoŋ manesiŋ gagobi.

9 “Noŋ yoŋore eru oŋga wosi garego. Maŋkekerisiere
ŋiŋigo mutuine yoŋore so oŋga wosigoyoŋ, kufufuŋ nonde
meo rua yabende maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gore biŋe fukegobi,
yoŋore eru oŋga wosi garego.

10 Ŋiŋigo sosowo nonde biŋe fukegobi, yoŋoji gore biŋe
fukegobi eru ŋiŋigo gore biŋe fukegobi, yoŋoji nonde biŋe
oŋuakoŋ fukegobi. Nakene kuririquraŋ rua yarebe ore paio
dimaku eeboboyaŋuŋ ebi nonde tinabiŋeji sogueru saueeiŋ.

11 Noŋ moreŋgo gogone tariko goreo wapebemiŋ ore
egoyoŋ, yoŋoji jikigaru moreŋgo gonimiŋ. O Mama Tiriine,

goji tinago narende ore usuŋineji sa kipe yabende so pouganimiŋ. Nokuŋ moakoŋ fukeru gogobere, yoŋoji ore so moakoŋ fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosigo.

12 “Nonji yoŋoke moreŋgo go wapeboŋ, damaŋ oo tinabiŋego narende oiji sa kipe yaberu goboŋ. Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji foriineke fukeiŋ ore pega moakonji jibugaru misi korure biŋe fukeru joisereren maneru goiŋ. Nonji siŋaŋ yabeboŋ ore yoŋoreone goineji so tiŋtuŋ eru jibugabuŋ.

13 Goineji so jibugabuŋyoŋ, nonji muŋambe yo moreŋgo goku goreo wareiŋgo ore wareru buŋo yo migo: Nonde maŋ jeriji yoŋoreo petigako robi maŋyaŋuŋ puseko jerieru gonimiŋ. Oŋu fukeiŋgo ore oŋga wosigo.

14 Nonji gore Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebe maneru gogobi. Nonji morende eebobo sembene oi so boyobeego, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi so boyoberu ŋadi gaegobi. Ore eru moreŋgo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji rosi eŋareegobi.

15 “Nonji moreŋgone oga yabebemiŋ ore so weu garegoyoŋ, Sembene Rauineone sabareku sa kipe yaberu gomiŋ ore oŋga wosigo.

16 Nonji morende eebobo sembene ŋadi gaku oi so boyobe yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi ŋadi gaku so boyobeegobi.

17 Buŋo foriine oiji bagbagbaga yabeme gonimiŋ. Gore Biŋe buŋoji buŋo foriine yobu fukega.

18 Goji sore nunde moreŋ ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo wakiru gio ba gobe, nonji oŋuakoŋ oi sore yabebe moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore botugo roiŋgaru ranimiŋ.

19 O Mamane, yoŋoji buŋo foriinere so gogoyaŋuŋ sosowo use garenimiŋ ore eru bapi yaberu nakene gogo sosowo kisiŋga garego.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋunde oŋga wosiya.

20 “O Mamane, nonji kiŋariŋpune yoŋore akoŋ eru so oŋga wosigoyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo misauebi ŋiŋigo manesiŋ nunimiŋ, yoŋore eru oŋuakoŋ oŋga wosigo.

21 Mama goji noke qakatoru dimande nonji oŋuakoŋ goke qakatoru dimago. Ore so yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ nikoke qakatoru dimanimiŋ ore ‘manego. Gake sore nunde wakiboŋ, moreŋ ŋiŋigoji oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore eru yoŋoji sosowo moakoŋ fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosigo.

22 Niko moakoŋ fukeru gogobere, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ moakoŋ fukeru gonimiŋ ore eru kuririgo rua naremiŋ, nonji oi yoŋore eru yare foreboŋ.

23 “Nonji yoŋoke qakatoru dimabe goji noke qakatoru dimage. Ore so yoŋoji buŋoyaŋuŋ miku kikipe eru moakoŋ

* **17:19:** Kiki 41.9; Jon 13.18

fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. Moakoŋ fukeru dimabi moreŋ ŋiŋigoji fuŋnene iŋi mane taniŋganimiŋ: Goji manjoko enareku gomeŋ, ore so oi oŋuakoŋ manjoko eyareru goku noŋ sore nunde wakiboŋ.

24 “O Mamane, goji moreŋ so bofukemeŋ, ronekoŋ damaŋ oo maŋgoji manjoko enareku kuririquraŋ enarende go wapeboŋ. Jiki ogopune naremeŋ, nonji yoŋo oŋuakoŋ kuririquraŋ oi ŋonenimiŋ ore manego. Ore eru nonji kae gobemiŋ, yoŋoji oo noke moko goniminde aŋi manego.

25 “O Mama posiine, moreŋ ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji go so mane muku guru go wapebuŋyoŋ, nonji go soine akoŋ mane muku gugo. Gake sore numeŋ, nonde maŋkekerisie ogopuji oi mane foregobi.

26 Nonji gore tina oi mitaniŋga yarebe maneru gobuŋ. Goji maŋgoji manjoko enareku gomeŋ, manjoko oiji maŋyaŋuŋgo peko manebi nonji yoŋoke qakatoru dimabe gonimiŋ ore jikigaru tinago mitaniŋga yareru gobemiŋ.” Oŋu.

18

Yesu roru kipebuŋ.
Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53

1 Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru kiŋariŋpuine oga yabeme siti bokeru rakaru obu tinaine Kidron petigaru aribe roperu kaesesu mo peya, oo rabuŋ.

2 Yesu eru iŋore kiŋariŋpu yoŋoji jijiki oo tumaŋgaru gobuŋ. Ore eru Judas babae bateiŋgo eya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ kaesesu oi soine maneya.

3 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji boji sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi Judasji oi eru gawmande mamari ŋi kubu mo oga yabeme moko warebuŋ. Yoŋoji doi lambe eru tebe damuyaŋuŋ baru wareru kaesesugo wapebuŋ.

4 Wapebi Yesuji ya sosowo oŋu fuke teiŋ, oi soine maneya ore eru pakereru totogo wareru iŋi weu yareya, “Ŋoŋo more baagobi?”

5 Weu yareme iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneŋ.” Bokiriebi iŋi yajiya, “Noŋ oi yo.” Judas babae bobo ŋi iŋoji oŋuakoŋ yoŋoke dimaya.

6 “Noŋ oi yo.” Yesuji buŋo oŋu yajime ŋaŋadi raku moreŋgo rinduŋgaru waki yabeko.

7 Oŋu ebi moke weu yareya, “Ŋoŋo more baagobi?” Weu yareme mibuŋ, “Niŋo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneŋ.”

8 Oŋu mibi bokirieya, “Noŋ oi yo, ŋajibe manegobi. Ŋoŋo noŋ baa nugobi ine, ŋi yo soine boke yabebi ranimiŋ.”

9 Rone oŋga wosiru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore buŋo mo iŋi
yajiya, “Ŋiŋigo nonde meo rua yabende gogobi, nonji oi
maŋgo eyareko gobe yoŋoreone moji mo so jibugaya.” Buŋo
oiji foriineke fukeiŋ ore Yesuji minebobopuine yoŋore buŋo
oŋu miya.
10 Oŋu miko Saimon Pitaji jigore siqo sogo baru goya, iŋoji
oi goyoŋineone poreru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋ ŋi
qaku kajeine furoine obe kemukume wakiya. Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi
oi tinaine Malkus.
11 Oŋu eko Yesuji Pita iŋi mitiga teya, “Go jigore siqo
sogo oi moke ruande goyoŋgoo rakaine. Mamaneji joiser-
erende popu obu dugborogboroke nonde biŋe qaya, oi soine
maneru karieru mai gabemiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Yesu ruabi Anasre jiŋo maio dimaya.

12 Mamari siŋaŋyaŋunji miko mamari ŋi kubu eru Juda
yoŋore mendi siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji Yesu roru kipebuŋ.
13 Kipebi roru rone soriŋ gio siŋaŋ tinaine Anas iŋore pigo
rabuŋ. Anasre kimo tinaine Kaiafas iŋoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ
qoruine fukeru gosa oo gio oi baku goya.
14 Kaiafasji rone Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi
miya, “Ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo egu jibuga forenimiŋ ore ŋi
moakonji niŋore eru komeko sagaiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Pitaji Yesu fuŋgaru mugaya.
Mat 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57

15 Yesu roru rabi Saimon Pita eru kiŋariŋ ogoine mo yokoji
ŋadiyaŋuŋgo rabu. Raku ogoine oiji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine
maneya ore eru soine afaine Yesu boyoberu morumboŋ pi
sa maŋineo rakaya.
16 Iŋoji rakayayoŋ, Pitaji sa sakibe mendigo dimaya. Oŋu
dimako kiŋariŋ ogoineji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine maneya,
iŋoji sakibe rakaru mendi siŋaŋ ŋigo iŋoke buŋo ojime mendi
rome Pita ogagaru sa maŋineo rakabu.
17 Rakaiŋgo ebire oo kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo sa mendiine siŋaŋ
gaya, iŋoji Pita ŋoneru iŋi weu teya, “Go fofori oŋuakoŋ ŋi
iŋore kiŋariŋ yoŋoreone mo fukege me?” Oŋu weu teme
maneru “Noŋ mata!” miya.
18 Kiŋaŋ ŋi eru mendi siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji munaŋinere
eru misi ruabi jaku uerereŋ eko furaku dimabuŋ. Oŋu
dimabi Pitaji oŋuakoŋ yoŋore botugo raru misi furaku di-
maya. Oŋu.

Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji Yesu weu teya.
Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71

---

* **18:11:** Mat 26.39; Mak 14.36; Luk 22.42 * **18:14:** Jon 11.49-50

19 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine Anas iŋoji Yesu weu teru iŋi
miya, “Go ŋiŋigo uruŋu qaji yareru kiŋariŋpugo mo mo oga
yaperu goege?”
20 Oŋu miko iŋi bokirie teya, “Noŋ damaŋ so totogo
ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine qaji yareru goboŋ. Juda kufufuŋ sosowo
niŋoji boji soriŋgo roperu oŋgawowosi pinoŋuŋ so tu-
maŋgaegobeneŋ, noŋ oo dimaku qaji yareru goboŋ. Biŋe
buŋo soŋsoŋine mo so miboŋ.
21 Nonji buŋo uruŋu ŋiŋigo qaji yareru gobe, wamore noŋ
ore so weu narege? Nonji buŋo mikabe ŋiŋigo maneru
gobuŋ, yoŋoji buŋonere koruŋ mane foregobi. Ore eru oi
weu yarende sagaiŋ.”
22 Oŋu kerisie teyayoŋ, sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) moji
bembeŋgo dimaku Yesu mauineo qotimberu miya, “Soriŋ
gio siŋaŋ qoruineji weu gareko go buŋo mosiine oŋuine
wamore kerisie tege? Arambobogo tomiri.”
23 Oŋu miko iŋi bokirie teya, “Buŋo sembene minobo, oi
nodunde sagaiŋyoŋ, buŋo foriine migo ine, wamore noŋ mo
nuge?”
24 Oŋu bokirie teko Anasji Yesu soreru miko kipeine
oŋuakoŋ meineo ŋeko ogaru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine Kaiafas
iŋoreo rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Pitaji Yesu mugako ateine yoyoka eru yokaomo fukeya.
Mat 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62

25 Saimon Pitaji misi furaku dimako goineji weuku iŋi
ojibuŋ, “Go fofori oŋuakoŋ iŋore kiŋariŋpu yoŋoreone mo
fukege me mata?” Oŋu ojikabi mugaru “Noŋ mata!” miya.
26 Pitaji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋ ŋi qaku kajeine
kemukuko wakiya, iŋore tife kiŋaŋqoqo ogoine moji oi
maneru weuku ojiya, “O goji kaesesugo iŋoke moko gokabire
ŋone gube me uruŋu?”
27 Oŋu ojime Pitaji moke mugako damaŋ oo akoŋ qoquji
fuŋgaru oŋgako maneya. Oŋu.

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jiŋomaio dimaya.
Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5

28 Kae fufurere akoŋ Yesu Kaiafasre pigone ogaru wakiru
Rom gawanare morumboŋ pigo rabuŋ. Juda yoŋoji
maŋyaŋuŋ kejigaru bapeboriŋ egu fukekimiŋ ore manemeja
maneru iŋi mibuŋ,* “Ŋonemaiŋ kombande lama noiŋgo

* **18:28:** Rom gawman yoŋore Juda yoŋoji iŋi manesiŋ gabuŋ: Niŋo Rom yoŋore morumboŋ pigo ropebeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kejigako usuŋnoŋuŋ wakiko bapeboriŋnoŋuŋke fukeru ŋonemaiŋ kombande lama tiriine nokimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Ore eru kae jiŋoo sakibe gobuŋ.

ore egu embimbiŋgakimiŋ.” Oŋu miku maneru yobiŋgaru
gawanare morumboŋ pi maŋgo so ropebuŋ.
29 Ore eru gawana Pailotji sakibe wakiru ŋone yaberu iŋi
weu yareya, “Ŋi yo iŋoji wamo baka bako buŋo miteku roru
waregobi?”
30 Weu yareme bokiriebuŋ, “Ŋi oiji suroŋqoqo me sembene
bobo ŋi mo so fukena ine, niŋoji mo yobu oi ogaru goreo so
warenobeŋ.”
31 Oŋu bokiriebi Pailotji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe buŋo
koroineo ruame Kadi buŋoŋaŋunde so osoeru buŋoine mi-
tariniŋ.” Oŋu yajiko maneru ojibuŋ, “Niŋoji ŋi mo komeinde
buŋo mitarikimiŋ ore agi peko embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.”
32 Juda yoŋoji oŋu ojibi Yesu iŋoyoŋe kome uruŋure
komeinde buŋo oi bararіŋgaru miya, oŋuine oiji foriineke
fukeya.
33 Pailotji Juda yoŋore buŋo maneru moke morumboŋ pi
maŋineo roperu Yesu oŋga teme wareme iŋi weu teya, “Go
Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito fukege me mata?”
34 Oŋu weu teme kerisieru iŋi weuya, “Buŋo oi gakere
maŋgoone mige me goineji nonde buŋo oŋu miku migoo
ruabi mige?”
35 Oŋu weume Pailotji bokirieya, “Yei! Noŋ Juda ŋi fukeru
Juda yoŋore buŋo kitiŋgaego me? Mata yobu! Noŋ Rom
gawana gobe gakere ŋiŋigopugo eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji
oga guru wareru nonde meo rua gogobi. Goji wamo ya ege?”
36 Oŋu bokirieme miya, “Nonde qorumande fuŋne oi
moreŋ yoo so pega. Nonji morende kiŋ-sa more kiŋ koito
fukenobo ine, nonde osigidapuji soine pakereru nonde eru
jigo qanobuŋ. Jigo qaku nonji Juda minebobo yoŋore meo
egu rakabemiŋ ore yameŋ keku jigo qabi oga nuiŋgo embim-
biŋganobuŋ. Oi embimbiŋganobuŋyoŋ, nonde morumbonde
fuŋne oi kae mogo pega. Noŋ moreŋ ŋi koito so fukego.”
37 Buŋo oi miko Yesu iŋi weu teya, “Go jibu ŋi ofoŋ fuŋ
mo fukege, oi foriine me mata?” Oŋu weu teme bokirieya,
“Noŋ ŋi ofoŋ fuŋ mo fukego, oi gake mige. Nonji buŋo foriine
kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore eru moreŋgo wakiru fukeboŋ.
Sosowo yoŋoji buŋo foriinere mobeo gogobi, yoŋoji nonde
buŋo kaje ruaru maneegobi.”*

Yesu komeiŋ ore mitaribuŋ.
Mat 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25

38 Oŋu bokirieme Pailotji igosisi eteru weuya, “Buŋo fori-
ine oi uruŋu?” Oŋu weu teru moke Juda yoŋoreo rakaru

* **18:37:** Jon 3.14; 12.32

korogo dimaku iŋi yajiya, “Nonji ŋi iŋore baka baaru mo so bofukego.

39 Mo so bofukegoyoŋ, nonde eebobo mo iŋi peko manegobi: Gosa so ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ damaŋgo witi pigone ŋi moakoŋ ŋoŋore piruebe wakiega, oi manegobi. Ore eru Juda ŋoŋore kiŋ koito soine ŋoŋore piruebe wakiiŋ me mata? Ore eru ŋoŋo aŋiŋaŋunji uruŋu manegobi?”

40 Oŋu yajime bokirieru iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “Mata, oi matayoŋ, Barabas piruende niŋoreo wakiiŋ!” Oŋu oŋgabuŋyoŋ, Barabas iŋoji suroŋqoqo ŋi fukeru jigo oyowo mo qabuŋ, ore qoru fukeya. Oŋu.

19

Pailotji Yesu maripoŋgo komeinde mitariya.

1 Jojoraku oŋgabi Pailotji Yesu roru raru miko mamari ŋi yoŋoji ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qotiboti qabuŋ.

2 Mamari ŋi yoŋoji qotibotigaru igosisi iŋi etebuŋ: yoŋoji Yesu qaku nigiŋ joruineke roru puteru hendiŋ bobiaŋgaru qoruineo ketebi rakame mariku boboroŋ yojuŋiruke oi ketebi rakaya.

3 Oŋu eru bembeŋgo burugaru dimaku mibuŋ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoŋore Kiŋ Koito, ohowe!” Oŋu miku mauineo kokoine qabuŋ.

4 Oŋu igosisi etebuŋ Pailotji moke sakibe rakaru iŋi yajiya, “Maneniŋ! Nonji ŋi oi osoeru bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru oi moke roru ŋoŋore jiŋoo wakibe fuŋine oŋu mane mukuru ŋonenimiŋ.”

5 Oŋu yajime Yesuji wakiru korogo dimako iŋi ŋonebuŋ: Goineji nigiŋ joruinekeji hendiŋ kiperu qoruineo keku mariku boboroŋ yojuŋiruineke ketebi dimako Pailotji iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ŋi foriine yo ŋoneniŋ!”

6 Oŋu yajime soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru mendi siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋo oi ŋoneru buŋo fofoineke oŋgaku mibuŋ, “Maripoŋgo qabi komenoŋ. Maripoŋgo qabi komenoŋ.” Oŋu mikabi Pailotji miyaŋuŋgo roku iŋi yajiya, “Nonji bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akoŋ oi roru maripoŋgo qabi komena.”

7 Juda minebobo yoŋoji buŋo oi maneru yameŋ keku iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋore Kadi buŋo pega. Buŋo ore so osoebeneŋ komeiŋ ore so fukega. Iŋoyoŋe mojiine ba ropeku ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miega. Ore eru komere biŋe fukeko sagaiŋ.”

8 Oŋu yameŋ keku mikabi Pailotji maneru moji sikiine pakereko gburugburu qame kokoi maneya.

9 Oŋu maneru Yesu roru moke morumboŋ pi maŋineo
roperu iŋi weu teya, “Go urone?” Weu teyayoŋ, iŋoji
mobeine mo so bokirieru buŋoine mataeme dimaya.
10 Buŋoine mataeme dimako iŋi ojiya, “Go nonde buŋo
mobe mo bokiriemiŋ me mata? Nonji mitaribe pirue gu-
nimiŋ me mariponŋgo gubi komemiŋ. Ore usuŋine oi nonde
pega. Ore fuŋine manege me mata?”
11 Oŋu miko maneru iŋi bokirie teya, “Moji paibene usuŋ
so egareya ine, go ŋi omaine goku ya enareiŋgo ore embim-
biŋganoŋ. Ore eru ŋi mo moji noŋ gore meo rua nuga, iŋore
agiburanji gore baka odureru soguine fukega.”
12 Oŋu bokirie teya ore eru Pailotji Yesu pirueko wakiiŋ ore
yameŋ keko. Oŋu yameŋ keyayoŋ, Juda yoŋoji oŋga jojoraru
iŋi mibuŋ, “Piruende wakiiŋ ine, Sisa-kiŋ koitore ogo so
jikigaru fukeru gomiŋ. Moji nakenere maneme ropeko ‘Kiŋ
ofoŋ fukego’ miga, iŋoji Sisa-kiŋ kiso etega.”
13 Oŋu mibi buŋo oi maneru mitigako Yesu roru sak-
ibe wakibuŋ. Wakibi gawana Pailotji koro mo koji baru
ramegabi peya, oo roperu buŋo mimitarire ŋeŋeo wakiru
ŋeya. Koro ore tinaine Hibru buŋoo Gabata miku gobuŋ. Oi
noŋunde buŋoo Koro koji ba rumagakiine.
14 Wakiru ŋeya, Juda ŋiŋigoji una oo ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ
ŋeiŋ ore jauebuŋ. Una oi fukeko una botuine bombeŋgako
Pailotji ŋeŋeineo ŋeku Juda yoŋore iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoneniŋ,
ŋoŋore kiŋ koito yo!”
15 Oŋu miko maneru oŋga jojorabuŋ, “Mataeiŋ! Mataeiŋ!
Mariponŋgo qabi komenoŋ!” Oŋga jojorakabi iŋi miya,
“Ŋoŋore kiŋ koitore buŋo mitaribe mariponŋgo ropeiŋ ore
migobi me?” Oŋu miko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji kerisieru
mibuŋ, “Sisa-kinji moakoŋ kiŋ koitonoŋuŋ fukega. Niŋore
ŋi koito furuine mo so ŋega.”
16 Oŋu kerisieru mibi Pailotji Yesure buŋo mitariru
mariponŋgo qabi komeiŋ ore meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. Meyaŋuŋgo
ruame mamari ŋi yoŋoji Yesu roru siŋaŋ gabuŋ.

Yesu mariponŋgo qabuŋ.
Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43

17 Siŋaŋ gabi iŋoyoŋunde mariponŋ iŋoyoŋe koboru siti
petigaru sakibe rakaru moreŋ mo tinaine Qorusia miegobi,
oo rabuŋ. Qorusia tina oi Hibru buŋoo Golgota miegobi.
18 Oo raru mariponŋgo qabuŋ eru iŋoke ŋi yoyoka mobe-
mobe moko yaperu Yesu botuyakuŋgo ruabi dimabuŋ.
19 Oŋu qabi Pailotji quraŋ quraŋgaru miko mariponŋgo
Yesure qorugo paibe ruaru qabuŋ. Quraŋ oi iŋi quraŋgako
dimaya, “Yesu Nazaret rauine, Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito yo.”

20 Yesu mariponŋgo qabuŋ, moreŋ oi siti bembeŋgo peko
eru quraŋ oi buŋo yokaomo, Hibru, Latin eru Grik buŋoo
quraŋgame dimaya. Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo kokoineji odureru
roware eru paibe piku quraŋ oi osebuŋ.
21 Oŋu quraŋgako Juda yoŋore soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji Pailot
iŋi ojibuŋ, “ ‘Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito yo,’ oŋu so quraŋgayoŋ,
iŋi quraŋga, ‘Iŋoyoŋunde Juda kiŋ Koitoyaŋuŋ ego, miya.’ ”
22 Oi maneru Pailotji buŋo iŋi bokirieya, “Buŋo quraŋga
forego ore oi oŋu peine.”
23 Mamari ŋi yoŋoji Yesu mariponŋgo qaki kambaŋ sakiko-
moŋ yareyaine roru ŋi 4 botuyaŋuŋgo boroiŋgaru 4 fukeko
soyaŋuŋgo robuŋ. Oŋu robi marikuine peko robuŋyoŋ, oi iŋi
ore soine so boroiŋgabuŋ: Oi sosowo akoŋ kambaŋ mobeine
moakonji bakine. Kambaŋ mobeine mobeine so qodureru
paibene rorerore gboduru babi yuku rarakaine peya. Ore
eru oi egu sembeaiŋ ore boroiŋganimiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ.
24 Embimbiŋgaru mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Oi ketigabeneŋ
so sagaiŋ. Ore eru soine ore qouŋ qabeneŋ rauine fukeiŋ.”
Oŋu miku qouŋ qabi Biŋe buŋo mo foriineke fukeya. Buŋo
oi iŋi quraŋgame pega,

“Yoŋoji kambaŋ sakikomoŋne roru botuyaŋuŋgo boroiŋgaru
soyaŋuŋgo roru marikunere qouŋ masiri ebi moji gbiŋ
eiŋ.”*

25 Yesu mariponŋgo qabi dimako ŋigo yo iŋiji kufuineo
dimabuŋ: Yesure maŋgo, maŋgo gboine eru Klopasre ŋonuŋ
tinaine Maria eru Maria Magdalane.
26 Yesuji maŋgoine eru yoro kiŋariŋine bembeŋgo
dimabire ŋone yaperu maŋgoinere iŋi miya, “Maŋgone,
go madego yo ŋoneru siŋaŋ gaku getireru goigoŋ.”
27 Oŋu miku kiŋariŋ oi iŋi ojiya, “Go maŋgogo yo ŋoneru
siŋaŋ gaku getireru goigoŋ.” Oŋu miko maneru Yesure
maŋgo damaŋ oo akoŋ ogame piineo raru moko gobu. Oŋu.*

Yesuji mariponŋgo dimaku komeya.
Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49

28 Yesuji gioine sosowo baforeya, oi maneru oo Biŋe
Qurande buŋo moji foriineke fukeiŋ ore iŋi miya, “Noŋ
obure manego.”
29 Oo gonja mo wain obu jajaineke oiji puseru ŋeya. Oi
ŋeko koe yaŋgbuŋ mo yaga kamasi oŋu oi roru wain obuo
igokurugaru supesupe tifeine qondeŋgaru ruabi ropeko bibi-
ineo ruabuŋ.

---

* **19:24:** Mamari ŋi yoŋo buŋo ore so ebuŋ. * **19:27:** Kiki 22.18

30 Ruabi wain obu jajaineke oi noku miya, “Oi tariga.”
Oŋu miku gogoine bokeiŋgo ore ubeine kasigaru wakiko
qoqotiine wapeko niniŋgaya. Oŋu.*

Yesure tambaraŋ damuji igomuruŋgabuŋ.

31 Yesuji niniŋgame Juda ŋiŋigoji una oo ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ
ŋeiŋ ore jauebuŋ. Ŋonemaiŋ Sabat kombaŋ oi kombaŋ
damaŋ yasogo fukeya. Ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋo mane-
meja maneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Qoŋgbuŋ yoŋoji Sabat kombaŋ
damaŋgo mariponŋgo dimakabi so sagaga.” Oŋu miku
gawana Pailotreo raru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go soine mitarinde
raru mariponŋgo yabebi, yoŋore qu sia qajibi qoŋgbuŋyaŋuŋ
bomukubeneŋ wakinimiŋ?”

32 Weu tebi mitarime mamari ŋiji wapebuŋ. Waperu
Yesuke mariponŋgo yapebuŋ, oi pipa komenimi ore rone
yokoreone more qu sia qajiru aribe raru moreo oŋuakoŋ
ebuŋ.

33 Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesureo waperu ŋonebi komeya. Oŋu
ŋoneru siaine so qajibuŋ.

34 So qajibuŋyoŋ, mamari ŋi yoŋoreone moji damu roru
tambaraŋine qosuko oo akoŋ dari eru obu wakiya.

35 Oŋu ekabi moji ya oi jiŋoineji ŋoneya, iŋoji oi kitiŋgaku
miku yo quraŋgame peko muŋambe yo osegobi. Buŋo
kitiŋgaku miku quraŋgame pega, oi buŋo foriine fukega.
Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ oi manesiŋ ganiminde maneru buŋo foriine
manega ore so miga.

36 Ya oi fukeya, oi Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji foriineke fukeiŋ
ore fukeya. Buŋo oi iŋi,
“Iŋore sia so qajiinebi.”
37 Eme Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi pega,
“Ŋi igomuruŋgabuŋ, yoŋoji iŋore obe jiŋoyaŋuŋ piku
ŋonenimiŋ.”† *

Yesure qoŋgbuŋ oi ko kouŋgo yaŋgabuŋ.
Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56

38 Ore ŋadiineo Arimatia taoŋ rauine tinaine Josef wareya.
Iŋoji Yesure kiŋariŋ fukeru goyayoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋore
eru kokoi maneru mamanesiŋine kesoŋgaru goya. Iŋoji
wareru gawana Pailotreo raru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ bomukuiŋgo
weu teya. Weu teme maneru mitarime wareru bomukuya.

39 Ŋi tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo ubuo wareya, iŋoji
oŋuakoŋ wareya. Wareru qoŋgbuŋ rauteiŋ ore jiji kouineke
tinaine mor oi repa obuineke kerisiebuŋ, oi komoŋ mo

---

* **19:30:** Kiki 69.21; 22.15 † **19:37:** Ŋoŋo buŋo yoyoka ore eru oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Oŋu. * **19:37:** Eks 12.46; Jare 9.12; Kiki 34.20; Zek 12.10; Bara 1.7

yobiŋine 30 kilogram ore so furiine baru wareru Josef bapi gaya.
40 Bapi garu moko Yesure qoŋgbuŋ bomukubu. Bomukuru juŋ jinaŋ kouine fiine roru qoŋgbuŋ sakiineo ruaru kambaŋ yagaŋine oiji foforibu. Juda ŋiŋigo niŋoji qoŋgbuŋnoŋuŋ oŋu eru bomogaru yaŋga yabe eegobeneŋ.
41 Yesu maripongo qabuŋ, moreŋ ore mobeineo kaesesu mo peya. Kaesesu oiji jiŋorunde ko kouŋ gariine mo gufubi dimaya. Oo qoŋgbuŋ mo so ruabi taine peya.
42 Taine fukeru bembeŋgo peko Juda ŋiŋigoji ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ ŋeiŋ ore jauebi damaŋyaŋuŋ qondiŋgaya. Ore eru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ roru oo ruaru yoŋga yabe ebu. Oŋu.*

20

Yesure kouŋ jiŋorunji taine peya.
Mat 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12

1 Sabat kombaŋ ŋebi tariko Maria Magdala ŋigo iŋoji Sonda kae fufurere akoŋ wegi jiriŋ sineko jiŋoruŋgo raya. Raru jiŋoine pime rako ko soguine ŋoneko oiji kouŋ gugufuine ore siroŋgone igogabi wareru peya.
2 Oŋu ŋoneru oo akoŋ bokeru pipa raru Saimon Pita eru Yesure wombuŋ kiŋariŋ yokoreo wareru iŋi yasiya, “Ofonde qoŋgbuŋ jiŋoruŋgone roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manegobeneŋ.”
3 Oŋu yasime bokeru jiŋoruŋgo rabu.
4 Moko giniŋgaru rabuyoŋ, kiŋariŋ ogoineji giniŋgaru raru Pita odureru rone jiŋoruŋgo ropeya.
5 Roperu ko kouŋ gugufuine ore maŋineo so roperu siroŋgo omaine tiŋtiŋneku pime rako kambaŋine peperiŋgabuŋ, oi akoŋ peko ŋoneya.
6 Oi ŋoneme Saimon Pitaji oŋuakoŋ ŋadiineo waperu ko kouŋ maŋineo roperu kambaŋine peperiŋgabuŋ, oi akoŋ peko ŋoneya.
7 Oi ŋoneko eru qoruine kambaŋ mobeine moji peperiŋgaru komoŋ gabuŋ, oi goineji qajiru sakire kambaŋ oke so qodureru buine ruabi ŋeko ŋoneya.
8 Oŋu ŋoneme kiŋariŋ ogoineji rone jiŋoruŋgo wapeya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ko kouŋ maŋineo roperu ya oi ŋoneru manesiŋ gaya.
9 Yesu gboreru komegone pakereiŋ, yokoji Biŋe Qurande buŋo oŋuine oi rone so mane taniŋgaru koŋkoŋ go wapebu. Oŋu.

Yesuji Magdala ŋigo Mariareo fukeya.
Mat 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11

---

* **19:42:** Jon 3.1-2

10 Ŋe waperu oo akoŋ manesiŋ garu kirieru piyakuŋgo rabu.
11 Yokoji rabuyoŋ, Mariaji iŋoyoŋe akoŋ jiŋoruŋde ko kouŋ siroŋgo dimaku kuyoya. Oŋu kuyoku kouŋ gugufuine ore maŋineo tiŋtiŋneku pime raya.
12 Pime rako Sombuŋ mimereren yoyoka marikuyakuŋ gbagbataeŋine ŋone yapeya. Yokoji Yesure qoŋgbuŋ peya, oo ŋebu. Moji qoruine peya, oo ŋeko moji kufuineo ŋeya.
13 Oŋu ŋeku iŋi ojibu, “Ŋigo, go wamore kuyoge?” Ojibire maneru miya, “Ofoŋnere qoŋgbuŋ roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manego.”
14 Oŋu miku kirieru Yesuji bembeŋgo dimako ŋoneyayoŋ, kamasiine oi so ŋone mukuru koŋkoŋ qaru dimaya.
15 Koŋkoŋ qaru dimako Yesuji iŋi weu teya, “Ŋigo, go wamore kuyoge? More baage?” Oŋu weu teme kaesesu siŋaŋineji dimaga me uruŋu, oŋuine manesuku iŋi ojiya, “O sogunene, go qoŋgbuŋine roru koboru mogo raru ruage ine, bio najinde raru robemiŋ.”
16 Oŋu ojime Yesuji tinaine oŋgaku “Maria!” miya. Oi oŋgaku miko iŋoreo kirieru Hibru buŋoo oŋgaku “Raboni!” miya. Oi noŋunde buŋoo “Qaqajine!”
17 Oŋu miko iŋi ojiya, “Noŋ Mamanereo so roperu yo dimago. Ore eru noŋ so keuwa nuyoŋ, nonde gbopu yoŋoreo raru biŋe iŋi yajiigoŋ: Nonji Mamane Anutu eru ŋoŋore Mama Anutureo kirieru ropebemiŋ.”
18 Oŋu ojime Magdalane ŋigo Maria iŋoji kirieru raru kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Nonji Ofoŋ ŋonebe buŋo oŋu oŋu najiga.” Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuke yareko.
Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49

19 Sonda oo akoŋ ubu eko kiŋariŋ yoŋo joŋiŋgo tumaŋgaru Juda yoŋore kokoi maneru pi mendiine keku ki baku ŋebuŋ. Oŋu ŋebi Yesuji fukeru botuyaŋuŋgo dimaku iŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ŋoŋoke peine!”
20 Oŋu miku meyokaine eru tambaraŋine yaduko ŋoneru jeriji maŋyaŋuŋ puseya.
21 Puseko moke iŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ŋoŋoke peine! Mamaji noŋ sore nume oŋuakoŋ nonji ŋoŋo sore ŋabego.”
22 Oŋu miku bibi robuŋine pineku miya, “Ŋoŋo Moro Tiriine roniŋ.
23 Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo agiburaŋyaŋuŋ bokenimiŋ ine, oi Anuture jiŋoo posike foreiŋ. Ŋiŋigo agiburaŋyaŋuŋ so bokenimiŋ ine, oi Anuture jiŋoo so posikenimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

---

* **20:23:** Mat 16.19; 18.18

Yesuji Tomas fuke teya.

24 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oŋu fuke yareyayoŋ, kiŋariŋ 12
yoŋoreone mo tinaine Tomas, tinaine mo Didimus mibuŋ,
iŋoji damaŋ oo botuyaŋuŋgo so goya.
25 Tomasji wareko kiŋariŋ goineji "Niŋo Ofoŋ
ŋonegobeneŋ," mibi maneru iŋi miya, "Jiŋoneji biriŋ ropuine
meineo ŋoneru me sisineji tambaraŋineo bouabemiŋ ine,
oi soine manesiŋ gabemiŋ. Noŋ nake oi so bouabemiŋ ine,
buŋo akoŋ najibi oi so manesiŋ gabemiŋ."
26 Oŋu miko sonda moakoŋ tariko kiŋariŋ yoŋoji Sonda
oo moke pigo qodureru mendi keku ki baku Tomaske moko
ŋebuŋ. Moko ŋekabi Yesuji moke fukeru botuyaŋuŋgo
dimaku iŋi miya, "Ogopune, womo ŋoŋoke peine!"
27 Oŋu miku Tomas ojiya, "Go mego bofeŋgaru meyokane
roru ŋoneru me sisigoji tambaraŋneo boua. Oŋu eru keta
bokeru maŋyoyokago bokeru noŋ manesiŋ nuigoŋ."
28 Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirieya, "O, go nonde Ofoŋ Anutune!"
29 Oŋu bokirieme iŋi ojiya, "Go ŋone nuge ore noŋ soine
manesiŋ nugeyoŋ, ŋiŋigo so ŋone nuru jibu noŋ manesiŋ
nuegobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi." Oŋu.

Jonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo iŋi ore quraŋgaya:

30 Yesuji gio usuŋ suŋsuŋineke baku gome mosi qoqowirie
boakoŋ goine oi kiŋariŋ yoŋore jiŋo paio fukeyayoŋ, oi buk
yoo so quraŋgaboŋ.
31 Buŋo goine quraŋgabe, oi iŋi ore quraŋgaboŋ: Yesuji
Anuture Made fukeru Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega,
ŋoŋo buŋo oi manesiŋ garu oŋuine oo Yesure tinabiŋere
eru gogo sanaŋine rauganimiŋ. Oŋu eru gonimiŋ ore nonji
Bobiaŋ Biŋe quraŋ yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. Oŋu.

21

Yesuji kiŋariŋ 7 yoŋoreo fukeko jembaeŋ sauesaueine furugabuŋ.

1 Jiki Yesuji moke kiŋariŋ goine yoŋoreo fukeya. Taiberias
obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo oo iŋi fuke yareko:
2 Kiŋariŋ ŋi oŋuineji moko gobuŋ: Saimon Pita, Tomas
tinaine mo Gbogbodo (Didimus) mibuŋ, Natanael ŋi oi Galili
prowinsre taoŋ Kanaone eru Zebedire madeyoka yoyoka eru
kiŋariŋ goine yoŋoreone yoyoka.
3 Moko gobi Saimon Pitaji yajiya, "Noŋ jembaeŋ porebe-
miŋgo rabemiŋ." Oŋu miko goineji mibuŋ, "Niŋo soine goke
moko rakimiŋ." Oŋu miku bokeru ogâo roperu raru ubu oo
jembaeŋ mo so furugabuŋ.

4 Jembaeŋ so poreru mo gobi kae fureme Yesuji mageŋgo
dimaya. Dimayayoŋ, iŋore kamasi oi so ŋone mukubuŋ.
5 Yesuji dimaku oŋga yareya, “Ogopune, jembaeŋ mo
furugagobi me mata?” Miko kerisieru “Mata!” mibuŋ.
6 “Mata!” mibi iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo simemeŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
ogâ furoine oobe bokebi rakame soine jembaeŋ bofuken-
imiŋ.” Oi maneru simemeŋyaŋuŋ bokebi jembaeŋ boakoŋ
rakaru pusebuŋ ore furugabeneŋ wapeiŋ miku embim-
biŋgaru poreru wirikuŋgabuŋ.
7 Oŋu fukeko Yesure wombuŋ kiŋariŋ iŋoji Saimon Pita iŋi
ojiya, “Oi Ofoŋ!” Oŋu miko Ofonde tina maneru kambaŋine
akoŋ kiperu goya ore sakikomoŋine kiperu oo akoŋ obu
joguŋgo riŋaru rakame.
8 Yoŋoji mageŋ keririnineo 100 mita ore so bembeŋgo raru
gobuŋ. Ore eru Pitaji rakaru rako kiŋariŋ goine yoŋoji ogâ
qaqaji qaku kitiŋgaku raru simemeŋ jembaeŋineke furugabi
ogâ ŋadiineo wareya.
9 Oŋu wareru mageŋgo oderu oo ya iŋi ŋonebuŋ: Misi jako
uuineo jembaeŋ jakiine eru poroŋ ŋeya.
10 Oi ŋonebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo muŋambe yo jembaeŋ
furugagobi, oone goine roru yo wareniŋ.”
11 Oi miko Saimon Pitaji maneru ogâo roperu simemeŋ
furugame mageŋgo ropeya. Ropeko foriine 153 ŋonebuŋ.
Simemeŋ oi jembaeŋ soguine boakoŋ yoŋoji pusebuŋyoŋ,
simemenji jibu so tiŋaya.
12 Foriine oi ŋonebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo wareru kae
fufurere uqo noniŋ.” Oŋu miko maneru wareru “Oi
Ofoŋnoŋuŋ,” oŋu mane mukubuŋyoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoreone
moji “Go moji?” oŋu weuiŋ ore maŋyobiŋ maneru so weuya.
13 So weuyayoŋ, Yesuji raru poroŋ roru yareru jembaeŋ
oŋuakoŋ boroiŋgaru yareya.
14 Yesuji komegone pakereru kiŋariŋpuine fuke yareko
ateine yokaomo fukeya. Oŋu.*

Yesuji Pita moke igodoŋgaru basanaŋgaya.

15 Kae fufurere uqo nobi tariko Yesuji Saimon Pita iŋi ojiya,
“Saimon Jonde made, ogopugo yo yoŋoji noŋ maŋyaŋunji
jojoko enareegobi, goji oi yadureru kokoine manjoko ena-
reege me mata?” Oi maneru iŋi bokirieya, “O Ofoŋ, noŋ
maŋneji manjoko egareego. Go nonde wombuŋ ogo fukege.
Oi gake soine manege.” Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go
nonde lamapu mendaine gume yaberu goigoŋ.”
16 Oŋu ojime ateine yoyoka weu teya, “Saimon Jonde
made, go fofori manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru iŋi

* **21:14:** Luk 5.5 Luk 5.6

bokirieya, “O Ofoŋ, noŋ gore enareega. Go nonde wombuŋ
ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji
ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu siŋaŋ yaberu goigoŋ.”
17 Oŋu ojime ateine yokaomo weu teya, “Saimon Jonde
made, go fofori yorogoji nonde eru egareega me mata?”
Oŋu weu teme manji jojokore weweuine moakoŋ oi akoŋ
weuko ateine yokaomo fukeya ore Pitaji beusembe maneru
kerisieru iŋi miya, “O Ofoŋ, go ya sosowo soine mane forege.
Go wombuŋ ogone fukege. Goji gake oi fiine akoŋ manege.”
Oŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu gume yaberu
goigoŋ.
18 “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi mibe mane: Goji jeŋoŋ
goku gake sakikomoŋgo kiperu kadi oo me oo rabeminde aŋi
manemiŋ ore so soine roware eru gomeŋ. Oŋu go wape-
meŋyoŋ, ŋi qoruine fukemiŋ, damaŋ oo mego sinekande
moji wareru kambaŋ sakikomoŋgo kipe guru kadi mogo so
raiŋgo manemiŋ, oo oga guru raiŋ.”
19 Yesuji kajeqouŋ buŋo oŋu miku Pita komeinde buŋo
keroriine barariŋgaya. Iŋoji kome kamasiine mo komeko
Anuture tinabiŋe sogueiŋ ore manesuku oi miya. Buŋo oi
miku iŋore ojiya, “Go wareru noŋ boyobe nuru goigoŋ!”
Oŋu.

Yesuji Pitake kiŋariŋ more buŋo mimane ebu.

20 Pitaji Yesuke raru kerisieru Yesure wombuŋ kiŋarinji
ŋadiyakuŋgo wareme ŋoneya. Kiŋariŋ iŋoji ŋonemaiŋ lama
nobuŋ, oo qoruineji Yesure omoo roegaru miya, “Ofoŋ, gore
babae ŋi oi moji?”
21 Kiŋariŋ oiji ŋadiyakuŋgo wareko Pitaji oi ŋoneru Yesu iŋi
weu teya, “Ofoŋ, kiŋariŋ yo iŋore uruŋu fukeiŋ?”
22 Weu teme iŋi ojiya, “Nonji iŋore gogo buru oŋu me oŋu
ebemiŋ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji iŋi maneru minobo,
‘Iŋoji so kome go ropeko nonji moreŋgo moke warebeminde
damaŋgo jikigaru sakike go ropena,’ buŋo oi iŋore buŋo
fukena. Go iŋore buŋo bokeru gogakere gogo bobiaŋgaru
sisiŋaŋ eku nonde ŋadio wareru noŋ boyobe nuru goigoŋ.”
23 Buŋo oŋu miko goineji kosa maneru misauebi
maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋore botugo buŋo oi
iŋi mijibugabuŋ, “Kiŋariŋ oiji so komeiŋ.” Oŋu
mijibugabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji jiŋoke tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ
ore so miyayoŋ, buŋo iŋi miya, “Nonji iŋore gogo buru
oŋu me oŋu ebemiŋ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji iŋi
maneru minobo, ‘Iŋoji so komeru gome nonji moreŋgo
moke warebeminde damaŋgo jikigaru sakike go ropena,’
buŋo oi iŋore buŋo fukena. Go iŋore buŋo bokeru gakere
gogo bobiaŋgaru sisiŋaŋ eku goigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Nake oi sosowo jiŋoneji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku quraŋga ŋarego.

24 Kiŋariŋ iŋoji ya oi jiŋoineji ŋoneru goku ore so oi
kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo quraŋgaya. Sosowo
yoŋoji kiŋariŋ iŋore fuŋne manegobi ore eru soine kitiŋgaku
iŋi miku gonimiŋ, “Iŋoji buŋo kitiŋgaku miya, oiji buŋo
foriine yobu fukega.”

25 Yesuji gio baku mosi qoqowirie goine boakoŋ oi oŋuakoŋ
eba eku goya. Ore sundu moakoŋ moakoŋ oi sosowo poretiŋ
quraŋganobeŋ ine, buk papia doduine doduine boakoŋ
fukebi kantri so papia rouŋ pi (laibreri) sosowo oo ruabeneŋ
puseru kekefoŋ eko buroine mo so sagana. Oŋu manesugo.

Aposol Gio Bobo
Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe yabeko gio babuŋ.
Mimitaniŋ

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine "Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe" quraŋgaru binaŋine jikigaru buk tinaine "Aposol gio bobo" quraŋgaya. Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biŋe buŋo misauebi, Lukji ore binaŋine totogo ruaiŋgo ore maneru iŋi (1.8) quraŋgaya, 'Yoŋoji oi Jerusalem sitio fuŋgaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreŋ qaŋaŋineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.' Rone Juda kufufuŋ maŋineo gio babi maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware fuŋgaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore qoruine fukeya. Binaŋine osegobi, Lukji yoŋore maŋ ba wakiiŋgo orne yameŋ keku buŋo koruŋ yoyoka iŋi quraŋgaku mitaniŋgaya,

1) 'Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoŋoji oi ba wakinimiŋ ore mamboiŋ so egobi. Goineji oŋu manenimiŋ, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereiŋ.'

2) 'Juda yoŋoji soriŋ gio babi wawakiine fukeko foriine fukeiŋ ore odigaru gobuŋ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.' Buŋo koruŋ oi.

Yesure Biŋe buŋo quraŋgaru misaueru zioz fuŋgaru ba sanaŋgabi jikigaru rako maŋkekerisie yoŋore kubuji sogueya. Ore so "Aposol gio bobo," sundu oi pougako buŋo mobeine qoruine yokaomo iŋi fukegobi: 1) Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeko kiŋariŋ yoŋoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biŋe buŋoji fuŋgaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakuŋgo Koe roregaru ŋe ragobi, oi sagaru tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

"Aposol gio bobo" ore buŋo qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere fuŋne eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damaŋgo Jerusalem oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji usuŋineke maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaya. Maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaru boburoru basanaŋ yabeko roiŋgaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine fuŋne fuŋne fukeya. Zioz ŋiŋigo eru yoŋore minebobo yoŋoji Kristore Biŋe buŋo oi fuŋfuŋgaineo uruŋu miku gobuŋ, Lukji ore buŋo quraŋgako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimiŋ. Ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qodureru

kikitiŋ eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋore usuŋ mane mukubi moreŋ so fukeya. Uruŋu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu quraŋgaru Moro Tiriinere usuŋ noduga.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

1. Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku miiŋgo jauebuŋ *1.1-26*
   a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareiŋgo miya *1.1-14*
   b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuŋ *1.15-26*
2. Jerusalem sitio Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mibuŋ *2.1–8.3*
3. Judia eru Samaria Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mibuŋ *8.4–12.25*
4. Polji misin gio baku goya *13.1–28.31*
   a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya *13.1–14.28*
   b) Jerusalem tutumaŋ eru buŋo kipebuŋ *15.1-35*
   c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya *15.36–18.22*
   d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya *18.23–21.16*
   e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi pigo ŋeya *21.17–28.31*

Yesuji zioz fuŋgaya.

1 O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune fuŋfuŋgaine quraŋgabe, oo
Yesuji gio fuŋgaru baku roregaru ŋiŋigo qaji yareru goya, ore
sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe ŋonemeŋ.*
2 Yesuji gio baku sosore ŋi aposolpuine roosoeru qaji
yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usuŋ paio gio banimiŋ ore
mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋgo
ropeya. Nonji sundune quraŋgaboŋ, oi oo quraŋga foreboŋ.
Muŋambe oone sundu oi jikigaru quraŋgabemiŋ.
3 Yesuji joisereren maneru komeru komegone pakereru
una 40 moreŋgo jikigaru goya. Goku damaŋ oo aposolpuine
ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumaŋinere fuŋne jiki-
garu mitaniŋga yareru goya. Oŋu goku moge kamasi fuŋne
fuŋne baku yaduya. Yoŋoji oi ŋoneru Yesuji gboreru goga,
oi soine mane mukubuŋ. Moge ŋonebuŋ, yoŋoji oi kitiŋgaku
miku munaŋ moge oŋuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieiŋgo
embimbiŋgaiŋ.
4 Damaŋ mogo yoŋoke moko goku iŋi mitiga yareru yajiya,
"Ŋoŋo Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji
'Yauŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rua yabebemiŋ,' miku buŋoine kipeme
ŋajiboŋ, oi foriineke fukeiŋ. Ŋoŋoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.*
5 Rone Jonji ŋiŋigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayoŋ,
Anutuji damaŋ so joroko Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru
oo rau ŋareiŋ." Oŋu.*

Yesuji Sombuŋgo ropeya.

---

* **1:1:** Luk 1.14 * **1:4:** Luk 24.49 * **1:5:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33

6 Aposol yoŋoji damaŋ mogo tumaŋgabi Yesuji botuyaŋuŋgo fukeko iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ofoŋ, goji damaŋ yoo me wamo damaŋgo Israel kantrire jokoroŋ oi moke quraŋgaru basanaŋgamiŋ?”
7 Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “Mamaji iŋoyoŋunde usuŋ paio gosa eru aua damaŋ burugaru ruame pega, oi ŋoŋoji manenimiŋ ore so mata.
8 Oi matayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji wakiru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ, iŋoji usuŋ ŋareme qowirieru nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio fuŋgaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moreŋ qaŋaŋineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raiŋ.”*
9 Yesuji buŋo oi miyare foreme Anutuji jiŋo paiyaŋuŋgo ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komoŋ gako paibe ropeko ŋoneiŋgo ore pibi ropeko pikamaŋgaru oo baaru dimabuŋ.*
10 Oŋu ropeme qonikiŋgo paibe bibitatara eru dimakabi oo akoŋ ŋi yoyoka marikuyakuŋ gbagbataeŋine yokoji maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo fukeru dimabu.
11 Dimaku iŋi yajibu, “Galili ŋi ŋoŋo wamore qonikiŋgo paibe piku akoŋ dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo ŋoŋore botugone ogagaru Sombuŋ karorago paibe ropeko ŋonegobi, iŋoji kamasi oŋuakoŋ moke kirieru wakiiŋ.” Oŋu.

Judas Iskariotre tife Matias roosoebuŋ.

12 Oŋu yajibu aposol yoŋoji Jerusalem siti bembeŋgo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wapebuŋ*
13 Jerusalem waperu pi maŋine mo paiineo oo ŋeku gobuŋ, oo raru ropebuŋ. Ropebuŋ, yoŋore tina oi iŋi: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfiusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ŋi eru Judas Jeimsre made†*
14 Ŋi sosowo yoŋoji maŋmoakoŋ eru ŋigo yoŋoke yameŋ keku oŋga wosiru gobuŋ. Yoŋore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru maŋgoine Maria yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ gobuŋ.
15 Oŋga wosiru goku una mogo mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo jareyaŋuŋ 120 ore so tumaŋgabi Pitaji botuyaŋuŋgo pakereru buŋo iŋi miya,
16 “Ŋi ogopune, Yesu roru kipebuŋ, Judasji yoŋore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre buŋo oi ronekoŋ kiŋ Deiwid

---

* **1:8:** Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48 * **1:9:** Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51 * **1:12:** Juda yoŋoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombaŋgo so odureru raebuŋ. Ore eru Kadi buŋo so odureru warebuŋ. † **1:13:** Zelot pati yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde eebobo ronimiŋ ore Rom qoqodure gawmaŋke mamboiŋ eru manjo eku gobuŋ. * **1:13:** Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16

maŋineo saŋu ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song)
oo quraŋgabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya.
17 Yesuji Judas roosoeko noŋunde qokogo mo gome gioine
baiŋgo ore igodoŋgaru sosore ŋi qoruine aposol fukeya.
18 “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji
moreŋ rondiŋ mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru
qoruineji kerisieru moreŋgo igako beuine pougako ata beu-
maŋgoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.*
19 Oŋu fukeko Jerusalem ŋiŋigo sosowo ore biŋeine mane
foreru moreŋ ore tinaine yoŋoyaŋunde buŋoo Akeldama
mibuŋ. Oi noŋunde buŋoo Dari rondiŋ.”
20 Pitaji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo buŋo
mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,
‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimaiŋ. Oi moji rauine so
fukeru gome pi akoŋ dimaiŋ,’‡
‘Moji soine iŋore tife fukeru siŋaŋ gio baku dimaiŋ.’*
21-22 “Ore eru niŋo ŋi mo roosoeru igodoŋgabeneŋ niŋoke
minebobo fukeru munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaku Yesuji
komegone pakereya, ore Biŋeine kitiŋgaku miku goko
sagaiŋ. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji damaŋ oo
akoŋ tumoqoqoo raru gioine fuŋgaru baku niŋore moreŋgo
roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunoŋuŋgo akoŋ oga-
garu ropeya. Ŋi damaŋ sosowo oo kubunoŋuŋgo moko go
wapebeŋ, yoŋoreone mo roosoebeneŋ sagaiŋ.”*
23 Pitaji oŋu yajime ŋire baaru ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ mibuŋ.
Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus.
Ŋi more tina Matias.
24 Tinayakuŋ miku iŋi oŋga wosiru mibuŋ, “O Ofoŋ, go
ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go ŋi yo
yokoreone mo roosoege, oi noduigoŋ.
25 Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio bokeru
sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, iŋore ŋeŋeo ŋi moji aposol
fukeru dimaku sosore ŋire gio baku goiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”
26 Oŋu miku yokore qouŋ (kas, lot) qabi Matias
fukeya. Fukeko aposol 11 yoŋore botugo ŋeŋe mo otebi
kubuyaŋuŋgo jikigaya. Oŋu.

2

Moro Tiriineji wakiru kiŋariŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaya.

---

* **1:18:** Mat 27.3-8 ‡ **1:20:** eru buŋo mo iŋi pega, * **1:20:** Kiki 69.25; 109.8
* **1:21-22:** Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51

1 Yesuji komeya, damaŋ oone sonda 7 tariko una 50*
oo bobosu damaŋ ware fukeko maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo sosowo
yoŋoji tumaŋgaru kombaŋ ŋebuŋ.*
2 Ŋebi Qonikiŋgone ya mo ututuŋ boribori oŋuine wakiko
fonuŋ yasogo fukeko manebuŋ. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi
oŋuine fukeru wakiru pi ŋebuŋ, oi sosowo puseya.
3 Pi puseru ya oiji roiŋgaru saueru misi boruŋ oŋu
qoruyaŋuŋ paiineo ropeko ŋonebuŋ.
4 Oŋu fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yoŋore maŋ puseko
kantri goine yoŋore buŋo fuŋgaru mibuŋ. Moro Tiriineji
boburoru buŋo saŋu ruaya ore so totogo mibuŋ.
5 Juda ŋiŋigo goineji Anutu araŋ baku kantri fuŋne fuŋne
qonikiŋ rurumaŋgo ŋeku ragobi, oiji roiŋgaru raru goku
Jerusalem kirieru warebuŋ, goine oŋuine yoŋoji sitio gobuŋ.
6 Oŋu goku fonuŋ yasogo oi maneru ŋiŋigo kubu kokoineji
waperu tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgaru dimabi mamanesiŋ
ŋiŋigoji buŋo furuine furuine mibuŋ, oi sosowo maneru
bubu mane taniŋgaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebuŋ.
7 Qiqu eru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Maneniŋ! Ŋi yo buŋoine
buŋoine migobi, yoŋoji sosowo Galili ŋiŋigo fukegobi me?
8 Niŋo kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobeneŋ
yoŋoji uruŋu eru goku sogueru kantrinoŋuŋ so buŋononŋuŋ
bubu mibi manegobeneŋ?
9 Niŋo Partia ŋiŋigo, Midia ŋiŋigo eru Elam ŋiŋigo yo
dimagobeneŋ. Niŋo goineji Mesopotemia gobeŋ. Goineji
Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobuŋ. Ŋiŋigo
goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobeneŋ eru
yoŋoji noŋunde buŋoo buŋo mibi manegobeneŋ.
10 “Goineji Frigia moreŋ bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji
Pamfilia taoŋ bokebuŋ. Goineji Ijipt moreŋgo gobuŋ.
Goineji Sairini moreŋ aribe Libia moreŋgo gobuŋ. Goine
niŋo Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobeneŋ.
11 Niŋo goineji Juda ŋiŋigo fukeru gogobeneŋ eru goineji
kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda ŋiŋigo fukebeŋ. Oŋu dimagob-
eneŋ eru yoŋoji buŋo mibi niŋo buŋononŋuŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ
oi soine mane mukugobeneŋ. Niŋoreone goineji nu tinaine
Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebuŋ. Goineji Arebia buŋo
miegobi. Niŋo oŋuineji gogobeneŋyoŋ, yoŋoji jerieru Anutuji
mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore fuŋine oi noŋunde buŋoo
bubu mibi manegobeneŋ.”
12 Oŋu miku sosowo yoŋoji popureru manebi jibugako
yoŋoyoŋe iŋi miku weweu ebuŋ, “Yo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?”
Oŋu weweu eku buŋo baaru mumutu dimabuŋ.

---

* **2:1:** 50 oi Grik buŋoo Pentekost. * **2:1:** Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

13 Koŋkoŋ dimabuŋyoŋ, goineji igosisi eru iŋi mibuŋ,
"Yoŋoji wain obu aŋiineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi."
Oŋu.

Pitaji Moro Tiriinere fuŋne mitaniŋgaya.

14 Oŋu mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yoŋoke moko pakereru dimaku
sanaŋine oŋgaku ŋiŋigo kubu oi iŋi yajiya, "Ogopune, Juda
ŋiŋigo eru ŋiŋigo sosowo Jerusalem gobuŋ, nonji ya fukega
ore fuŋine mibe oi kaje ruaru maneniŋ.
15 Ŋoŋo goineji niŋore iŋi migobi, 'Yoŋoji obu sanaŋine
nobi maŋyaŋunji jijibu fukega.' Oŋu manesuegobiyoŋ, niŋoji
oŋuine so fukegobeneŋ. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega.
Kaere oi obu uqo damaŋine mata.
16 Matayoŋ, kajeqouŋ ŋi Joelji Biŋe buŋo iŋi miya, oiji
foriineke fukega,
17 'Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware damanji bembeŋgaiŋ,
nonji damaŋ oo Morone Tiriine kesebe ŋiŋigo sosowo
yoŋore paio ropeiŋ. Roperu boburoru saga yabeme
iŋi fukeiŋ:
Ŋoŋore odumadepuji kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine mienimiŋ.
Ŋoŋore jeŋoŋ ŋiŋigopuji jiŋoyaŋuŋ kerisieme pororoine
pororoine ŋoneenimiŋ.
Ŋoŋore ŋiŋigo qoruine yoŋoji kubaŋ ŋoneenimiŋ.*
18 Morone Tiriine kesebemiŋ, oi ŋi eru ŋigo nonde kiŋaŋ
qaku gonimiŋ, yoŋore paio oŋuakoŋ ropeko kajeqouŋ
buŋo mienimiŋ.
19 Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikiŋgo ruabe pibi paibe ropeko
ŋonenimiŋ eru moreŋgo soi oi iŋi ŋonenimiŋ:
Ya darike, misi boruŋ ropekiine eru ju rombuŋineke oi
fukenimiŋ.
20 Wegi jiŋoineji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari oŋuine fukeiŋ.
Oŋu fukeko ore ŋadiineo Ofonde damaŋ yasogoji wareru
fukeiŋ.
Una oi kuriri eru biŋeroroineke.
21 Uri yoŋoreone moji Ofonde tina oŋga wosiiŋ, Anutuji oi
munaŋ qa teko qowirieiŋ.' Joelji oŋu quraŋgame pega.
22 "O Israel ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru buŋo yo maneniŋ:
Anutuji Yesure gogo damaŋgo boburo teme goko mosi qo-
qowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibiineke oi ŋoŋore botugo
moreŋgo totogo fukeya. Ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Anutuji
ya oi fuke teru oŋuine oo Nazaret ŋi iŋore fuŋne kitiŋgaku
miku ŋaduru goya.

---

* **2:17:** Joel 2.28-32

23 “Anutuji ronekoŋ Yesure buŋo ronekoŋ kiperu mane
mukugaru iŋi miya pega, ‘Munaŋqoqo Rauineji ŋi minebobo
ŋoŋore meo wakiiŋ.’
“Buŋo ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko ŋoŋore meo
wakiya. Oŋu wakiko ŋoŋo komeiŋ ore qabi kotu kantri
gawman yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru jibu mitigabi
meŋaŋunji Yesu qafagaru roru mariponjgo qabi komeya.
Komeyayoŋ, dariineji ŋoŋore paio ropeya pega.*
24 Yesuji komeyayoŋ, komere nigiŋ gbediji wakiko kome
Rauineji oi kiperu damaŋ joroine siŋaŋ gaiŋ ore embim-
biŋgaya. Oi Anutureo so sagaya. Ore eru iŋoji oi kegboreru
komere joisererenjgone bomukuko pakereya.*
25 Kiŋ Deiwidji Yesure iŋi miko pega,
‘Nonji tuturi eru egu rondiŋga nuiŋ ore Ofonji me furoneo
goga.
Iŋoji damaŋ so keririŋneo dimako sasakoine oŋu ŋoneru
gogo.*
26-27 Oŋu goku komebemiŋyoŋ, komere kaeo rakabe so ŋadi
nuiŋ.
Goji gakere yoro ŋi gbagbataeŋine roosiŋine noŋ bomuku
nunde jiŋoruŋgo peku so goregabemiŋ.
Ore eru maŋneji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoreŋ kiki keku
gogo.
Sakineji oŋuakoŋ gboreru pakereiŋ ore eru odigaru oori eru
gbiŋ qaku peiŋ.
28 Goji gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne nadunde mane mukubemiŋ.
Nonji gore jiŋo maio damaŋ so gobe goji maŋne jeriji roru
bofuseiŋ.’ Deiwidji Yesure oŋu miko pega.
29 “O ogopune, Pita nonji moreŋfuŋ ŋasonoŋuŋ kiŋ Dei-
widre fuŋne oi koimo paio totogo iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Dei-
widji komeko yaŋgabi jiŋorunji muŋambe botunoŋuŋgo yo
pega.
30 Deiwidji kajeqouŋ ŋi fukeru goya, iŋoji iŋi maneya:
Anutuji osigidapuine yoŋoreone mo roosoeru bofeŋgame
iŋoyoŋe oŋuine ŋi ofonde ŋeŋeo ŋeiŋ. Anutuji buŋo oi kiperu
mimipaŋ buŋoo misanaŋgaru goya.*
31 Moji ŋeiŋ, oi ronekoŋ ŋoneru maneya. Munaŋqoqo
Rauine Kristo iŋoji komegone pakereiŋ, Deiwidji oi maneru
iŋi miya,
‘Kristoji goku komeiŋyoŋ, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so
ŋadi game peiŋ.
Iŋore saki fu oi so bokeme qoŋgbuŋineji jiŋoruŋgo so gore-
gaiŋ.’

---

* **2:23:** Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18 * **2:24:** Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5 * **2:25:** Kiki 16.8-11 * **2:30:** Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13

32 Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko oŋuine oiji buŋo oi
foriineke fukeya. Niŋo sosowo oi jiŋo koruŋnoŋunji ŋoneru
kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ moge oŋu dimagobeneŋ.
33 Yesuji pakereru goko Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoi-
neo ŋega. Oo ŋeku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine sorein ore
mikipeya, iŋoji (mimipaŋ) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko
foriine muŋambe yo fukeko ŋoneru manegobi.
34 Deiwidji Sombuŋgo so ropeya. Iŋoji iŋoyoŋe buŋo iŋi miko
pega,
‘Anutuji Sombuŋ kae maŋgo nakene Ofonde iŋi mitigako
maneya:
Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquraŋ yo oo wakiru ŋe
goigoŋ.*
35 Oŋu ŋe gokande nonji damaŋ botuineo yo oo kisopugo
yoŋo ode odeparuku gbiŋ eyarebemiŋ.
Gbiŋ eyarebe yoŋoji rondiŋgaru rakaru joisereren maneru
kuyoku kadi koji oŋu fukenimiŋ.
Oŋu fukebi goji soine pakereru yoŋore paio oderu jerieru
goigoŋ.’
36 “O Israel ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo Yesu mariponŋgo qabi komeyayoŋ,
Anutuji Yesu oi igodoŋgame Ofoŋ eru Munaŋqoqo Rauine
Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo ŋoŋo ore fuŋine
mane mukuinebi.”
37 Pitaji oŋu miko ŋiŋigo kubuji maneru maŋyaŋuŋ qo-
pogame Pita eru aposol goine oi iŋi yajibuŋ, “Ŋi ogop-
unoŋuŋ, niŋo uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?”
38 Yajibi Pitaji iŋi yajime manebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
kerisieniŋ. Moakoŋ moakoŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore so
niŋoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau ŋarekimiŋ. Oi ŋarebeneŋ
Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeru Moro Tiriinere yauŋ
oi biŋe qa ŋareiŋ.
39 Anutuji Moro oi ŋareiŋ ore mikipeya, buŋo oi ŋoŋo-
ŋaŋe eru ŋoŋore osigidapu ŋoŋore eru miya. Ŋoŋore eru
goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofoŋnoŋunji oŋga yabeiŋ,
iŋoji mimipaŋ buŋo (promis) oi sosowo ŋoŋore eru oŋuakoŋ
miku kipeme pega.”
40 Pitaji oŋu yajiru jikigaru uŋsowoŋ buŋo goine kokoine
oo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi miya, “Ŋiŋigo iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine
yo moreŋgo gobuŋ, Anutuji oi munaŋ qa yareko qowirien-
imiŋ ore manega. Yoŋoke joisereren egu bofukenimiŋ ore
bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru ŋiŋigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke
yabeinebi.”

---

* **2:34:** Kiki 110.1

41 Pitaji oŋu miko ŋiŋigo jiŋoraraineji buŋoine maneru
sabarebi miti meso rau yarebuŋ. Oi rau yarebi kufu-
fuŋyaŋuŋ jikigabi jareyaŋunji una oo akoŋ 3,000 ore so
sogueya. Oŋu.

Mamanesiŋ yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kikipe eru gobuŋ.

42 Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji maŋmoakoŋ eru
maŋyaŋuŋ kikipe eru damaŋ so ŋoŋone eku tumaŋgabi
aposol yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebi tebu mokiine eru uqo
munjaŋ moko nogu oŋgawowosi gio baku gobuŋ. Damaŋ so
gogo oŋu gobuŋ.

43 Oŋu dimaku Anuture tinaji egu sembeaiŋ ore gburug-
buru qaku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol
yoŋoji mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru gio babi mosi qoqowirie soi
furuine furuine fukeya.

44 Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo gogoyaŋuŋ moko
goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayaŋuŋ sosowo qodureru moko
baku gobuŋ.*

45 Oŋu baku goku moreŋ mebo yayaŋuŋ furiine banimiŋ
ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyaŋuŋgo basaqasa
eru embimbiŋgabuŋ ore so boroiŋga eru gobuŋ.

46 Oŋu qodureru goku jijiki maŋmoakoŋ eru damaŋ so boji
soriŋgo tumaŋgaru gobuŋ. Poroŋ oi pi so bajiru noku gobuŋ
eru uqo munjaŋyaŋuŋ oi kikoyaŋuŋ tomiri jeri paio ŋeku
noku gobuŋ.

47 Eeboboyaŋuŋ oŋu eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobi ŋiŋigo
sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋone aŋi eyareku gobuŋ. Ŋone aŋi
eyareku gobi kubuyaŋunji sogueme Ofonji damaŋ so ŋiŋigo
goine qowirie yabeme maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qoqodure bu-
ruyaŋuŋgo jikigabuŋ. Oŋu.

3

Pitaji ŋi demba mo bobiaŋgaya.

1 Juda yoŋoji iŋande so 3 kilok oŋga wosiebuŋ. Iŋande
mogo Pita Jon yokoji oŋgawowosi damaŋ oo boji soriŋgo
ropebire.

2 Ropebire oo ŋi mo maŋgo beu maŋgone demba fukeru
ŋeku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiineo
ruabuŋ. Ogopuineji una so wareru reŋgo koboru sa mendi
tinaine Mendi Ŋoneaŋike mibuŋ, oo ruabi ŋeya. Ŋeru ŋiŋigo
soriŋ kubaineo ropebuŋ, yoŋoji moneŋ yauŋ otenimiŋ ore
karie yareru goya.

---

* **2:44:** Apo 4.32-35

3 Oŋu ruabi ŋeko Pita eru Jon yokoji boji soriŋgo ropeiŋgo
mibire jiŋororopu ŋone yaperu oi oŋuakoŋ yaunde weu
yateya.
4 Weu yateme jiŋo maiineo piku ŋoneru Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “Go
niko ŋone nope.”
5 Oŋu ojime jiŋo kati ŋone dendeŋ yaperu ya mo
meyakuŋgone narenimi ore odigaya.
6 Bibi tatarako Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “Nonde silwa me goul moneŋ
so pegayoŋ, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemiŋ: Go
Nazaret ŋi Yesu, Munaŋqoqo Rau Kristore usuŋgo pakereru
ra!”
7 Oŋu ojiru meine furoineo baku bopeŋgame pakereya.
Pakereme kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akoŋ sanaŋgaya.
8 Sanaŋgako pakereru riŋaru yokoke boji soriŋgo roperu
oo raru wareru quraŋ qaku oderu Anutu miteŋ gaya.
9 Oŋu ra wareru Anutu miteŋ garu ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo
yoŋoji oi ŋonebuŋ.
10 Oi ŋoneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo yauŋ otekimiŋ ore sorinde sa
Mendi Ŋoneaŋikere bembeŋgo ŋeku karieku goya, iŋo.” Oŋu
miku maneru “Sakiineji wamo ya fukega?” miku popureru
meayaŋuŋ mukume waragabuŋ. Oŋu.

Pitaji boji soriŋgo Biŋe buŋo miko manebuŋ.

11 Waragabi mijimimi ŋi oiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke
moko raru wareko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji pipa
maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo wareru boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo roperu
kiŋ Solomonde kae jiŋo saraŋineo tumaŋgaru dimaku
bibitatara ebuŋ.
12 Oŋu bibitatara ebi Pitaji ŋone yaberu fuŋgaru iŋi yajiya,
“O Israel ogopune, ŋoŋo wamore ya yo ŋoneru popuregobi?
Wamore niko piku bibitatara ŋone nopegobi? Ŋi yo oiji
fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anuture Biŋe
buŋo poretiŋ maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Oŋu so
manesuinebi.
13 Noŋunde apa ŋaso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yoŋore
Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririquraŋ oteme minebobo ropeki-
ine fukeko foriine fukeme ŋonegobi. Ŋoŋo Yesu oi roru
moreŋ siŋaŋ yoŋore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde
buŋo kiperu miyayoŋ, ŋoŋoji Yesu oi iŋore jiŋoo mugaru ŋadi
gabuŋ.*
14 “Ŋoŋo ŋi poretiŋ eru gbagbataeŋine oi ŋadi gaku ŋi qoqo
ŋi mo pirueiŋ ore yameŋ keku oŋga jojoraku weubuŋ.*
15 Oŋu oŋgaku weuku oŋuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde
buŋo mibi komeya. Komeyayoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme

---

* **3:13:** Eks 3.15 * **3:14:** Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15

komegone pakereya. Nikoji ya oi jiŋonokunji ŋoneru ki-
tiŋgaku miku iŋore munaŋ moge oŋuine dimagobere.
16 Oŋu dimaku Yesure tina manesiŋ gaku gogobere. Ŋi
yo ŋoneru manegobi, oi tina ore usuŋineji basanaŋgame
dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamanesiŋnokunji fukeko
ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji fiame ŋoŋo
sosowo oi ŋonegobi.
17 "O ogopune, Yesu komeiŋ ore yameŋ kebuŋ, ŋoŋoji
oi qaqouma paio ebuŋ, oi manego. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eru
siŋaŋpuŋaŋunji oŋuakoŋ ya etebuŋ, ore fuŋine so mane
mukuru kosa etebuŋ.
18 Oŋu etebuŋyoŋ, ore mobeine Anutuji iŋi eya: Anu-
tuji buŋoine ronekoŋ kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigopuine sosowo boburo
yabeko ronekoŋ iŋi miku quraŋgabuŋ, 'Anuture Munaŋqoqo
Rau Kristoji joisereren maneiŋ.' Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋu etebi
Anuture buŋo oiji foriineke fukeya.
19 Ore eru bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutureo kirieru
warebi agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.
20 "Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine fukega. Ŋoŋo mo kosa
egu gonimiŋ ore Anutuji Yesu ronekoŋ roosoeya. Ore
eru ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi Munaŋqoqo Rauine
Kristo soreme ŋoŋoreo wareko iŋoke qakatobi gogoŋaŋunji
gboreko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ damaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ware fukeiŋ.
21 Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru buŋoine kajeqouŋ
ŋiŋigopuine roosiŋine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekoŋ iŋi
miku gobuŋ,
'Anutuji Munaŋqoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombuŋ kaeo ŋeku
goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gboreiŋ, damaŋ oo
akoŋ soreme Sombuŋ bokeru wakiiŋ.'
Yesuji buŋo ore so wakiru niŋoreo wareya.
22 Mosesji iŋi ŋajiya,
'Ofoŋ Anutuji Juda kubu ŋoŋore botugone kajeqouŋ ŋi mo
bogboreme pakereru Moses noŋ oŋuine fukeiŋ.
Iŋoji ŋi yoŋaŋuŋ dimaku buŋo ŋajiiŋ, oi sosowo kaje ruaru
maneru reŋgaru goinebi.*
23 Moji kajeqouŋ ŋi iŋore buŋo so reŋgaiŋ,
Anuture kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji iŋore buŋo mitariru sibiri gainebi.'*
24 Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo Samuelreone fuŋgaru waperu buŋo
mibuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo oŋuakoŋ kajeqouŋ buŋo damaŋ yoo
foriineke fukega, oi ronekoŋ miku gobuŋ.
25 Anutuji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoke jojofo buruine ruaru
Abraham iŋi ojiya,

---

* **3:22:** Dut 18.15, 18 * **3:23:** Dut 18.19

‘Gore osigidapu yoŋoreone moji fukeru pakereiŋ, Anutu nonji iŋore eru morende ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia ŋarebe seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ.’

Anutuji jojofo buŋoine barariŋga noreme kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji oi jikigaru misanaŋgaru gobuŋ, oi ŋoŋore eru ruame pega.*
26 Anutuji Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia ŋareiŋ ore soreme rone ŋoŋoreo wakiya. Ore eru bio muŋambe yo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru bubu gogoŋaŋunde kadi sembene ŋadi ganiŋ. Oŋu eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu miya.

4

Pita Jon yokoji soriŋ kaunsol kubuo dimabu.

1 Pita eru Jon yokoji ŋiŋigo kubu oi buŋo oŋu yajibire soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji, sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine eru Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji pakereru jiŋoyakuŋgo wapebuŋ.
2 Kiŋariŋyokaineji ŋiŋigo kubu qaji yareru iŋi mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ gboreru pakerenimiŋ.” Oŋu mibire maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako yokoreo wapebuŋ.
3 Waperu ro yaperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua yaperu mibuŋ, “Kae fureko buŋo koroineo rua yapekimiŋ.”
4 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Biŋe buŋoyakuŋ manebuŋ, yoŋoreone boakoŋ yobuji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobuŋ.
5 Kae fureko siŋaŋyayabe ŋipuyaŋuŋ, Juda yoŋore minebobopu eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji Jerusalem tumaŋgabuŋ.
6 Tumaŋgaru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Anas iŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo ŋeya. Oŋuakoŋ Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksander eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere garikiŋpu goine sosowo oi moko ŋebuŋ.
7 Ŋebi Pita Jon oga yaperu jiŋoyaŋuŋgo rua yapebi dimabire iŋi weu yatebuŋ, “Ŋokoji uruŋu egobire? More tina mibire usunji kefaga teme qowiriega?”
8 Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare maŋ puseko dimaku iŋi yajiya, “Kantrire siŋaŋyayabe ŋi eru minebobopunoŋuŋ, maneniŋ.
9 Niko ŋi demba uruŋu ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, muŋambe oŋu weu notegobi.
10 Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe ŋoŋo eru Israel ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ sosowo manenimiŋ. Ŋoŋoji Nazaret ŋi Yesu, Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ mariponjgo qabuŋyoŋ, Anutuji oi

* **3:25:** Jen 22.18

bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usunji ŋi yo
bobiaŋgako ŋoŋore jiŋo maio fiaru dimaga.
11 Buŋo mo oi iŋi,
‘Pi bobo ŋi yoŋoji oŋgiŋ otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku bokebuŋyoŋ,
Anutuji oi sariko aeŋ otuŋ sanaŋine qoruine fukega.’**
12 “Yesu moakonji munaŋ qa norega. Tina mo oŋga wosi-
beneŋ oi embimbiŋganimiŋyoŋ, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga.
Anutuji tina mo Qonikinde rurumaŋgo so nareme pega.
Mata! Tina moakoŋ oi oŋgaku qowirieru Sombunde biŋe
fukekimiŋ.”

13 Oŋu miforeko kamasiyakuŋ ŋoneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi
yoyoka yo yokoji mamane pigo so roperu jibu buŋo sanaŋine
sanaŋine miku koimo dimaku ŋonemeqoti oŋuine fukego-
bire.” Oŋu miku qiqu eru waragaru fuŋneyakuŋ mane
mukuru mibuŋ, “Fofori! Ŋi yoyoka yokoji Yesuke goku
qowiriebu.”
14 Fuŋneyakuŋ mane mukuru ŋi dembaji fiaru yokoke
dimaya, oi ŋoneru buŋoyakuŋ kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ.
15 Oi embimbiŋgaru soriŋ kaunsol kubu boke yaberu
sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yoŋoyaŋekoŋ buŋo
baaru uruŋu miki mimane ebuŋ.

16 Uruŋu miki mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo ŋi yoyoka yo uruŋu
eyatenobeŋ? Yokoji mitigabire mosi qoqowirie fuŋine mo
fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yoŋoji mane foregobi eru niŋo
oi oŋuakoŋ mugaiŋgo embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.
17 Oi embimbiŋgagobeneŋyoŋ, ore buŋo ŋiŋigo
botuyaŋuŋgo moke saueru egu raiŋ ore soine iŋi mitiga
yatebeneŋ sagaiŋ, ‘Ŋoko Yesure tina miku buŋo moke so
mini.’ Oŋu miku sanaŋine miku qomuku yatekabeneŋ
wiriebire moji mo oi so maneiŋ.”

18 Oŋu miku kipe yapebi ropebire iŋi mitiga yatebuŋ,
“Ŋoko Yesure tina miku buŋo mo so jikigaru miku ŋiŋigo qaji
yareni.” Oŋu miku agi sanaŋine rua yatebuŋ.
19 Oŋu mitiga yatebuŋyoŋ, Pita Jon yokoji bokirieru iŋi
yajibu, “Nikoji ŋoŋore mimiti reŋganimi ore Anuture buŋo
bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukeiŋ. Oi Anuture jiŋo maio
sagaga me mata, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe osoeru miku kipeinebi.
20 Oŋu me oŋu miku kipenobuŋyoŋ, nikoji ya ŋoneru
manebe, oi kesoŋgaru buŋo bokeru gonimi ore so mata.”

21 Oŋu yajibire manebi ŋiŋigo sosowoji mosi qoqowirie
fukeya, ore eru Anutu miteŋ gabi. Oŋu miteŋ gabuŋ ore

* **4:11:** Aeŋ otuŋ qoruine oi Yesu. * **4:11:** Kiki 118.22

eru “Mobeine uruŋu eyatenobeŋ?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuŋ. So bofukeru siŋaŋbobo buŋo sanaŋgaru miyateru boke yapebi wakibu.

22 Mosi qoqowirie fukeko ŋi demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisie yoŋoji oŋga wosiru dimaku sanaŋgabuŋ.

23 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru minebobo yoŋoji Pita eru Jon siŋaŋbobo buŋo miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu yoŋoreo kirieru rabu. Raru buŋo sosowo mibuŋ, oi yajibire manebuŋ.

24 Oi yajibire maneru maŋmoakoŋ eru maŋyaŋuŋ qojugaru maruyaŋuŋ bofeŋgaku Anutu iŋi oŋga wowosi etebuŋ, “O Ofoŋ ropekiine sogo, goji Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyaŋuŋ fukege.*

25 Goji ronekoŋ gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio ŋi Deiwid, niŋore ŋaso iŋore migo buŋogo ruande gore migo roku iŋi miya,

‘Maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji wamore fonuŋ kokoine baegobi?

Kantriine kantriine yoŋoji uruŋu eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?*

26 Morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine yoŋoji moreŋyaŋunde so wapeegobi.

Ofoŋ muraŋine muraŋine yoŋoji qodureru tumaŋgaegobi. Oŋu roware eko Ofoŋ eru iŋore Munaŋqoqo Rauine igo yapeegobi.’

27 Fofori, buŋo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofeŋgande Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. Iŋoji fukeko ŋi koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoji Rom gawman siŋaŋ fukeru noŋunde Israel ŋasopu yoŋoke qodureru tutumaŋ eru kiso etebuŋ.*

28 Go gake usuŋgo eru migore so iŋore ya fukeiŋ ore buŋoine miku ronekoŋ kiperu burugameŋ. Yoŋoji ya oi etebi buŋo buru sosowo oi oŋu foriineke fukeya.

29 “O Ofoŋ, niŋo go kiŋaŋ qa garebeneŋ muŋambe siŋaŋbobo buŋo naregobi, go oi ŋoneru kitiŋ nobende soine gore Biŋe buŋo ŋonemeqoti oŋuine koimo dimaku miku gokimiŋ.

30 Goji mego sinekande jibe ŋiŋigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usuŋineo fianimiŋ eru mosi qoqowirie moge furuine furuine fukeenimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

---

* **4:24:** Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6 * **4:25:** Kiki 2.1-2 * **4:27:** Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29

31 Oŋu oŋga wosibi pi tumaŋgaru ŋebuŋ, moreŋ oi gburugburu itiriŋgako Moro Tiriineji sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ puseko raru ŋonemeqoti oŋuine koimo dimaku Anuture Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋunji kikipe ebuŋ.

32 Maŋkekerisie kubu yasogo yoŋoji maŋ mamanesu moakoŋ eru gobuŋ. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, oŋu so mibuŋyoŋ, yayaŋuŋ sosowo oi bodurebi moakoŋyaŋuŋ fukeko gobuŋ.*

33 Oŋu gobi Anuture usunji kema yabeme sanaŋgabi aposol yoŋoji miine roku munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaku Ofoŋ Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuji yauŋmoririine yasogo keseru yareme ŋiŋigoji araŋ ba yarebuŋ.

34 Oŋu gobi ore so botuyaŋuŋgo moji ya more so basiqasi baku embimbiŋgaru goya. Sosowo uqo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ. Oŋu ruabi furiine babi moneŋ wareko oi baku warebuŋ.

35 Baku wareru aposol yoŋore meo ruabi sosowo basiqasi eku embimbiŋgabuŋ ore so oi botuyaŋuŋgo boroiŋ yaberu gobuŋ.

36 Ŋi mo tinaine Josef, aposol yoŋoji tinaine Barnabas mibuŋ, oi noŋunde buŋoo: Maŋ-kikitiŋ ŋi, iŋoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru soriŋ gio ŋi (Liwait) goya.

37 Iŋoji oŋuakoŋ uqo gio moreŋine furiine banimiŋ ore ruame moneŋ wareme furiine oi baku aposol yoŋoreo wareru meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. Oŋu.

5

Ananaias Safaira yokore eadu

1 Oŋu eru gobuŋyoŋ, ŋi mo tinaine Ananaias ŋonuŋine tinaine Safaira yokoji gio moreŋyakunde mobe furiine banimiŋ ore ruabu.

2 Ruabire furiine wareko ŋiji moneŋ mobeine iŋoyoŋunde sabareku bosoŋgame ŋonuŋineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yoŋore meo ruaya.

3 Meyaŋuŋgo ruayayoŋ, Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “O Ananaias, go wamore Satan so igogande maŋgo pusega? Iŋoji maŋgo puseko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende moneŋ mobe sabareku sumuŋgage?

4 Go ore rauine fukemeŋ, damaŋ oo oi gakere biŋe fukeya me? Gakere moreŋgo furiine babi furiine wareya, moneŋ oi

* **4:32:** Apo 2.44-45

gore biŋe fukeya me mata? Go wamore maŋgoo buŋo kiperu
ya yo ege? Go buŋo ikoine miku oŋuine oo ŋiŋigo so eadu
enobegeyoŋ, Anutu iŋoyoŋe eadu etege!”
5 Oŋu ojime buŋo oi maneru rondiŋgaru wakiru moreŋgo
rakaru komeya. Oŋu komeko ŋiŋigo sosowo ore biŋeine
maneru sombuyaŋuŋ kokoine manebuŋ.
6 Komeko ŋi jeŋoŋ yoŋoji waperu qoŋgbuŋine roru komoŋ
garu koboru raru yaŋgabuŋ.
7 Aua yokaomo tariko ŋonuŋineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru
wareya.
8 Wareme Pitaji ŋonuŋine Safaira iŋi weu teya, “Ŋoko gio
bobo moreŋ-ŋakuŋ mobeine furiine banimiŋ ore ruabire
moneŋ wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebemiŋ!”
Weu teme iŋi bokirieya, “Moneŋ oi fofori ore so wareya.”
9 Oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Ŋoko wamore maŋmoakoŋ eru
Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, ŋoegoji komeko
ŋiji roru raru yaŋgabi, yoŋoji mendi yo bombeŋgakabi
fonuŋine manege. Yoŋoji go oŋuakoŋ komoŋ garu kobo garu
ranimiŋ.”
10 Oŋu ojime oo akoŋ rondiŋgaru Pitare maŋfuŋgo rakaru
komeya. Komeko ŋi jeŋoŋ yoŋoji waperu qoŋgbuŋine bo-
fukeru roru koboru raru ŋoeinere qaŋaŋgo yaŋgabuŋ.
11 Yaŋ gabi maŋkekerisie kubu sosowo yoŋoji maneru
waragabi biŋeine saueme sosowo maneru sombuyaŋuŋ
kokoine manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Aposol yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kokoine bobiaŋ yabebuŋ.

12 Oŋu ruabi Anuture usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio
baku meyaŋuŋ ŋiŋigo paiyaŋuŋgo ruabi Anutuji soi mosi
qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne bako botuyaŋuŋgo kokoine fukeya.
Ŋiŋigo Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji boji sorinde
jokoroŋ maŋgo roperu kiŋ Solomonde kae jiŋo saraŋineo
tumaŋgaru kubu moakoŋ fukeru gobuŋ.
13 Oŋu tumaŋgaru gokabi ŋiŋigo goineji kokoiyaŋuŋ
maneru ruruine eru moji yoŋoreo so jikigaya. Oŋu matayoŋ,
ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji araŋ kokoine ba yareku gobuŋ.
14 Oŋu tumaŋgaru gobuŋyoŋ, jibu ŋiŋigo boakoŋ yoŋoji
kubuyaŋuŋ jikiga yareru gobuŋ. Ŋi eru ŋigo qokoine
qokoine yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi
kubuyaŋunji sogueru saueya.
15 Aposol yoŋoji gio oŋu bakabi ŋiŋigo boakonji fiabuŋ.
Oŋu fiabuŋ ore eru goineji jibe ŋiŋigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku
koboru kadi qaŋaŋineo oŋuakoŋ ŋeŋe bobiaŋgaru moki
ramegaru oo rua yaberu iŋi mibuŋ, “Pitaji wareru nodureiŋ,
sasakoineji damaŋ oo yoŋoreone more paio ropeko fiana.”

16 Oŋuakoŋ taoŋ eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru ŋeku
ragobi, yoŋoreone ŋiŋigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebuŋ.
Oŋu wareru ŋiŋigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji noŋguŋ ba-
yareru* bapeboriŋ eyarebuŋ, oi oga yaberu wareru wape-
buŋ. Wapebi sosowo yoŋoji fiabuŋ. Oŋu.

Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibuŋ.

17 Oŋu eru gobi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji eru iŋore ogopu
Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) pati kitiŋ gabuŋ, sosowo
yoŋore maŋ rigaŋgame aari manebuŋ.
18 Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi
pigo rua yabebuŋ.
19 Rua yabebuŋyoŋ, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimereren moji
witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru
iŋi yajiya,
20 “Maneniŋ, ŋoŋo raru boji soriŋgo roperu ŋiŋigo
jiŋoyaŋuŋgo dimaku gogo gariinere fuŋne sosowo totogo
yajiniŋ.”
21 Oŋu yajime kae fureme boji soriŋgo roperu dimaku
Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebuŋ. Oŋu dimaku qaji yarebi soriŋ gio
siŋaŋ qoruine eru ogopuine kitiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoji roperu soriŋ
kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyaŋuŋ kepore yabebi
moko tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgaru dimaku kambanti goine
aposol oga yabeiŋ ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabuŋ.
22 Rabuŋyoŋ, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru
sunduyaŋuŋ iŋi ruabuŋ,
23 “Niŋo fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sanaŋine kebi di-
mako ŋi joruyaŋuŋke yoŋoji mendi so dimabi ŋone yabegob-
eneŋ. Oi ŋone yabegobeneŋyoŋ, mendiine roru roperu oo ŋi
mo so bofukegobeneŋ.”
24 Oŋu sunduyaŋuŋ ruabi sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine eru
soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji buŋo oi maneru maŋyaŋuŋ
jibugako mibuŋ, “Opopoŋ! Muŋambe oŋu fukeru jiki moke
qoqopuse eko uruŋu egu fukena?”
25 Oŋu mibi moji waperu iŋi yajiya, “Maneniŋ, ŋi witi pigo
rua yabebuŋ, yoŋoji boji soriŋgo dimaku ŋiŋigo Biŋe buŋo
qaji yaregobi.”
26 Oŋu yajiko sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruineji kambanti oga
yabeme rabuŋ. Raru “Ŋiŋigoji ko bokeru egu nobenimiŋ,”
miku kokoi maneru wiriine akoŋ boji soriŋgo roperu aposol
oga yaberu warebuŋ.
27 Oŋu oga yaberu wareru soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋoo
rua yabebi dimabi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji iŋi weu yareya,

---

* **5:16:** Mutu oi iŋi: Gemoji miine moŋgame buŋo bokeru goga.

28 “Ŋoŋo Yesure tina miku buŋo mo so qaji yareinebi.
Niŋoji oŋu miku agi sanaŋine rua ŋarebeŋyoŋ, buŋo ore
foriine uruŋu fukeya? Ŋoŋoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binaŋ qaji
yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobeneŋ.
Eme ŋi oiji komeru dariine keseme ŋoŋoji iŋi nojiegobi,
‘Iŋore buŋoji Juda niŋore paio roperu pega.’ ”*
29 Oŋu weu yareyayoŋ, Pita eru aposol goineji iŋi
bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋoji ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore mimiti reŋgakimiŋ ore eru
Anuture buŋo odurebeneŋ so sagaiŋ. Mata!
30 Anutuji noŋunde apa ŋasopure ofoŋ fukega. Ŋoŋo
Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayoŋ, Anutuji oi
bogboreme pakereya.
31 Anutuji oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu iŋoyoŋunde me
furoineo ruame ŋega. Paibe ŋeko Anutuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ
boke noreiŋgo ore igodoŋgame Ofoŋnoŋuŋ eru Munaŋqoqo
Raunoŋuŋ fukega. Oŋuine fukeru Israel kufufuŋ qowirie
nobeko maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ore manega.
32 Niŋo ya oi ŋoneru buŋo sosowo oi kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ
mogeine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineji oŋuakoŋ buŋo
oi kitiŋgaku miega. Anutuji Moro Tiriine ŋiŋigo miine
reŋgateegobi, yoŋore maŋgo ruaru biŋe qa yarega.”
33 Pitaji buŋo oŋu bokirieme soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoji
manebi maŋyaŋuŋ siqoji keketi oŋu ketigaya. Ketigako
maŋyaŋuŋ jo jako aposol yabebi komenimiŋ ore manebuŋ.
Oŋu.

Gamalielji ogopuine mi bomunaŋ yabeya.

34 Oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ)
ŋi mo tinaine Gamaliel iŋoji soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore
botugo ŋeya. Iŋoji Kadi buŋore qaqaji ŋi goko ŋiŋigo sosowo
araŋ ba tebi mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeya. Oŋu fukeru pakereru
aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimiŋ ore
mitigaya.
35 Oŋu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine iŋi yajiya,
“Israel ŋipune, ŋoŋo ŋi yo uruŋu eyarenobuŋ, ore eru fiine
akoŋ kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ einebi.
36 Rone yukube ŋi mo tinaine Teudas iŋoji pakereru ‘Nonji
soguneŋaŋuŋ fukego,’ miko muŋambe gosa goine tariko
gogobeneŋ. Teudasji oŋu miko ŋi 400 ore so iŋoke jikigaru
kikipe eku gobuŋyoŋ, moji oi qame komeko goineji ŋipuine
qotike tebuŋ, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyaŋunji
jaŋgaru matae foreya.
37 “Iŋore ŋadio Galili ŋi mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Iŋoji takis
roninde ŋiŋigo tinayaŋuŋ quraŋgaru burugabuŋ, (sensus)

* **5:28:** Mat 27.25

damaŋ oo fukeya. Fukeru ŋiŋigo kepore yaberu bomunaŋ yabeya oyowo enimiŋ ore ogo babapipuine fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebuŋyoŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebuŋ, goineji oi igodoŋgabi kokoi maneru totiebuŋ.

38 Oŋu fukeko nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo ŋi yo yoŋore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yoŋoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore mamane buruyaŋuŋ akoŋ fukega ine, oi jibugaru jaŋgaru mataeiŋ. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakinimiŋ.

39 Oi mataeiŋyoŋ, Anuture mamane buruone fukena ine, ŋoŋoji roware oi kipeiŋgo ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ŋoŋo Anutu iŋoyoŋe igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimiŋ. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne oŋuine egu bofukenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ einebi.”

40 Gamalielji oŋu yajime kajeqouŋ buŋoine roru sabareku boyobebuŋ. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi ŋoru yabebuŋ. Ŋoru yabebi soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku buŋo mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sanaŋine rua yareru “Wakiru raniŋ,” mibuŋ.

41 Oŋu mibi soriŋ kaunsol kubu bokeru rabuŋ. Kadio raru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yesure tinare eru tinabiŋenoŋuŋ oŋu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuji manega. Iŋoji niŋo joisereren oŋuine manekiminde so maneru ŋone nobeko soine sagaga.” Oŋu miku maŋyaŋunji ore eru fiame jeriebuŋ.

42 Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boji soriŋgo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru gobuŋ. Yesuji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoŋoji ore Bobiaŋ Biŋeine miku oo ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

6

Gio babapi ŋi (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebuŋ.

1 Kiŋariŋ jareyaŋunji sogueru ropeme Juda ŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobuŋ. Goineji kantri goineone wareru Grik buŋo mibuŋ eru goineji yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru buŋo miegobi. Oŋu gobi damaŋ oo noigoi fukeya. Grik buŋo mibuŋ, yoŋoji iŋi mibi sembeaya, “Aposol yoŋoji damaŋ so uqo mebo boroiŋgaru noreegobiyoŋ, Grik buŋo mimi ŋigo koje niŋore uqo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokoŋ so boroiŋ gabi so sagaga.”

2 Oŋu mibuŋ ore eru aposol 12 yoŋoji kiŋariŋ kubu oi kepore yabebi tumaŋgabi iŋi yajibuŋ, “Niŋoji sakire gio baku uqo munjaŋ boroiŋga yareru Anuture Biŋe giore damaŋnoŋuŋ soine so sagako mande gionoŋunji egu wakiiŋ. Oi so sagaga.

3 Ore eru ogopunoŋuŋ, maneniŋ! Ŋoŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde
botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji ŋi
maŋyaŋuŋ puseko Anutuji maŋgboroŋine fuŋine mo yareme
biŋeroro fiine baku dimagobi, ŋi oŋuine 7 roosoe yabeinebi.
Oi roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi siŋaŋ garu baku gonimiŋ.
4 Yoŋoji oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, niŋononje damaŋ so sanaŋgaru
oŋga wosiru Anuture Biŋe buŋo miine dimaku misaueku
gokimiŋ. Gio oo damaŋ so dimakimiŋ."
5 Oŋu yajibi kubu sosowo yoŋoji "Soine sagaga," mibuŋ.
Oŋu miku ŋi tinaine Stiwen roosoebuŋ. Stiwen oi Anutu
sanaŋine manesiŋ gako Moro Tiriineji maŋine puseko goya.
Jikigaru ŋi yoo roosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor,
Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire
siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ŋi fukeru maŋine
Kristoreo kerisieya.
6 Oi roosoe yabebi aposol yoŋore jiŋo maio roperu rabi
meyaŋuŋ qoruyaŋuŋgo ruaru oŋga wosiru mifia yabebuŋ.
7 Anuture buŋo misauebi touŋmoririineke fukeko kiŋariŋ
yoŋore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Soriŋ gio
siŋaŋ yoŋore kubuone boakoŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋuŋ
kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.

8 Anuture yauŋmoririine eru usuŋine oiji gio babapi ŋi
Stiwende maŋ puseko dimaku soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo
oi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo bako fukeya.
9 Oi fukeyayoŋ, Juda goineji pakereru Stiwen kiso etebuŋ.
"Keŋgoroŋgaru warebuŋ, yoŋore oŋgawowosi pi kubu" *
yoŋore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijipt siti
yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabuŋ. Ŋi oŋuji qodureru
pakereru Silisia eru Eisia prowinsgone warebuŋ, yoŋore
kubuone Juda ŋi goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru
noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuŋ.
10 Oŋu mimane ebuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen
boburogame maŋgboroŋ soguinere paio buŋoine bokirieru
yajiya, oi Juda yoŋoji kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgaru wakibuŋ.
11 Embimbiŋgaru wakiru mimigaŋgaŋ eku raru ŋi goine
bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru iŋi mibuŋ, "Iŋoji igo-
sisi buŋo miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme
manebeŋ."
12 Oŋu miku raru ŋiŋigo kubu, yoŋore minebobo eru Kadi
buŋore qaqaji yoŋore maŋgokaka buŋo mibi maŋyaŋuŋ jo

---

* **6:9:** Oŋgawowosi pi kubu more tina oi iŋi fukeko mibuŋ: Ŋiŋigo tin-abiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋo goine furiyaŋuŋ babi biŋeyaŋuŋ fukeru rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyaŋuŋgone keŋgoroŋgaru warebuŋ, yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde oŋgawowosi pi kubu ruaru tinayaŋuŋ oŋu mibuŋ.

jaya. Jo jako qojugaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru
soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio rabuŋ.
13 Raru ŋi goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo buŋo
ikoine ruaku iŋi kitiŋgaku mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo oiji boji soriŋnoŋuŋ
eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo kiso eku so bokeegayoŋ, oi jikigaru
miega.
14 Kiso eku iŋi miko manebeŋ, ‘Yesu, Nazaret ŋiji boji soriŋ
yo ketotieme siŋsaŋ peiŋ eru Mosesji Kadi buŋo noreko pega,
oi qopieiŋ.’ ”
15 Oŋu mibi soriŋ kaunsol kubure tutumaŋgo ŋebuŋ, oi
sosowoji Stiwen poretiŋ pibi kamasiineji Sombuŋ mimer-
ereŋ oŋuine fukeko ŋoneru manebuŋ. Oŋu.

7

Stiwenji buŋo mobeine bokirieru miko manebuŋ.

1 Stiwen buŋo koroineo ruabi dimako soriŋ siŋaŋ qoruineji
iŋi weu teya, “Buŋo oi foriine me ikoine?”

Stiwenji Abrahamde binaŋ miya.

2 Weu teme mobeine iŋi bokirieya, “Ŋipune, mama kakag-
bopune, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Noŋunde ŋaso Abrahamji
Mesopotemia moreŋgo goko kuririquraŋ Rauine Anutu iŋoji
fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.*
3 Anutuji iŋi ojiya,
‘Go gakere kae moreŋgo eru tifepugo boke yaberu moreŋ mo
gadubemiŋ, oo raru goigoŋ.’
4 Oŋu ojime maneru Kaldia moreŋ bokeru Haran kaeo raru
goya. Oo gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji soreko ŋoŋo
damaŋ yoo yo gogobi, moreŋ yoo wareru fuŋgaru ŋeku
goya.*
5 Moreŋ yoo ŋeku goko Anutuji moreŋ mobeine kokiine mo
kufu seseinere so oi so biŋe qa teya. Moreŋ yo ore rauine
so yobu fukeyayoŋ, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji
damaŋ oo akoŋ iŋore buŋo ronekoŋ iŋi mikipeya,
‘Nonji moreŋ yo oi go eru gore ŋadio osigidapugo fukenimiŋ,
yoŋore yarebe ore rauine fukenimiŋ.’*
6 Oŋu miku jikigaru buŋo iŋi miya,
‘Gore osigidapuji moreŋ mogo raru kotuine fukeru gonimiŋ.
Kotuine fukeru gobi moreŋ ore rauine yoŋoji kipe
yabebi rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ omaine qaku gonimiŋ. Oŋu
gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobiŋineke yobiŋineke mo
babi furiine so ŋarebi gosa 400 ore so koŋkoŋ paio
gonimiŋ.*

---

* **7:2:** Jen 12.1 * **7:4:** Jen 11.31; 12.4 * **7:5:** Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8
* **7:6:** Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12

7 Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji jiki moreŋ ŋiŋigo kiŋaŋyaŋuŋ qaku
gonimiŋ, oi buŋoo ruaru mitari ŋarebemiŋ.’
Anutuji jikigaru iŋi miya,
‘Oŋu fukeko osigidapugoji moreŋ oi bokeru moreŋ yoo
kirieru wareru ohowe baku miteŋ nuru gonimiŋ.’
Oŋu.

Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef yoŋore binaŋ miya.

8 “Anutuji Abraham oŋu ojiru moge iŋi enimiŋ ore miko maneya, ‘Ŋoŋo noke jojofo enimiŋ ore nonde soi moge keku ŋi sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaru goinebi.’ Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yoŋoji Israel niŋore apa ŋasopu fukebuŋ.*

9 “Apa ŋasopunoŋunji gboyaŋuŋ Josef oi ŋadi gaku furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijipt moreŋgo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyayoŋ, Anutuji iŋoke goya.*

10 Iŋoke goko koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yauŋmoririine oteme maŋgboroŋine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijipt kantrire farao kiŋ iŋore jiŋoo ropeko ŋoneme sagako ŋi koito igodoŋgako Ijipt kantri eru farao koitore morumboŋ pi yaine siŋaŋ yaberu goya.*

11 Siŋaŋ yabeko roro damaŋine wareru fukeko Ijipt sosowo eru Keinan moreŋ oi sagaya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo yoŋoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakamaŋ gobuŋ. Oŋu goku noŋunde ŋasopuji uqo munjaŋ bofukenimiŋ ore basiqasi ebuŋ.*

12 “Oŋu basiqasi ebuŋ ‘Ijipt moreŋgo kurumbu koruŋ pega,’ oŋu mibi Jeikobji maneya. Oŋu maneru madepuine, noŋunde ŋasopu oi ate fuŋfuŋgaine sore yabeya oo rabuŋ.

13 Oŋu raru goku kirieru mamayaŋundeo warebuŋ. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji fuŋneine bararinga yareko manebuŋ. Manebi farao kiŋ koitoji oŋuakoŋ tifeine ŋone yaberu fuŋneyaŋuŋ mane mukuya.*

14 Mane mukuru Josefji buŋo ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepore yabeko iŋoreo rabuŋ. Ŋiŋigo rabuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 75 fukeya.*

15 “Jeikob oŋu ogabi Ijipt moreŋgo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. Ŋasopunoŋunji oŋuakoŋ kome forebuŋ.*

---

* **7:8:** Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31–35.18 * **7:9:** Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21 * **7:10:** Jen 41.39-41 * **7:11:** Jen 42.1-2 * **7:13:** Jen 45.1, 16 * **7:14:** Jen 45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27 * **7:15:** Jen 46.1-7; 49.33

16 Kome forebi qoŋgbuŋyaŋuŋ roru koboru Keinan
moreŋgo kirieru Sekem kaeo wareru yaŋga yabebuŋ.
Ronekoŋ Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moreŋ mo ŋi
tinaine Hamor iŋore osigidapu yoŋoreone monenji furiine
baya, ore jiŋoruŋineji ko kouŋ gufuru oo rua yabebuŋ."
Oŋu.*

Mosesji Ijipt moreŋgo fukeru go wapeya.

17 Stiwenji jikigaru iŋi miya, "Anutuji ronekoŋ jojofo buŋo
Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde damaŋ bombeŋgaya.
Bombeŋgaya, ore so Israel yoŋoji Ijipt moreŋgo fukeru
saueru gobi kubuyaŋunji sogueru ropeya.*
18 Sogueru ropeko farao kiŋ moji pakereru fuŋgaru Ijipt
siŋaŋ yabeya. Farao kiŋ gariine iŋoji Josefre fuŋne so
maneru goya.
19 Iŋore fuŋne so maneru noŋunde kufufuŋ oi sinefuru
paio eadu eru ŋasopunoŋuŋ eyareru bawaki yabeko gobuŋ.
Oŋu gobi kiŋ koitoji Israel yoŋore mimiti sanaŋine iŋi ruaya,
'Ŋoŋo koko madepuŋaŋuŋ memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo
raru obuo bokebi rakaru komenimiŋ.'*
20 "Mimiti oŋu ruame damaŋ oo akoŋ made mo tinaine
Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi ŋoneru maneko sagaya. Moses
fukeko maŋgo mamaineji oi kaiŋ yokaomo oŋu piyakuŋgo
siŋaŋ gaku gobu.*
21 Kaiŋ yokaomo oi tariko maŋgoineji roru sakiineo raru
jambeo obu paiineo ruaru bosoŋgame. Bosoŋgaru rako farao
kiŋ koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko siŋaŋ garu
goya.*
22 Oŋu goko Ijipt yoŋore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi
qaji tebuŋ ore so Ijipt yoŋore maŋgboroŋ ŋi soguine fukeya.
Iŋoji buŋoine eru eeboboine oi usuŋ suŋsuŋ paiineo miku
eru goya.
23 "Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yoŋore
prowinsgo raru ŋone yabeiŋgo manesuku buŋoine kiperu
raya.*
24 Raru Ijipt ŋiji Israel ŋi mo iŋoke omaine yobu kekepari
eru poreru ro furu eteru qame ŋoneya. Ŋoneru raru Israel ŋi
oi bapi garu ŋadiineo raru geoine bokirieru Ijipt ŋi oi qaku
qame komeya.
25 Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegaru Israel ŋiŋigo
farao koitore meone bomuku yabeiŋgo ore usuŋ oteko
wareya. Yoŋoji Moses ŋoneru fuŋneine oi soine mane

---

* **7:16:** Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32 * **7:17:** Eks 1.7-8 * **7:19:** Eks 1.10-11, 22 * **7:20:** Eks 2.2 * **7:21:** Eks 2.3-10 * **7:23:** Eks 2.11-15

taniŋgagobi, oŋu manesuyayoŋ, yoŋoji oi so mane taniŋgaru
omaine mutu gobuŋ.
26 “Kae fureko moke yoŋoreo rako Israel ŋi yoyokaji qoqo
ebire ŋone yapeya. Ŋone yaperu esoigaru botuyakuŋgo
womo fukeiŋ ore maneru iŋi yasiya, ‘Ŋi yoyoka, ŋoko kak-
agbo. Ŋokoŋake moakonji wamore oŋu sisibiri egobire?’
27 Oŋu yasiyayoŋ, ŋiji ogoine bosembea teya, iŋoji Moses
joineke qopieru iŋi ojiya, ‘Go niŋore siŋaŋyayabe eru mimi-
tari ŋi fukege me? Moji igodoŋ gume dimage?
28 Go yane Ijipt ŋi qande komee, oŋuakoŋ noŋ nuiŋgo mige
me?’
29 Oŋu weu teme buŋo ore eru Ijipt kantri bokeru sumuŋgaru
Midian moreŋgo raru kotu goya. Oo goku ŋonuŋ roru
madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobuŋ.” Oŋu.*

Mosesji moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 goya.

30 Stiwenji buŋo jikigaru iŋi miya, “Oŋu gobi gosa 40 tariko
oo Mosesji moreŋ buroineo roregaru tuku tinaine Sainai
ore fuŋineo gome Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji fukeya. Oi yo
sokokoŋ botuineo misi boruŋ fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke
teya.
31 Oŋu fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragaru fuŋine ŋoneru
mane mukuiŋ ore bembeŋgo rako Anutureone buŋo mo iŋi
fukeko maneya,
32 ‘Nonji gore apa ŋasopu yoŋore Anutu fukego. Nonji
Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yoŋore Ofoŋ go waperu gogo.’ Buŋo
oŋu fukeko maneru maŋine fuŋgaru gburugburu qako oŋube
piru ŋoneiŋgo kokoi maneya.
33 “Kokoi maneyayoŋ, Ofonji iŋi ojiya, ‘Moreŋ oderu
dimage, oi moreŋ mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komoŋgo
qomukuigoŋ.
34 Nonde ŋiŋigo kubupu Ijipt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi
pipiguguriŋ paio jogbasasanaŋ eru gogobi. Nonji oi ŋone
mukuru gogo. Yoŋoji nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariegobi, nonji
oi mane forego. Nonji yoŋore meone bomuku yabeiŋgo ore
wakigo. Ore eru go muŋambe yo pakereru kadi sore gube
Ijipt raigoŋ!’ Oŋu ojiya.”*

Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobuŋ.

35 Stiwenji buŋo jikigaru iŋi miya, “Yoŋoji Moses mugaru
kikiraŋga teru iŋi ojibuŋ, ‘Go siŋaŋyayabe eru mimitari ŋi
fukege me? Moji igodoŋga guko oŋu dimage?’ Oŋu mugaru
ojibuŋyoŋ, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yoŋore ŋi koitoyaŋuŋ
fukeya. Sombuŋ mimererenji yo sokokoŋgo boruŋ jako oo

* **7:29:** Eks 18.3-4 * **7:34:** Eks 3.1-10

fuke teya, iŋoji Anuture biŋe buŋo oi baku wareru maŋine
bapakareko bobomuku ŋiyaŋuŋ fukeya.*
36 Israel bobomuku ŋiyaŋuŋ fukeru ŋiŋigopuine oi soi
mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne baku Ijipt kantrione bomuku
yabeme bokeru Koe Boboroŋ oo warebuŋ. Yukube warebi
oo eru moreŋ buroineo oŋuakoŋ jikigaru soi mosi qoqowirie
furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re maŋgo baku yaduko ŋoneru
gobuŋ.*
37 Mosesji ŋi koitoyaŋuŋ goku Israel kufufuŋ oi iŋi ya-
jiya, ‘Anutuji Juda kubu ŋoŋore botugone kajeqouŋ ŋi mo
roosoeru igodoŋgame noŋ oŋuine fukeiŋ.’*
38 “Israel yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo wareru gobi ŋi
koitoyaŋuŋ fukeru noŋunde apa ŋasopu yoŋoke goku
kufufuŋyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ yabeya. Siŋaŋ yaberu tuku tinaine
Sainai oo ropeme Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji buŋo ojime
maneru iŋoke goya. Oŋu goku Anutuji gogo sanaŋinere
buŋoine jijiki ojime maneru goya, iŋoji buŋo oi ore so miko
niŋore Biŋe fukeya.*
39 “Iŋoji ŋi koitoyaŋuŋ goyayoŋ, noŋunde apa ŋasopu
yoŋoji buŋoine reŋga teiŋgo ore taki yabeme ŋadi gabuŋ.
Ŋadi gaku kepieru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieme Ijipt moreŋgo moke
kirienimiŋ ore aŋi manebuŋ.
40 Oŋu maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi iŋi ojibuŋ, ‘Mosesji
ŋi Koitonoŋuŋ fukeru Ijipt kantrione bomuku nobeko ware-
beŋ, iŋoji tukuo roperu kamasi uruŋu fukega, niŋo oi so
manegobeneŋ. Oi so manegobeneŋ ore goji soine nemu
gboŋ bande oiji minebobonoŋuŋ fukebi kufuyaŋuŋgo jiki-
garu rakimiŋ.’*
41 “Oŋu ojiru oo akoŋ goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao
madeinere kamasi babuŋ. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme
jebe rigaru ya meyaŋunji babuŋ, ore jeri eru miteŋ gabuŋ.*
42 Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji oi ŋoneru takigame ŋadi yabeko
Qonikinde bobuŋ Rau ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabenimiŋ
ore boke yabeya. Kajeqouŋ ŋi Amosji buŋo mo quraŋgako
Biŋe Quraŋgo pega, ore so iŋi ruabi,
‘O Israel ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo moreŋ buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore
so goku damaŋ oo joma boji rigaru pesiŋ goine roru
wareru nareru gobuŋ me mata?*
43 Oi matayoŋ, ŋoŋoji nemu tinaine Molek iŋore kambaŋ seri
ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan iŋore bobuŋ
sasako oi koboru wareru gobuŋ.

---

* **7:35:** Eks 2.14 * **7:36:** Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33 * **7:37:** Dut 18.15, 18
* **7:38:** Eks 19.1–20.17; Dut 5.1-33 * **7:40:** Eks 32.1 * **7:41:** Eks 32.2-6
* **7:42:** Am 5.25-27

Ŋoŋoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakuŋ baku miteŋ yapenimiŋ
ore babi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya.
Ore eru nonji yobe ŋabebe rosipuŋaŋuŋ wareru oga ŋabebi
raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire ŋadio roperu
goinebi.' " Oŋu.

Stiwenji kambaŋ seri sorinde buŋoine miya.

44 "Apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo wareru goku
Anuture munaŋ moge bapakareru kambaŋ seri soriŋ baku
koboru gobuŋ. Oi baku koboru Anutuji soriŋine banimiŋ ore
Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko ŋoneya, ore so
babi dimaya.*

45 Mosesji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ siŋaŋ yabeko yoŋoji kambaŋ
seri soriŋ oi koboru gobuŋ. Jiki Josuaji pakereru siŋaŋ
yabeko osigidapuyaŋunji soriŋ oi biŋe qaku koboru jikigaru
wareru goku kantri yoo wapebuŋ. Kantri yoo wapebi
Anutuji moreŋ rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi
moreŋyaŋuŋ sabareku robuŋ. Roru ŋeku gobi kiŋ Deiwid
fukeya.*

46 "Iŋoji fukeru Anuture jiŋo maio yauŋmoririine bofukeru
iŋi weu teya, 'Anutu Jeikobre ofoŋ, goji soine minde nonji
mitigabe niŋo gore boji soriŋ qoruine bakimiŋ.'*

47 Oŋu weu teyayoŋ, Solomonji mitigako Anuture boji
soriŋ babuŋ.*

48 Oi babuŋyoŋ, Ropekiine iŋoji ŋiji pi meyaŋunji babuŋ, oo
so goga. Ore buŋoine kajeqouŋ ŋi moji iŋi quraŋgame pega,
49 'Ofonji miga: Nonde morumboŋ toŋ ŋeŋene oi Sombuŋgo
peko moreŋ oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu ŋego.
Ŋoŋo nonde pi kamasi uruŋu babi sagana?
Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu ŋema neru gonobo?*
50 Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi mane-
gobi.' " Oŋu.

Stiwenji kaunsol yoŋore maŋ bapakareya.

51 "O buŋoqoqo ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋore manji gigako yauraine
fukegobi. Kajeŋaŋunji foŋgako so yobu untoga! Oi gi-
gaga ore Anuture buŋo qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa
ŋasopuŋaŋunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi ŋoŋoji yoŋore so
jikigaru oŋuakoŋ Moro Tiriine jijiki ŋadi gaegobi!*

52 Ŋoŋore apa ŋasopuji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo afaine mata keke-
suesue eyareme gobuŋ. Yoŋoreone moji sisikoŋkoŋ so bo-
fukeya? Yoŋoji Ŋi Posiineji fukeiŋ ore kajeqouŋ buŋo mibi oi

---

* **7:44:** Eks 25.9, 40 * **7:45:** Jos 3.14-17 * **7:46:** 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Hist 17.1-14
* **7:47:** 1 Kiŋ 6.1-38; 2 Hist 3.1-17 * **7:49:** Ais 66.1-2 * **7:51:** Ais 63.10

yabebi komebuŋ. Yoŋoji komebi Ŋi Posiineji iŋoyoŋe fukeko
ŋoŋoji oi babae bateku qabi komeya.
53 Anutuji mimerereŋpuine sore yabeme Sombuŋgone
wakiru Kadi buŋo ŋarebi Biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeyayoŋ, ŋoŋoji oi so
reŋgaru boyoberu gobuŋ.” Oŋu.

Stiwen koji kebi komeya.

54 Stiwenji buŋo oŋu miko soriŋ kaunsol yoŋoji manebuŋ,
oi maŋyaŋuŋ siqoji keketi oŋu ketigaya. Ketigako maŋyaŋuŋ
jo jako momuŋ kiru pakereru dimabuŋ.
55 Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende maŋ puseko
jiŋoine Sombuŋgo pime ropeko Yesu Anuture kuririquraŋ
maŋgo paibe Anuture me furoineo dimako ŋoneya.
56 Yesu ŋoneru miya, “Maneniŋ! Sombuŋ aŋgame Sombuŋ
eru morende Ŋi foriineji Anuture me furoineo dimako
ŋonego.”
57 Oŋu miko maneru oŋga jojorabi fonuŋ yasogo pakereme
kajeyaŋuŋ meyaŋunji bojigaru sosowoji riŋaru raru qafa-
garu robuŋ.
58 Oŋu roru taoŋ qaŋaŋineo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru
koji fuŋgaru bokeru qabuŋ. Oŋu qabi goineji oi ŋoneru di-
maku marikuyaŋuŋ qomukuru bonusuŋgaru ŋi jeŋoŋ Solre
bembeŋgo ruabuŋ.
59 Oŋu eru koji bokeru qaki akoŋ dimabi Stiwenji Anuture
oŋga wosiru iŋi miya, “O Ofoŋ Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!”
60 Oŋu miku rakaru dikanji keru oŋga jojoraru miya,
“Ofoŋ, agiburaŋ yo egobi, ore yobiŋ yoŋore paio so ruaigoŋ!”
Oŋu miku niniŋgaru komeya. Oŋu.

8

Solji maŋkekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roiŋgabuŋ.

1 Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji oŋuakoŋ maneme sagaya.
Damaŋ oo akoŋ kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire
maŋkekerisie kubu rosi eyarebuŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji sosowo
siti bokeru roiŋgaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi
sagaru rabi aposol yoŋoji akoŋ yameŋ keku sitio gobuŋ.
2 Ŋiŋigo Anutu araŋ baku ohowe baku gobuŋ, yoŋoreone
goineji Stiwen komeya ore jiŋgeŋ keku kokoine kuyoku
qoŋgbuŋine roru raru yaŋgabuŋ.
3 Yaŋgabuŋyoŋ, Solji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ qaima eyareru
piine piine roregaru roperu maŋkekerisie ŋi eru ŋigo furu-
garu oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua
yabebuŋ. Oŋu.*

Filipji Samaria sitio Biŋe gio baya.

* **8:3:** Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

4 Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigoji roiŋgaru moreŋ so ra wareru rore-
garu gobuŋ, yoŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe miku oo ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ
bapakareru gobuŋ.
5 Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munaŋqoqo
Rauine Kristore fuŋne mitaniŋga yareko manebuŋ.
6 Oi mitaniŋga yareru mosi qoqowirie bako qowirieko
ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru buŋo miya, oi maŋmoakoŋ eru
kaje ruaru maneru sabarebuŋ.
7 Filipji gio bako Anuture usunji gemokaku kokoine oi
ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko buŋo
sembeqambeine oŋgaku waperu rabuŋ. Gio bako ŋiŋigo
boakoŋ mobeyaŋuŋ komekiine fukeru demba gobuŋ, oi
fiabuŋ.
8 Oŋu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya.
Oŋu.

Saki siŋaŋ ŋi Saimonji eadubobo eya.

9 Jeribari peyayoŋ, Samaria siti oo kipe seroŋ ŋi mo tinaine
Saimon goya. Iŋoji gosa goine agikeareko munaŋqoqo gio
baku Samaria ŋiŋigo warega yabeko gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi "Ŋi
ropekiine fukego," miku iŋoyoŋunde maneko ropeya.
10 Ŋiŋigo ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine yoŋoji sosowo Sai-
monde buŋore kaje ruaru maneru iŋi miku gobuŋ, "Anuture
usuŋ tinaine 'Usuŋ yasogo,' migobi, oiji ŋi iŋore maŋgo
rakame pega."
11 Saimonji agikeareko munaŋqoqo gio oi damaŋ joroine
bako ŋiŋigoji waragaru gobuŋ. Oŋu eko waragaru gobuŋ ore
eru iŋoreo qakatoru gobuŋ.
12 Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, Filipji wareru Anuture qorumaŋgo
ropeiŋgo ore Bobiaŋ Biŋe eru Yesu Kristo tinainere fuŋne
oi mitaniŋga yareya. Oi mitaniŋga yareko ŋiŋigo kokoineji
Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi miti meso rau
yareya.
13 Oŋu ruabi Saimonji oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi manesiŋ gako miti
meso rau tebi Filipre maŋfuŋgo wareru goku yobeya. Oŋu
fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko
oi ŋoneru waragaru goya. Oŋu.

Moro Tiriineji Samaria yoŋore maŋgo rakaya.

14 Samaria ŋiŋigoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo oŋu maneru roru
sabarebuŋ, ore biŋeji saueru Jerusalem sitio rako aposol
yoŋoji manebuŋ. Yoŋoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon roosoeru
sore yapebi yoŋoreo rabu.
15 Raru roperu yoŋore eru oŋga wosiru Moro Tiriineji
maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ ore Ofoŋ weu tebu.

16 Fuŋne iŋi ore weu teru oŋga wosibu: Yoŋoji Ofoŋ Yesure
tinao miti meso rau yarebuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋoreone
more maŋgo so rakame mo gobuŋ.
17 Ore eru oŋga wosiru meyakuŋ qoruyaŋuŋgo ruabire
Moro Tiriineji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame robuŋ. Oŋu.

Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine baiŋgone miya.

18 Aposol yokoji meyakuŋ ŋiŋigo qoruyaŋuŋgo ruabire
Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yoŋore maŋgo ruame Saimonji
oi ŋoneru moneŋ roru wareru iŋi yasiya,
19 "Ŋoko usuŋ oŋuine oi noŋ mo narebire roru mene
uri yoŋore qoruo ruabemiŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋore maŋgo
rakaiŋ."
20 Oŋu yasiyayoŋ, Pitaji iŋi ojiya, "Ae! Use! Goji Anu-
ture yauŋ oi monenji furiine baiŋ ore mige. Ore eru go
moneŋgoke misi korugo rakaigoŋ.
21 Gore manji Anuture jiŋoo so poretiŋgaga. Ore eru go
Biŋe buŋo yoore fori mo so yobu roigoŋ.
22 Sembenegoone bio maŋgo kerisieru Ofoŋ oŋga wosinde
iŋoji maŋmamanegore agiburaŋ oi bokena.
23 Gore manji jajabame beumoki oŋuine pougaru fuse
garega. Agiburaŋgoji nigiŋ oŋuine qukarie gume quŋgage."
24 Pitaji oŋu ojime kipe seroŋ ŋi Saimonji iŋi bokirie
yateme, "Ŋoko nonde eru Ofoŋ oŋga wosibu buŋo migobire,
ore fori mo so fuke narena."
25 Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biŋe buŋo oi siti oo kitiŋgaku
miku mitaniŋgaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria
prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ Bobiaŋ
Biŋe buŋoo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru
rabu. Oŋu.

Filipji Afrika ŋi mo oi Biŋe buŋo ojiya.

26 Ofonde mimereren moji Filip buŋo iŋi ojiya, "Go
Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigoŋ. Moreŋ buroineo kadi
eseine (raŋgbaŋine) Gaza taoŋgo rakaegobi, oo raigoŋ."
27 Oŋu ojime Filipji afagaru bokeru raya. Raru Afrika
ŋi moji moreŋineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. Iŋoji
Etiopia kantrire kandasi kwinde muraŋ ropekiine fukeru
ŋigo koitore morumboŋ pigo moneŋ eru mebo yaine siŋaŋ
garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ŋi fukeiŋgo ore em-
bimbiŋgayayoŋ, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ gaiŋgo ore
Jerusalem sitio wareya.
28 Wareru moreŋineo kirieiŋgo ore kaneŋkuku keretao
ropeme kaneŋkukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqouŋ
ŋi Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru ŋeya.

29 Oŋu fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip saŋu qa teru buŋo iŋi
ojiya, “Go kaneŋkuku kereta ore qaŋaŋgo raru boyoberu
raigoŋ.”
30 Moro Tiriineji oŋu ojime oo akoŋ giniŋgaru bembeŋgo
raya. Raru ŋiji kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare buk oone Biŋe buŋo
oseko maneya. Maneru iŋi weu teya, “Buŋo osege, oi soine
mane taniŋgage me mata?”
31 Weu teko ojiya, “Moji so mitaniŋgako nake oi uruŋu
mane taniŋganobo?” Oŋu ojime kaneŋkuku keretao ropeme
moko ŋebu.
32 Biŋe Quraŋ oseya, oi iŋi,
“Ŋiji lama qaku ketigaiŋgo ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so
waigo fosikeru peya.
Siŋaŋineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririŋineo
niniŋgaru fonuŋine tomiri dimaga, iŋore so iŋoji so
oŋga rurugaya.*
33 Roru waki tebi moji buŋo koroineo buŋore mobe so
kitiŋgaku miko mo kosa mitaribuŋ. Moreŋgo gogoine
oŋu oga tegabi komeya.
Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki
so oseru miiŋ.”
34 Muranji oi oseru Filip iŋi weu teya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋiji buŋo
oi more miga? Oi iŋoyoŋunde me ŋi more miga? Go soine
ore fuŋine naji.”
35 Oŋu weu teme kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgone
fuŋgaru Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi fuŋneineke mitaniŋgako
maneya.
36 Oŋu mimane eku kadio raru obu bembeŋgo ropebire
kwin muraŋineji ojiya, “Ŋone, obu jereŋine yo pega. Ore eru
go soine miti meso rau nareigoŋ. Buŋo moji sabare guga me
mata?”
37 (Oŋu ojime Filipji miya, “Go buŋo gajigo, oi maŋgo
sosowo Anutureo ruaru manesiŋ gage ine, oi soine ebe-
miŋ.” Miko buŋo iŋi bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anuture Made
fukega, nonji oi manesiŋ gago.”
38 Oŋu bokirieru mitigako kaneŋkuku kereta kipebi
yokomoko akoŋ obuo rakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya.
39 Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji
Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin muraŋineji oi moke so
ŋoneya. So ŋoneyayoŋ, jikigaru jeribari paio kae moreŋineo
Etiopia raya.
40 Filipji jibugaru raru taoŋ tinaine Asdod oo fukeko
bofukebuŋ. Oo akoŋ jikigaru taoŋine taoŋine roregaru oo

* **8:32:** Ais 53.7-8

Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taoŋgo wapeya. Oŋu.

9

Ofonji Sol fuke teme maŋine kerisieya.
Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18

1 Damaŋ botuine oo Solji manjo paio dimaku maŋ sakiine boruŋ igogako Ofonde kiŋariŋpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Oŋu goku soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoreo raya.
2 Iŋoreo raru iŋi bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine boyoberu gobuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebemiŋ, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemiŋ. Damaskas sitio Juda niŋore oŋgawowosi pi siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji oi egu sabare yabenimiŋ ore mimitari quraŋ quraŋgaru narende roru raru yadubemiŋ.” Oŋu miko quraŋgako roru raya.
3 Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombeŋgaiŋgo eko ya mo pipa iŋi fukeya: Kuririquraŋ mo Sombuŋgone bobori oŋuine fukeru wakiru roregaya.
4 Roregako rondiŋgaru moreŋgo rakaru peku fonuŋ mo maneko buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”
5 Oŋu ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofoŋ, go moji?” Oŋu miko bokirieya, “Noŋ Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, noŋ oi.
6 Oi fukegoyoŋ, soine pakereru sitio raigoŋ. Oo raru wamo yago bamiŋ, moji ore biŋe gajiiŋ.”
7 Ŋi iŋoke rabuŋ, yoŋoji buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeme fosikeru dimabuŋ. Yoŋoji buŋo fonuŋ fofori manebuŋyoŋ, ŋi mo so ŋonebuŋ.
8 Buŋo bokirieme Solji moreŋgone pakereyayoŋ, jiŋoine piku ya mo so ŋoneru qaŋgoqasa qaku dimaya. Oŋu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabuŋ.
9 Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qaŋgoqasa ŋeku obu me uqo mo so nogu mo ŋeya. Oŋu.

Ananaiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.

10 Damaskas sitio Yesure kiŋariŋ mo tinaine Ananaias goya. Ofonji qohoŋ odume iru ŋoneme “Ananaias!” oŋgaya. Tinaine oŋgame miya, “O Ofoŋ, noŋ yo ŋego.”
11 Oŋu miko Ofonji iŋi ojiya, “Go pakereru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretiŋ miegobi, oo raigoŋ. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ŋi tinaine Sol iŋore weuteigoŋ. Mane, iŋoji noŋ oŋga wosi nareru ŋega.

12 Oŋga wosiru ŋeku maŋineo qohoŋ iru mo iŋi ŋoneya: Ŋi
tinaine Ananaiasji piinere maŋgo waperu jiŋoine moke piiŋ
ore meine qoruineo baiŋ.”
13 Ofonji buŋo oŋu ojime iŋi bokirieya, “O Ofoŋ, ŋiŋigo
kokoineji ŋi ore sunduine miforebuŋ maneboŋ. Iŋoji
Jerusalem sitio gore kufufuŋpu gbagbataeŋine oi kokoine
yaberu yobe imo eru goya.
14 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji maŋgo eku usuŋ otebi
Damaskas siti yoo oŋuakoŋ gio oi akoŋ baiŋ ore wareya.
Ŋiŋigo gore tina oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, iŋoji niŋo sosowo
noreru kipe nobeiŋgo manega.”
15 Oŋu bokirieyayoŋ, Ofonji iŋi ojiya, “Nonji ŋi oi roosoeru
manebe buŋone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goiŋ. Oŋu goku
moreŋine moreŋine roregaru nonde Biŋe misaueme Israel
eru kotu kantri ŋiŋigoji maneenimiŋ. Buŋo koroine koroine
oo porebi ŋi ofoŋ kokoine yoŋore jiŋoyaŋuŋgo roperu nonde
Biŋe yajiko manenimiŋ. Ore eru jibu raigoŋ.
16 Iŋoji tinane osigaru ore eru joisereren kokoine maneiŋ.
Nonji oore buru odubemiŋ ore manego.”
17 Oŋu ojime Ananaiasji raru pi ore maŋgo roperu
meyokaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo
warende Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofoŋ oiji sore nume warego.
Gore jiŋoji moke tiŋame Moro Tiriineji maŋgo puseiŋ ore
najime warego.”
18 Oŋu ojime oo akoŋ ya garaineke kamasi oiji jiŋoineone
rondiŋgaru waki foreko jiŋoine tiŋaya. Jiŋoine tiŋako pime
tamaeko pakereya. Pakereru miko miti meso rau teya.
19 Miti meso rau teko uqo nogu sanaŋgaya. Solji sanaŋgaru
kiŋariŋ yoŋore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya.
Oŋu.

Solji Damaskas sitio Biŋe gio baya.

20 Gogu oone pakereru Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi piine
piine oo roperu Yesure fuŋne mitaniŋgaru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ
bapakareru iŋi yajiya, “Yesuji Anuture made fukega.”
21 Oŋu yajiko maneru sosowo yoŋoji popureru waragaru
mibuŋ, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi oŋga wosibi, ŋi yo oo oi yabe
yobe imo eru goya me mata? Oŋuakoŋ yo oo wareya, oi
niŋo kipe noberu oga noberu soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋore
meo rua nobeiŋgo wareya. Ore eru uruŋu qowirieru iŋoyoŋe
Anuture buŋo oi akoŋ kitiŋgaku miega?”
22 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Anutuji Sol usuŋ suŋsuŋ oteko moke
sanaŋgaru goya. Sanaŋgaru goku Juda ŋiŋigo Damaskas
sitio gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ bapakareru iŋi miku goya, “Yesuji
fofori Anuture Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Buŋo oi

misanaŋgaru fuŋine oduru goko yoŋoji qiqu qaku buŋo oi
kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgaru gobuŋ.
23 Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yoŋoji tumaŋgaru buŋo gio
baku Sol qabi komeiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.*
24 Soŋsoŋburu babuŋyoŋ, ore biŋe oi Sol kajeineo rakame
maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeiŋgo eko oo qabi komeiŋ
ore siti sa mendigo iŋore una ubu jiŋo siŋaŋ rubaku gobuŋ.
25 Oŋu rubaku gobuŋyoŋ, kiŋariŋpuineji ubu mogo jambe
(simemeŋ) soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti
sare kimboŋgo ruabi rakaru raya. Oŋu.

Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.

26 Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kiŋariŋpu
yoŋoke esoigaru jikigayayoŋ, sosowo yoŋoji Sol kiŋariŋ
fukeru goya, oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru iŋore kokoi
manebuŋ.
27 Kokoi manebuŋyoŋ, ŋi tinaine Barnabas iŋoji ogo eteku
siŋaŋ gaku ogagaru aposol yoŋoreo raru oduru sunduine iŋi
mitaniŋga yareya, “Sol ŋi yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke
teme ŋoneme buŋoine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas
sitio mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ sanaŋine bapakareru goya.”
28 Binaŋine oŋu mitaniŋga yareko yoŋoke jikigaru
Jerusalem siti maŋineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde
tina totogo oŋgaku ŋiŋigo maŋbapakare sanaŋine eyareku
goya.
29 Oi eyareme goku Juda ŋiŋigo Grik buŋo maneru gobuŋ,
yoŋoke mimane eku migoqara buŋo babokiri eyayoŋ, yoŋoji
Sol yameŋ keku qabi komeiŋ ore manebuŋ.
30 Oi esoigabi ogopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria
taoŋgo raru dimaku sorebi iŋoyoŋe akoŋ jikigaru fufuke
taoŋine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋoji womoo gobuŋ.

31 Solji maŋine kerisieme ore ŋadiineo maŋkekerisie ku-
fufuŋ sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru
gobuŋ, yoŋoji womo bofukebi Moro Tiriineji oi basanaŋ
yaberu kitiŋ yabeko gobuŋ. Oŋu qojugaku Ofonde buŋo egu
odurenimiŋ ore kokoiyaŋuŋ maneru gio babi maŋkekerisie
kufufuŋyaŋuŋ sogueru saueme gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Pitaji Lida ŋi mo bobiaŋgaya.

32 Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufuŋ gbag-
bataeŋine ŋone yaberu raru goku damaŋ mogo taoŋ tinaine
Lida oo ropeya.
33 Roperu oo ŋi mo tinaine Ainias bofukeya. Mobeine
komekiine fukeko ŋeŋeo akoŋ peku gome gosa 8 tariya.

---

* **9:23:** 2 Kor 11.32-33

34 Pitaji oi bofukeru iŋi ojiya, “Ainias, Yesu Kristoji go
bobiaŋ guga. Ore eru go pakereru ramegaripepego roru
qojugaigoŋ.” Oŋu ojime oo akoŋ pakereya.
35 Oŋu fukeme Lida eru Saron ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji oi
ŋoneru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofonde qakatobuŋ. Oŋu.

Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.

36 Jopa taoŋgo kiŋariŋ ŋigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina
oi Grik buŋoo Dorkas, noŋunde buŋoo megiŋ, Iŋklis buŋoo
deer.) Iŋoji damaŋ so gio fiine fiine baku yauŋ boakoŋ
boroiŋgaru ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine bapi yaberu goya.
37 Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji damaŋ oo jibe fuke teko
komeya. Komeko qoŋgbuŋine jureru roru pi maŋine mogo
roperu ruabuŋ.
38 Lida oi Jopa taoŋ bembeŋgo ŋeya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida
goya, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji oi maneru ŋi yoyoka sore yapebi raru
Pita iŋi weu tebire, “Go pipa warende nikoke Jopa taoŋgo
rakimiŋ.”
39 Weu tebire oo akoŋ afagaru yokoke rabuŋ. Raru ropebi
qoŋgbuŋ pi maŋgo peya oo ogagaru ropebuŋ. Ropebi ŋigo
koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yoŋoke goku
kambaŋ mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubuŋ.
40 Odubuŋyoŋ, Pitaji miko sosowo yoŋoji raka forebi
dikanji keru oŋga wosiya. Oŋga wosi foreru qoŋgbuŋ mai
garu iŋi ojiya, “Tabita, go pakere.” Oŋu ojime jiŋoine piku
Pita ŋoneru pakereru ŋeya.
41 Ŋeko Pitaji meineo roru bopeŋgame pakereru dimaya.
Dimako maŋkekerisie ogopuine eru ŋigo koje oŋga yareme
ropebuŋ. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, ŋigo oi jiŋo
maiyaŋuŋgo ruame ŋonebuŋ.
42 Ore biŋe buŋo oi Jopa kae maŋineo pi so rako maneru
ŋiŋigo kokoineji fuŋgaru Ofoŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ.
43 Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo
ŋeku peya. Ŋi oi kufu komoŋ banimiŋ ore bulmakao sakiine
pujeku jureru bobiaŋgaru goya. Oŋu.

10

Korniliusji Pita oŋgame wareme maŋine kerisieya.

1 Taoŋ tinaine Sisaria oo mamari siŋaŋ kotuine mo tinaine
Kornilius goya. Iŋoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine
“Italire mamari kubu” mibuŋ, oo mamari ŋi 100 yoŋore
siŋaŋ goya.
2 Iŋoji garikiŋpuine sosowo yoŋoke Anutu araŋ baku
ohowe baku miteŋ gaku gobuŋ. Oŋu gokabi Juda ŋiŋigo

wakiqoqoine yoŋore yauŋ boakoŋ yareku Anutu jijiki oŋga wosiru goya.

3 Iŋande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonji Kornilius qohoŋ odume iru mo ŋoneya. Iru oi poretiŋ ŋoneru oo Anuture mimereren moji piineo ropeko ŋoneya. Mimereren oiji roperu "Kornilius!" miku tinaine oŋgaya.

4 Oŋu oŋgame mimereren bibitatara eru sombuine maneru ojiya, "Sogunene, wamore yo warege?" Oŋu ojime bokirieya, "Go oŋga wosiru gokande buŋogo Anutureo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yauŋine yauŋine boroiŋgaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego.

5 Ore eru muŋambe yo kiŋaŋ ruande Jopa taoŋgo rako ŋi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi.

6 Iŋoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ŋi tinaine Saimon iŋore pigo koe qaŋaŋgo goga."

7 Sombuŋ mimererenji Kornilius buŋo oŋu ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kiŋaŋqoqo yoyoka oŋga yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ŋi mo bembeŋgo yameŋ keku Anutu mokoyakuŋ araŋ baku gobu, oi oŋuakoŋ oŋgame wareya.

8 Warebi mimererende buŋo oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taoŋgo rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Ofonji Pita qohoŋ odume iru ŋoneya.

9 Ŋi yoŋoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taoŋ bombeŋgabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi maŋine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku oŋga wosigaya.

10 Dimaku oŋga wosiru uqore komeru ya noiŋgo ore maneru miko rigabuŋ. Rigabi damaŋ oo Ofonde kobiji qame ŋeku qohoŋ iru mo iŋi ŋoneya:

11 Sombunji aŋgame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambaŋ yagaŋine soguinere kamasi oŋuine fukeya. Mimereren yoŋoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitiŋganobuŋ, ore kamasi oŋuine moreŋgo wakiya.

12 Ya ore maŋineo joma fuŋne fuŋne ŋebuŋ. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beuyaŋunji peperu raegobi. Oŋuakoŋ weboine weboine sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya oŋuine oŋuine oi kambaŋ ore maŋgo moko wakibuŋ.

13 Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru buŋo iŋi ojiya, "Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru noigoŋ."

14 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Pitaji miya, "O Ofoŋ, oŋu mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Noŋ damaŋ mogo ya wuwunuŋineke oi so noboŋ. Noŋ ore eru mamagi manego."

15 Oŋu ojime buŋo oiji moke fukeru iŋore miya, “Anutuji ya
miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunuŋineke oŋu so
miigoŋ.”
16 Ya oŋuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya.
Ateine yokaomo fukeko oo akoŋ kambaŋ oi moke porebi
Sombuŋgo ropeya.
17 Pitaji qohoŋ iru oi ŋoneru ore fuŋinere qiqu qaku
maneiŋgo maneru esegaru ŋeya. Oŋu ŋeko damaŋ oo akoŋ
Korniliusji ŋi sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore
weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabuŋ.
18 Pi mendiineo dimaku iŋi miku weubuŋ, “Saimon tinaine
mo Pita migobi, iŋoji pi yo oo goga me mata?”
19 Pitaji jikigaru qohoŋ iru ore fuŋinere maneru esegaru
ŋeko Moro Tiriineji iŋi ojiya, “Mane, ŋi yokaomoji wareru
go baa gugobi.
20 Nonji ŋi oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru muŋambe
yo pakereru rakaru maŋyoka etaŋqataŋ bokeru yoŋoke
raigoŋ.”
21 Oŋu ojime Pitaji ŋi yoŋoji rakaru yajiya, “Maneniŋ, ŋoŋo
ŋi baagobi, nonji oi fukego. Ŋoŋo wamore waregobi?”
22 Yajime bokiriebuŋ, “Mamari siŋaŋ Kornilius oi ŋi
poretiŋ fukega. Iŋoji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goko
Juda ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji araŋ ropekiine bateegobi.
Anuture mimereren tiriine moji fuke teru iŋi mitigako
maneya, ‘Go kiŋaŋ eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu buŋo
maŋineone miiŋ, oi kaje ruaru maneigoŋ.’ ”
23 Oŋu bokiriebi furu yabeme pi maŋgo ropebi maŋgo
eyareko aŋibaŋi ŋeku pebuŋ. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pak-
ereru yoŋoke raya. Jopa taoŋ oone ogo goine oga yabeme
iŋoke moko rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Pitaji kotu ŋiŋigo yoŋoke tumaŋgabuŋ.

24 Moko raru gioboboine moakoŋ peku raru goku Sisaria
taoŋgo ropebuŋ. Ropebi Korniliusji yoŋore odigaru goya.
Oŋu goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeko
piineo tumaŋgaru ŋebuŋ.
25 Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeiŋgo eko Korniliusji pakereru
wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya.
26 Dabe teyayoŋ, Pitaji meineo roru bopeŋgame pakereko
iŋi ojiya, “Go pakere, noŋ oŋuakoŋ moreŋ ŋi fukego.”
27 Oŋu ojime iŋoke mimane eku pi maŋgo ropebire ŋiŋigo
kokoineji tumaŋgaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋone yabeya.
28 Ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo Juda ŋiŋigo
niŋore fuŋne manegobi. Juda niŋo ŋiŋigo kotuine ŋoŋore

pigo roperu ŋoŋoke aŋibaŋi ŋedima eere agi peko embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Oi embimbiŋgaegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji buŋoine mo naduru iŋi najiya, ‘Goji ŋiŋigo oi me oi yoŋore tina oi wuwunuŋ mamagiineke oŋu so miigoŋ.’

29 Ore eru ŋoŋo kiŋaŋ eru kepore nubi nonji so qomuku wareru wapego. Waperu iŋi weugo: Ŋoŋo wamore kiŋaŋ ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebemiŋ.”

30 Oŋu yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokirieya, “Noŋ iŋande mogo damaŋ yoo 3 kilok oo pineo ŋeku oŋgawowosi gio baku go wapebe muŋambe gioboboine 4 fukega. Oŋgawowosi gio baku goboŋ oo akoŋ ŋi mo sakikomoŋine kuririquraŋineke oiji fukeru maŋfuŋneo dimaya.

31 Maŋfuŋneo dimaku iŋi najiya, ‘Kornilius, go oŋga wosiru gokande buŋogo Anutureo ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yauŋine yauŋine ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine boroiŋgaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego.

32 Ore eru muŋambe yo kiŋaŋ ruande Jopa taoŋgo rako ŋi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Iŋoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ŋi Saimon iŋore pi koe qaŋaŋgo ŋega.’

33 “Oŋu najiya ore eru nonji oo akoŋ kiŋaŋ ruabe goreo warebuŋ. Goji buŋone maneru warege ore maŋne fiaga. Ofonji buŋo sosowo mimiŋ ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekimiŋ. Niŋo sosowo muŋambe yo ore eru tumaŋgaru Anuture jiŋo maio yo ŋegobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biŋe buŋo miya.

34 Korniliusji oŋu miko Pitaji fuŋgaru iŋi miya, “Aha! Anutuji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋoneaŋi yabeku goine so sure yabeegayoŋ, so moakonji osoe nobeega. Iŋore jiŋoo moji wuwunuŋineke so fukega. Nonji oi muŋambe yo fofori mane mukugo.*

35 “Oŋu matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine sosowo noŋunde botugo uri yoŋoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku eeboboineji kadi poretiŋ boyobega, iŋoji Anuture jiŋoo sagaga.

36 Yesu Kristoji ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋunde Ofoŋ fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biŋe buŋoine oi Israel kufufuŋ niŋore ruame wareya. Biŋe oiji wareme niŋo ore Bobiaŋ Biŋeine mitaniŋgaru gogobeneŋ.

37 Jonji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi miya, ‘Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ.’ Oŋu miko ore ŋadiineo buŋo oi Galili prowinsgo fuŋgaru mibi

* **10:34:** Dut 10.17

saueru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. Ŋoŋo
oi mane foregobi.
38 “Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ŋi Yesure maŋgo keseme
usuŋ biŋe gaku moreŋ so roregaru goya, oi iŋoke dimako
raru ŋiŋigo ŋonemaiŋ eyareya. Sembene Rauineji ŋiŋigo
tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabuŋ, iŋoji oi sosowo
bobiaŋ yabe foreya.
39 Ya oi Juda niŋore moreŋgo eru Jerusalem sitio eba
eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niŋo
oi sosowo ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ mogeine fukeru
dimagobeneŋ.
40 Komeru peko gioboboine yokaomo fukeme Anutuji
bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine ŋiŋigo fuke
yareya.
41 “Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋore so fukeyayoŋ, Anutuji
ronekoŋ niŋo roosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru
goya, damaŋ oo iŋoke buŋo mimane eku uqo munjaŋ
nareŋgareŋ eku nogu gobeŋ, niŋore fukeko niŋo iŋore buŋo
kitiŋgaku miku dimaegobeneŋ.
42 Oŋu dimabeneŋ Yesuji iŋi mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji ba-
pakare nuko nonji ŋiŋigo gogobi eru komebuŋ, yoŋore
mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru ŋoŋoji nonde fuŋnene oi ŋiŋigo
kubu so yoŋoreo kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru goinebi.’
43 Ŋiŋigo uri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ gaku tinaine oŋgaegobi,
Anutuji buŋo oi maneru yoŋore agiburaŋ bokeru jureega.
Ore fuŋine oŋu pega, oi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji
kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru quraŋgabi pega.” Oŋu.

Moro Tiriineji kotu ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo wakiya.

44 Pitaji buŋo oŋu miku akoŋ dimako Moro Tiriineji ŋiŋigo
kaje ruaru manebuŋ, yoŋore maŋgo rakaya.
45 Anutuji Moro Tiriine yauŋine oi kotu ŋiŋigo yoŋore
maŋgo oŋuakoŋ keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji ŋoneru
popurebuŋ. Juda ŋiŋigo sakiyaŋuŋgo Anuture moge
baku ketigabi maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ garu
Pita boyoberu wareru ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji popureru yoore eru
waragabuŋ:
46 Yoŋoji kantri goine yoŋore buŋo furuine furuine fuŋgaru
miku Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji iŋi weu
yareru miya,
47 “Yoŋoji Moro Tiriine oi niŋoji ebeneŋ oŋuine sabareku
biŋe gaegobi, oi manegobeneŋ. Ore eru oi soine miti meso
rau yarekabeneŋ sagaiŋ. Oi ebeneŋ moji qomuku norena?”
48 Oŋu miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu
Kristore tinao Kornilius garikiŋpuine miti meso rau yarebuŋ.

Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yoŋoke goya. Oŋu.

11

Pitaji Jerusalem raru gioinere sundu miya.

1 Kotu kantri yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anuture buŋo roru sabarebuŋ, ore sunduine oi aposol eru maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ Judia prowins sagaru goku manebuŋ.

2 Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyaŋuŋgo Anuture moge baku ketigabi maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji mipemiriŋ eku mitebuŋ.

3 Mi teru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Kotu kantri ŋi Anuture mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yoŋoke aŋibaŋi ŋeku uqo munjaŋ nomeŋ? Oi so sagaga.”

4 Oŋu ojibi fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaniŋga yareru iŋi yajiya,

5 “Nonji Jopa sitio goku oŋga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko ŋeku qohoŋ iru mo iŋi ŋonebo: Sombunji aŋgame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambaŋ yagaŋine soguinere kamasi oŋuine fukeya. Mimereren yoŋoji ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitiŋganobuŋ, ore kamasi oŋuine nonde maŋfuŋgo akoŋ wakiru peya.

6 Wakiru peko ya ore maŋineo poretiŋ ŋonebe joma fuŋne fuŋneji ŋebuŋ. Joma goine oi moreŋgo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine rigaŋine joyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Goineji beuyaŋunji peperu raegobi. Oŋuakoŋ webo fuŋne fuŋne sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya oŋuine oi kambaŋ ore maŋineo moko wakibi ŋone yabeboŋ.

7 Ŋone yabebe buŋo mo oŋuakoŋ fukeru iŋi najime maneboŋ, ‘Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru no.’

8 “Oŋu maneboŋyoŋ, nonji iŋi miboŋ, ‘O Ofoŋ, noŋ ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwunuŋineke oŋuine oi damaŋ mogo nonde mi bibigo so yoŋoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobemiŋ.’

9 Oŋu mibe buŋo oiji moke Sombuŋgone fukeru iŋi najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunuŋineke oŋu so miigoŋ.’

10 Ya oŋuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Oŋu fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombuŋgo kirieru ropeya.

11 Roperu pikamaŋgaru damaŋ oo akoŋ Korniliusji Sisaria taoŋgone ŋi yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebuŋ, yoŋoji pi ŋebeŋ, ore mendigo dimabuŋ.

12 “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji iŋi mitiga nareme maneboŋ, ‘Go maŋyoka etaŋqataŋ yoberu yoŋoke raigoŋ.’ Buŋo oi manebe maŋkekerisie ogopune 6 yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ

Jopa bokeru noke Sisaria taoŋgo rabeŋ. Sisaria roperu mamari siŋaŋ iŋore pigo ropebeneŋ.

13 Ropekabeneŋ buŋo binaŋ iŋi ba noreya, ‘Mimerereŋ moji nonde pigo fukeko ŋonebe dimaku iŋi najiya: Go Jopa kaeo kiŋaŋ ruaru ŋi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi.

14 Iŋoji wareru Biŋe buŋo miko go eru garikiŋpugoji oi manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi sosowo munaŋ qa yareko qowirieinebi.’

15 “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji fuŋgaru Biŋe buŋo miboŋ. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji fuŋfuŋgaineo niŋore maŋgo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yoŋore maŋgo oŋuakoŋ rakaya.

16 Iŋoji rakame ŋonebe oo akoŋ Ofonde buŋo mo nonde mamaneo wapeme manesuboŋ. Buŋo oi iŋi, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau ŋareyayoŋ, nonji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru oiji rau ŋarebemiŋ.’*

17 Niŋoji Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji yauŋine noreya, eru yoŋoji manesiŋ gabuŋ Anutuji yauŋine oi akoŋ yoŋore maŋgo oŋuakoŋ ruaya. Ore eru noŋ oŋuineji uruŋu Anutu usuŋ Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Iŋoji oŋu eyareko nonji sabare teiŋgo embimbiŋgaboŋ.”

18 Pitaji sunduine oŋu miko maneru maŋyaŋuŋ munaŋgako waigo fukeko Anutu miteŋ gaku iŋi mibuŋ, “Fofori, niŋo maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukegobeneŋ manegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji kadi moakoŋ oi kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋore oŋuakoŋ rua yareko pega. Oi muŋambe yo mane taniŋgaru mane mukugobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

Kotu moreŋgo maŋkekerisie kubu fuŋfuŋgaine fukeya.

19 Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikoŋkoŋ fukeko maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigoji roiŋgaru roregaru ra warebuŋ. Raru warebi goineji koe qaŋaŋineo Fonisia moreŋgo rabuŋ. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabuŋ. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabuŋ. Oŋu roiŋgaru rabuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo Yesure Biŋe buŋo oi Juda ŋiŋigo akoŋ yajibi manebuŋ. Kotu kantri oi so yajibuŋ.*

20 So yajibuŋyoŋ, Saiprus eru Sairini ŋi goineji yoŋore botugo gobuŋ. Yoŋoji kotu moreŋgo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moreŋ rauine yoŋoke Grik buŋoo mimane eku Ofoŋ Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi oŋu Juda mata yoŋore oŋuakoŋ mitaniŋga yarebuŋ.

---

* **11:16:** Apo 1.5 * **11:19:** Apo 8.14

21 Oi mitaniŋga yarebi Ofonji yoŋoke gome usuŋineji ŋiŋigo
maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu kokoine yoŋoji Ofoŋ Yesu mane-
siŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru iŋoreo qakatobi kubuyaŋuŋ
sogueru yasogo fukeya.
22 Oŋu fukeme ore biŋeji raru Jerusalem kufufuŋ yoŋore
kajego rakame manebuŋ. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi
Antiokia sitio raya.
23 Raru roperu Anutuji yauŋmoririine ŋiŋigo yareme fi-
abuŋ, oi jiŋoineji ŋoneru maneko ropeme jerieru uŋsowoŋine
iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo sosowo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojugaru sanaŋgaru
Ofoŋke qakatoru dimainebi.”
24 Barnabasji ŋi fiine fukeko Moro Tiriineji maŋine puseko
maŋyoka yoberu ŋadi gaku maŋine sosowo oiji Yesu manesiŋ
gaku goya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru
Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.
25 Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaiŋgo ore Tarsus
taoŋgo raya.
26 Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru
oo mokoyakuŋ gosa moakoŋ sosowo goku zioz gio baku
maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yare-
bire ŋiŋigo kokoineji mamane roku maŋ wombuŋyaŋuŋgo
ruabuŋ. Antiokia ŋiŋigoji fuŋfuŋgaine fuŋgaru kiŋariŋ
tinayaŋuŋ Kristore ŋiŋigo (kristen, Kristore biŋe) miku
gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie yoŋoji Juda kitiŋ yabebuŋ.

27 Damaŋ oo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru
Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebuŋ.
28 Yoŋoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakereru Moro Tiriineji
boburogame biŋe buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Roro yasogoji fukeru
kaeine garebemiŋ sagaru peiŋ.” Oŋu miko ore so Sisa-kiŋ
tinaine Klodius iŋore siŋaŋyayabe damaŋgo fukeya.*
29 Oi fukeko kiŋariŋ yoŋoji qodureru maŋkekerisie ogop-
uyaŋuŋ Judia prowinsgo gobuŋ, oi kitiŋ yaberu qoqodure
pesiŋ yasogo ruabi raiŋ ore buŋo kipebuŋ.
30 Buŋo oi kipebi eru ore so fofori ruabuŋ. Yoŋoji moneŋ
eru ya qojugaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi
Jerusalem raru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore minebobopu
ŋone yaberu yarebu. Oŋu.

12

Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.

---

* **11:28:** Apo 21.10

1 Damaŋ oo kiŋ Herodji* maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kekesuesue
eyareiŋ ore maneru miko maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo goine oga
yaberu kipe yabebuŋ.
2 Kiŋ koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo
sogoji ketigabuŋ.
3 Oŋu mitigako qabi komeko Juda ŋiŋigo goineji oi manebi
fiine fukeko ŋoneya. Oi ŋoneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita
oŋuakoŋ roru kipebuŋ. Ya oi poroŋ yistine tomiri ore
kombaŋ damaŋgo miko fukeya.
4 Ore eru kiŋ koitoji iŋi miya, “Nonji ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ†
tariko Juda yoŋore buŋo koroineo ruabemiŋ.” Oŋu miku
mitigako witi pigo ruabuŋ. Ruabi mamari ŋi 16 yoŋoji
botuyaŋuŋgo qoko 4 keku damaŋ qaqotiŋ ebi ŋi 4:ji una ubu
jijiki dimaku siŋaŋ gaku gobuŋ.*
5 Pita oŋu siŋaŋ gaku gobi witi pigo peyayoŋ, maŋkekerisie
kufufuŋ yoŋoji jijiki iŋore eru Anutu yameŋ keku oŋga
wosiru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Sombuŋ mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.

6 Oŋga wosiru gobi ŋonemaiŋ (Passover) kombaŋ
tariko ubu oo mamari ŋi yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigiŋ)
yoyoka sanaŋine kipebire botuyakuŋgo kubaŋ peko eru
ŋi joruyaŋuŋke goineji mendi ŋadiineo dimaku witi pi siŋaŋ
babuŋ. Kiŋ Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru buŋo koroineo
ruaiŋ ore manesuku buru ruame kubaŋ pebuŋ.
7 Kubaŋ pebuŋyoŋ, Ofonde mimererеŋ moji pipa fukeru
Pitare keririŋgo dimako nigiŋ pire maŋine fure foreko Pitare
tambaraŋineo qaku ojiya, “Go pipa pakere.” Oŋu ojime gbedi
(nigiŋ) yoyokaji oo akoŋ Pitare meone mo qomukubu.
8 Qomukubire mimererenji ojiya, “Bio kambaŋgo kiperu
kufu komoŋgo ke.” Ojiko maneru oŋu eya. Oi eme jikigaru
ojiko maneya, “Bio marikugo keru noŋ boyobe nuru ware.”
9 Oŋu ojiko maneru pi maŋine bokeru boyobeya. Oi
boyoberu rayayoŋ, mimererenji ya baya, oi fofori fukeya me
mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijibu fukeya. Iŋoji kubaŋ peku
kubaŋ ŋoneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya.
10 Pi maŋine bokeru mendi fuŋfuŋgaineo siŋaŋ baru
dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru
raru witi pi sakiinere aeŋ dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi
yasogo sanaŋine oo iŋoyoŋe akoŋ mo aŋgame sakibe siti kadi

---

* **12:1:** Kiŋ Herod Agripa I (fuŋfuŋgaine) iŋo gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo siŋaŋ yaberu goya. † **12:4:** Ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ oi Iŋklis buŋoo Passover. Noŋunde buŋoo tinaine mo oi ‘Ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ’. Israel ŋiŋigo yoŋo Ijipt goku mendiyaŋuŋ dariji rau tebi Anuture mimererenji ŋone yaberu emboŋ eru yadureru moru madeyaŋuŋ so yabeko komebuŋ. * **12:4:** Eks 12.1-27

siroŋgo rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire
mimererenji pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.
11 Jibugako Pitare maŋ tiŋame iŋi miya, “O Ofonji mimer-
ereŋine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi
manego. Juda ŋiŋigoji nonde sakigo ya fukeiŋ ore eru
odigagobi, iŋoji ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonji
muŋambe yo oi fofori mane mukugo.”
12 Oŋu mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde maŋgo Mariare pigo
obe raya. Jon iŋore tina mo Mak mibuŋ. Pi oo ŋiŋigo
kokoineji tumaŋgaru Anutu oŋga wosiru gobuŋ.
13 Oŋu gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya.
Mendigo qame kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo tinaine Roda iŋoji wareru “Go
moji?” miku weuya.
14 Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru “Ii-ia
warege!” miku jerieru riŋaru mendi so roru pipa pi maŋineo
roperu yajiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.”
15 Yajime maneru iŋore “Maŋgo jibukame mige,” mibuŋ.
Mibuŋyoŋ, iŋoji qoru qaku “Buŋo foriine migo!” yajiya. Oŋu
yajime mibuŋ, “Oi Pitare mimererenji dimaga.”
16 Oŋu mimane ebuŋyoŋ, Pitaji mendi qaki akoŋ dimako
roru ŋoneru popurebuŋ.
17 Popurebi meineji soso eru kami enimiŋ ore miya. Miku
Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya,
“Ŋoŋo biŋe yo bio bisop Jeims eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ
goine oi yajibi maneinebi.” Oŋu yajiru boke yaberu kae
mogo raya. Oŋu.

Pitaji witi pi bokeme kiŋ Herodre maŋ riganggaya.

18 Kae fureko mamari ŋi yoŋoji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami
keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru koŋkoŋ eru manebu
soguine manebuŋ.‡
19 Herodji oŋuakoŋ Pita bofukenimiŋ ore miko baaru
esegaru so bofukebi ŋi joruyaŋuŋke Pitare siŋaŋ babuŋ, oi
buŋo koroineo rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitariru ro
yaberu yabebi komenimiŋ ore mitiga yareya. Ore ŋadiineo
Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taoŋgo rakaru oo goya. Oŋu.

Anutuji kiŋ Herod geoine oteme komeya.

20 Fonisia prowinsre taoŋ tinayakuŋ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon
yoŋoji uqo gioyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru kiŋ Hero-
dre kantri yoŋoreone uqo yayaŋuŋ furiine baku gobuŋ.
Oŋu gobi Herodre maŋ riganggame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru
uqo munjaŋ yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yoŋoji qo-
dureru minebobopuyaŋuŋ sore yabebi qoko baku kiŋ Herod

‡ **12:18:** Rom gawman giore buru oi iŋi: Witi ŋiji kamiine rana ine, ŋi joruyaŋuŋke oi yabebi komeegobi. Ore eru koŋkoŋ eru manebu soguine manebuŋ.

ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ. Rakabi muraŋine tinaine Blastus morumboŋ piinere siŋanji oi rone ŋone yabeya. Ŋone yabeme ojibuŋ, “Niŋo buŋo miku posikekimiŋ womo fukeiŋ ore weu teiŋgo waregobeneŋ.” Oŋu ojiru miku bomiriŋ gabi yajiya, “Soine buŋoŋaŋuŋ basanaŋgaru ŋadiŋaŋuŋgo dimabemiŋ.”
21 Oŋu yajime kiŋ koitoji buŋo bokirie yareiŋ ore damaŋ rau yareme oo tumaŋgabi iŋoyoŋunde saki basarigaru kiŋ ŋi koito marikuine keru morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋeku jeri buŋo yajiya.
22 Yajime ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji maneru iŋi miku oŋgabuŋ, “Buŋo oi Anuture buŋo. Oi moreŋ ŋire buŋo mata.”
23 Oŋu oŋgabuŋyoŋ, kiŋ koitoji oŋu eru Anuture tinabiŋe mugaru so miteŋ gaku iŋoyoŋunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombuŋ mimereren moji oo akoŋ qame umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya.
24 Oŋu fukeyayoŋ, Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi miku gobi touŋmoririineke fukeru saueya.
25 Antiokia siti yoŋoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitiŋ misin gio mo§ yatebuŋ, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuŋ, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebuŋ. Oŋu.

13

Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio fuŋgaru baku rabu.

1 Antiokia sitio goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukebi mineboboyaŋuŋ yo iŋiineji kajeqouŋ buŋo miku qaji yareru gobuŋ: Tinayaŋuŋ Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik buŋoo Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini moreŋgone), Manaiŋ (iŋo koito gawana Herod* iŋoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol.
2 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji Ofonde ohowe baku miteŋ gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji iŋi yajiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio fuŋine mo banimi ore roosoe yapeboŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”
3 Oŋu yajime oŋga wosinimiŋ ore uqo sowo goku meyaŋuŋ qoruyakuŋgo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Oŋu.

Saiprus nugo raru gio babuŋ.

4 Moro Tiriineji oŋu sore yapeme moreŋ tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru

§ **12:25:** Antiokia yoŋore kikitiŋ moneŋ oi roru raru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobopuyaŋuŋ yoŋore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitiŋ misin gio kamasi mo migobeneŋ. Apo 11.30 * **13:1:** Herod Antipas iŋoji gosa 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi siŋaŋ yaberu goya.

gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru nu Saiprus ore wegi wawapeineo ropebuŋ.

5 Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋore oŋgawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anuture Biŋe buŋo miku maŋ bapakare yabebu. Ŋi tinaine Jon oi oŋuakoŋ ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakuŋ goya.

6 Oŋu goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebuŋ. Oo roperu Juda ŋi tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebuŋ. Iŋoji kipe seroŋ ŋi fukeru kajeqouŋ ŋi jijibuine goya.

7 Kipe ŋi oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol iŋore pigo ŋeku goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ŋi goya. Oŋu goku Anuture Biŋe buŋo maneiŋgo aŋi pe teko Barnabas Sol kepore yapeme iŋoreo warebu.

8 Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buŋoo oŋu miebuŋ,) iŋoji kiapji Anutu egu manesiŋ gaiŋ ore kiso eyateru kiap maŋine buŋoo bojibu baiŋ ore esoigaya.

9 Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibuŋ, Moro Tiriineji iŋore maŋ puseko Elimas poretiŋ ŋone mukuya.

10 Ŋone mukuru iŋi miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo ŋi, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Satanji maŋgo gufukopari sauesaueine egareko sakigo igo fuŋne fuŋne eru goege. Buŋo poretiŋ sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretiŋ boŋoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemiŋ me?

11 Ore eru mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usuŋineji kefaguko jiŋogo kobeko wegi tatama ŋoneiŋ ore embim-biŋgamiŋ. Iŋoji damaŋ baya ore so tiŋtuŋ qaku gomiŋ.” Mi teme oo akoŋ qisiriji paiineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tiŋtuŋ qaku basiqasi eku ra wareru meineo banimiŋ ore weu teru meineo barubakamaŋ eya.

12 Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi ŋoneru Ofonde Biŋe buŋo ma-maneinere waragaru manesiŋ gaya. Oŋu.

Pisidiare Antiokia taoŋgo misin gio babuŋ.

13 Polji muraŋpuine yoŋoke Pafos moreŋ bokeru ogâo ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebuŋ. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya.

14 Kirieru wareyayoŋ, yokoji Perga siti bokeru jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taoŋ tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombaŋgo oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu ŋebu.

15 Ŋebire oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋ yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oseru kiŋaŋ ruabi wakiru iŋi weu yatebuŋ, “Ogoyokanoŋuŋ, ŋokoji buŋo mo kufufuŋ

maŋnoŋuŋ bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimiŋ.”
16 Oŋu weu yatebi Polji pakereru me bajiku iŋi miya,
“Israel kotupunoŋuŋ eru moreŋ rauine niŋoke Anutu ohowe
baku miteŋ gaegobi, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru maneniŋ.
17 Israel ŋiŋigo kubu noŋunde ŋaso oi Anutu. Iŋoji
fuŋqodupunoŋuŋ roosoe yabeko apa ŋasopunoŋunji Ijipt
moreŋgo raru kotu fukeru gobuŋ. Anutuji damaŋ oo Israel
ŋiŋigo kubu oi touŋmoriri yareme saueru tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke
fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebi Anutuji mosi qoqowirie baku usuŋine
yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijipt kantri bokeru sakibe warebuŋ.*
18 “Wareru goku moreŋ buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo
sembene eba eku gobi Anutu maŋine rigaŋgame gosa 40 ore
so maŋsembe maneru goya.*
19 Maneru goyayoŋ, jibu wareru goku Keinan moreŋgo
wapebuŋ. Wapebi oo kufufuŋ kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu
moreŋyaŋuŋ roku boroiŋgaru ŋasopunoŋuŋ rauine rauine
fukenimiŋ ore biŋe qa yareya.*
20 “Oŋu fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore ŋadiineo
Anutuji mimitarire ŋi koitoine koitoine (Judge) bapakare
yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya.
Iŋoji mimitarire ŋi koito tatariine fukeru kajeqouŋ ŋi goya.*
21 “Samuelji fukeru gome damaŋ oo kiŋ koitore Anutu
karieru weu tebi ŋi tinaine Sol yareya. Sol iŋoji Benjamin
ŋaso yoŋoreone ŋi tinaine Kis iŋore made fukeya eru gosa
40 ore so kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋ goya.*
22 Oi goyayoŋ, Anutuji Sol qopieru tifeineo ŋi tinaine Dei-
wid kiŋ ŋi koitoyaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore eru roosoeru igodoŋgaya.
Igodoŋgaru fuŋine mitaniŋgaru iŋi miya, ‘Nonji Jesire made
Deiwid bofukego. Iŋore maŋ osoeru manebe soine saga
nuga. Iŋoji eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi reŋgaru goiŋ.’*
23 Anutuji ronekoŋ Munaŋqoqo Rauine sore noreiŋgo ore
miya, jojofo buŋo ore foriineji iŋi fukeya: Deiwidre osigi-
dapu yoŋoreone ŋi tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuji oi Israel kubu
niŋore Munaŋqoqo Rau fukeru goiŋ ore igodoŋgaya.
24 “Yesuji so fukeko ronekoŋ oo Jonji wareru iŋi miku goya,
‘Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieniŋ. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji
miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ.’ Oŋu miku Israel ŋiŋigo kubu
sosowo maŋ bapakare yaberu goya.*
25 Oŋu goyayoŋ, iŋoji kaeoruŋ gioine ba foreiŋgo eru oo
iŋi yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo nonde uruŋu manesugobi? Ya manesugobi,

* **13:17:** Eks 1.7; 12.51 * **13:18:** Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31 * **13:19:** Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1 * **13:20:** Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 * **13:21:** 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21 * **13:22:** 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20 * **13:24:** Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3

nonji oi matayoŋ, maneniŋ, nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ. Iŋoji
wareme nonji iŋore keririŋgo wakiqoqoine gogo ore kopu
kekereine ruberu kufu komoŋ niginjine piruein ore mane
bibiebemiŋ.'*
26 "O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moreŋ rauine
ŋoŋoji niŋoke Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, Anutuji
munaŋ qa noreiŋ ore Biŋe oi ruame niŋoreo warega.
27 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Jerusalem rauine eru siŋaŋpunoŋuŋ
yoŋoji Yesure fuŋne so mane mukubuŋ. Kajeqouŋ yoŋore
Biŋe Quraŋ Sabat kombaŋ so oseegobiyoŋ, ore fuŋine oi so
mane taniŋgaegobi. Oŋu mutu gogobiyoŋ, jibu siŋaŋyayabe
ŋipunoŋunji Yesu komeinde buŋo mitaribi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo
yoŋore buŋo oi oŋuine oo foriineke fukeya.
28 Yoŋoji Yesu komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore so buŋo fuŋine baaru
mo so bofukeru jibu 'Kepieru!' oŋgabuŋ. Oŋgaru Pailotji
mitarime komeiŋ ore oŋgaku kariebuŋ.*
29 "Iŋore buŋo sosowo quraŋgame pega, yoŋoji ore so
ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru
jiŋoruŋgo raru ko kouŋ maŋgo ruabuŋ.*
30 Ruabuŋyoŋ, Anutuji oi komegone bogboreme pakereya.
31 Pakereme iŋoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio
warebuŋ, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopuine
fuke yareya, yoŋoji damaŋ yoo ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo munaŋ
moge oŋuine dimaku fuŋine kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru gogobi.*
32 Anutuji Juda apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoke ya eiŋ ore
buŋo miku kipeme niŋo yoŋore osigidapu fukebeneŋ buŋo
raŋgbaŋine ore foriineji damaŋ yoo niŋore iŋi fukeya: Iŋoji
Yesu bogboreme pakereru goga. Ore eru niŋoji ore Bobiaŋ
Biŋe oi mitaniŋga ŋaregobeneŋ.
33 "Anutuji Yesure buŋo miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki
(Buk song) jare yoyoka oo iŋi quraŋgame pega,
'Goji nakene made fukege, oi muŋambe ŋiŋigo yadube ŋone
mukugobi.'
Iŋoji buŋo ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.*
34 Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereru sanaŋgaru goku jiki
moke so komeiŋ. Ore buŋoine Anutuji iŋi mime pega,
'Noŋ yauŋmoririne kiŋ Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataeŋine
fukeru qaŋqaŋineke sanaŋgaru dimaya, ore so oi
ŋoŋore mitari ŋarebemiŋ.'*
35 Deiwidji ore buŋo oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo oŋuakoŋ iŋi
ruame pega,

---

* **13:25:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27 * **13:28:** Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15 * **13:29:** Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42 * **13:31:** Apo 1.3 * **13:33:** Kiki 2.7 * **13:34:** Ais 55.3

‘Gakere yoro ŋi gbagbataeŋine oi so bokende komere yoŋgo
so goregaiŋ.’*
36 Niŋo kiŋ Deiwidre fuŋne manegobeneŋ: Iŋoji gogoine
goku Anuture mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niniŋgame
komeya. Komeko apa ŋasopuine yoŋore maŋfuŋgo yaŋgabi
qoŋgbuŋineji peku goregaru mataeya.
37 Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayoŋ, Anutuji ŋi bogboreme
pakereya, iŋoji so goregaya.
38 “Ŋi ogopune, ore eru buŋo yo maneniŋ: Anutuji Yesure
eru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bokeru jureiŋ. Niŋoji ore Biŋeine
mitaniŋga ŋaregobeneŋ.
39 Rone ‘Mosesre Kadi buŋo boyoberu oŋuine oo posiine
fukekimiŋ,’ mibeŋyoŋ, oo oiji me oiji quŋgaru embim-
biŋgaru gobeŋ. Oŋu gobeŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo uri yoŋoji Yesu
manesiŋ garu iŋoke qakatonimiŋ, Anutuji sosowo yoŋore
buŋo mitarime posikenimiŋ.
40 Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji buŋo miku quraŋgame pega, Anu-
tuji ore so geoine bokirieme paiŋaŋuŋgo egu ropeiŋ ore
kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ einebi. Buŋo oŋuine mo oi iŋi,
41 ‘Nonji ŋoŋore gogo damaŋgo mosi qoqowirie fuŋine mo
babemiŋ.
Moji ore biŋe buŋo miko manenimiŋ, oi buŋo foriine fukeiŋ
ore so manesiŋ ganobuŋ.
Ore eru buŋo oi bawaki eru mipemiriŋ baegobi, ŋoŋo mo
piku ŋoneru waragaru sibiriganimiŋ.’ ”*
42 Polji oŋu miko Barnabaske oŋgawowosi pi bokeru wak-
ibire goineji iŋi weu yatebuŋ, “Niŋo buŋo yo moke maneiŋgo
manegobeneŋ. Ore eru oi Sabat kombaŋ mo paibe soine
jikigaru mibire manenobeŋ.”
43 Oŋgawowosi pigone wakiru roiŋgabi ŋiŋigo kokoineji
Pol eru Barnabas ŋadiyakuŋgo boyobe yapebuŋ. Goineji
Judaone fukebuŋ eru goineji kotu kantrione fukebuŋyoŋ,
Juda yoŋoke jikigaru gobuŋ. Yoŋoji boyobe yapebi mimane
eku uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi yarebu, “Anutuji yauŋmoriri ŋareya,
oo qiŋ keru dimainebi.”
44 Sabat kombaŋ mo wareru fukeya, oo taoŋ moreŋ ore
ŋiŋigo oi qojugaru “Anuture Biŋe buŋo manekimiŋ,” miku
waperu tumaŋgabuŋ.
45 Waperu tumaŋgabi Juda yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine
ŋone yaberu maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋga foreya. Rigaŋga foreme
Polre buŋo qaiŋgo ore migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi
eyatebuŋ.

---

* **13:35:** Kiki 16.10 * **13:41:** Hab 1.5

46 Oŋu eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sanaŋgaru di-
maku buŋo iŋi mibu, “Anutuji gio noteya ore so Biŋeine rone
Juda ŋiŋigo yajibeneŋ saganayoŋ, ŋoŋo oi ŋadi gaku kosa
iŋi migobi, ‘Niŋo gogo sanaŋinere maŋgo ropekiminde so
mata.’ Ore eru maneniŋ, nikoji boke ŋaberu kotu kantriine
kantriine yoŋoreo kirieru ranomi.
47 Ofonji ore buŋoine iŋi mitiga noreya,
‘Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yoŋore tatama
fukeru munaŋqoqore fuŋne mitaniŋgaru gokande
moreŋ qaŋaŋine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe
paibe yukube yoŋoji qowirieru Sombunde biŋe
fukenimiŋ.’ ”*
48 Oŋu mibire moreŋ rauine Juda so gobuŋ, yoŋoji maneru
maŋyaŋuŋ fiame Ofonde Biŋe miteŋ gabuŋ. Miteŋ garu gogo
sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ ore Anutuji maneru osoe yabeya,
yoŋoji ore so maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesure Biŋe manesiŋ
gabuŋ.
49 Manesiŋ gabi Ofonde Biŋe buŋo misauebi prowins
sosowo sagaru raya.
50 Soine rayayoŋ, Juda yoŋoji taonde ŋi soguine eru ŋigo
ropekiine Anutu araŋ baku gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ buŋoji
sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru
moreŋ piyaŋuŋgone yobe yapebuŋ.
51 Raminiŋ ore eru ketayaŋuŋ yaduru iŋi yajibu, “Niko
ŋoŋore moreŋgo warebire rufe kufu tapenokuŋgo bakatoga,
oi qakiobire yoŋoyaŋunde ebe kirieru rakaiŋ.” Oŋu yajibire
fuŋneyakuŋ posiine mane mukubi raru Galesia prowins
maŋineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.*
52 Ropebuyoŋ, kiŋariŋpunoŋuŋ Antiokia taoŋgo gobuŋ,
Moro Tiriineji yoŋore maŋ puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru
gobuŋ. Oŋu.

14

Aikoniam sitio maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarebu.

1 Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu oŋuakoŋ Juda
yoŋore oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo mibu. Mibire
Juda eru kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone kubu boakoŋ yoŋoji
maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ.
2 Manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Juda ŋiŋigo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoji
moreŋ rauine Juda so gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ sikeku aposol
maŋgokaka eru yatenimiŋ ore maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarebuŋ.
3 Bapakarebi jibu damaŋ joroine oo goku Ofoŋ
manesiŋ garu koimo dimaku Biŋeine miku gobu. Ofoŋ

* **13:47:** Ais 42.6; 49.6 * **13:51:** Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

yauŋmoririinere buŋo mitaniŋgabire buŋoyakuŋ kitiŋgaku usuŋine meyakuŋgo ruame soi mosi qoqowirie babire fukeya.

4 Oŋu fukeko taonde kufufunji pougaru roiŋgabuŋ. Goineji Juda minebobo yoŋoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoke jikigaru dimabuŋ.

5 Oŋu mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi moreŋ rauine eru Juda ŋiŋigo kotuine yoŋoji pakereru minebobopuyaŋuŋ yoŋoke maŋmoakoŋ eru sosore ŋi aposol oi "Koji bokeru yapeki!" miku manesubuŋ.

6 Oŋu manesubi maneru sumuŋgaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taoŋ tinayakuŋ Listra eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ŋe rabuŋ, oo ropebu.

7 Oo roperu Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋ bapakare eyareru gobu. Oŋu.

Listra taoŋgo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibuŋ.

8 Listra taoŋgo ŋi mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi maŋgo beu maŋgone demba fukeru damaŋ mogo kadi so oderu mo ŋeeya.

9 Polji Biŋe buŋo miko maneru ŋeko piku fuŋine iŋi ŋoneru manesuya, "Iŋore maŋgo mamanesiŋ peteya ore eru soine fiaiŋ," oŋu miya.

10 Oŋu manesuku buŋo soguine oŋgaku ojime, "Go pakereru dima." Oŋu ojime farata pakereru ra wareru dimaya.

11 Polji oŋu eko ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru Likaonia buŋoyaŋunji iŋi jojoraku oŋgabuŋ, "Nemu yokoji qowirieru ŋi sakike fukeru botunoŋuŋgo fukeru niŋoreo wakiru gogobire."

12 Oŋu miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyaŋuŋ tinaine Zus oŋgabuŋ eru Polji miineo baku buŋo miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes oŋgabuŋ.

13 Oŋu oŋgabi nemu Zus iŋore boji soriŋ taoŋ maŋfuŋgo peya, ore soriŋ gio siŋaŋineji bulmakao ŋiine oga yaberu wareya. Oŋu wareru hendiŋ nigiŋ bote roru wareru taoŋ sa mendiineo dimaku ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoke korogo eru boji riga yapeiŋgo ore ebuŋ.

14 Oŋu ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru "So sagaga," miku qomuku sakikomoŋ-ŋakuŋ qosugaru pipa ŋiŋigo kubu maŋineo raru oŋgabu.

15 Oŋgaru iŋi mibu, "Ŋipunokuŋ, ŋoŋo uruŋu eru ya oŋuine egobi? Niko oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo oŋuine moreŋ ŋi akoŋ fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋaregobere. Ore eru ŋoŋo nemu omaine ŋadi yabeinebi eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo

Rauineji Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo ore maŋineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.*

16 Moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yoŋoji ronekoŋ go wapebuŋ, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo basiqasi eku gobuŋ.

17 “So sabare yabeyayoŋ, jibu mutu so gobuŋ. Matayoŋ, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Iŋoji miko kue keme wegi qame touŋmoririineji damaŋine damaŋine fukeko nojeri eru oŋuine oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabeko gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi iŋoyoŋunde fuŋne manenimiŋ ore yauŋine oi yaduru oŋuine oo munaŋ mogeine eko gobuŋ.”

18 Yokoji oŋu miku ŋiŋigo kubu boji riga yatenimiŋ ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikuŋ yabebire wirieru bokebu. Oŋu.

19 Listra yoŋoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebuŋyoŋ, Juda ŋiŋigo goineji Antiokia taoŋ eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu ŋiŋigo kubu maŋgokaka eyarebuŋ. Eyareru yoŋoke sogokoŋ riŋaru Pol koji qaku “Oŋu komega!” mibuŋ. Oŋu miku furugaru taoŋ ŋadiineo wakiru bokebi peya.

20 Peyayoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji waperu rore gabi pakereru raru taoŋgo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.

21 Derbe sitio Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabebire kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesure kiŋariŋpu fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebi Derbe taoŋ bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taoŋ oo kirieru raru ŋone yabebu.

22 Ŋone yaberu ŋeku kae so roregaru Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋore maŋ kitiŋgaku basanaŋgabu. Ofoŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ, iŋoke qakatoru dimanimiŋ ore uŋsowoŋ buŋo yareru iŋi yajibu, “Niŋo koŋkoŋ paio (yobiŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru) goku qegoŋ eku Anuture qorumaŋgo paibe ropekimiŋ.”

23 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ so minebobopuyaŋuŋ roosoeru siŋaŋ goniminde fuŋne qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuture uqo sowo goku kiŋariŋ kubu yoŋore oŋga wosiru Ofoŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ, iŋore meo rua yabebu.

24 Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu.

25 Oo roperu Perga sitio ŋeku Biŋe buŋo miku maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu Atalia taoŋgo rakabu.

26 Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi Anuture yauŋmoriri maŋineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuture meo rua yapebi

* **14:15:** Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru gioyakuŋ oi ba foreru
moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.
27 Oo wareru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kepore yabebu. Ke-
pore yabebire tumaŋgabi buŋo binaŋyakuŋ iŋi yajibu, “Anu-
tuji nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya.
Iŋoji maŋgo enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine
yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore mendi furu yabeme
maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.”
28 Binaŋyakuŋ oŋu yajiru kiŋariŋ kubu yoŋoke damaŋ
joroine bojororu ŋeku gobu. Oŋu.

15

Kotu kantri yoŋore eru ziozji roiŋgaiŋ ore eya.

1 Antiokia gobuyoŋ, Judia prowinsgone ŋiŋigo goineji
wakiru wareru fuŋgaru maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo iŋi qaji
yabebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo Mosesre Kadi buŋore so Anuture moge
baku sakiŋaŋuŋ so ketinimiŋ ine, oŋuine Sombunde biŋe
fukekimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ.”*
2 Oŋu qaji yarebuŋ ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barn-
abas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yarebire
maŋmoakoŋ so eru buŋo iŋi kiperu mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol,
Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebeneŋ Jerusalem
sitio roperu buŋo oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie
kufufunde minebobo yoŋoreo raru yajiinebi.”
3 Buŋo oŋu kiperu mibi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi
sore yabebi kadio rabuŋ. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria
prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufuŋine kufufuŋine
ŋone yabebuŋ. Ŋone yaberu kotu kantri goine yoŋoji
maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore biŋeine miku maŋkekerisie kubu
yoŋore jeri soguine eyarebuŋ.
4 Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebuŋ. Ropebi
aposol eru minebobo yoŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoke
kepore yabebi. Kepore yabebi sunduyaŋuŋ iŋi mibuŋ,
“Anutuji maŋgo enoreko misin gio babeneŋ niŋoke goku
mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.”
5 Sundu oi mibuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ)
kubuone maŋkekerisie ŋi goineji pakereru iŋi mibuŋ, “Kotu
kantri yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore iŋi mitigakimiŋ:
Yoŋoji Anuture moge baku sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaru Mosesre Kadi
buŋo sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Oŋu.

Jerusalem tutumaŋ eru kekepari buŋo botiŋgabuŋ.

6 Oŋu mibi aposol eru minebobo yoŋoji buŋo oi mi osoen-
imiŋ ore tumaŋgabuŋ.

---

* **15:1:** Lew 12.3

7 Tumaŋgaru noigoi buŋo kokoine miku migobobo ebuŋ.
Oi ebi Pitaji pakereru iŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone
botunoŋuŋgo gio boroiŋgaru roosoe nuru nonde iŋi miya,
‘Go kotu moreŋgo raru Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga yarende
yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofoŋ manesiŋ gainebi.’ Ŋoŋo
buŋo oi manegobi.*
8 Anutuji ŋiŋigo sosowo maŋnoŋuŋ mane mukuga, iŋoji
fuŋine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda ŋiŋigo niŋore soreme
wakiya, ore so kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋore oŋuakoŋ oi soreme
maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaya.* *
9 “Soreme rakame oŋuine oo Juda ŋiŋigo so ŋone aŋi
yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayoŋ, yoŋoji
Anutu manesiŋ gabi agiburaŋyaŋuŋ bokeru maŋyaŋuŋ ju-
reko gbagbataeŋine fukebuŋ.
10 Ore eru ŋoŋo wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobuŋ?
Wamore kiŋariŋ gariine yoŋore ubeyaŋuŋgo begi jiki-
garu ruabeneŋ kobonobuŋ? Begi oŋuine oi noŋunde apa
ŋasonoŋunji me niŋononeŋe oŋuakoŋ kobokimiŋ ore oŋuine so
fukeru gobeŋ.
11 Oŋu matayoŋ, iŋi manesiŋ gagobeneŋ: Ofoŋ Yesure
yauŋmoririji Anutu maŋgo eteko munaŋ qa noreko Som-
bunde biŋe fukekimiŋ. Kotu kantri yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ kadi
moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ boyoberu qowirieru Sombunde biŋe
fukekimiŋ ore manesiŋ gaegobi.”
12 Oŋu yajime kubu yoŋoji sosowo buŋo baaru buŋo tomiri
ŋebuŋ. Ŋebi Pol Barnabas yokoji buŋo binaŋyakuŋ iŋi mibu,
“Anutuji maŋgo enoteko kotu moreŋgo raru botuyaŋuŋgo
misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Oŋu
mibire kaje ruaru manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Bisop Jeimsji buŋo yajiya.

13 Pol Barnabas yokoji binaŋyakuŋ miforebire manebi
Jeimsji buŋo iŋi miya, “Ogopune, nonji buŋo mibe kaje ruaru
maneniŋ.
14 Anutuji damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine kotu kantri ŋiŋigo jiŋomai
fuke yareru botuyaŋuŋgone ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe
yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufufuŋine jikigabuŋ. Anutuji oŋu
eru fuŋneine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore buŋoine nojiya.
15 Buŋo oŋuine oi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ki-
tiŋgaku miegobi. Yoŋoji buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,
16 ‘Ore ŋadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kiŋ Deiwidre kantri
jokoroŋ moke ba pakarebemiŋ.

---

* **15:7:** Apo 10.1-43 * **15:8:** Apo 2.4; 10.44 * **15:8:** Bisop, Grik buŋoo episko-
pos, noŋunde buŋoo rubobo me inspekta. Iŋoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure siŋaŋ
fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kiŋariŋ matayoŋ, Yesure gbo.

Iŋoji rone morumboŋ akoine baku apa ŋasonoŋuŋ siŋaŋ
yabeko akoineji totieru oderu wakiyayoŋ, nonji oi
moke bobiaŋgaru bapakareba kantriji fiaru dimaiŋ.*
17 Oi iŋi fukeiŋ ore ebemiŋ: Ŋiŋigo kubu goine sosowo yoŋoji
Ofoŋ baanimiŋ.
Kotu kantri sosowo nakene biŋe fukenimiŋ ore rua yabeboŋ,
yoŋoji Ofoŋ noŋ baa nunimiŋ.
Ofoŋ nonji oŋu migo eru ore so kantriyaŋuŋ bobiaŋgabemiŋ.
18 Oŋu baego, oi ronere ronekoŋgo maneru waperu gogobi.'
19 "Ore eru Jeims nonji buŋo oi osoeru mamaneji iŋi
manesuku migo: Kotu kantri ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ Anutureo
kerisiegobi, niŋoji yobiŋ begi yasogo yoŋore paio ebeneŋ so
sagaiŋ.
20 Oŋu matayoŋ, yoŋore quraŋ iŋi quraŋgabeneŋ sagaiŋ:
Yoŋoji joma fuine nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ biŋe qaku
kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi usuŋyaŋuŋgo kemaga, oi so noinebi.
Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu eru dari oi
so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokenimiŋ ore misanaŋganobeŋ.*
21 Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi ronere ronekoŋgo moreŋ so
mitaniŋgaru waperu gogobeneŋ. Oi Sabat kombaŋ so
oŋgawowosi pinoŋuŋgo osegaru maneegobeneŋ. Ore eru
buŋo 4 oi soine so bokekimiŋ." Oŋu.

*Jerusalem tutumaŋgo kotu kantri yoŋore quraŋ
quraŋgabuŋ.*

22 Jeimsji oŋu miko aposol eru minebobo yoŋoji kufufuŋ
sosowo yoŋoke buŋo oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako
botuyaŋuŋgone ŋi goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke
moko Antiokia sitio sore yabenimiŋgo mibuŋ. Oŋu miku
ŋi tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe
yapebuŋ. Ŋi yoyoka oi maŋkekerisie kubure minebobo ŋi
fukebu.
23 "Ŋi oi sore yapekimiŋ," miku quraŋ mo iŋi quraŋgaru
meyakuŋgo ruabuŋ,
"Mamanesinde kotu ogopunoŋuŋ, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru
Silisia moreŋgo gogobi, niŋoji ŋoŋore mijeriŋaŋuŋ
migobeneŋ. Aposol niŋoji mamanesiŋ kufufunde
minebobo yoŋoke ŋoŋore maŋkekerisie ogopu
fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ
ore quraŋ eŋaregobeneŋ.
24 Noŋunde ŋiŋigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yoŋoyaŋe boke
noberu ŋoŋoreo wareru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareru
buŋo furuineo dodokerekere eŋarebi maŋ
mamaneŋaŋuŋ jijibu fukeko manebeŋ.

---

* **15:16:** Am 9.11-12 * **15:20:** Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23

25 Ore eru niŋo sosowo tutumaŋ eru maŋmoakoŋ ebeneŋ
sagaya. Sagako ŋi yoyoka roosoeru sore yapebeneŋ
yoro ogoyokanoŋuŋ Barnabas Pol yokoke ŋoŋoreo
warenimiŋ.
26 Barnabas Pol yokoji noŋunde Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore tinare eru
gogoyakuŋ kisiŋgabire goineji yapebi komenimi ore
ebu.
27 Niŋo Judas Sailas sore yapebeneŋ wareru buŋo oi akoŋ
jikigaru miyakunji mibire manenimiŋ.
28 Moro Tiriine eru niŋoji buŋo iŋi ore maŋmoakoŋ ebeneŋ
sagaga: Ŋoŋore paio yobiŋ begi so jikigaru ruakimiŋ.
Buŋo qoruine 4 oi akoŋ boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi
pougaru egu roiŋganimiŋ.
29 Buŋo 4 oi iŋi: Joma fuine nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ biŋe
qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi tobiriyaŋunji kemaga, oi so
noinebi. Oŋuakoŋ dari me joma ubeine qoqogakiinere
fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokeru ŋadi
gabi maŋmoakoŋ ebeneŋ Anutuji mifia yareme fiaru
goinebi. Ŋoŋo maŋ womoke goinebi." Oŋu.

Buŋo roru rabi Antiokia siti yoŋoji jeriebuŋ.

30 Quraŋ oŋu quraŋgaru sore yabebi rabuŋ. Kadi raru
rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebuŋ. Roperu maŋkekerisie kufu-
fuŋ kepore yabebi tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgabi quraŋ oi yarebi
osebuŋ.
31 Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomiriŋ paio maneru
jeriebuŋ.
32 Judas Sailas yokoji yokore kajeqouŋ ŋi goku uŋsowoŋ
buŋo kokoine yareru mande kikitiŋ buŋo miku basanaŋ
yabebu.
33 Basanaŋ yaberu damaŋ goine oo jikigaru gobu. Go-
bire tariko maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yoŋoji "Womoke
rainebire," miku sore yapebuŋ. Jerusalem gobire sore
yapebuŋ, Judasji yoŋoreo kirieya.
34 (-)†
35 Pol eru Barnabas yokoji jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku
ŋiŋigo goine kokoine yoŋoke Ofonde Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru
maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roiŋgabu.

36 Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ goine tariko Polji Barnabas
iŋi ojiya, "Niko taoŋ eru moreŋ sosowo roregaru Ofonde
Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru gobu, oo kirieru maŋkekerisie ogop-
unokunji uruŋu gogobi, oi soine raru ŋone yaberu manen-
imi."

† **15:34:** Goineji jikigaru botu 34 iŋi egobi: Kirieyayoŋ, Sailasji buŋoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya.

37 Oŋu ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuŋ, oi
oŋuakoŋ ogagaru moko raiŋ ore maneya.
38 Oŋu maneyayoŋ, Jonji rone Pamfilia taoŋgo wirieru
boke yaperu yokoke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi
ogagaru raiŋgo ore maneko so sagaya.*
39 So sagako kekepari eru maŋyakuŋ jo jako roiŋgabu.
Roiŋgaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogâo ropebire
kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako Saiprus
nugo rabu.
40 Rabuyoŋ, Polji ŋi tinaine Sailas roosoeko maŋkekerisie
ogopuyakuŋ yoŋoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yauŋmoririineji
dobu kipe yapeiŋgo ore mibi bokeru rabu.
41 Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru
roregabu. Roregaru Polji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufu-
fuŋine ŋone yaberu basanaŋ yaberu goya. Oŋu.

16

Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.

1 Polji roregaru raru goku taoŋ tinayakuŋ Derbe eru Listra
oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kiŋariŋ mo tinaine Timoti
bofukeya. Maŋgoineji Juda maŋkekerisie ŋigo fukeyayoŋ,
mamaine Grik ŋi.
2 Polre ŋi ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobuŋ, yoŋoji
Timotire fuŋne miboorobi maneya.
3 Oŋu mikabi maneru ogagaru moko raiŋgo maneya. Oi
maneyayoŋ, Timoti mamaineji Grik ŋi goya, oi sosowoji
mane forebuŋ eru pi kae oo Juda ŋiŋigo kokoine gobuŋ. Ore
eru yoŋoji Pol egu mitenimiŋ ore Timoti ogagaru Anuture
moge baku sakiine ketigaya.
4 Ketigako raru taoŋ eru kae so ropebuŋ, oo Jerusalem
qoqodure tutumande buŋo mibuŋ. Aposol eru Jerusalem
maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋoji buŋo kiperu
sanaŋgabuŋ, oi boyobenimiŋ ore mitiga yarebuŋ.
5 Oŋu roregabi Yesure kufufuŋine kufufuŋine moreŋ
so gobuŋ, yoŋore mamanesiŋyaŋunji sanaŋgaya. Oŋu
sanaŋgaru Biŋe buŋo mibi goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru una
so wareru jikigabi kubuyaŋunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Oŋu.

Anutuji Pol kubaŋgo qohoŋ oduko Yurop rabuŋ.

6 Roregaru goku “Eisia prowinsgo raru Biŋe buŋo mi-
taniŋgakimiŋ,” mibuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare
yabeya. Ore eru yoŋoji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia
prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabuŋ.

---

* **15:38:** Apo 13.13

7 Raru goku Misia moreŋ qaŋaŋineo roperu Bitinia
prowinsgo ropeiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo
ranimiŋ ore maŋmoakoŋ so eya.
8 Maŋmoakoŋ so eme bokeru raru Misia moreŋ mo peti-
garu koe qaŋaŋineo rakaru Troas taoŋgo ropebuŋ.
9 Troas roperu ubuo kubaŋ pebi Anutuji Pol qohoŋ oduko
iru mo iŋi ŋoneya: Yurop ŋi moji Masedonia aribe dimaku
oŋga teru iŋi miku oŋga wosi teya, "Go koe petigaru Mase-
donia moreŋgo wareru bapi nobeigoŋ."
10 Polji qohoŋ iru oi ŋoneme niŋo ore fuŋine iŋi mane
mukugaru mibeŋ, "Anutuji oŋga noreru koe petigaru Yurop
maŋineo raru Bobiaŋ Biŋe Masedonia prowinsgo mitaniŋga
yarekimiŋ ore miga." Oŋu miku oo akoŋ bokeru rakimiŋgo
manesuku afagabeŋ. Oŋu.

Filipai ŋigo Lidiaji maŋine kerisieya.

11 Niŋoji afagaru rakaru ogâo ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri
poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako Troas siti bokeru raru
poretiŋ akoŋ Samotres nugo ropebeŋ. Roperu peku kae
fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropebeŋ.
12 Oo roperu ogâone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropebeŋ.
Rom ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ronekoŋ wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo
ŋeŋe gogoyaŋuŋ ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine
fukeya.* Niŋo Filipai roperu una goine oo gobeŋ.
13 Oo goku Sabat kombaŋgo siti sa sakibe rabeŋ. Oo
raru 'Juda yoŋoji obu mageŋineo tumaŋgaru Anutu oŋga
wosiegobi,' oŋu manesuku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo rabeŋ.
Raru ŋigo tumaŋgaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋone yaberu ŋeku mimane
eku Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi mibeneŋ manebuŋ.
14 Manebuŋ, yoŋore botugo ŋigo mo tinaine Lidia ŋeya.
Iŋoji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kambaŋ boboroŋ yo-
juŋiru kuririineke qojugaru furiine banimiŋ ore ruaru goya
eru Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goya. Ofonji maŋine
baafagako Polji buŋo miya, ore eru aŋiine fukeko kaje ruaru
maneru sabareya.
15 Sabareko iŋoyoŋe eru garikiŋpuine miti meso rau
yarebeneŋ weu noreru iŋi nojiya, "Ŋoŋo nonde 'Ofoŋ mane-
siŋ gaga,' migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu ŋeku
uqo nogu peinebi." Oŋu miku yameŋ keku weu noreya. Oŋu.

Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo ŋebu.

---

* **16:12:** Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruinere siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabiŋeineke mo Filipai. Rom yoŋoji Filipai oi Itali oŋuine siŋaŋ yabebuŋ. Grik moreŋ rauine yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo kotu oŋuine fukeru gobuŋ.

16 Niŋo damaŋ mogo oŋgawowosi tumaqoqoo rakimiŋ ore
kadi yasogoo rabeneŋ kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo moji bofuke nobeya.
Ŋigo oi faŋfaŋ gemoineke goku ŋiŋigo fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo mi
bofukeiŋgo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqouŋ buŋo soŋsoŋine
mifukeru oŋuine oiji moneŋ ya oi kokoine poreru goko
raupuine yoŋore meo rakaya.
17 Iŋoji Pol eru niŋo ŋone noberu niŋore ŋadio wareru
iŋi miku oŋgaya, “Ŋi yo yoŋoji Anutu ropekiine sogore
kiŋaŋ qaku Sombunde biŋe fukeiŋ ore fuŋine mitaniŋga
yareegobi.”
18 Oŋu miku gioboboine kokoine oŋgaku goya. Oi goyayoŋ,
Polji takigame ore eru joisereren maneya. Oi maneru damaŋ
mogo kirieru gemoine iŋi mitiga teya, “Noŋ Yesu Kristore
tinao gajigo: Go bio ŋigo yoore maŋgone waperu raigoŋ!”
Oŋu mitiga teya oo akoŋ waperu bokeru raya.
19 Oi rayayoŋ, ŋigo raupuineji oi maneru moneŋ ya poren-
iminde fuŋne jigaya, oi bofukeru maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgaya.
Maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu nareŋgareŋ
kae jiŋoineo pore yapebi siŋaŋ ŋi yoŋore jiŋo maio rabuŋ.
20 Raru buŋo koro siŋaŋ yoŋore jiŋo maio rua yaperu
sakigorua buŋo iŋi igaru mibuŋ, “Niŋo siti yo oo womoo
gogobeneŋyoŋ, ŋi yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba
nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda ŋi fukegobire
21 eru Juda mosiyaŋuŋ qaji noreegobire. Niŋo Rom
qoqodure kantrire jokoroŋ rauine fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru
niŋo mosiyaŋuŋ oi soine so maneru sabarekimiŋ. Oi baku
boyobeniminde agi peko embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.”
22 Sakiyakuŋgo buŋo oŋu igaru yasibi ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji
oŋuakoŋ pakereru qodureru sanaŋgaru qomuku yatebuŋ.
Qomuku yatebi siŋaŋ yoŋoji bapakare yabebi sakikomoŋ-
ŋakuŋ poreru kesuqosugabuŋ eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji
yapebuŋ.
23 Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapenimiŋ ore
oga yaperu ŋi joruinekeji fiine akoŋ siŋaŋ yapeiŋ ore mitiga
tebuŋ.
24 Oŋu mitiga tebuŋ maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi
maŋine mogo raru kufuyokayakuŋ yo kinjiji† botuyakuŋgo
ruaru niginji kiperu pi maŋine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi
kime ŋebu. Oŋu.

Nigiŋ pi siŋaŋineji maŋine kerisieya.

25 Pol Sailas yokoji oŋu ŋebu. Ŋeku ubu joŋiŋgo fukeko
oo Anutu oŋga wosiru kiki keku miteŋ gaku ŋebu nigiŋ ŋi
sosowoji kaje ruaru manebuŋ.

---

† **16:24:** Yo kinjijiji kufuyakuŋ qamagako embimbiŋgaru ŋebu. Sasakoine ŋone.

26 Oŋu ebi oo akoŋ pipa komeŋ yasogo ba bokeme witi pire
otuŋ sosowo raqowareqo qabuŋ. Oŋu qabi oo akoŋ mendi
sosowo wakibi nigiŋ ŋi sosowo yoŋore aeŋ gbediyaŋunji
(nigiŋ) keŋgoroŋgaru wakiya.
27 Oŋu fukeko witi pi siŋaŋ iŋoji kubaŋ maŋineone pak-
ereya. Pakereru witi pire mendi sosowo aŋga forebuŋ, oi
ŋoneru miya, “Yei! Nigiŋ ŋiji useru ra foregobi me uruŋu?”
Oŋu miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi
goyoŋineone poreru iŋoyoŋe qoqo eiŋgo eya.‡
28 Iŋoyoŋe qoqo eiŋgo eyayoŋ, Polji qopu akoŋ oŋgaku iŋi
miya, “Niŋo sosowo yo ŋegobeneŋ. Go gakere sakigo omaine
so sibiriga.”
29 Oŋu miko maneru doi otenimiŋ ore weume otebi pipa
witi pi maŋineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore
maŋfuŋgo raru dikanji keyateya.
30 Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru iŋi weu
yateya, “Ŋi soguine yoyoka, noŋ uruŋu ebe Anutuji munaŋ
qa nareme qowirienobo?”
31 Weu yateme ojibu, “Go maŋgo kerisieru Ofoŋ Yesu
manesiŋ gatende go eru garikiŋpugoji oŋuakoŋ qowirieru
Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ.”
32 Oŋu ojibire piineo rabi kufufuŋpuine sosowo yoŋoke
tumaŋgabi Anuture Biŋe buŋo mibire manebuŋ.
33 Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akoŋ oga yaperu raru
wiyakuŋ jureya. Jureko oo akoŋ iŋo eru garikiŋpuine sosowo
oi miti meso rau yarebu.
34 Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo
rigaru rua yateya. Yateru iŋoyoŋe eru garikiŋpuine yoŋoji
sosowo Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ ore jeri ebuŋ. Oŋu.

Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.

35 Kae fureko buŋo koro siŋaŋ (majistreit) yoŋoji kambanti
sore yabebi witi pigo wareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yoyoka oi pirue
yapende wakinimi.”
36 Oŋu mibi ŋi joruinekeji wareru biŋe oi Pol iŋi ojiya, “Ma-
jistreit siŋaŋ yoŋoji buŋo iŋi ebi warega: Ŋoko nigiŋyakuŋ
piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru ŋokoji muŋambe yo bokeru
wakiru womoo rainebire.”
37 Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Polji kambanti oi iŋi yajiya, “Rom qoqo-
dure gawmanji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi
gogobere. Ore eru yoŋoji buŋonokuŋ so osoeru mitariru
jibu totogo ŋiŋigo jiŋo maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinji
noperu witi pigo rua nopebuŋ. Oi mimiineke. Oŋu rua

‡ **16:27:** Nigiŋ ŋiji kamiine eko siŋaŋine oi buŋo koroineo ruaru qabi geoine joisereren maneru komeegobi. Iŋoyoŋe mimiine maneru qoqo ena, oŋu afagaru komena.

nopebi ŋebire muŋambe yo uruŋu ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyoŋ, yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋe wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

38 Polji kambanti oi oŋu yajiko buŋo oi roru majistreit siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru yajibuŋ. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyaŋuŋ manebuŋ.

39 Sombuyaŋuŋ maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuraŋ jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokenimiŋ ore karie yatebuŋ.

40 Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokeru Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ ŋone yaberu mande kikitiŋ buŋo miku boke yaberu rabu. Oŋu.

17

Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabuŋ.

1 Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebuŋ. Siti qoruine oo Juda yoŋoji oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋ babi dimaya.

2 Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu Sabat kombaŋ yokaomo oo yoŋoke Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ oseru fuŋine mimane eku gobuŋ.

3 Oŋu goku Biŋe Qurande fuŋne mitaniŋgaru iŋi miya, “Anutuji buru ruaru Munaŋqoqo Rauineji joisereren maneru komeru komegone pakereiŋ ore miya.” Oŋu miku ore fuŋine Biŋe Quraŋgone yaduru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi Yesu mitaniŋga ŋarego, iŋoji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.”

4 Oŋu yajime Juda kufufuŋ yoŋoreone goineji manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabuŋ. Grik ŋiŋigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoreone oŋuakoŋ kubu yasogoji yoŋoke jikigabuŋ eru ŋigo ropekiine tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoreone kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.

5 Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋyoŋ, Juda ŋi yoine yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame manji manetiqoti maneru ŋadiqoqo buŋo mibuŋ. Oŋu mibi rembeŋ ŋiŋigo tumaqoqoo kosa gobuŋ, yoŋoreo raru ŋi kekesiine goine oga yabebuŋ. Oi oga yaberu qodureru ŋiŋigo kubu maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru furu yabebi tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgaru kosa oŋgabi roware oyowoqojibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa oŋgaku riŋaru ŋi tinaine Jeison iŋore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ŋiŋigo kubu jiŋoyaŋuŋgo rua yapenimiŋ ore baa yapebuŋ.

6 Baa yapebuŋyoŋ, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru maŋkekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire

siŋaŋyayabe ŋi yoŋore jiŋo maio roperu iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “Yei! Ŋi moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kae so maŋ bapakare yabebi witijibu eku jibugaegobi, yoŋoji yo oo oŋuakoŋ warebu.
7 Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine sosowo yoŋoji iŋi miegobi, ‘Ŋi mo tinaine Yesu iŋoji kiŋ Koitonoŋuŋ fukega.’ Oŋu miku Rom Sisa-kiŋ koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi.”
8 Oŋu oŋgabi ŋiŋigo kubu eru siŋaŋyayabe ŋi yoŋoji manebi maŋyaŋunji wakiru siritemboŋ oŋuine jijibu fukeya.
9 Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru maŋkekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi moneŋ ruaru saki furiyakuŋ ruaru waki rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru buŋoyakuŋ osoebuŋ.

10 Wakiru rabuŋyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yoŋoji Pol eru Sailas oo akoŋ sore yapebi bokeru ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi pigo ropebu.
11 Oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo mibu, oi aŋi sogo maneru roru sabarebuŋ. Juda kufufuŋ Berea gobuŋ, yoŋoji Tesalonaika kufufuŋ yadureru fiine yobu fukebuŋ. Buŋo poretiŋ mibu me mata, oi una so Biŋe Qurande buŋoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobuŋ.* Mosi fiine oŋuine boyoberu Juda ŋiŋigo Tesalonaika gobuŋ, oi gbiŋ eyarebuŋ.
12 Biŋe buŋo mibire Juda yoŋoreone boakoŋ yobuji manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Grik ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone oŋuakoŋ kokoineji Yesu manesiŋ gabi botuyaŋuŋgo ŋigo ropekiine tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke oi kokoine gobuŋ.
13 Yesu manesiŋ gagobiyoŋ, Polji Berea oo oŋuakoŋ Anuture Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru goya, ore biŋeineji saueru Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yoŋore kajego rakaya. Kajeyaŋuŋgo rakame maneru pakereru Berea wareru oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ sikeku bapakarebuŋ.
14 Bapakarebi maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yoŋoji oi maneru oo akoŋ Pol sorebi koe qaŋaŋineo rakame. Rakayayoŋ, Sailas Timoti yokoji jikigaru Berea gobu.
15 Ŋi Pol ruabuŋ, yoŋoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebuŋ. Ropebi iŋi mitiga yareko manebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni.” Buŋo oi maneru bokeru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Atens sitio gio baya.

16 Polji Atens sitio ŋeku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gboŋine gboŋine oiji pusebi

* **17:11:** Berea yoŋoji Baibel stadi fiine ruabuŋ.

kadi qaŋaŋine qaŋaŋine dimabi ŋone yaberu waragaku kanegaru maŋine jo jaya.

17 Polji Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu ŋiŋigo eru moreŋ rauine Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoke dimaku mimane ebuŋ. Polji una so tumaqoqo kae jiŋoyaŋuŋ so raru ŋiŋigo bofuke yaberu yoŋoke qotureru mimane ebuŋ.

18 Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqaji goineji wareru Polke buŋo mosiine mosiinere miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuŋ.† Goineji jikigaru Polre buŋo maneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapiŋ oŋuine ofaŋgaru piku baaru kosa qojugaru moakoŋ yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jijikora oŋuine kosa migayoŋ, buŋore fori uruŋu miiŋgo manega, oi so manegobeneŋ.”

Polji Yesure Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋ yaŋuŋ bapakareru komegone pakereya‡ miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fuŋne mitaniŋgaga, ore kamasi oŋu fukeko ŋonegobeneŋ.”

19 Oŋu kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋo yasogo tinaine Areopagus§ oo roperu kaunsol yoŋore jiŋo maio ruabi dimako iŋi mibuŋ, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore fuŋine oi uruŋu? Oi soine minde manekimiŋ.

20 Goji kotu kantri yoŋore buŋo furuine roru wareru minde kajenoŋuŋgo rakako manegobeneŋ. Ore eru gore buŋo burugore fuŋne oi poretiŋ manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.”

21 Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane buŋo gariine gariine nadureme ŋ gadureboŋ eru miku maneru maŋyaŋuŋ oo ruaru damaŋyaŋuŋ sibirigaru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Areopagus kae jiŋoo dimaku buŋo miya.

22 Polji pakereru Areopagus kae jiŋo botuineo raru kaunsol yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku iŋi miya, “Atens ŋipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo ŋoneru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ iŋi peko manego: Ŋoŋo nemupuŋaŋuŋ araŋ fiine baku miteŋ yaberu gogobi.

23 Nonji roregaru ŋoŋore pi mokiine mokiine ŋoneru ore botuineo koro alata quraŋineke mo bofukeboŋ. Oo

† **17:18:** Maŋgboroŋ qaqaji tinaine Epikuros iŋoji beufi maneniminde fuŋne qaji yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaqaji tinaine Zeno iŋoji aŋi fiine eru aŋi sembene oi qokoberu qiŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimakimiŋ ore fuŋine qaji yareya. ‡ **17:18:** Yesu eru Komegone papakare buŋo yoyoka oi so mane taniŋgaru mutu dimaku iŋi mibuŋ, ‘Iŋoji nemu ŋiŋigo yokore tina oŋu oŋgaga.’

§ **17:19:** Areopagus buŋo ore fuŋine oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares iŋore tuku.

iŋi quraŋgabi peko ŋoneboŋ, ‘Nemu fuŋine so manegobeneŋ, iŋore yo babeŋ.’ Ore eru ŋoŋo nemu mo fuŋine so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, nonji iŋore fuŋne bararіŋgaku mibe maneniŋ.

24 “Ofoŋ Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ eru ya sosowo ore maŋyakuŋgo pega, oi bofuke ŋabeya. Iŋoji Sombuŋ morende Ofoŋine fukega. Iŋoji boji soriŋ meji bakine oo so ŋeku goga.*

25 Iŋoyoŋe gogore fuŋne fukega. Oi eko noŋuŋ moreŋgo gokimiŋ ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombuŋ poreegobeneŋ. Oŋu noreega ore eru iŋoyoŋe uqo munjaŋ me ya more so embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ oi gumekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ menoŋunji ya so baku pesiŋ ruaru otebeŋ ine, iŋoji so komeiŋ. Iŋoji moreŋ ŋi oŋuine so goga. Mata.

26 “Iŋoji rone ŋi moakoŋ bofukeme iŋoreone saueru roiŋgaru yagaŋ gogobu eru saki goine fukeru moreŋine moreŋine sosowo sagaru gogobeneŋ. Iŋoji damaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo poretiŋ burugaru noreko ore so gogobeneŋ eru pi kae urobe urobe peku ŋeku gogobeneŋ, ore qaŋaŋine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobeneŋ.

27 Noŋuŋ Anutu iŋoyoŋe maneru baa teiŋgo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Iŋoji sosowo maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo akoŋ gogayoŋ, jibu basiqasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukenobeŋ me mata?

28 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde Grik mamane ŋiŋigoji buŋo koruŋ burugaru quraŋgabuŋ, yoŋoreone yoyokaji oŋuakoŋ buŋo koruŋ mo iŋi mibu,
‘Niŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋore osigidapu fukeru gogobeneŋ.’
Ŋi oŋuine moji buŋo koruŋ mo iŋi quraŋgaya,
‘Iŋoji qowirie nobeko iŋore konugo gogonoŋuŋ goegobeneŋ, kadinoŋuŋ raru wareegobeneŋ eru pe papakarenoŋuŋ eegobeneŋ.’ **

29 Buŋo ore so noŋuŋ Anuture osigidapu fukeru goku bembeŋgo dimagobeneŋ. Bembeŋgo dimagobeneŋyoŋ, jibu iŋore fuŋne mane jibugaru tiŋtuŋ egu qakimiŋ. Sasako bobo ŋi (artist) yoŋoji mamane paiineo dimaku nemu more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko oŋgiŋ baku pujeru otuŋ nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, iŋoji oi ore kamasi so fukega.

30 Ŋiŋigoji qaqouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuji damaŋ oo eeboboyaŋunde mane sembeaku geoine so bokirieru goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo buŋoine bararіŋgaru iŋi

---

* **17:24:** 1 Kiŋ 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48 ** **17:28:** Mamane ŋi soguine Pol iŋoji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yoŋore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akoŋ buŋo koruŋine koruŋine afagaru roru totogo miya.

ŋajiga, ‘Ŋiŋigo sosowo moreŋyaŋuŋ so ŋe ragobi, ŋoŋo bio maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru nondeo wareniŋ.’

31 “Anutuji damaŋ yasogo ruame wareru fukeiŋ. Iŋoji damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ mitariiŋ. Iŋoji ŋi mo buŋonoŋuŋ mitariiŋgo ore roosoeru mimitarire usuŋ meineo ruaya. Iŋoji ŋi oi bogboreme komegone pakere oŋuine oo usuŋine soguine oi ŋiŋigo sosowo noduko ŋoneru manegobeneŋ. Ŋi komegone pakereya, iŋoji mimitari Raunoŋuŋ fukega.”

32 “Anutuji ŋi mo komegone bogboreme pakereya,” goineji buŋo oi maneru igosisi ebuŋ. Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Buŋo mige, niŋo oi moke manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru go soine damaŋ mogo buŋo oi jikigaru mitaniŋgaigoŋ.”

33 Oŋu ebi Polji yoŋore botugone pakereru boke yaberu raya.

34 Rayayoŋ, goineji wareru Yesu manesiŋ garu iŋoke jikigabuŋ. Manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yoŋore minebobo ŋi mo tinaine Dionisius goya. Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Oŋu.

18

Polji Korint sitio rako maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.

1 Ya oi fukeko Polji Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya.

2 Korint raru Juda ŋi mo jiŋoine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila iŋoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-kiŋ tinaine Klodius iŋoji mimiti iŋi ruaya, “Juda ŋiŋigo ŋoŋo sosowo Rom siti bokeru roiŋgainebi.” Oŋu mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru damaŋ oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru ŋonuŋine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya.

3 Gogoyakuŋ kitiŋganimiŋ ore kambaŋ akoine akoine babu. Polji oŋuakoŋ kambaŋ seri ako bobo ŋi. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyaŋuŋ sogokoŋ peko yokoke goku peku kambaŋ seri ako gio moko babuŋ.

4 Baku gobi Sabat kombaŋ so oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik ŋiŋigo yoŋoke Yesure funne mi maneru bopogaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapakare yaberu goya.

5 Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoji Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Biŋe damaŋ so mitaniŋgaru goya. Oŋu goku Yesuji Munaŋqoqo Rauine

Kristo fukega, iŋore fuŋne totogo yaduru buŋo oiji Juda
ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareya.
6 Maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareyayoŋ, Pol kiso eteru maŋqoqo buŋo
gomogofo mitebi meineji jiŋoyaŋuŋgo qaku rufe qakioko
wakiko iŋi yajiya, “Nonji baka so ebe ŋoŋo sibirigaru ore
geoine oi nonde paio ruanimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oi
ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe osiganimiŋ. Ŋoŋo Biŋe buŋo qomukubi nonji
soine boke ŋaberu muŋambe dimaku ropeiŋ, oo kotu kantri
ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo kirieru rabemiŋ.”

7 Oŋu yajiru boke yaberu oŋgawowosi pi qaŋaŋineo ŋi mo
tinaine Titius Jastus iŋore pigo roperu goya. Iŋoji Juda ŋi
matayoŋ, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goya.
8 Qaŋaŋineo rayayoŋ, oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋ tinaine
Krispus eru iŋore ŋonuŋ made yoŋoji sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ
kerisieru Ofoŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Korint ŋiŋigo goine
Polre buŋo manebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji Yesu manesiŋ
garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebuŋ.

9 Polji ubu mogo kubaŋ peko Ofonji qohoŋ oduko iru
ŋoneko iŋi ojiya, “Go kokoi so maneigoŋyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo
sanaŋgaru miku goigoŋ.
10 Siti yoo ŋiŋigo kubu kokoine yoŋoji nonde biŋe fukegobi.
Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so fuŋgaru bosembea
guiŋ.”
11 Ore eru Polji damaŋine bojoraru yoŋore botugo gosa
moakoŋ eru kaiŋ 6 ore so goku Anuture Biŋe buŋo qaji
yareru goya.

12 Qaji yareku goyayoŋ, Rom yoŋoji ŋi Galio bapakarebi
Akaia prowinsre kiap gawana goya, damaŋ oo Juda
minebobo yoŋoji qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buŋo ko-
roineo ruabuŋ.
13 Buŋo iŋi ore ruabuŋ, “Ŋi yo oiji ŋiŋigo bobojibu ba
yareega. Rom yoŋoji mimitiyaŋuŋ ruabi pega, iŋoji ŋiŋigo
kadi oi odureru Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ ganimiŋ ore
maŋbapakare ba yareega.”

14 Buŋo oŋu sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buŋo mobeine
miiŋgo eko kiap gawana Galio iŋoji Juda ŋiŋigo oi iŋi yajiya,
“Juda ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore botugo moji ŋi qame komena me baka
sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine buŋoŋaŋuŋ
kaje ruaru manenobo.
15 Oŋuyoŋ, ŋoŋore botugo mamanesinde buŋo fukeko tina
furuine furuine oŋgaku kekepari ruaru mimitiŋaŋuŋ uruŋu
enimiŋ, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde yobiŋ. Nonji ya oŋuine oi osoeru
mitaribemiŋ ore so mata.”
16 Oŋu yajiru buŋo koroineone yobe yabeme wakibuŋ.

17 Wakiru yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ qodureru moko riŋaru
oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋ tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru
wareru buŋo koroinere kadi mau siroŋgo ruaru qabuŋ.
Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi ŋoneru ore eru jiŋoine ŋoneketa
eru foriine mo so fukeya. Oŋu.

Polji iŋoyoŋunde moreŋgo Antiokia sitio kirieya.

18 Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go
foreru maŋkekerisie ogopuine momojoyaŋuŋ miku boke
yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogâre
odigaru ŋebuŋ. Rone Anuture jiŋo maio iŋi miya, “Nonji
Anuture gio damaŋ so yameŋ keku babemiŋ.” Buŋo oŋu
miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu goya. Damaŋ oi tariko
koego kae tinaine Seŋkria oo rakaru mimipaŋ buŋore miko
qoru siki ketigabuŋ. Ogâ mo Siria prowinsgo raiŋgo eya, oi
bofukeru oo roperu kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji
kitiŋgako rabuŋ.*

19 Raru Efesus taoŋgo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke
yapeyayoŋ, iŋoyoŋe oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Juda yoŋoke
Yesure fuŋne mimane ebuŋ.

20 Mimane ebi iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go soine damaŋ joroine
niŋoke goigoŋ.” Oŋu weu tebuŋyoŋ, Polji ore maŋmoakoŋ
so eya.

21 Ore eru momojo iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘Oŋ,’ miiŋ ine,
soine kirieru ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ.” Oŋu yajiru ogâ mogo
ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako
Efesus bokeru rabuŋ.

22 Raru taoŋ mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru
moreŋ kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru maŋkekerisie
kufufuŋ mijeriyaŋuŋ yajiya. Oi yajiru ŋeku pakereru rakaru
Antiokia sitio raya.

23 Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke
yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia eru Frigia prowins
yoyoka oi yatureru moreŋ so roregaru kiŋariŋ sosowo ŋone
yaberu kegbore yabeme sanaŋgabuŋ. Oŋu.

Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.

24 Damaŋ oo Juda ŋi mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya.
Apolos iŋoji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku
mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biŋe Quraŋ raŋgbainere buŋo
fiine akoŋ mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru fuŋine miko
buŋoinere kamasi ore ŋiŋigo moreŋ so aŋi kokoine maneru
jeriebuŋ.

25 Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde fuŋne qaji tebi Anuture
jo borunji maŋineo jaya. Yesure fuŋne poretiŋ poretiŋ qaji

* **18:18:** Jare 6.18

yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore fuŋine soine mane
sarigaru miya. Oi miyayoŋ, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro
Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.
26 Iŋoji wareru oŋgawowosi pi maŋineo fuŋgaru buŋo
usuŋ suŋsuŋineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji buŋoine
maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabuŋ. Raru Anuture
fuŋne fiine akoŋ jikigaru mitaniŋgaru ojibire maneya.
27 Apolosji Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo raiŋgo
maneko Efesus maŋkekerisie ogo yoŋoji kitiŋga tebuŋ.
Kitiŋga teru Akaia kiŋariŋpuyaŋuŋ yoŋore quraŋ iŋi
quraŋgabuŋ, "Ŋi yo keporeinebi." Apolosji quraŋ oi roru
Akaia prowinsgo raru ŋiŋigo Anuture yauŋmoriri mane
taniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi kokoine bapi yabeya.
28 Bapi yaberu "Yesuji Munaŋqoqo Rauine fukega," miku
ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Qurande buŋoine buŋoine oseru oo yaduko
manebuŋ. Juda yoŋoji buŋo oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi
fukeyayoŋ, Apolosji Anuture usuŋ paio dimaku buŋoyaŋuŋ
totogo kepieko wakibuŋ. Oŋu.

19

Polji Efesus goku gio baya.

1 Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru
prowins goine* odureru raru raru koe qaŋaŋineo Efesus sitio
ropeya. Roperu oo kiŋariŋ goine bofukeru ŋone yabeya.
2 Ŋone yaberu iŋi weu yareya, "Ŋoŋo manesiŋ garu maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Moro Tiriineji damaŋ oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo
rakaya me mata?" Oŋu weu yareme iŋi bokirieru mibuŋ,
"Moro Tiriineji goga, niŋo ore buŋo oi mata yobu manebeŋ."
3 Bokirieru mibi iŋi yajiya, "Ŋoŋo wamo miti meso rau
ŋarebi gogobi?" Oŋu yajime bokiriebuŋ, "Niŋo Jonji miti
meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi robeŋ."
4 Oŋu bokiriebi Polji miya, "Jonji Yesure buŋo miku ŋiŋigo
kubu maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko iŋi manebuŋ, 'Nonde ŋadio ŋi
mo wareiŋ, ŋoŋo oi manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.'
Oŋu miko maneru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Jonji oi miti meso
rau yareru goya."*
5 Oŋu miko manebi Polji Ofoŋ Yesure tinao miti meso rau
yareya.
6 Rau yareru meine qoruyaŋuŋgo ruame Moro Tiriineji
maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame kantri goinere buŋo furuine furuine
fuŋgaru miku kajeqouŋ buŋo mibuŋ.
7 Ŋi oi qodureru 12 ore so gobuŋ.

---

* **19:1:** Moreŋ oi damaŋ yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore maŋineo pega.
* **19:4:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

8 Polji oŋgawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qo-
rumande fuŋne mimane eku koimo dimaku ŋonemeqoti
oŋuine maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko buŋoine kepieiŋgo ore em-
bimbiŋgaru gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi kaiŋ yokaomo tariya.
9 Kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋyoŋ, goineji keta eru so
manesiŋ garu Ofonde fuŋne totogo misembearu ŋiŋigo
jiŋoyaŋuŋgo buŋo kisoŋgaru miku dimabuŋ. Oŋu
miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroiŋga yareru boke yaberu
kiŋariŋpuine oga yabeme jojoroine rabuŋ. Jojoroine raru
ŋi tinaine Tiranus iŋore tumoqoqo mamane korogo una so
(aua 5 tumaŋgaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobuŋ.
10 Oŋu eru gobi Ofonde Biŋe buŋoji saueme gosa yoyoka
tariya. Oi tariko Biŋe buŋo oi Eisia prowins maŋineo moreŋ
rauine eru Juda ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore kajego rakame mane
forebuŋ. Oŋu.

Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobeiŋ ore embimbiŋgabuŋ.

11 Anuture usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine ŋiŋigo
qoruyaŋuŋgo ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furu-
ine bako fukeya.
12 Oŋu gome ŋiŋigo jibe eyareme gobuŋ, goineji Polre
sakigone suŋoŋ keketi eru kambaŋ mobeine goine oŋuakoŋ
roru ra wareru paiyaŋuŋgo ruabi jibeyaŋuŋ boke yabeko
gemokakuyaŋuŋ waperu rabi fiabuŋ.
13 Juda saki siŋaŋ goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku
ra wareru gobuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ fuŋgaru gemoji bapeboriŋ
ba yabebuŋ, yoŋore paio Ofoŋ Yesure tina oŋgaku usuŋine
keporenimiŋ ore eesoi babuŋ. Eesoi baku iŋi mibuŋ, “Polji
Yesure tina oŋgaku maŋbapakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofoŋ
iŋore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimiŋ ore mitiga yarego.”
14 Yesure tina oŋu mibuŋ, yoŋore botugo Juda soriŋ gio
siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Sewa iŋore madepu 7 yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ
gobuŋ.
15 Yoŋoji gemo mo oŋu mitiga tebuŋyoŋ, iŋoji bokirieru
iŋi yajiya, “Noŋ Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyoŋ, ŋoŋo uri
ŋoŋo?”
16 Oŋu yajiru ŋi maŋineo dimaya, iŋoji bio riŋaru
paiyaŋuŋgo roperu qafa yabeya. Oŋu sosowo gbiŋ
eru bosereren ba yareru sakiyaŋuŋ botiqoti eru kam-
baŋ marikuyaŋuŋ kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu
sakiyaŋuŋgo darijombuŋ wakiru dimako useru osoyaŋuŋ
baku pi maŋine oi bokeru sakiyaŋuŋ gbarandaŋ wakiru ra
usebuŋ.
17 Oŋu fukeko Juda kotu eru moreŋ rauine Efesus
gobuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji ore biŋeine maneru kokoine popureru

waragabuŋ. Waragabi goineji Ofoŋ Yesure tina yameŋ keku
miteŋ gabi kuririineke fukeya.
18 Manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoreone
kokoineji raru agiburaŋyaŋuŋ barariŋgaru mifukebuŋ.
19 Goineji qaŋge seroŋ munaŋqoqo baku gobuŋ, yoŋoreone
kokoineji buk papiayaŋuŋ roru wareru qojugaru ŋiŋigo
sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi
jaya. Buk papia ore furiyaŋuŋ oseru qojukabi qoqodure
jareyaŋuŋ oi silwa moneŋ (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya.
20 Kamasi oŋu ruabi Ofonde Biŋe buŋo oi usuŋ
suŋsuŋineke saueru sanaŋgaru raya. Oŋu.

Polji gioinere buru ruaya.

21 Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo
teme buŋoine kiperu iŋi miya, “Noŋ koe petigaru Grik
kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo roregabe
tariko bokeru Jerusalem sitio rabemiŋ.” Oŋu miku jikigaya,
“Oo raru ŋeku Jerusalem bokeru Rom siti oŋuakoŋ raru
ŋonebemiŋ.”
22 Oŋu miku muraŋyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore
yapeme Masedonia rabire iŋoyoŋekoŋ jikigaru damaŋ goine
Eisia prowins maŋgo goya. Oŋu.

Efesus yoŋoji jigo oyowo qoqo ebuŋ.

23 Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebuŋ ore damaŋ oo
bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya.
24 Silwa gio bobo ŋi mo tinaine Demitrius iŋoji silwa
rigako peregame qakatoru nemu ŋigo tinaine Artemis iŋore
boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame
furiine baku gobi moneŋ ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki
ogopuineji boroiŋgaru babuŋ.
25 Babi Demitrius eru kubu goineji gio oŋuine baku gobuŋ,
oi moko oŋga yareme wareru tumaŋgabi iŋi yajiya, “Ogop-
une, niŋo gio yo babeneŋ furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi
manegobeneŋ.
26 Oi manegobeneŋyoŋ, Pol ŋi oiji Efesus yo oo waperu
ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru
ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tiŋtuŋ fukegobi,
oi damaŋ yoo soine ŋone mukugobi. Iŋoji iŋi miega, ‘Nemu
meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.’
27 “Oŋu miku goko niŋo rojiki-bajiki gionoŋuŋ baegob-
eneŋ, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemiriŋ egu enimiŋ ore
maŋyobiŋ fukega. Eme oŋuakoŋ matayoŋ, maŋyobiŋ mo
iŋi pega: Ŋiŋigo sosowo Eisia prowins maŋgo eru moreŋine
moreŋine sosowo oo nemu ŋigo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine
baku miteŋ gaegobi, iŋore nemu tinabiŋe yasogoji sibirigaru

tobiriineji egu wakiiŋ eru boji soriŋinere tinaji sembearu ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo wakiru omaine egu fukeiŋ. Maŋyobiŋ oŋu pega. Ore eru manebu maneru buŋo yo migo.”

28 Demitriusji oŋu miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame iŋi miku oŋga jojorabuŋ, “Efesus niŋore Artemis oi ropekiine!”

29 Oŋgaku jojorakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Oŋu fukeko Masedonia ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutumaŋ ebuŋ.

30 Tutumaŋ ebi Polji oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋore botugo raiŋgo maneyayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigoji oi sabarebuŋ.

31 Eisia prowinsre siŋaŋyayabe ŋi goineji Polre ogopu fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ kiŋaŋ eru iŋi karie tebuŋ, “Qoqodure pigo tutumaŋ egobi, go gake oo so fukende ŋone guinebi.”

32 Tutumaŋ ebuŋ, oo ŋiŋigo kokoineji dimaku tumaŋgabuŋ ore fuŋine mo so manebuŋ ore bubu kosabasa oŋga jojoraru jijibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya.

33 Oŋu rako Juda yoŋoji ŋi tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitiŋgabi kubu yoŋoji poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku ŋiŋigo jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo buŋo mobeine bomukuku miiŋgo maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

34 Soi ba yareyayoŋ, Juda ŋi fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akoŋ miyaŋuŋ qodureru sosowoji fuŋgaru buŋo iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “Efesus niŋore Artemis oi ropekiine!” Oŋu oŋga jojoraku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

35 Oŋgaru dimabi siti (klak) koito muraŋineji ŋiŋigo kubu maŋyaŋuŋ bawakiko niniŋ ebuŋ dimaku iŋi yajiya, “Efesus ŋiŋigo, niŋo noŋunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi miteŋ gaku gogobeneŋ. Niŋo iŋore boji soriŋ eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombuŋgone wakiya, oi siŋaŋ garu gogobeneŋ. Buŋo oi ŋoŋo sosowo soine manegobi.

36 Oi moji mugaiŋgo ore so mata. Ore eru ŋoŋo maŋŋaŋuŋ waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi.

37 Ŋi yoyoka yo boji soriŋgo roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosembeabu. Nemu ŋigonoŋuŋ so igosisi enebu. Ŋoŋo jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

38 “Demitrius eru iŋore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yoŋoke kekepari eru buŋo miku qoqo enobuŋ ine, kiap ŋegobi eru buŋo korore tutumaŋine tutumaŋine oi buŋo botiŋgaiŋ ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru buŋo koroineo ruaru moko mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi sagaiŋ.

39 Ŋoŋo ya mo jikigaru miiŋgo manenimiŋ ine, siti yoore
rau goineji soine kufufuŋ pore yabebi tumoqoqo kae jiŋoo
tumaŋgaru buŋo osoeru mitarikimiŋ.
40 Muŋambe mimijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo fuŋine
matayoŋ, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yoŋoji maneru
iŋi egu minimiŋ, 'Efesus yoŋoji Rom qoqodure gawman
igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.' Oŋu miku buŋo koroineo egu
rua nobenimiŋ. Ore maŋyobiŋ fukega, oi manego. Buŋo
koroineo rua noberu oyowo yo ore fuŋinere weu norenobuŋ
ine, niŋo mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so
manegobeneŋ."
41 Efesus siti koito muraŋineji buŋo oŋu miku ŋiŋigo kubu
ketotie yabeko bedaŋgaru roiŋgaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

20

Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.

1 Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedaŋga foreko Polji
kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareme warebi mande kikitiŋ buŋo
uŋsowoŋ yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia
prowinsgo raya.
2 Masedonia raru moreŋine moreŋine petigaru roregaru
oo uŋsowoŋ buŋo kokoine miku goku Grik moreŋgo wareya.
3 Grik wareru kaiŋ yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko ogâ
roru koe petigaru Siria raiŋgo maneya. Oŋu maneyayoŋ,
Juda minebobo yoŋoji kadio qanimiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babi
kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedo-
nia prowins petigaru moreŋ kadi kaeineo kirieiŋgo buŋo
maŋineo kipeya.
4 Buŋoine kipeme ogopuine oŋuji iŋoke rabuŋ: Berea
ŋi tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ŋi yoyoka
tinayakuŋ Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ŋi tinaine Gaius,
Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Tikikus eru
Trofimus.
5 Yoŋoji ronekoŋ Troas raru oo niŋore odi noberu gobuŋ.
6 Troas raru gobuŋyoŋ, Luk noŋ eru goine niŋoji poroŋ
yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ oi Filipai sitio ŋebeŋ. Oi ŋebeneŋ
tariko ogâo ropekabeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi
gbinji kitiŋgako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yoŋoreo ropebeŋ.
Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru gobeŋ. Oŋu.

Polji damaŋ tatariine Troas goya.

7 Una 7 gobeneŋ tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu
raiŋgo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatariine Sondagioo tu-
maŋgaru Yesu manesuku poroŋ mokiine ketikimiŋ ore
ŋebeŋ. Oŋu ŋebeneŋ Polji yoŋoke mimane eku buŋoine miku
ŋeko ŋeko ubu jojoŋiŋgo raya.

8 Niŋo pi maŋine more paio paibe roperu tumaŋgaru
ŋebeneŋ lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebuŋ.
9 Tumaŋgaru ŋekabeneŋ ŋi jeŋoŋ mo tinaine Yutikus iŋoji
gbiŋ mendigo ŋeya. Ŋeko Polji buŋo miku ŋeko maneko
damaŋ joroko kubande maneru peku gbururu keru sowoone
rondiŋgaru maŋine so maneru pi maŋine yokaomo odureru
moreŋgo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame riŋaru rakaru roru
ogabeneŋ komeya, ŋonebeŋ.
10 Oŋu ŋonebeŋyoŋ, Polji rakaru kapiŋga teru miya, “Moke
sigo rombuŋ eru gborega. Ore eru so popureniŋ.”
11 Oŋu miku moke kirieru pi maŋgo paibe roperu poroŋ
mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yoŋoke damaŋ joroine buŋo
miku ŋeko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya.
12 Rako ŋi jeŋoŋ oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi ŋoneru
mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.

13 Yoŋoji rabuŋyoŋ, Polji iŋoyoŋekoŋ moreŋ kadi raiŋgo
maneru iŋi Luk noŋ eru goine mitiga noreya, “Ŋoŋo ronekoŋ
koe kadi moreŋ tinaine Asos oo rabi qotureru oga nubi
ogâo ropekimiŋ.” Ore eru niŋoji bokeru ogâo ropebeneŋ
kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru Asos
oo ropebeneŋ.
14 Asos roperu niŋoke qotureru Pol ogabeneŋ ogâo roperu
moreŋ tinaine Mitilini oo rabeŋ.
15 Mitilini raru oo kambaŋ seri moke poreru gboromurebi
gbinji kitiŋgako raru goku peku pakereru nu tinaine Kios
ore bembeŋgo ropebeŋ. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku
pakereru moreŋ tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku
pakereru kae tinaine Miletus oo iŋi ore ropebeŋ:
16 Polji “Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru
Jerusalem sitio ŋebemiŋ,” miku damaŋ egu sibirigakimiŋ ore
pipa rakimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo damaŋ
joroine egu sibirigakimiŋ ore maneru ogâo roperu Efesus siti
odurekimiŋ ore buŋoine kipeme gobeŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Efesus yoŋore buŋo tatariine miya.

17 Miletus ropebeneŋ Polji Efesus yoŋore kiŋaŋ ruaru
maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yoŋoji wakiru waren-
imiŋ ore kepore yabeya.
18 Kepore yabeko moreŋ tinaine Miletus oo wapebuŋ
ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, “Nonji damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine Eisia
prowinsgo wareboŋ, oo akoŋ fuŋgaru damaŋ sosowo ŋoŋoke
go waperu gio babe, ŋoŋo ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi.
19 Nonji Ofonde jiŋoo maŋne baba waki foreru gioine
uruŋu baku waperu goboŋ, ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Gioine

baku ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore kuyoku jiŋo obune wakiko goboŋ. Juda yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji damaŋ goine oo sakigo rua eru nuiŋgo ore soŋsoŋburu eru gobuŋ. Oŋu eru gobuŋ ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joisereren maneru goboŋ.

20 “Nonji Biŋe buŋo bobiaŋ ŋabeega, oi mitaniŋga ŋareru goboŋ. Oi tumoqoqoo tumaŋgaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji ŋareru goboŋ. Nonji ore eru fogaturuŋ eku gio so bokeboŋ.

21 Gio so bokeboŋyoŋ, Juda kotu eru moreŋ rau ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ buŋo koruŋ iŋi kitiŋgaku miku goboŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutureo qakatoru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gainebi.’ Ŋoŋo oi sosowo soine mane fore-gobi.

22 “Maneniŋ, muŋambe Moro Tiriineji noŋ Jerusalem sitio raiŋgo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke nareiŋ, oi so manego.

23 Mo iŋi manego: Nonji taoŋ uro uro raru goboŋ, oo Moro Tiriineji saŋu qa nareru iŋi kitiŋgaku najime maneru goboŋ, ‘Go sisikoŋkoŋ maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi ŋemiŋ.’

24 Oŋu najime maneru goboŋyoŋ, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi buŋo mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyoŋ, Ofoŋ Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukuiŋgo ore mane sanaŋgago. Iŋoji iŋi najiya, ‘Anutuji yauŋmoririine ŋiŋigo yareiŋgo manega, go ore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru goigoŋ.’ Ore eru moreŋgo gobemiŋ me komebemiŋ, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Ŋiŋigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru gbiŋ so eiŋ. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemiŋ ore usuŋne sosowoji yameŋ keku raru gobemiŋ.*

25 “Oŋu gobemiŋyoŋ, maneniŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo ra wareru Anutu qorumaŋinere fuŋne mitaniŋgabe manebuŋ, ŋoŋo nonde jiŋo maine oi moke so ŋonenimiŋ. Ŋoŋoreone moji mo so ŋone nuiŋ, muŋambe oŋu manego.

26-27 Ore eru nonji ŋoŋo Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimiŋ ore miku maŋ bapakare eŋareru goboŋ. Oi so fogaturuŋ eku bokeboŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoreone moji mo agiburaŋinere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakaiŋ ine, ŋoŋo noŋ mi nuniminŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Nonji oi muŋambe ŋoŋore totogo kitiŋgaku misanaŋgago.

28 “Ofonji iŋoyoŋunde dari keseru oiji kufufuŋpuine fu-riyaŋuŋ bako biŋeine fuke foregobi, ŋoŋo oi lama oŋuine siŋaŋ yaberu maŋgo eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine iŋoyoŋe

---

* **20:24:** 2 Tim 4.7

gio oi ŋareya. Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eru Ofonde lama kubu yoŋore sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi.
29 Nonji rabe ore ŋadio ŋiŋigo mimiyaŋuŋke oi gomeŋ qoro riganjine oŋuine ŋoŋore botugo fukenimiŋ. Yoŋoji fukeru lama kubu ŋoŋore so maneru bebeŋine fukeru kosa wareru ki ŋabenimiŋ, oi manego.
30 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde botugone ŋi goineji pakereru dimaku Yesu kiŋariŋpuineji qaŋaŋineo ranimiŋ ore kepore yaberu buŋo ikoine miku gonimiŋ.
31 Ore eru ŋoŋo maŋgarigari goku buŋo yo maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so uŋsowoŋ buŋoine buŋoine oi ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ jijiki qaji ŋareru gobe jiŋo obune wakieya.
32 “Nonji muŋambe ŋoŋo Anuture meo rua ŋaberu iŋi ŋajigo: Iŋore Biŋe buŋoji yauŋmoririine barariŋga ŋareru maŋgo eyareeiŋ. Anutuji sanaŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku bobiaŋgako soine sasanaŋ bofukeru bodureeinebi. Ŋoŋo Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosiŋga eyareme gbagbataeŋine fukegobi, yoŋore botugo roperu peti ŋeŋeŋaŋuŋ roru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeru goinebi.
33 Noŋ ŋoŋoreone more juŋe boreŋ me moneŋ kambaŋ oi so rau gaiŋgo maneru goboŋ.
34 Noŋ eru ogopune yare embimbiŋgaru gobeŋ, oi nakene me yoji gio baku bofukeru goboŋ.
35 “Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine ŋaduru goboŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ gio baku goinebi. Oŋu goku ŋiŋigo wirieru gio banimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ, oi soine maŋgo eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofoŋ Yesure buŋo yo manesuinebi: Iŋoji iŋoyoŋe buŋo mo iŋi miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi jaŋgaru mataeme omaine goniminyoŋ, goine yoŋore ya yauŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ŋarebi Anutuji tifeine bokirieme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeinebi.’ Oŋu.”
36 Polji buŋo oŋu miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yoŋoke Anutu oŋga wosiya.
37 Oŋga wosime sosowo yoŋoji soguŋ baru kisoguŋ qaku kokobo eku mudugabuŋ.
38 Polji rone buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo nonde jiŋo mai moke so ŋonenimiŋ.” Buŋo oŋu maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogâo roperu momojo miku ruabuŋ. Oŋu.

21

Polji Jerusalem raya.

1 Momojo miku boke nobebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretiŋ

akoŋ raru ropebeŋ. Roperu peku pakereru jikigaru nu
tinaine Rodos oo rabeŋ. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre
kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropebeŋ.
2 Roperu dimaku ogâ mo Fonisia moreŋgo raiŋgo eya, oi
bofukeru oo ropekabeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi
gbinji kitiŋgako rabeŋ.
3 Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembeŋgo wareru
ŋoneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitiŋgako
Siria prowins oobe rabeŋ. Raru "Ogâre meboine oi Taia
taoŋgo raru ogâone roru ruakimiŋ," mibuŋ ore oo rabeŋ. Oo
raru ogâ bokeru rakabeŋ.
4 Rakaru kiŋariŋ goine bofuke yaberu yoŋoke jikigaru
giobobo 7 gobeŋ. Oo gobeneŋ Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko
Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo mibuŋ.
5 Oi mibuŋyoŋ, niŋo giobobo 7 oi yoŋoke gobeneŋ tariko
boke yaberu kadi rabeŋ. Kadi rakimiŋ mibeneŋ yoŋoji
sosowo ŋigo madepuyaŋuŋke rua nobeiŋgo taoŋ bokeru
sakibe warebuŋ. Taoŋ sakibe wareru koe mageŋgo wakiru
dikanji keru Anutu oŋga wosibeŋ.
6 Oŋga wosiru momojonoŋuŋ mi naduŋgaduŋ ebeŋ
Jerusalem rakimiŋ ore ogâo ropebeneŋ yoŋoji kaeyaŋuŋgo
kiriebuŋ.
7 Pol eru muraŋpuine niŋo oŋu Taia bokeru jikigaru raru
kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogâ bokebeŋ. Ogâ bokeru
maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ mijeriyaŋuŋ mibeneŋ eru yoŋoke
giobobo moakoŋ gobeŋ.
8 Goku peku pakereru boke yaberu moreŋ kadi raru
Sisaria taoŋgo wapebeŋ. Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kubu
maŋineo maŋbapakare ŋi (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yare-
buŋ,* yoŋoreone mo tinaine Filip iŋoji Sisaria goya. Niŋoji
Sisaria waperu iŋore pigo raru ŋeku pebeŋ.*
9 Filipre odupuine 4 gobuŋ. Anutuji ŋigo jeŋoŋ yoŋore
maŋgo kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire mamane yauŋ ruame gobuŋ.
10 Niŋoji Sisaria taoŋ oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru gobeŋ.
Oo gobeneŋ Juda prowinsgone kajeqouŋ ŋi mo tinaine
Agabus wakiya.*
11 Niŋoreo wakiru Polre bifuŋ roru oiji iŋoyoŋunde me
kufuine kiperu iŋi miya, "Moro Tiriineji iŋi miga, 'Juda
minebobo yoŋoji bifuŋ yoore rau oi Jerusalem sitio iŋi kiperu
kotu kantrire siŋaŋ† yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ.' "

---

* **21:8:** Aposol gio bobo gaŋ 6 oo ŋi 7 oi roosoe yabebi kikitiŋ gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babuŋ. * **21:8:** Apo 6.5; 8.5 * **21:10:** Apo 11.28 † **21:11:** Kotu kantri yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ, oi Rom gawman yoŋore miga.

12 Oŋu miko maneru niŋo eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ
oo gobuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Polji Jerusalem egu raiŋ ore
karieru qomuku tebeŋ.
13 Qomuku tebeneŋ iŋi bokirieru miya, “Ŋoŋo uruŋu
egobi? Kuyoru buŋo miku oŋuine oo nonde maŋne ke-
suqosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe nigiŋ nunimiŋgo ore
jauego eru oŋuakoŋ matayoŋ, Ofoŋ Yesu tinainere eru nubi
komenobo, nonji ore eru oŋuakoŋ jaueru dimago.”

14 Oŋu miko bomunaŋ gaiŋgo embimbiŋgaru maŋnoŋuŋ
womo eteko iŋi mibeŋ, “Oi Ofonde maŋ aŋire so fukeine.”

15 Sisaria taoŋgo gobeneŋ damaŋ oi tariko afagaru bomog-
aru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropebeŋ.
16 Sisaria oone kiŋariŋ goineji oŋuakoŋ niŋore ujenoŋuŋ
warebuŋ. Warebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋoŋo Saiprus ŋi
tinaine Nason iŋore pigo peku goinebi.” Oŋu miku oga
nobebi iŋore pigo rabeŋ. Nasonji ronekoŋ maŋine kerisieru
Yesure kiŋariŋ fukeru go wapeya. Oŋu.

Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.

17 Niŋoji Jerusalem ropebeneŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ
yoŋoji oga noberu jerieru mijerinoŋuŋ mibuŋ.
18 Mijerinoŋuŋ mibi peku pakereru Polji niŋoke bisop
Jeims ŋoneiŋgo maneru rabeŋ. Rabeneŋ maŋkekerisie ku-
fufunde minebobo yoŋoji sosowo oo waperu ŋebuŋ.

19 Ŋebi Polji mijeriyaŋuŋ miku sunduine ruaya. Anu-
tuji uje fukeru maŋgo enoreko kotu kantri yoŋore botugo
raru roregaru misin gio babeneŋ foriine fukeya, ore binaŋ
fuŋineke bomukuru moakoŋ moakoŋ oi sosowo yajiya.
20 Oi yajiko maneru Anutu miteŋ gabi ŋi yoine moji iŋi
miya, “Pol ogonoŋuŋ, Juda ŋiŋigo taoseŋine taoseŋine yoŋoji
Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru
Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi poretiŋ boyobenimiŋgo yameŋ kee-
gobi.
21 Oŋu yameŋ keegobiyoŋ, gore binaŋgo oi iŋi kosa mibi
manebuŋ, ‘Juda ŋiŋigo roiŋgaru kotu kantri yoŋore botugo
raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi iŋi qaji yareru goge, oŋu
miegobi, “Ŋoŋo Mosesre kadi buŋo ŋadi gaku Anuture moge
oi so baku made gbieine sakiyaŋuŋ so ketiinebi eru Juda
eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.’ ”

22 “Oŋu miegobi ore eru goji warege, yoŋoji oi maneru oo
akoŋ poreru kubu yasogo roru tumaŋganobuŋ. Ore eru niŋo
manebu eru uruŋu ebeneŋ sagana?

23 Ore eru niŋoji muŋambe yo buŋo gore mikimiŋ, goji ore
so eigoŋ. Ŋi 4:ji ya enimiŋ ore buŋoyaŋuŋ Anuture miku
mimipaŋ buŋoji kipebuŋ.*
24 Oi buŋoji kipebuŋyoŋ, monende embimbiŋgaru odigaru
botunoŋuŋgo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yoŋoke
kekeririke eku yoŋore eru pesiŋ ruande sagako soine qoru
sikiyaŋuŋ ketigabi buŋoyaŋuŋ sanaŋgaiŋ. Goji oŋu eru
Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore
fuŋne oi poretiŋ ŋoneru mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane
taniŋgaru gore buŋo mibi manebuŋ, oi foriine mo so bo-
fukebi omaine fukeko komeiŋ.
25 Gore buŋo komeiŋyoŋ, kotu kantri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ
garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, niŋoji yoŋore buŋo iŋi kiperu
quraŋ quraŋgaru ruabeneŋ raya, 'Joma fuine nemu gboŋ
yoŋore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi tobiriyaŋunji
kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Oŋuakoŋ dari me joma ubeyaŋuŋ
bibituaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya
mimiine 4 oi bokeru ŋadi gabi sagaiŋ.' "*
26 Minebobo yoŋoji oŋu mibi Polji ŋi 4 oi oga yaberu
peku pakereru yoŋoke kekeririke ebuŋ. Kekeririke ebi boji
soriŋgo roperu ŋi moakoŋ moakoŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruaru boji
rigabi keririkeru damaŋyaŋuŋ tariiŋ, ore damaŋ biŋeine
yajiya. Oŋu.

Boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo Pol ogaru kipebuŋ.

27 Polji oi yajiyayoŋ, giobobo 7 oi tariiŋgo eko Juda goine
Eisia prowinsgone warebuŋ, yoŋoji Pol boji soriŋgo ropeko
ŋonebuŋ. Ŋoneru ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare
yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru robuŋ.
28 Qafagaru roru iŋi oŋgabuŋ, "Israel ŋiŋigo, bapi nobeniŋ!
Ŋi yo oiji moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kae so qaji yareru
maŋyaŋuŋ iŋi bapakare yabeega: Ŋoŋo sosowo Israel ŋiŋigo
kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi buŋo
bokeru boji soriŋnoŋuŋgo kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi.
Oŋu qaji yareru goya eru muŋambe Grik ŋi Anuture moge
tomiri oi oŋuakoŋ ogagaru boji soriŋgo ropeko pi mokiine
yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeboriŋineke egu fukeiŋ."
29 Oi iŋi ore oŋgabuŋ: Efesus ŋi Trofimus iŋoji rone siti
kadio Polke rako ŋone yaperu iŋi manesubuŋ: Polji oi ogame
moko boji soriŋgo egu ropenimi.*
30 Oŋu oŋgabi ŋiŋigoji bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru
tumaŋgaru roware soguine baku fonuŋ babi siti sosowo
sagaya. Oŋu fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji soriŋgone

* **21:23:** Jare 6.13-21 * **21:25:** Apo 15.29 * **21:29:** Apo 20.4

poreru sakibe wakiru oo akoŋ sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi
pipa keku kipebuŋ.
31 Pol kiperu qaiŋgo ore yameŋ kebuŋ biŋeine saueru Rom
mamari kubure mamari siŋaŋ qoruine iŋore kajego buŋo iŋi
rakako maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yoŋoji oyowo baku jigo
qagobi.”
32 Oŋu maneru oo akoŋ mamari ŋi kubu goine mamari
siŋaŋyaŋuŋke oga yaberu riŋaru yoŋoreo rakabuŋ. Rakabi
oi ŋone yaberu Pol qabuŋ, oi bokebuŋ.
33 Bokebi mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji botuyaŋuŋgo raru mit-
igako Pol roru gbedi (nigiŋ) yoyokaji kipebuŋ. Kipebi iŋi
miku weu yareya, “Ŋi yo moji?” eru “Uruŋu eko qagobi?”
34 Weu yareyayoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubuone buŋo furuine furuine
bokirieru kosabasa oŋgabuŋ. Oŋu kosabasa oŋgaku fonuŋ
babuŋ ore eru fuŋine poretiŋ maneiŋgo embimbiŋgaya. Oi
embimbiŋgaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ŋi
yoŋore aeŋ sa maŋineo rabuŋ.
35-36 Ogagaru rabi ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋoji kufuyaŋuŋgo
yobe yabeku wareru iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!”
Oŋu oŋgabi mamari ŋi yoŋore aeŋ dobu mendigo ropeme
pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babuŋ ore yobiŋgaya.
Ore eru mamari ŋi yoŋoji Pol roru koboru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji buŋoinere tife fuŋgaru bokirieru miya.

37 Koboru wareru mamari ŋi yoŋore dobu maŋgo ropeiŋgo
ebi Polji mamari siŋaŋ qoruine iŋi weu teya, “Noŋ buŋo mo
soine gajibemiŋ me mata?” Weu teko maneru qiqu eru ojiya,
“O, go Grik buŋo manege me?
38 Ore eru go Ijipt ŋi fukege me mata? Ijipt ŋi moji
yunekoŋ kiso ŋi tebeyaŋuŋke 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyaberu
Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo fuŋgaru yaberu oga
yaberu moreŋ buroineo rabuŋ. Go siŋaŋ ŋi oi fukege me
mata?”
39 Oŋu ojime Polji miya, “Noŋ Juda ŋi. Noŋ Silisia prowin-
sre taoŋ tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapeboŋ. Ore
eru weu garebemiŋ: Go soine minde nonji ŋiŋigo kubu yo
yoŋore buŋo mibe manenimiŋ.”
40 Oŋu miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji kojigo dimaku ŋiŋigo
yoŋore me bajiya. Me bajime fonuŋ bokeru buŋoyaŋuŋ
mataeme dimakabi Hibru buŋoo buŋo iŋi miya,

22

1 Polji dimaku iŋi miya, “Ŋi ogopune, nonji buŋo mobeine
mibemiŋ, oi kaje ruaru maneniŋ.”
2 Hibru buŋoo buŋo miko maneru buŋoyaŋuŋ sosowo boke
foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,

3 “Noŋ Juda ŋi. Noŋ Silisia prowinsre taoŋ tinaine Tarsus
oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo siŋaŋ nubi goku soguebоŋ.
Goku sogueru waperu qaqaji tinaine Gamaliel iŋore buŋo
rurumaŋgo ŋebe iŋoji Juda apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore Kadi
buŋo eru eebobo oi poretiŋ qaji nareme ore mamaneine
maneru gobоŋ. Muŋambe ŋoŋoji sosowo Anuture buŋo
rurumaŋgo roperu yameŋ keku iŋore jigo qaku gogobi, nonji
ore so fukeru gobоŋ.*
4 Oŋu goku ŋiŋigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuŋ, oi yaberu
ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joisereren maneru goineji
komebuŋ. Nonji ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine oga yaberu gbediji
(nigiŋ) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.*
5 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo
yoŋoji oi soine manegobi eru yoŋoreo raru weu yarebeneŋ oi
soine kitiŋgaku minobuŋ. Yoŋoji Juda ŋi soguine Damaskas
sitio gogobi, yoŋore quraŋ rigaru narebi roru gobоŋ. Oo
ŋiŋigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuŋ, nonji oi oŋuakoŋ
‘Geoine bokirie yarenimiŋ ore nigiŋ yaberu Jerusalem yo
oga yaberu warebemiŋ,’ miku kadio raboŋ.”

Polji iŋoyoŋunde maŋkekerisiere fuŋne miya.

6 “Kadio raboŋyoŋ, Damaskas siti bombeŋgabe oo ya
mo iŋi fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquraŋ soguine mo
Sombuŋgone kirabori oŋuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga
nuya.
7 Kemaga nume rondiŋgaru moreŋgo wakiru pebe Som-
buŋgone buŋo mo iŋi fukeko manebоŋ, ‘Sol Sol, go wamore
kekesuesue paio enareege?’
8 Oi maneru bokiriebоŋ, ‘Ofoŋ, go moji?’ Oŋu bokiriebe
najiya, ‘Noŋ Nazaret ŋi Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, noŋ oi.’
9 Ŋi noke wareru dimagobi, yoŋoji kuririquraŋ oi noŋebuŋ,
buŋo najiya, buŋo oi fonuŋine mo so manebuŋ.
10 Oŋu najime nonji weuku miboŋ, ‘Ofoŋ, noŋ uruŋu
ebemiŋ?’ Mibe najiya, ‘Go muŋambe yo pakereru Damaskas
sitio rande Anutuji wamo ya bamiŋ ore miiŋ, oi moji gajiiŋ.’
11 Kuririquraŋ oiji jiŋone igako tiŋtuŋ qaku dimabe ŋi noke
warebuŋ, yoŋoji meneo roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio rabeŋ.
12 “Oo ŋi mo tinaine Ananaias goya. Iŋoji Anutu araŋ baku
Mosesre Kadi buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda
ŋiŋigo Damaskas gobuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo araŋ fiine bateru
gobuŋ.
13 Iŋoji nondeo wareru maŋfuŋneo dimaku iŋi najiya, ‘Sol
ogone, jiŋogo moke taŋa.’ Oŋu najime aua damaŋ oo akoŋ
jiŋone taŋako piku ŋoneboŋ.

---

* **22:3:** Apo 5.34-39 * **22:4:** Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

14 Ŋonebe Ananaiasji najiya, ‘Goji eebobo posiinere Rau
ŋonende buŋo miineji gajiko maru fonuŋine manemeŋ.
Noŋunde apa ŋaso yoŋore Anutu iŋoji go roosoe guko iŋore
maŋ aŋi mane mukuine.
15 Go wamo ya ŋoneru manege, oi kitiŋgaku miku iŋore
minebobo fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo
munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaku goigoŋ.
16 Ore eru go wamore etaŋqataŋ eru odigage? Bio pak-
ereru iŋore tina oŋga wosiru minde miti meso garebeneŋ
agiburaŋgo jureko posikeiŋ.’ Ananaiasji oŋu najiya.”

Misin gio kotu kantri yoŋoke babemiŋgo oŋga nareya.

17 “Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji
soriŋgo oŋga wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku
qohoŋ iru mo ŋoneboŋ.
18 Iru oo Yesu ŋonebe nondeo wareru iŋi najiya, ‘Go kantri
yoo nonde fuŋne eru Biŋe buŋone oi gbeŋ akoŋ so miku
goigoŋ. Oi kitiŋgaku minde keta ruaru ŋadi ganimiŋ. Ore
eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigoŋ.’
19 “Oŋu najime miboŋ, ‘Ofoŋ, yoŋoji nonde fuŋne mane-
gobi. Nonji rone roregaru ŋiŋigo go manesiŋ garebuŋ, oi
oŋgawowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu
ŋoŋoru joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu goboŋ.
20 Gore gio babapi ŋi Stiwenji fuŋnego kitiŋgaku miko qabi
dariine wakiko nonji damaŋ oo oŋuakoŋ maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo
dimaku qotikeru marikuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ garu dimabe qabi
komeya.’*
21 Oŋu mibe Ofonji najiya, ‘Nonji sore gugo go joroineo
kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo raigoŋ.’ Oŋu.”

Rom gawmande mamari ŋi yoŋoji Pol siŋaŋ gabuŋ.

22 Polji buŋo mobeine miya, oi ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji kaje ru-
aru manebuŋyoŋ, (Ofonji kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo raiŋgo
miya,) buŋo oi maneru oo akoŋ sanaŋine akoŋ jojoraku
oŋgabuŋ, “Use! Ŋi oŋuine oi qabi komeine. Oi moreŋgo
niŋoke goiŋ ore so mata.”
23 Oŋu jojoraku oŋgaku kambaŋ kereŋ qomukuru bokeru
(kufuyaŋunji odeririŋgaru oderu) sunjeŋ pujeku sowoo kos-
abasa bokebuŋ.
24 Oŋu ebuŋ Rom yoŋore mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji mitigako
mamari ŋi yoŋoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ŋi yoŋore aeŋ
dobu maŋineo ruabuŋ. Dobu maŋineo ruabi Juda yoŋoji oi
wamore eru fonuŋ baku oŋgagobi, ore fuŋine maneiŋgo ore
iŋi mitigaya, “Ŋoŋo Pol roru ŋoŋoru joruinekeji qaku weu
tebi fuŋine totogo miko manekimiŋ.”

---

* **22:20:** Apo 7.58

25 Oŋu mitigayayoŋ, Pol roru kiperu kobiŋ joruinekeji
qaniminŋgo ebi Rom mamari siŋaŋ moji bembeŋgo dimako
Polji iŋi ojiya, “Rom qoqodure gawman yoŋoji sa kipe nubi
meyaŋuŋgo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore
eru ŋoŋo nonde buŋo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo
kobiŋ joruinekeji nunimiŋ, oi Rom mimiti rauine yoŋore
jiŋoo sagaiŋ me mata?”
26 Polji oŋu ojime mamari siŋanji maneru oo akoŋ mamari
siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoreo raru biŋe buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Ŋi oiji Rom
gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go uruŋu
emiŋ?”
27 Oŋu ojime mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya,
“Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me
mata? Oi mikande manebemiŋ.” Weu teme Polji bokirieya,
“Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”
28 Oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Noŋ moneŋ soguine bokeru Rom
qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi
gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fiineyoŋ, nonde mamaji Rom
gawmande paspot roru goko nonji iŋore made fukeru oone
tina oi roru gogo.”
29 Oŋu miko ŋi weu tenimiŋ ore ebuŋ, yoŋoji oo akoŋ
bokeru kirieru rabuŋ. Polji “Noŋ Rom gawmande paspot
roru gogo,” miko mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji oi maneru Rom ŋi
nigiŋ gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.* Oŋu.

Polji soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaya.

30 Kae fureko mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji pakereru Juda
yoŋoji wamore Pol buŋoo ruaru mibuŋ, ore fuŋine poretiŋ
maneiŋgo maneru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru soriŋ kaunsol
kubu sosowo yoŋoji tumaŋganimiŋ ore mitiga yareya. Oŋu
tumaŋgabi miko Polre gbediine (nigiŋ) piruebi ogagaru
wakiru yoŋore jiŋo maio ruame dimaya. Oŋu.

23

1 Polji dimaku soriŋ kaunsol kubu oi piki ŋone yaberu
iŋi miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anuture jiŋo
maio eba eku gobe iŋoji ŋoneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko maŋnere
kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku muŋambe yo dimago.”
2 Polji oŋu miyayoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine
Ananaias iŋoji bembeŋgo dimabuŋ, oi mitiga yareko mauine
qatimbebuŋ.

---

* **22:29:** Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu nigiŋganiminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi buŋo koroineo ruaebuŋ. Ore eru sombuine maneya.

3 Qatimbebi Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji
pi sa yaganjine onjuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi ya-
ganjine fukegayonj, manjine wununj eku gogobu fukega. Goji
Mosesre Kadi bunjo roru oiji osoe nuru bunjone mitarimiŋ ore
ŋegeyonj, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi bunjo oi akonj qaku mitiga
yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”*
4 Polji onju ojime bembeŋgo dimagobi, yonjoji ojibunj, “Go
Anuture soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege
me?”
5 Onju ojibi miya, “O ogopune, iŋoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine
fukega, oi so maneru migo. Biŋe Qurande bunjo mo iŋi pega,
‘Go kufufunj kubugore ŋi koito so qaisogaigonj.’ ”*
6 Onju miyayonj, soriŋ kaunsol kubu yonjoreone goineji
Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi
(Kadi bunjore yameŋyameŋ) pati ŋi gobunj. Polji oi maneru
ore eru soriŋ kaunsol kubu yonjore jiŋo maio bunjo iŋi onjgaku
miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ŋi fukego. Mamaneji onjuakonj
Farisi pati ŋi. Komekiine yonjoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ, nonji
onju fukeiŋ ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Onju gogo ore eru bunjo
koroineo rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”*
7 Onju miko oo akonj Farisi eru Sadusi pati yonjore botugo
kekepari fukeme soriŋ kaunsol kubu yonjoji pougaru qoko
yoyoka fukebunj.
8 Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameŋyameŋ) yonjoji iŋi miegobi,
“Ŋiŋigo komekiine yonjoji so gboreru pakerenimiŋ. Sombunj
mimerereŋ so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Onju
mibunjyonj, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yameŋyameŋ) pati yonjoji
bunjo yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesiŋ garu dimae-
gobunj.*
9 Qoko yoyoka onju fukeru onjgabi fonunj soguine fukeko
Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji Farisi qoko yonjore botugone
pakereru joineke kiga yareku iŋi mibunj, “Niŋo ŋi yoore baka
mo so bofukegobeneŋ. Sombunj mimerereŋ me moro moji
bunjo qohonj ojiru iŋore manjgo ruame mina, oi uruŋu saga
yabena?”
10 Onju mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya.
Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopog-
aru yaorobunj. Kamasi onju fukeya. Onju fukeko mamari
siŋaŋ qoruineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga
yareko rakaru Pol botuyaŋunjgone poreru ogagaru mamari
ŋi yonjore aeŋ dobu manjgo ruabunj.
11 Ruabunjyonj, ubu oo kubaŋ peko Ofonji Polre goyonjgo
dimaku iŋi ojiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigonj.

* **23:3:** Mat 23.27-28 * **23:5:** Eks 22.28 * **23:6:** Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5 * **23:8:** Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

Nonde funne Jerusalem yoo kitiŋgaku miku gomeŋ, ore so Rom sitio oŋuakoŋ raru oi kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru goigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Pol qaninde soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.

12 Ofonji oŋu ojiyayoŋ, kae fureme oo Juda ŋi goineji kamiine tumaŋgaru Pol komeiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ. Yoŋoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipaŋ buŋoo kiperu sanaŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yoo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Sowo goku qabeneŋ komeme ore ŋadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiŋ.”

13 Ŋi 40 eru jare oi odurebuŋ, yoŋoji qodureru mimipaŋ buŋo oi kiperu sanaŋgaru mibuŋ.

14 Oi miku minebobo eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Polji so komeiŋ ine, ŋiŋigoji fofori qaiso nobebi sagaiŋ. Ore eru niŋo tumaŋgaru mimipaŋ buŋo iŋi kiperu sanaŋgaru gogobeneŋ: Pol qabeneŋ komeko ore ŋadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nogu gokimiŋ.

15 Ore eru ŋoŋo muŋambe yo soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoke moko qodureru mamari siŋaŋ qoruinereo raru buŋo iŋi miku weuniŋ, ‘Niŋo Polre buŋo fuŋine moke weubeneŋ miko foriine manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.’ Kamasi oŋu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame ŋoŋoreo wakiiŋ. Wakinayoŋ, kadio wareru ŋoŋoreo wapeiŋgo eiŋ, oo bio iŋo qabeneŋ komeiŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋ.”

16 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, qabeneŋ komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ ore biŋe oi Polre baŋare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ŋi yoŋore aeŋ dobu maŋineo raru Pol ŋeya, oo roperu ojiya.

17 Miko maneru mamari siŋaŋ mo oŋgame wareko iŋi ojiya, “Ŋi jeŋoŋ yo oiji buŋo mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru mamari siŋaŋ qoruinereo rande buŋo oi ojiiŋ.”

18 Oŋu ojime oi ogagaru mamari siŋaŋ qoruinereo rabire miya, “Nigiŋ ŋi Polji oŋga nareko iŋoreo rabe ŋi jeŋoŋ yo ogagaru goreo wareiŋ ore weu narega. Iŋoji gore buŋo mo roru warega.”

19 Oŋu miku rako siŋaŋ qoruineji meineji roru ogagaru qaŋaŋineo raru weu teya, “Go wamo buŋogo roru warege?”

20 Weu teme ojiya, “Juda minebobo yoŋoji buŋo mo weu garenimiŋ ore kiperu goreo wareru iŋi minimiŋ: Niŋo Polre buŋo fuŋine poretiŋ so mane komegobeneŋ. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko fuŋneinere fori manekimiŋ. Yoŋoji oŋu fukeiŋ ore manegobi.

21 Oŋu wareru minimiŋyoŋ, goji buŋo ore so qotikeigoŋ.
Juda kufufuŋ yoŋore botugone ŋi 40 eru jare oi odurebuŋ,
yoŋoji qodureru Polre iŋi miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu
sanaŋgabuŋ, ‘Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine
yo oo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Sowo goku qabeneŋ komeko ore
ŋadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiŋ.’ Oŋu miku
goji qotikeiŋ ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi.”
22 Oŋu miko ŋi jeŋoŋ oi soreru iŋi ojiya, “Biŋe yo minde
manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi.” Oŋu.

Pol ogabi Sisaria taoŋgo raya.

23 Mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji oi maneru mamari
siŋaŋyokaine oŋga yateme warebire iŋi yasiko manebu,
“Ŋoko tebe ŋi 200, kaneŋkuku mamari ŋi 70 eru damu
mamari ŋi 200 oi mitiga yarebire muŋambe ubure 9 kilok oo
Sisaria ranimiŋ ore jaueniŋ.
24 Oŋuakoŋ kaneŋkuku goine roosoeru bobiaŋ yaberu Pol
more paio ruaru siŋaŋ gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo
raine.”
25 Oŋu yasiko manebire gawanare quraŋ mo iŋi
quraŋgaya,
26 “O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji
mijerigo migo.
27 “Juda yoŋoji ŋi yo roru nigiŋgaru qabi komeiŋ ore ebuŋ.
Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti)
paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akoŋ mamari
kubu yoŋoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruine
kipeboŋ.
28 “Wamo buŋore buŋo koroineo ruagobi, nonji ore fuŋine
maneiŋgo maneru ogagaru Juda yoŋore soriŋ kaunsol
kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio ruaboŋ.
29 “Ruabe buŋo koroineo roperu yoŋoyaŋunde Kadi buŋore
pepesisiri buŋoine buŋoine ore eru kekepari eru kiso
eru mitebi bofukeboŋ. Oŋu bofukeboŋyoŋ, ya sem-
bene komeiŋ ore so me witi pigo ruabeneŋ ŋeiŋgo
ore so oi so fukeya. Yoŋoji buŋo oŋuine mo so mibi
maneboŋ.
30 “Oi so maneboŋyoŋ, moji iŋore biŋe buŋo oi iŋi najime
maneboŋ: Goineji ‘Ŋi oi qabeneŋ komeine,’ miku
soŋsoŋburu ebi pega. Biŋe buŋo oi maneru muŋambe
yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo
manegobi, nonji oi oŋuakoŋ mitiga yarebe gore jiŋo
maio waperu buŋoyaŋuŋ sosowo totogo mi bofukebi
manemiŋ.”

31 Quraŋ oŋu quraŋgako mamari ŋi mitiga yarebuŋ, yoŋoji
buŋo oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine
Antipatris oo rabuŋ.
32 Raru kae fureme mamari ŋi kaneŋkukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji
Pol ogagaru kadi jikigaru rabuŋyoŋ, tebe ŋi yoŋoji yoŋoyoŋe
kirieru mamari ŋi yoŋore aeŋ dobu maŋineo warebuŋ.
33 Mamari ŋi kaneŋkukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Sisaria taoŋgo
roperu quraŋ oi gawana oteru Pol oŋuakoŋ iŋore jiŋoo
ruabuŋ.
34 Ruabi quraŋ oseru “Pol oi wamo prowinsre?” miku weu
yareya. Weu yareme “Silisia prowins ŋi,” oŋu ojibuŋ.
35 Oŋu mikabi maneru ojiya, “Buŋo koroineo rua guiŋgo
manegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ wapekabi oo soine weu garebe-
miŋ.” Oŋu ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kiŋ Herodre morum-
boŋ pire sa maŋineo ruaru ru batebuŋ. Oŋu.

24

Pol buŋoo ruabi gawana Filiksre jiŋoo dimaya.

1 Gio boboine 5 tariko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine
Ananaias iŋoji minebobo goine eru Kadi buŋore mamane
ŋi (loya) tinaine Tertulus yoŋoke qotureru Sisaria taoŋgo
rakaru gawana Filiksre jiŋoo roperu Pol buŋo koroineo
ruainde buŋo mibi maneya.
2 Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi buŋore ma-
mane ŋi Tertulusji fuŋgaru Polre sakigorua buŋo bapakareru
gawanare jiŋo maio buŋo iŋi miya, “O Filiks, goji siŋaŋ
noberu gomeŋ, niŋo damaŋ oo womo yasogo maneru de-
naŋdenaŋ gobeŋ. Goji fiine akoŋ siŋaŋ gaku mitiga norende
gogo ŋeŋenoŋuŋ mobemobe bobiaŋgabi kantri yo oo qopieru
pakereko fiagobeneŋ.
3 O sogunenoŋuŋ Filiks, niŋo oi moreŋ so fiine akoŋ mane
mukugaru gore ore jerieru kununkununjine mo so maneru
daŋge miku gajigobeneŋ.
4 Daŋge miku gajigobeneŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo joroine mikabe
egu taki guiŋ ore iŋi weu garego: Niŋo buŋo roru warebeneŋ
pomponjine mibemiŋ, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.
5 “Niŋo ŋi yoore funne oi iŋi ŋoneru bofukebeŋ: Iŋoji
suroŋqoqo ŋi kokoiineke fukega. Iŋoji moreŋine moreŋine
roregaru Juda ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ sikeku bapakare yabeko
jigo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqojibu oŋgaku
eegobi. Goineji mamboiŋ baku Nazaret ŋi more tina miku
pati bagobi, iŋoji yoŋore sogune fukega.
6 Iŋoji boji soriŋ oi oŋuakoŋ yameŋ keku boyau eku
wakiru ruaiŋgo eya. Ore eru niŋo oi roru kipebeŋ. Niŋo

buŋoine osoeru noŋunde Kadi buŋo boyoberu mitarinimiŋgo manebeŋ.
7 (Oi manebeŋyoŋ, mamari siŋaŋ qoruine Lisias iŋoji
mamari ŋi yoŋoke wareru usuŋ soguine oiji joineke
menoŋuŋgone bomukuku ogabuŋ.
8 Ogagaru buŋo sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore
jiŋo maio wapenimiŋ ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu
tende fuŋine barariŋga noreru miiŋ. Oi miko buŋo roru
waregobeneŋ, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko manemiŋ.”
9 Oŋu miko Juda ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ “Buŋo sosowo oi
fofori,” miku qotikeru oi kitiŋgaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru
mitebuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji buŋo mobeine bokirieko Filiksji maneya.

10 Pol mitebi gawanaji buŋo miiŋ ore meji soso baku iŋi
bokirieru miya, “Goji gosa kokoine ŋiŋigo kubu yoore mim-
itari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonji buŋonere
tifeine oi gore jiŋo maio koimo mibemiŋ.
11 Nonji yunekoŋ Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋ ore
Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akoŋ tariko
muŋambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenoŋ ine, oi soine
kitiŋgaku minimiŋ.
12 Nonji boji soriŋgo me oŋgawowosi pi mogo roperu ŋi
me ŋigo moke noigoi buŋo miku migobobo ruabe oŋuine so
bofuke nubuŋ. Siti maŋineo kadi me kae jiŋo mogo ŋiŋigo
maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarebe kekefoŋ eru rore nubuŋ, oŋuine so
ŋone nubuŋ.
13 “Oŋuine so ŋone nuru muŋambe yo buŋo sakineo ru-
aru minaregobi, yoŋoji ore foriine gadunimiŋ ore embim-
biŋgagobi. Buŋo omaine migobi.
14 Oi embimbiŋgagobiyoŋ, buŋo mo oi fofori mifuke
garebemiŋ: Yoŋoji Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonji ore
kadi boyoberu goku noŋunde apa ŋasopu yoŋore moreŋfuŋ
Anutu oi ohowe baku miteŋ gaego eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo
eru kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oo buŋo quraŋgabi pega, oi
sosowo manesiŋ sanaŋgago.
15 Anutuji ŋiŋigo poretiŋ eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore
yabeme komegone pakerenimiŋ, Juda ŋi yo yoŋoji ore odi-
gagobi. Nonji yoŋoke jikigaru sogokoŋ dimaku oŋu fukeiŋ
ore oori eru odigaru gogo.
16 Oŋu goku Anutu eru ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo poretiŋ dimabe
Anutuji buŋone kitiŋgaku miko maŋnere kajeji maneego.
Gburugburu so qa nuga. Noŋ gbagbataeŋine fukeru gobe-
miŋ ore damaŋ so yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru goego.
17 “Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru moreŋ
goine yoŋoreone yauŋ roru yunekoŋ wareboŋ. Oŋu wareru

‘Oi nakene kufufuŋpu wawakiine yoŋore boroiŋga yabebemiŋ,’ miku Anuture boji rigaru pesiŋ ruaru otebemiŋgo ore Jerusalem ropeboŋ.*

18 Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiine goku boji soriŋgo ropeboŋ. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubuŋ. Bofuke nubuŋ, oo ŋiŋigo goineji so wareru roregaru oruŋ nubuŋ fonuŋ babuŋ.

19 Juda ŋiŋigo goineji Eisia prowinsgone wareru soriŋgo roperu ŋone nubuŋ, yoŋoji muŋambe yo gore jiŋo maio yoo waperu dimaku buŋo mo pe yarena, oi totogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

20 “Me soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku buŋo miboŋ, damaŋ oo wamo Kadi buŋo odureru baka ebe buŋo koroineo rua nuniminde buŋo bofukebuŋ? Ŋi yo ŋegobi, yoŋoji oi mibi sagaiŋ.

21 Nonji yoŋore botugo dimaku buŋo moakoŋ miku buŋo gomogofo mibe yobiŋgaya. Sembene mo oŋu ebe me mata? Oi uruŋu osoebi pega? Buŋo iŋi oŋgaku mibe, ‘Komekiine yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ, nonji oi manesiŋ gago ore eru buŋo koroineo rua nubi muŋambe buŋone osoeru mitari nareiŋgo ore egobi.’ ” Oŋu.*

Polre buŋo so mitariru witi pigo ruabuŋ.

22 Polji oŋu miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore fuŋine soine mane sarigaru Polre buŋo botuineo ketigaru iŋi miya, “Mamari siŋaŋ qoruine Lisiasji wapeme damaŋ oo Polre buŋo oi mitaribemiŋ.”

23 Oŋu miku mamari siŋaŋ mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo ŋeya. Tifepuineji Pol siŋaŋ gaku ya embimbiŋgaya, oi roru otenimiŋ ore so qomuku yareya.

Polji buŋoine miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.

24 Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji ŋonuŋine tinaine Drusila, Juda ŋigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre buŋo ruame wareko buŋoinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gakiminde fuŋine mitaniŋgako maneya.

25 Oi maneyayoŋ, Anuture buŋo goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobiŋgaya. Polji Anuture jiŋoo posikekiminde fuŋne mitaniŋgaru noŋunde eebobononuŋ sisiŋaŋ enimiŋ ore miya eru Anutuji damaŋ mo ruame oo osoe noberu buŋononuŋ mitariiŋ, buŋo yokaomo oiji maŋine bapakareya. Polji buŋo oŋu miko popure yobugame qeŋ ojiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Muŋambe yo soine bokeru rande damaŋ mo manebe sagaiŋ, oo soine moke kepore gube wareigoŋ.”

---

* **24:17:** Apo 21.17-28 * **24:21:** Apo 23.6

26 Oŋu miku jibu jikigaru Polji iŋoyoŋe saki furiine moneŋ
oteiŋgo manesuya. Oŋu odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine
kepore teme wareko buŋo buŋo miku ŋebu.
27 Polji witi pigo ŋeko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko ŋi
tinaine Porsius Festus iŋoji Filiksre oka gawana fukeiŋgo
eya. Oŋu eme Filiksji Juda ŋiŋigoji ŋone aŋi enimiŋgo
maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru ŋeya. Oŋu.

25

Polji gawana Festusre jiŋoo buŋo mobeine miya.

1 Festusji gawana fukeru prowins maŋgo roperu ŋeko
giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taoŋ bokeru Jerusalem sitio
ropeya.
2 Ropeko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru Juda minebobo yoŋoji
jiŋo maiineo waperu Pol buŋo koroineo ruanimiŋ ore miku
mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabuŋ.
3 Mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimaku iŋi miku kariebuŋ, “O
gawana, goji soine niŋoji manebeneŋ sagaiŋgo mitarinde
buŋo ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.”
Yoŋoji rone buŋo iŋi kiperu mibuŋ, “Polji kadio wareko oo
bio qabeneŋ komeiŋ.” Oŋu miku jaueru odibuŋ ore eru
wareru oŋu kariebuŋ.
4 Oŋu kariebuŋyoŋ, Festusji iŋi bokirie yareya, “Pol oi
Sisaria taonde witi pigo ŋeko siŋaŋ gaegobi. Noŋ nake
damaŋ so joroko oo kirieru raiŋgo manego.”
5 Oŋu miku jikigaya, “Ore eru ŋi oiji bakaine mo ruana
ine, soine ŋoŋore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru
oo buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemiŋ.”
6 Oŋu miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yoŋoke
gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taoŋgo rakaya. Rakaru peku
pakereru oo akoŋ buŋo mimitarire ŋeŋeineo ŋeku mitigako
Pol ogagaru warebi jiŋo maiineo waperu dimaya.
7 Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione
warebuŋ, yoŋoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio buŋo sembene
kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibuŋ. Oi mibuŋyoŋ, buŋoyaŋunde
foriine oi yaduiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ.
8 Rosi buŋo omaine miku dimabuŋyoŋ, Polji oi kepieru iŋi
miya, “Nonji ya sembene mo so eboŋ. Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo
so qomukuboŋ. Boji soriŋ so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kiŋ
koitore buŋore kiso so eboŋ.”
9 Oŋu miko Festusji Juda yoŋoji iŋoyoŋunde manebi
ropeiŋgo maneru Pol iŋi weu teya, “Sakigorua buŋo yo
migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde
jiŋo maio dimaku mimiŋ me mata?”

10 Weu teyayoŋ, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kiŋ koitoji mitigako buŋo koro yo urebuŋ yoo dimabe osoe nuru buŋone mitarinde sagaiŋ. Noŋ Juda ŋiŋigo sembene mo so eyareboŋ. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Noŋ wamore moke yoŋoreo ranobo?
11 Sembene mo so eboŋyoŋ, Kadi buŋo mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere biŋe fukenobo ine, ‘Nonji egu komebemiŋ,’ miku so sumuŋgaru rabemiŋ. Oi matayoŋ, yoŋoji rosi buŋo omaine yobu miku buŋoyaŋunde fuŋne oi yaduiŋgo ore embimbiŋgagobi ine, buŋo omainere eru moji oga nuru yoŋore meo ruaiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Rom Sisa-kinji buŋone botiŋgaru mitarime poretiŋneiŋ. Ore eru nonji iŋore jiŋomaio raiŋgo ore sanaŋgaru weugo.”
12 Oŋu miko Festusji muraŋpuine yoŋoke uŋsowoŋ buŋo baaru osoeru iŋi bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kiŋ koitoreo ramiŋ ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru iŋore jiŋoo dimaigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Polji kiŋ Agripare jiŋoo dimaya.

13 Giobobo goine tariko kiŋ Agripa eru seŋine Bernaisi yokoji Festus ŋoneru aramboboyakuŋ odunimi ore Sisaria taoŋgo warebu.
14 Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buŋo oi kiŋ koitoke mimane eku iŋi miya, “Filiksji ŋi mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo ŋeku goga.
15 Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yoŋore soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru minebobopuyaŋunji nondeo waperu iŋi weu narebuŋ, ‘Niŋo ŋi ore buŋo roru warebeneŋ goji soine iŋore fuŋne osoeru buŋoine mitariigoŋ.’
16 “Oŋu weu narebuŋyoŋ, nonji iŋi yajibe manebuŋ, ‘Rom gawman niŋore kadi oi iŋi: Monde sakigo buŋo sembene ruaru migobi, niŋo ŋiŋigo more buŋo oi kosa so mitariegobeneŋ. Rone keporeru buŋo koroineo ruabeneŋ rosipuineji warebi mobemobe sogokoŋ mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miiŋ. Buŋo mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine buŋoine mitariegobeneŋ.’
17 Yoŋoji yoo wareru tumaŋgabi nonji damaŋ so joroko peku pakereru oo akoŋ mimitarire ŋeŋeineo ŋeku mitigabe ŋi oi ogagaru warebi nonde jiŋomaineo wapeya.
18 “Wapeyayoŋ, buŋo roru warebuŋ, yoŋoji roregaru mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimaku buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebuŋ. Oŋu ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, oŋu minimiŋ ore odigaboŋyoŋ, buŋo oŋuine mo so mibi maneboŋ.
19 Oi so mibi maneboŋyoŋ, tifeineo ŋi oi igogaru yoŋoyaŋunde mamanesinde buŋo mobeine goine eru ŋi

mo tinaine Yesu iŋore kekepari babuŋ. ‘Yesuji komeya,’
mibuŋyoŋ, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yameŋ keku
sanaŋgaya.
20 Oŋu miku rosi ruabi nonji ‘Buŋo oŋuine oi uruŋu os-
oenobo?’ miku fuŋine baaru maŋyoka maneboŋ. Oi maneru
dimaku iŋi weu teboŋ, ‘Sakigorua buŋo migobi, go soine ore
mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minoŋ me mata?’
21 Weu teboŋyoŋ, Polji Ropekiinenoŋunde jiŋo maio raiŋgo
yameŋ keku iŋi weuya, ‘Go minde siŋaŋ nubi Sisa-kiŋ
koitore rabe buŋone botiŋgako poretiŋgaiŋ.’ Oŋu weume ŋi
joruyaŋuŋke mitiga yarebe siŋaŋ gabi ŋega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-
kiŋ koitore jiŋo maio raigoŋ.”
22 Festusji oŋu miko Agripaji ojiya, “Nonji mo ŋi oiji
buŋoine miko maneiŋ ore aŋi manego.” Ojiko iŋi bokirieya,
“Yogo soine buŋoine maneminŋ.”
23 Oŋu bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muraŋ, mamari
siŋaŋ soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yoŋoji wareru Agripa
eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakuŋgo keru jeri kiki keku
kepore yapebi buŋore koro pi ropekiine ore maŋgo ropebuŋ.
Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya.
24 Polji wapeme Festusji pakereru dimaku iŋi miya, “Kiŋ
Agripa eru ŋi soguine sosowo niŋoke yoo ŋegobi, ŋoŋo ŋi yo
ŋoneniŋ. Juda ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji iŋore eru nonde
maŋ bapakarebuŋ. Sisaria taoŋ yoo eru Jerusalem sitio
fofori buŋoji bapakare nareru oŋga jojoraku iŋi miku gobuŋ,
‘Ŋi yo oiji moreŋgo goiŋ ore so mata. Bio use!’
25 “Oŋu oŋgaku gobuŋyoŋ, nonji osoebe ya mo komere
biŋe fukeiŋ ore so oi so eya. Nonji fuŋine oŋu bofukeru
ŋoneboŋyoŋ, iŋoyoŋe Rom Ropekiinenoŋunde jiŋo maio rako
buŋoine botiŋgako poretiŋgaiŋ ore yameŋ keku weuya. Ore
eru buŋo kiperu sorebe Rom raiŋ.
26 Rom sitio raiŋyoŋ, iŋore buŋo oi uruŋu quraŋgaru Rom
ŋi Koitonere ruabe rana? Iŋore buŋo kosa migobiyoŋ, buŋo
fuŋineke mo oi poretiŋ so mane taniŋgago. Ore eru mibe
ogagaru wareru kiŋ Agripa gore jiŋo maio eru ŋoŋo goine
kiŋ koitore ŋadio yoo ŋegobi, ŋoŋore jiŋo maio ruabi dimaga.
Ŋoŋo soine jambae baku buŋoine osoebi foriine fukeko oi
maneru soine quraŋgo quraŋganobo.
27 Ŋi mo niginji kiperu buŋo koroineo ruaniminde buŋo
uruŋu migobi, oi totogo miiŋgo embimbiŋgaru jibu mo egu
sorekimiŋ. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasi oŋuine
fukega.” Oŋu.

26

Polji buŋoinere mobe kiŋ Agripare jiŋoo miya.

1 Oŋu ŋebi kiŋ Agripaji Pol ojiya, “Go soine gakere buŋo
mobeine minde manebemiŋ.” Oŋu ojime Polji dimaku me
ketigaru oteru iŋoyoŋunde buŋo kitiŋgaku iŋi fuŋgaru miya,
2 “O kiŋ Agripa, Juda minebobo yoŋoji buŋo sakineo ruaru
minaregobi, nonji buŋo sosowo ore mobeine oi muŋambe
soine gore jiŋo maio totogo miiŋgo ore kiwaqawaineke
manego.
3 Goji Juda niŋore eebobo eru kekepari buŋonoŋuŋ
sosowo oi poretiŋ mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori
kiwaqawaineke manego. Oŋu fukeko weu garego: Buŋo
mibemiŋ, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.
4 “Nonji Juda ŋiŋigo kubu maŋgo fukeru fuŋfuŋgaineone
fuŋgaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinoŋuŋ Jerusalem oo go
wapeboŋ. Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji gogone
jeŋoŋneone uruŋu waperu goboŋ, oi soine mane mukugobi.
5 Yoŋoji fuŋnene damaŋ joroine mane mukugagobi.
Aŋiŋaŋuŋ eko oi soine iŋi kitiŋgaku minobuŋ: Noŋunde soriŋ
gio maŋineo Farisi pati niŋoji ŋaso yoŋore soriŋ mamane
oi poretiŋ yobu boyoberu goegobeneŋ. Nonji rone yoŋore
kubu patio roperu Kadi buŋo yameŋ keku boyoberu goboŋ.*
6 Anutuji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore jojofo buŋo ruaya,
nonji ore foriine fukeiŋgo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru
muŋambe buŋo koroineo rua nubi dimago.
7 “Noŋunde Israel ŋiŋigo kubu 12 niŋoji sosowo jojofo
buŋo ore fori fukeiŋgo odigaegobeneŋ. Oi odigaru oori eru
una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ. O
Ropekiinene, nonji oori oŋu eego ore Juda minebobo yoŋoji
buŋo sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minareegobi.
8 Anutuji ŋiŋigo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakerenimiŋ,
ŋoŋo oi uruŋu eru so manesiŋ gagobi?
9 “Nake oŋuakoŋ iŋi manesuku goboŋ, ‘Noŋ Yesu Nazaret
ŋire tinabiŋe jurebe mataeiŋ ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so
fukego’ Oŋu manesuku rosi eru goboŋ.*
10 Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku goboŋ. Soriŋ
gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji maŋgo enarebi mitigabe Anuture
ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua
yabeebuŋ eru goine komeniminde buŋo mibi nonji oŋuakoŋ
buŋo oi basanaŋgaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goeboŋ.
11 Damaŋine damaŋine roregaru oŋgawowosi pi so jambae
bayarebe maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji fukebuŋ. Fukebi
Yesu mugaru igosisi etenimiŋ ore bapakareru buŋo fofoine
miku poreru kane yabebe. Oŋu eyabebe ŋoŋoruji joineke
qotiboti yabebi joisereren maneru gobuŋ. Maŋneo jo jaku

* **26:5:** Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5 * **26:9:** Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

sarigame kekesuesue eyarebemiŋ ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru goboŋ.” Oŋu.

Polji maŋine kerisieya ore binaŋ miya.
Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16

12 “Eebobo oŋu eru gobe damaŋ mogo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji noke maŋmoakoŋ eru maŋgo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabemiŋgo ore kadio raboŋ.
13 O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombuŋgone kuririquraŋ mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori oŋu fukeru wegi jiriŋine odureru tamaeko ŋoneboŋ. Tatama oiji noŋ eru ŋi noke rabeŋ, niŋo kemaga nobeya.
14 Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondiŋgaru moreŋgo waki kebeŋ. Waki keku pebeneŋ nonde buŋo mo fukeko Hibru buŋoo iŋi najime maneboŋ, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao ŋiine oŋuine egu fukemiŋ. Rauineji moreŋ bomogaiŋ ore bulmakao ŋiine kijuji kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagagayoŋ, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru ŋoŋoruji qame joisereren maneega. Go ore so kosa riŋaru gakere ŋadi omaine yobu egu ketigamiŋ.’
15 “Oi maneru weuboŋ, ‘O Ofoŋ, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Noŋ Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, iŋo fukego.
16 Iŋo fukegoyoŋ, go soine pakereru dima. Noŋ eru ya ŋonege eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubemiŋ, oi kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kiŋaŋne qaku goigoŋ. Go gio oi baku goigoŋ. Nonji ore eru fuke garego.
17 Nonji gakere Israel kufufuŋ kubu yoŋore meone bomuku gubemiŋ eru kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo sore gube ramiŋ, yoŋoji egu gunimiŋ ore oŋuakoŋ maro ke garebemiŋ.
18 Nonji sore gube raru ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋ bomuruŋgande maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapenimiŋ. Jiŋoŋaŋuŋ piru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Satande usuŋgone keŋgoroŋgaru Anuture dobu maŋgo warenimiŋ. Oŋu wareru manesiŋ narebi agiburaŋyaŋuŋ jureru bokebemiŋ. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosiŋ yabe gbagbataeŋine fukegobi, yoŋore botugo roperu ŋeŋeyaŋuŋ roru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeru gonimiŋ.’ Yesuji oŋu qohoŋ nuru najiya.”

Polji mande gioinere binaŋ miya.

19 “O kiŋ Agripa, Yesuji oŋu najime nonji Sombuŋgone qohoŋ iru ŋoneru fuŋine maneru oi kesoŋgaru gobemiŋgo maneru quŋgaboŋ. Ore eru nonji qohoŋ iru ore buŋo oi reŋgaru gio baku goboŋ.

20 Oi reŋgaru roregaru Biŋe buŋo iŋi misaueku goboŋ:
Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutureo kirieru wareru
maŋ kerisiebuŋ ore foriine oi eeboboŋaŋunji yaduru
goinebi. Biŋe buŋo oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti
yoyoka oi gobuŋ, yoŋore mitaniŋgaru goboŋ. Ore ŋadiineo
Juda kantri sosowo yoŋore miboŋ eru kotu kantri yoŋore
miku maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru goboŋ.*
21 Fuŋne ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo goineji boji soriŋgo roperu oo
qafa nuru yameŋ keku komiine nuiŋgo ore ebuŋ.
22 "Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, maŋne kerisieboŋ, oone go wapebe Anu-
tuji bapi nuru goko damaŋ yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi
ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ŋoŋore
jiŋomaio dimaku buŋone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqouŋ
ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ya fukeiŋgo ore mibuŋ, nonji yoŋore buŋo oi
akoŋ poretiŋ boyoberu buŋo iŋi kitiŋgaku migo:
23 Anutuji buru ruame Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo iŋoji jois-
erereŋ maneru komeru ŋi fuŋfuŋgaine komegone pakereiŋ.
Pakereru Anutu tatamainere fuŋne oi Juda kubu eru kotu
kantri oi barariŋga yareru mitaniŋga yareru gobemiŋgo
najiya."*
24 Polji buŋoinere mobe oŋu miko gawana Festusji kiga
yareku buŋo botuineo ketigaru miya, "Pol, go witijibu
egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamanegoji
saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge."
25 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Polji bokirieya, "O koito sariine Festus,
nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Buŋo migo, oi mamane-
muku buŋo foriine fukega.
26 Kiŋ Agripaji buŋo yoore fuŋne mane mukuga, oŋu
manego. Ya sosowo oi soŋsoŋgo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore
eru biŋe buŋo sosowo oi kiŋ koitore kajego rakame mane
forega, ore so mane sanaŋgago. Ore eru nonji buŋone yo
soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege.
27 O kiŋ Agripa, Juda ŋi go kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Qurande
buŋo manesiŋ gage me mata? Oi manesiŋ gage, oŋu
manego."
28 Polji oŋu miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, "O Pol, goji
damaŋ pomponjine yobu yoo maŋne baparekande nonji
maŋne kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me?
Oŋu manesukuge me?"
29 Oŋu miko Polji bokirieya, "O kiŋ, buŋo joroine me
pomponjine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akoŋ matayoŋ, muŋambe
yo buŋone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ
Kristore ogopuine fukenimiŋ ore maŋ aŋineji maneru iŋi

* **26:20:** Apo 9.20, 28-29 * **26:23:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

oŋga wosigo: O Anutu, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru ŋabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (nigiŋ) oi akoŋ ŋoŋore meo ropeiŋgo ore so manego.”

30 Oŋu bokirieme kiŋ koitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji oŋuakoŋ pakerebu eru yoŋoke ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo pakerebuŋ.

31 Pakereru bokeru rabi ŋi yoine yoŋoji yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu nigiŋ gabuŋ? Iŋoji komere biŋe fukeiŋgo ore oŋu so fukega, oŋu manegobeneŋ.”

32 Oŋu miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojiya, “Sisa-kiŋ koitoreo rabe buŋone botiŋgako poretiŋgaiŋ ore so yameŋ keku weuku mina ine, soine piruebeneŋ rakana.” Oŋu.

27

Pol ogâo ruabi fuŋgaru Rom raya.

1 Ŋi yoine yoŋoji niŋore buŋo iŋi kipebuŋ: “Niŋo ogâo ropebeneŋ gbinji kitiŋgako Itali moreŋgo rakimiŋ.” Buŋo oŋu kipebi Pol eru witi ŋi goine oi mamari siŋaŋ mo tinaine Julius iŋore meo rua nobebuŋ. Julius iŋoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu” mibuŋ, oo mamari ŋi 100 yoŋore siŋaŋ goya.

2 Moreŋ mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qaŋaŋine boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakoŋ moakoŋ oo raiŋgo ore eru jaueya, oi ropebeŋ. Ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako koego rabeŋ. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone ŋi mo tinaine Aristarkus iŋoji ujenoŋuŋ fukeme moko rabeŋ.

3 Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropebeŋ. Ropebeneŋ Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokeru ogopuine yoŋoreo raru ŋone yabeme wamo yare embimbiŋgaya, oi bapi gabuŋ.

4 Oone moke koego rabeneŋ gbinji kadi raki mibeŋ, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobiŋgame jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore soŋsoŋineo rakaru keririŋ boyoberu rabeŋ.

5 Rabeneŋ gbinji kitiŋgako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropebeŋ.

6 Roperu oo mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo raiŋgo ore eru jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropebeŋ.

7 Roperu koego rabeneŋ gbinji soine so kitiŋgako una kokoine oi denaŋdenaŋ rabeŋ. Oŋu rabeneŋ tariko oo ŋe qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taoŋ bembeŋgo ropebeŋ.

Bembeŋgo ropebeneŋ gbiŋ sanaŋine qaku oŋu oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobiŋgame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu ŋadiineo rakaru keririŋ boyoberu rabeŋ.

8 Koe qaŋaŋine maŋfuŋineo boyoberu embiŋqombiŋke raru goku Lasea taoŋ bembeŋgo kae tinaine "Ogâ siŋsiŋgaine ŋone aŋike, Fair Hafens" miegobi, oo ropebeŋ.

9 Oo roperu damaŋ joroine bojigojibugaru gobeŋ. Oŋu gobeneŋ agiburaŋ jujureinere kombaŋ tinaine Yom Kippur* ore damanji tariko duebobo damanji wareru fukeme ropebeŋ. Duebobo damaŋgo ŋiŋigo koego raru "Egu sibirigakimiŋ," miku ogâyaŋuŋ kiperu gobuŋ. Ore eru Polji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo mo iŋi yajiya,

10 "Ŋipune, noŋuŋ koe paio jikigaru egu rakimiŋ. Ŋe qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekimiŋ. Siritembonji qame ogânoŋuŋ qajaŋgame meboine jibugame niŋonoŋe oŋuakoŋ egu komekimiŋ. Kae kamasi oŋu fukeko ŋonego."

11 Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋu miyayoŋ, mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji Polre buŋo oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) siŋaŋine yokoji "Soine rakimiŋ," mibu, mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji buŋoyakuŋ oi manesiŋ gaya.

12 Kae tinaine "Ogâ siŋsiŋgaine ŋone aŋike" ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobo damaŋ ŋeŋere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ŋi kokoineji ranimiŋ ore buŋo basanaŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, "Yo ŋeiŋgo ore taki nobega. Soine kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakimiŋ. Raru yameŋ keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenobeŋ. Oo roperu duebobo damaŋ yo soine ŋeku gobeneŋ tariiŋ." Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qaŋaŋineo wegi rarakaine oobe pega. Oŋu.

Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.

13 Rakiminde buŋo oŋu mibi gbinji denaŋdenaŋ fuŋgaru Saut oobene qaya. Qako "Soine raru burunoŋuŋ boyoberu Finiks ŋonekimiŋ," miku manesuku dimaku ogâre nigiŋ boyobiŋineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbinji kitiŋgako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qaŋaŋine boyoberu maŋfuŋineo rabeŋ.

14 Oŋu rabeŋyoŋ, damaŋ so joroko gbiŋ tobiriine sanaŋine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbuŋparandaŋ (buburiŋ) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru noberu wareya.

15 Noberu wareme ogânoŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore baku boibiebi gbiŋ qaku wareya oobe raiŋgone embimbiŋgaya. Embimbiŋgame bokebi gbinji akoŋ ogâ igogaru roru ogagame iŋoyoŋe omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa rabeŋ.

---

* **27:9:** Yom Kippur jeri kombaŋ oi Septembe tatariineo me Oktobe fuŋfuŋgaineo ruaegobi.

16 Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda
ore ŋadiineo Saut oobe rabeŋ. Oo raru gomba niginji kipebi
ogâ ŋadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yameŋ keku koegone
porebeneŋ kokoine yobiŋgame jibu yameŋ keku porebeneŋ
wapeya.
17 Gomba oi porebeneŋ wapeme ogâ soguineo ruabeŋ.
Ogâji yoyoworu egu qanjaŋgaiŋ oŋu manebeneŋ nigiŋ roru
ogâ qukarieru kipe sanaŋgabuŋ. Oŋu raru raru mageŋ
tutukuine tinaine Sirtis† oo koe rondiŋ joroine so pega.
Niŋo oo igosueru egu quŋgakimiŋ ore kokoi manebeŋ. Oŋu
manebeŋ ore eru ogâre kambaŋ seri yaine oi bomukuku
wakiru ruaru ogâ siŋaŋbobo bokebuŋ. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ
igosueru kitiŋgako mo kosa rabeŋ.
18 Mo kosa rabeŋyoŋ, gbuŋparandaŋ oiji joineke jikigaru
qaku yoyowo enoreko. Oŋu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo
fuŋgaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya.
19 Una yokaomo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririineke oi
yoŋoyaŋekoŋ roru bokebi koego rakaya.
20 Oŋu gburugburu ragu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi
me bobuŋ mo so ŋonebeŋ. Gbuŋparandaŋ oiji oŋuakoŋ
sanaŋine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akoŋ peko yobiŋgame
“O mataekimiŋ!” miku gogo kikipenoŋunde ore maneru
maŋnoŋunji wakiko kobinoŋuŋ tarime ŋebeŋ.
21 Gbuŋparandaŋ maŋineo damaŋ joroine wareru goku
uqo munjaŋ mo so nobeŋ. Ore eru Polji botuyaŋuŋgo pak-
ereru dimaku iŋi yajiya, “Ŋipune, nonji Krit nu so bokekimiŋ
ore kajeqouŋ ŋajiboŋ, ŋoŋo nonde buŋo oi boyobebi sagana.
Oŋu ebeneŋ sisibiri yo oiji painoŋuŋgo so ropena.
22 Kajeqouŋne bokebuŋyoŋ, muŋambe yo gurimbobo buŋo
iŋi ŋarego: Ŋoŋoreone moji gogoine so sibirigaiŋ. Oi
matayoŋ, ogâ akoŋ sibirigaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo kobiŋaŋuŋ
maneru ŋeinebi.
23 “Nonji moreŋfuŋ tinaine Anutu iŋore biŋe fukeru
kiŋaŋine qaku gogo. Ubu kubaŋ pebe iŋoji Sombuŋ mimer-
ereŋine mo soreme nonde maŋfuŋgo wareru dimaga.
24 Dimaku iŋi najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine
Rom Sisa-kinde jiŋo maio rande osoe gareiŋ. Mane! Anutuji
beufiine gadume ŋiŋigo sosowo goke ogâo moko gogobi,
yoŋore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komeiŋ.’
25 Sombuŋ mimererenji buŋo najiga, ore so fukeiŋ. Nonji
Anutu oŋu manesiŋ gago. Ore eru ŋipune, ŋoŋo kobiŋaŋuŋ
maneru ŋeinebi.

---

† **27:17:** Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo mageŋ tutukuine tutukuine pega.

26 Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, gbinji qaku putesue nobeme nu more
qaŋaŋgo ropekimiŋ ore so fukega.” Oŋu.

Ubu 14 fukeko moreŋ bombeŋgakabuŋ.

27 Ogânoŋunji Koe Moreŋ Botuyakuŋgo (Mediterranean
Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu
14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogâ gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji
“Bio moreŋ mo bombeŋgagobeneŋ,” miku maŋyaŋuŋgo oŋu
manebuŋ.

28 Oŋu maneru dimaku mesa nigiŋ mo aeŋ tifeineke kiperu
bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yoŋoya. Yoŋome koe rondinde
jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru
raru kamasi moko oi oŋuakoŋ ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90
fit) ore so fukeme bofukebuŋ.

29 Oi bofukeru ogânoŋunji ko karoŋaŋ botuineo egu igoiŋ
ore kokoi manebuŋ. Oŋu maneru ogâre nigiŋ boyobiŋineke
4 oi ogâ ŋadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabuŋ eru kae
tamaeiŋ ore odigaru oŋga wosiru ŋebuŋ.

30 Oŋu ŋebuŋyoŋ, ogâre gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji gbegbedi
buŋo iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋo ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre nigiŋ boy-
obiŋineke goine bokebeneŋ rakaiŋ.” Oŋu gbedigaru miku
ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ru-
abi koego wakiko ogâ bokeru esoi baku soŋsoŋgo sumuŋgaru
raiŋgo ore ebuŋ.

31 Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Polji mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari ŋi oi iŋi
yasiya, “Yoŋoji ogâo so qoniŋgaru dimanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore
gogo kikipere fuŋine mo so fukeiŋ.”

32 Oŋu yasime mamari ŋi yoŋoji raru gombare nigiŋ
ketigabi iŋoyoŋe akoŋ rako gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji sumuŋgaru
ranimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabuŋ.

33 Wegijiriŋ sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo noninde uŋsowoŋ
buŋo mitiga yareru iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo damaŋ joroine maŋyoka
odigaru uqo munjaŋ mo so kisaqasi eru gobi muŋambe
giobobo jare 14 fukega.

34 Ore eru noŋ iŋi mitiga ŋarego: Noŋuŋ gogonoŋuŋ
kipekimiŋ ore jogba ekimiŋ, oo usuŋnoŋuŋ egu wakiiŋ ore
sanaŋgaru dimaku fiabeneŋ sagaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo uqo
munjaŋ noniŋ. Ŋoŋoreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigaiŋ.
Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugaiŋ.”

35 Oŋu miku Polji poroŋ roru sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio
Anuture daŋge miku ketigaru fuŋgaru naya.

36 Oŋu noko ŋoneru sosowo yoŋoji kokoiyaŋuŋ wakiko
oŋuakoŋ uqo roru nobuŋ.

37 Niŋo ogâ maŋgo qodureru jare 276 ore so gobeŋ.

38 Yoŋoji sosowo uqo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Oŋu eru
ogâji afagaiŋ ore wit kurumbu koruŋ toruineke roru bokebi
koego rakaya. Oŋu.

Ogâji koe karoŋaŋgo igaru quŋgako jaŋgaya.

39 Kae fureko moreŋ ŋoneru oi so mane mukubuŋ. So
mane mukubuŋyoŋ, koe guruine (bay) mageŋineke mo bo-
fukeru ŋonebuŋ. Oi ŋoneru "Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiku oo
ropenobeŋ," miku buŋo kipebuŋ.

40 Buŋo oŋu kiperu dimaku ogâre nigiŋ boyobiŋinekere
nigiŋ ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe dikiineo peya. Oi
ketigaru oo akoŋ mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka
peya, yokore nigiŋ piruebi keŋgoroŋgaya. Oi pirueru ogâ
omoinere kambaŋ seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinji ki-
tiŋgako ogâ kerisiebi mageŋgo oobe rabeŋ.

41 Oŋu rabeŋyoŋ, ogâji koe karoŋaŋgo egu raiŋgo ore
kipekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru bokeru bokebi raru igaya. Oo
igaru ogâ qoruineji karoŋaŋgo qaku quŋgaru ra wareiŋgo
embimbiŋgaru ŋeya. Oŋu ŋeko koe siriji ogâ joŋineo
sanaŋine bokeru qaku qopobopogaya.

42 Oŋu fukeme mibuŋ, "Nigiŋ ŋi yoŋoreone moji obu qaku
petigaru sumuŋgaru egu raiŋ." Oŋu mibi mamari ŋi yoŋoji
witi ŋi niŋo sosowo kenobeniminŋgo manebuŋ.

43 Oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji Polre gogo
kipeiŋgo ore maneru mamari ŋipuineji oŋu egu enimiŋ ore
sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu iŋi mitiga noreya, "Uri ŋoŋoji
koe fifia baku rarare fuŋne manegobi, ŋoŋo fuŋgaru riŋaru
rakaru koe fifia baku raru qaŋaŋineo ropeniŋ.

44 Yoŋoji fuŋgaru rabi goineji ŋadiyaŋuŋgo palaŋ diŋiŋine
qafagaru roniŋ me ogâre mobeine fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru
ore paio peku koe fifia baku raniŋ." Oŋu mitiga noreko
kamasi oŋu eku sosowoji gogonoŋuŋ kiperu koe qaŋaŋineo
rope forebeŋ. Oŋu.

28

Malta nugo odigaru gobeŋ.

1 Gogonoŋuŋ kiperu koe qaŋaŋineo waperu oo nu tinaine
Malta mibi manebeŋ.

2 Wapebeneŋ kueji fuŋgaru wakiko kae munagayayoŋ,
Malta ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi
jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembeŋgo raru furaku ŋebeŋ.

3 Polji yo qoqo qojugaru dodugaru misigo ruaya. Oi ru-
ame jako qoti moji misi koroŋineji domuko waperu meineo
kiperu kiya.

4 Kobenji oŋu kiperu meineo gbedigaru wakiru dimako
nure rau yoŋoji ŋoneru yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ mimane eku iŋi
mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo koegone gogoine kiperu wapeyayoŋ, Dabo-
danji jibu geoine bokirieru gogoine ketigame komeiŋ. Ore
eru ŋi qoqo ŋi fukega. Oŋu mane sanaŋgagobeneŋ.”

5 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi
maŋgo rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya.

6 Oŋu miku bibitatari eku “Sakiine sogueru ojeiŋ me
pipa komeru moreŋgo rondiŋgaru wakiiŋ,” oŋu miku
tiŋtiŋneku ŋoneru odigaru dimabuŋ. Damaŋ joroine odigaru
dimabuŋyoŋ, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Oŋu
fukeme mamanesuyaŋuŋ kerisieme mibuŋ, “O, ŋi yo nemu
ŋi fukega.”

7 Malta mageŋgo waperu kosa piku bembeŋgo uqo gio
moreŋ rondiŋine rondiŋine eru kaneŋ bulmakao qokoine
qokoine pebi ŋonebeŋ. Oi nure ŋi qoduyaŋuŋ tinaine Pub-
lius iŋore biŋe peya. Moreŋ rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo
ropebeneŋ maŋyauŋ paio maŋgo enoreko iŋoke aŋibaŋi
ŋebeneŋ giobobo yokaomore so raya.

8 Ŋebeneŋ Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe
(dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akoŋ peya. Peko Polji iŋoreo
raru oŋga wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobiaŋgaya.

9 Oŋu fukeme oo akoŋ jibe ŋiŋigo goine sosowo nu oo
pebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ wapebi Polji Anutu oŋga wosiko
fiabuŋ.

10 Yoŋoji yauŋ fuŋne fuŋne kokoine noreru oŋuine oiji araŋ
ba noreru gobuŋ. Jiki ogâo ropeiŋgo ebeŋ, damaŋ oo koe
paio kadi gogore yainere embimbiŋgabeŋ, oi roru niŋore
ogâo ruabuŋ. Oŋu.

Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropebeŋ.

11 Kaiŋ yokaomo tariko ogâ mo tinaine “Nemu Gbog-
bodo” bofukebuŋ. Ogâ ore qoruineo gbogbodo nemuyoka
tinayakuŋ Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi
dimabu. Ogâ oiji Ijipt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone
wareme nu oo kiperu gbiŋqoqo damaŋine oi ŋebuŋ. Oi ŋebi
tariko ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji
kitiŋgako bokeru rabeŋ.

12 Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu moreŋgo
wakiru giobobo yokaomo ŋebeŋ.

13 Ŋeku ogâo ropebeneŋ kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi
raru Regium sitio ropebeŋ. Roperu peku pakereru gbiŋ Saut
oobene fuŋgaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko
oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogâ kojio ropebeŋ.

14 Roperu oo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goine bofuke ŋone
yabebeŋ. Ŋone yabekabeneŋ iŋi weu norebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo soine
niŋoke sonda moakoŋ gonimiŋ me mata?” Weu norebi
“Soine,” miku yoŋoke gobeŋ. Gobeneŋ tariko boke yaberu
Rom sitio ropebeŋ.
15 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunji Rom siti gobuŋ, yoŋoji ware-
beŋ ore biŋe buŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimiŋ
ore goineji pakereru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine
Apius Forum nareŋgareŋ kae oo warebuŋ. Goineji (33 mail
wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke
nobebi qotureberi. Qotureru Polji “Anutu daŋge!” miku
miteŋ gaku maŋine fiaya. Oŋu.

Polji Rom ŋeku Juda ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareya.

16 Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo iŋoyoŋe akoŋ ŋeiŋgo
mitari tebi mamari ŋi moji siŋaŋ gateku goya.
17 Oŋu mitari tebi pi oo ŋeko giobobo yokaomo tariko
Juda ŋiŋigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumaŋgabuŋ.
Tumaŋgabi Polji iŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, nonji noŋunde
Juda ŋiŋigo kubunoŋuŋ so igogaru rosi eŋarebon me apa
ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoreone eebobo maneru gogobeneŋ, oi so
bosembeaboŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru
kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi ŋebe Rom gawman yoŋore meo
rua nubuŋ.
18 Rua nubi jambae baku fuŋnenere weuku osoebi fiaya.
Nonji ya sembene mo so baku komere biŋe fukenobo ore so,
so fukeya. Yoŋoji oŋu ŋone mukuru pirue nuiŋgo manebuŋ.
19 “Oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋoji Judia oo buŋo
oi kepieru kiso ebuŋ. Oŋu ebi jijibu fukeru yobiŋgame
nonji kadi baaru mo so bofukeru iŋi yameŋ keku weuboŋ,
‘Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kiŋ koitoji buŋone botiŋgako
poretiŋgaiŋ.’ Oŋu weube sore nubi yo wareboŋ. Nakene
Juda kubu yoŋoji rosi enarebuŋyoŋ, jibu yoŋore sakigorua
buŋo mo miyareiŋgo so manego. Oŋu mata.*
20 Anutuji ŋi mo fukeiŋ ore jojofo buŋo noreko Israel niŋoji
buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋgo odigaru oori eegobeneŋ, nonji ŋi
sari iŋore eru nigiŋ nubi gbedi (nigiŋ) yo osigugo. Fuŋnene
oŋu. Ore eru muŋambe ŋone ŋaberu buŋo buŋo eru mimane
ekimiŋ ore kepore ŋabebe yoo warebi tumaŋgagobeneŋ.”
21 Oŋu yajiko maneru mibuŋ, “Judia moreŋgo gore buŋo
miku gobuŋyoŋ, niŋore quraŋ mo so ruabi wareme ŋonebeŋ.
Oŋuakoŋ ogopunoŋunji oone yo warebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji
gore buŋo biŋe me binaŋ sembene mo so mibi manebeŋ.

---

* **28:19:** Apo 25.11

22 Oi mo so mibi manebeŋyoŋ, maŋgoo buŋo pega, niŋo oi
soine maneiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore
buŋoine oi moreŋ so mibi ŋiŋigoji qomukubi mobemobe oo
noigoi buŋo kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore biŋeine
oi kajenoŋuŋgo oŋu rakame manegobeneŋ.”
23 Oŋu miku Polji buŋo moke miiŋ ore damaŋ mo buru-
gabuŋ. Oi burugabi Juda ŋiŋigo jiŋoraraji damaŋ oo wareru
Pol pi ŋeya, oo tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgabi kae fufurere
akoŋ fuŋgaru Anutu qorumaŋinere fuŋne mitaniŋgaru gome
kae ubu eya. Yesure fuŋne mane mukuku manesiŋ garu
maŋyoka bokenimiŋ ore yameŋ keku maŋ bapakare eyareru
goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore
Biŋe Quraŋ oseru buŋo oone akoŋ fuŋgaru Yesure fuŋne
bararіŋga yareru oiji yaduru kitiŋgaku miku goya.
24 Biŋe buŋo oŋu miku gome goineji maŋyoka bokeru
manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, goineji oi so manesiŋ garu qouma
gobuŋ.
25 Yoŋoyaŋe maŋmoakoŋ so eyareku botuyaŋuŋgo ma-
manesu kubu yoyoka fukeru roiŋgaiŋgo ebuŋ. Roiŋgaiŋgo
ebi Polji buŋo iŋi akoŋ yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji buŋo mo
kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare maŋgo saŋu qame apa ŋasopuyaŋuŋ
yajiya, oi ŋoŋore soso poretiŋ miya.
26 Aisaiaji buŋo oi iŋi miko pega,
‘Go ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋoreo raru iŋi yajinde maneinebi:
Ŋoŋo kajeŋaŋuŋ ruaru buŋo foriine maneru fuŋine maneru
esegaru jibu so mane taniŋganimiŋ.
Jiŋoŋaŋunji piku ya foriine ŋoneku fuŋine ŋoneru esegaru
jibu so ŋone mukunimiŋ.*
27 Ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋore manji sanaŋgaru kebojiru pega.
Kajeyaŋuŋgo buŋo maneru esegaru jiŋoyaŋuŋ komejaŋneru
gogobi.
Oŋu so fukenobuŋ ine, yoŋo jiŋoyaŋunji ya soine ŋone
mukuru kajeyaŋunji buŋo maneru maŋyaŋunji fuŋine
mane taniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji oi soine
bobiaŋ yabenobo.’ ”
28 Polji buŋo oi miforeru iŋi yajiya, “Ore eru ŋoŋo buŋo
koruŋ yo soine mane mukunimiŋ: Anutuji munaŋqoqore
Biŋe buŋo oi kotu kantri yoŋoreo ruame raiŋ. Yoŋoreo rako
yoŋoji oi soine kaje ruaru manenimiŋ.”
29 (Polji oŋu miforeko Juda yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋekoŋ joineke
migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru
rabuŋ.)
30 Polji iŋoyoŋunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore
maŋgo gosa yoyoka sosowo akoŋ peku goya. Oo goku ŋiŋigo

* **28:26:** Ais 6.9-10

uri yoŋoji ŋoneiŋ ore warebuŋ, iŋoji oi sosowo soine kepore
yaberu goya.
31 Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qorumaŋinere fuŋne mi-
taniŋgaru maŋ bapakare eyareru goya. Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo
manenimiŋ ore Anutu munaŋqoqore fuŋne qaji yareru goya.
Oŋu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Oŋu.

Rom Quraŋ
Polji Rom yoŋore Quraŋ ruaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Rom sitio yauraine gobi maŋkekerisie kubuine kubuine yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo siŋsaŋ qaru roiŋgaru gobuŋ. Juda goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Juda eeboboo eru Kadi buŋoo qakatoru Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋgo ketigaru joma so noku gobuŋ. Kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋoji Anuture yauŋmoririgo qakatoru Anuture Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru sigopou paiineo agiburaŋ afagaru enimiŋgo manebuŋ. (6.15) Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ foriine ŋadi yaberu tifeyaŋuŋgo kotu ŋiŋigo oŋga yareko biŋeine fukebuŋ, ore eru goueru igosisi eyarebuŋ. (11.18-20) Oŋu eru Juda maŋkekerisie yoŋoji mosiyaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine oŋuakoŋ boyobebuŋ ore eru mipemiriŋ eyareku gobuŋ. Juda kubu yoŋoji kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ sure yaberu Juda mosiyaŋuŋ so boyobebuŋ ore eru buŋoyaŋuŋ fofoakoŋ mitariku sigopou gobuŋ. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Qodure yabeiŋ ore Polji kubu yoyoka yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo bubu quraŋga yareega. Juda yoŋore fuŋne barariŋga yareko (2.21-27) kotu kantri yoŋoji jeriebuŋ. Buŋo qoruine iŋi yajiya, “Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneru buŋononoŋuŋ mitariko posikekimiŋ. Kadi furuine mo so pega.” (1.17) Kotu kantri ŋiŋigo sigokeiŋyaŋuŋ qomukuiŋ ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ barariŋga yareru iŋi yajiya: “Anutuji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fiinere eru matayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde ŋonemainde eru ŋoŋo roosoe ŋabeya. (11.30-32) Ore eru yameŋ keku Kadi buŋo reŋgaru goinebi. (7.12-24) Sosowo yobu agiburande nigiŋ gbedio goku egu sibirigakimiŋ ore egobeneŋyoŋ, (3.23; 5.12) Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde yombenji wakiiŋ ore eru Kristo soreya. (5.8-9) Moro Tiriineji bomukuru agiburaŋ ŋonemainde usuŋgone pirue nobeiŋ. Ore eru agiburaŋ eebobo bokeru (6.11-14) qodureru manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eku yauraine yoŋore botugo yauraine oŋuine so goinebi.” Kajeqouŋ oŋuine yareme waigo waigo reŋgaru qodureru gobuŋ. Polji damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine Rom rako kitiŋ etebi jikigaru Spein moreŋgo raiŋgo maneru oŋu quraŋgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iŋi:

Mimitaniŋ buŋo eru buŋo qoruine *1.1-17*

Sosowoji agiburande munaŋqoqore embimbiŋgagobeneŋ *1.18–3.20*

Anutuji munaŋ qa noreega ore fuŋine *3.21–4.25*

Kristoke gogo gariinere funne *5.1–8.39*
Israel yonoji Anuture mamanesu buruo gogobi *9.1–11.36*
Mankekerisie ninore mosi eebobore buno *12.1–15.13*
Buno tatariine eru inoyonere momojo buno *15.14–16.27*

1 Pol non Yesu Kristore gio bobo ni eru Rom mankekerisie
ninigo nonoke buno mi manekimin ore wareru quran yo
quranganago. Anutuji onga nareko sosore ni aposol fukego.
Anutuji Bobian Binеine misaueingo ore roosoe nume gogo.
2 Anutuji senginbangin gokiminde Bobian Binеine
barariinga norein ore bunoine oi ronekon kiperu miko
kajeqoun ninigoji maneru Bine Quran tiriine oo quranganabi
pega.
3 Bobian Binere funne oi inoyonunde made Yesu Kristo.
Inoji moren ni onuine kin Deiwidre osigidapu yonoreone
fukeya.
4 Sombun ni onuine iiruineji posiine tiriine fukeya. Anutuji
oi bogboreme komegone pakereko usuninеji totogo fukeya.
Anutuji onuine oiji inoyonunde Made fukega ore bunoine oi
misananganaru igodonga teya. Ofonnonunde funne onu.
5 Kristoji giore foriine ini fukeingo maneya: Ninoji
kotu kantriine kantriine roregaru Yesure tina botuyanungo
misauebenen maneru manyanun kerisieru manesin gaku
bunoine rengaru gonimin. Ore eru aposol gioine eru
yaunmoririine oi noreko baku gogobenen.
6 Anutuji ninigo Yesu Kristore bine fukeru gonimin ore
onga yabeya, Rom nono onuakon yonore botugo gogobi.
7 Man-nanun kerisieru Rom sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo
nonore quran yo quranganago. Anutuji nono inoyonunde
ninigo gbagbataenine gonimin ore onga naberu manji jojoko
enareega. Anutu Mamanonun eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji
yaunmoriri narebire womoo gonimin. Onu onga wosiego.

Polji Anutu miten gaku ini onga wosiya:

8 Morenine morenine sosowo yonoji Rom nonore ma-
manesinde sundu mibi maneego. Ore eru bunone funganaru
Yesu Kristoji mango enareko sosowo nonore eru Anutune
dange miego.
9 Nonji man anine sosowo Anuture gioo ruaru kinanine
qaku Madeinere Bobian Bine mitaninganaego. Oo jijiki nono
manesu nareego, oi Anutuji kitinganaku miega.
10 Daman so ini miku onga wosiego, “O Anutu, nonji Rom
yonoreo rabemingo maneru daman joroine odigago. Ore eru
go anigore so minde kadi fukeko daman yoo soine rabemin.”
11 None naberu mamanesin-nanunji sananganain ore maneru
soine gio bobore mamane yaun mo narebemin. Ore eru

damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋabebemiŋgo aŋi sogo maneru gogo.
12 Iŋi ekimiŋgo aŋi sogo maneego: Nonji ŋone ŋabebe qodureku noŋ eru ŋoŋo uruŋu manesiŋ gaegobeneŋ, oi mimane eku manji kitiŋgaku beufi eekimiŋ.
13 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo iŋi manesuku goinebi: Nonji kotu kantri goine yoŋore botugo roregaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabebe kerisiebuŋ, ore so ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakoŋ foriine fukeko ŋonebemiŋgo manego. Ore eru damaŋ kokoine ŋoŋoreo iqi warebeminde buru ruaru goboŋyoŋ, ya goineji damaŋine damaŋine kipe nuko embimbiŋgaboŋ.*
14 Anuture jiŋoo tife iŋi pe narega: Ŋiŋigo kubu fuŋne fuŋne bapi yabebeminde buŋoji nonde paio pega. Ŋiŋigo maŋgboroŋyaŋuŋke eru qanda (grasrut) yoŋore kiŋaŋqoqo sogokoŋ fukego. Qoqodure buŋo Grik manegobi eru qanda* goku yoŋoyaŋunde buŋoji yayaŋ miegobi, oi sosowo bapi ŋabebemiŋgo manego.
15 Oŋu maneru Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi Rom siti ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ mitaniŋgabemiŋgo afagaru joineke eego. Oŋu.

Bobiaŋ Biŋere usuŋ oi iŋi:

16 Anuture usunji noŋuŋ sosowo qowirie nobeko damaŋ yoo Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Juda niŋoji rone maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru oi manesiŋ gabeneŋ eru niŋore ŋadio kantri goine yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Ore eru Anutuji usuŋine Bobiaŋ Biŋeo ruako pega ore mimigaŋgaŋ so eego.*
17 Bobiaŋ Biŋeji posiine fukekiminde fuŋne barariŋga noreega. Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Posiine fukega, iŋoji mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ. Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Niŋo Anutu fuŋgaru manesiŋ gabeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneru buŋononoŋuŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ eru moreŋgo gokiminde so jikigaru manesiŋ gaku jiŋoineo posiine fukeekimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Noŋunde agiburande ore Anuture maŋ rigaŋgaega.

18 Soine posiine fukenobeŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo buŋo foriine ee-boboyaŋunji kejigaru jijibu baegobi, Anutuji oi Sombuŋgo paibeone piku ŋoneme so sagako maŋine rigaŋgaega. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine sosowo ŋone yaberu wuwunuŋyaŋuŋ igogaru mosiyaŋuŋ sembene ore eru rosiine barariŋga yareega.

---

* **1:13:** Apo 19.21 * **1:14:** Qanda, Webo buŋoo bus kanaka, ŋiŋigo gomeŋgo yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ mutu goku mamane piyaŋuŋ tomiri mo qanda gobuŋ. * **1:16:** Mak 8.38 * **1:17:** Hab 2.4

19 Oi yoore eru: Anuture fuŋne mane mukukimiŋ ore so
fukega, oi iŋoyoŋe barariŋga yareme botunoŋuŋgo totogo
akoŋ peko maneegobi.
20 Anuture gogo so ŋoneegobeneŋyoŋ, usuŋine oi Sombuŋ
moreŋ bofuke yaperu oone fuŋgaru noduru go wapeme
damaŋ tatariine tomiri fukeru peega. Ore eru Anuture
mequraŋ poretiŋ ŋonebeneŋ moreŋfuŋ kuririineke fukega
ore fuŋine soine mane mukukimiŋ ore so fukega. Ore eru
ŋiŋigoji ya mogo gbedigaru yoŋoyaŋunde buŋore mobeine
kitiŋgaku miiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.
21 Anuture fuŋne mane mukuru gobuŋyoŋ, jibu "Iŋoji
ofoŋnoŋuŋ," oŋu so miku oi so miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeine
botuyaŋuŋgo so fukeya. Oŋu so fukeyayoŋ, buŋo omaine
kosabasa manesubi mamaneyaŋunji wirieko mutu fukebuŋ.
Maŋ mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ tomiri oiji dabu eme qisiri eko
tiŋtuŋ gogobi. Ore eru "Anuture fuŋne so manegobeneŋ,"
miku gbegbedi kosa ruabi so sagaga.*
22 "Maŋgboroŋ ŋiŋigo gogobeneŋ," miku sakiyaŋuŋ ba
ropeku gobuŋyoŋ, oŋuine oo ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri
fukegobi.
23 Anutu tinabiŋeine kuririquraŋineke damaŋ tatariine
tomiri go ropeiŋ, oi so miteŋ gaku ohoweine so baku
gobuŋyoŋ, oi bokeru nemu gboŋ eru merofu sasako goine
saribuŋ. Nemu gboŋ pasikebi kamasiyaŋuŋ ŋi komekiinere
so fukegobi. Sasako goine babi webo, joma eru moreŋgo
beuyaŋunji peperu raegobi, yoŋore so fukegobi. Yoŋoji oi
daberu moreŋfuŋ ore so miteŋ yaberu gobuŋ.*
24 Oŋu eru gobuŋ ore Anutuji oi ŋadi yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde
mande aŋi sanaŋine kosa boyoberu boesau eku yoŋoyaŋunde
saki mimigaŋgaŋ qaku baba waki eku gogobi.
25 Anuture buŋo foriine bokeru tifeineo buŋo ikoineo
qakatobuŋ. Bobofuke Rauine fofori so araŋ baku kiŋaŋine so
qaku gobuŋyoŋ, ya bofukeya me yoŋoyaŋunde meji babuŋ,
ore aŋiine fukeko maneru mequraŋ yoŋore ohowe baku
miteŋ yaberu gobuŋ. Oŋuine gobuŋyoŋ, niŋoji bobofuke
Raunoŋuŋ oi damaŋ tatariine tomiri miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Buŋo
oi fofori.
26 Oŋu eru gobuŋ ore Anutuji oi ŋadi yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde
aŋi sanaŋine mimiineke oi kosa boyoberu iŋi ebuŋ: Yoŋore
ŋigopuji ŋoe ŋonuŋ kadi poretiŋ bokeru yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ
kerisieru rorobaba eku gobuŋ.
27 Ŋi yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋigoke rorobaba eku gogo bokeru
kasigabi. Boesau eniminde aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine oi ŋi bo-
tuyaŋuŋgo popore eku manebi joineke fukeko yoŋoyaŋekoŋ

* **1:21:** Ef 4.17-18 * **1:23:** Dut 4.16-18

kerisieru rorobaba eku wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke fukeru gobuŋ.
Kasigabi qaŋgoqasa gobuŋ ore geoine oi Anutuji soyaŋuŋgo
bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko sembeabuŋ.
28 Anuture fuŋne mane mukukimiŋgo manebi wawakiine
fukeme bokebi Anutuji oŋuakoŋ oi ŋadi yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde
mamanesu kekesiineji siŋaŋ yabeko eebobo mimiineke eba
eku gobuŋ.
29 Eebobo kekesiine eru mosi sembene fuŋne fuŋne oiji
maŋyaŋuŋ puseko iŋi eegobi: Ya ebu eku no roiŋgo sase eru
sinefuru eegobi. Goine yoŋore yare anda eegobi. Ŋiŋigo
yabebi komeegobi. Kekepari baku goine eadu yabeegobi.
Ŋiŋigo goine koŋkoŋ paiineo sembene eyarekimiŋgo manee-
gobi. Ŋiŋigo kajeyaŋuŋgo buŋo saŋu ebi rakame gbiŋgo
pougaru raega.
30 Ŋadiqoqo buŋo miegobi. Anuture kane miegobi. Mosi
sembene joineke reŋgaru boyobeegobi. Jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru
sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi. Sakigo rua eru mosi sembene
furuine furuine bofukeegobi. Maŋgomama buŋoyaŋuŋ so
reŋgaegobi.
31 Mamaneyaŋuŋ so tiŋako maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri goku buŋo
kosa kiperu so boyobeegobi. Oogo so eru goine yoŋore
beusembe so maneru rosi eyareegobi.
32 Anutuji kadi poretiŋ iŋi mitigame pega: Ŋiŋigo sembene
oŋuine baegobi, yoŋoji kome sanaŋ qaŋqaŋinere biŋe fuken-
iminde so fukegobi. Yoŋoji mimiti oi mane taniŋgagobiyoŋ,
jibu yoŋoyoŋe sembene oi eegobi eru oŋuakoŋ matayoŋ,
goineji oŋu ebi oi “Soine!” miku qotikeru kitiŋ yareegobi.
Oŋu.

2

Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ akoŋ mitariega.

1 O ogone, go goine yoŋore buŋo mitariege me mata? Go
goine yoŋore buŋo mitariku gake eebobo oi akoŋ baege. Ore
eru ogogore buŋo mo mitarige ine, gakere buŋo oŋuakoŋ
mitarinde ore geoineji gakere paio ropeiŋ. Ore eru ropekiine
me wawakiine fukege, oi jibu ya mogo gbedigaru gakere
buŋore mobeine kitiŋgaku mimiŋgo embimbiŋgaege.*
2 Ŋiŋigo eebobo sembene oŋuine eegobi, Anutuji yoŋore
buŋo buŋo foriinere so osoeru mitariega, oi manegobeneŋ.
3 Ore eru uruŋu manesukuge? Go moreŋ ŋi eku jibu ya
oŋuine eegobi, yoŋore buŋo mitariku gake eebobo oi akoŋ
ende sagaga me mata? Anutuji buŋogo osoeru mitariku
geoine bokirie gareko foriine gore paio ropeiŋ. Anuture
jiŋoo so kamieru sumuŋgamiŋ.

* **2:1:** Mat 7.1; Luk 6.37

4 Anutuji ogo enoreru sembenenoŋunde geo pipa
so bokirieiŋyoŋ, odigaru maneku karieega, buŋo ore
mipemiriŋ ege me? Anutuji beufiine noduru maŋgo
kerisiemiŋ ore kepore guega, ore mutu egu gomiŋ.
5 Go kajegi eru maŋgo so kerisiemiŋ ine, oŋuine oo Anuture
jiŋoo mimigaŋgaŋ so kamiemiŋyoŋ, yombeŋineji gore paio
saue ropeiŋ. Rosi damaŋineji ware fukeme buŋononoŋuŋ
poretiŋ akoŋ mitariiŋ. Geoine bokirie noreiŋ, damaŋ oo
yombeŋine totogo barariŋga noreme ŋoneru manekimiŋ.
6 Anutuji "Eebobononoŋunde so moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋunde
tife bokirie noreiŋ," oi iŋi:*
7 Anutuji tinabiŋeine noreiŋgo odigaru kuririnoŋuŋke
fukekimiŋgo yameŋ keku damaŋ so dimaku gio fiine fiine
baku gogobeneŋ, noŋunde gogo sanaŋine noreiŋ. Oi noreko
damaŋ tatariine tomiri seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ go ropekimiŋ.
8 Oŋuine go ropekimiŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde akoŋ
manesuku qoqeqawaki baku Biŋe buŋo foriine ŋadi gaku
buŋo sembene yobeegobi, Anuture manji ore eru rigaŋgako
yombeŋine ruako paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ.
9 Yombeŋine oi rone Juda niŋore paio ropeko niŋore ŋadio
kantri goine eebobo sembene eegobi, sosowo yoŋore paio
oŋuakoŋ ropeko joisereren sisikoŋkoŋ maneru gonimiŋ.
10 Oŋu goniminyoŋ, Juda eru niŋore ŋadio kantri goineji
oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru eebobo fiine eegobi, Anu-
ture kuririji sosowo noŋunde paio ropeko tinabiŋe noreko
womoo gokimiŋ.
11 Anutuji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so sure
yabeegayoŋ, so moakoŋgo osoe nobeega.*
12 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Kantri goine yoŋoji Anuture Kadi buŋo
so osegaru maneru agiburaŋ kosa baegobi, yoŋoji sosowo
mutu goku sibiriganimiŋ. Juda niŋoji Anuture Kadi buŋo
osegaru maneru jibu agiburaŋ eegobeneŋ, Anutuji buŋo ore
so sosowo osoe noberu buŋononoŋuŋ mitariiŋ.
13 Ŋiŋigo Anuture Kadi buŋo mo maneegobi, yoŋoji Anu-
ture jiŋoo posiine so fukegobi. Matayoŋ, Kadi buŋo reŋgaru
boyobeegobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo mitarime posikenimiŋ.
14 Kantri goineji Anuture Kadi buŋo so roru gogobiyoŋ,
goineji jibu kosa yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi so manesuku eegobi.
Anuture kadi buŋo so manegobiyoŋ, jibu mamaneyaŋunji
mitiga yareko Anuture kadi buŋore so eru ore rurumaŋgo
gogobi.
15 Oŋu gogobi ore fuŋine oi totogo fukeru iŋi pega: Anutuji
ŋiŋigo bofuke noberu oo Kadi buŋore mimiti oi sosowo

* **2:6:** Kiki 62.12; Qoq 24.12 * **2:11:** Dut 10.17

noŋunde maŋgo ruame pega. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoine miku saŋu eega, oi kotu kantri yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ maneegobi. Oi maŋyaŋunde kajeji manebi buŋoyaŋuŋ yajiko Anutuke sogokoŋ maneegobi. Anutuji maŋmamane yareya, oiji damaŋ goineo buŋo koroineo ruaru bapakare yabeko mane sembeaegobi eru damaŋ goineo buŋoyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku miko maneru fiaegobi.

16 Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaego, ore so damaŋ yasogoo iŋi fukeiŋ: Kristo Yesuji Anutu bapi gako ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋo sumuŋine sumuŋine osoeru mitari noreiŋ. Oŋu.

Kadi buŋo oiji fuŋnenoŋuŋ uruŋu bararіŋga norega?

17 Go gake tina Juda ŋi oŋgaku Kadi buŋoji munaŋqoqo egareiŋ ore manesiŋ garu “Anuture biŋe fukego,” miku sakigo miteŋ gande sagaga me mata?

18 Go Anuture mi so gogore buŋo mane sarigaru goge. Anuture Kadi buŋo qaji garebuŋ ore eru kadi fiine yobu boyobeiŋgo miku buŋo sosowo osoeru foriine eru ikoine botuyakuŋgo boroiŋgaege.

19 Go “Soine jiŋokombi ŋiŋigo ogo babapiyaŋuŋ fukeru oga yabebemiŋ,” miku gake sakipepe eege. Qisirigo gogobi, oi bataniŋ yabemiŋ ore so koimo fukege.

20 Oŋu fukeru iŋi miege, “Kadi buŋo qaji norebi mamanemuku bofukeru buŋo foriinere fuŋne mane forego.” Oŋu miku afagaru iŋi miege, “Noŋ soine ŋiŋigo mamaneyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore qaqaji fukebemiŋ. Soine odumade yoŋore qaqaji fukeru qaji yareebemiŋ.”

21 Oŋu miku goine qaji yareru wamore gake so qaqaji eege? “Kiaŋ so roigoŋ,” miku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabeegeyoŋ, gake kiaŋ bobo fukende so sagaga.

22 “Boesau so eigoŋ,” oŋu yajinde manebuŋyoŋ, gake boesau ege me mata? Nemu gboŋ musombe eyareegeyoŋ, jibu gake boji soriŋgo roperu ya sabareku baa baege. Oi so sagaga.

23 Anuture Kadi buŋoke goge ore sakigo jibu ba ropeegeyoŋ, gake oi kigaru oŋuine oo Anuture tinabiŋe bawakiru eru gokande mimiineke fukeega.

24 Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Ŋoŋore mosiŋaŋunde eru kotu kantri kufufuŋ yoŋoji Anuture tina igobi eku botuyaŋuŋgo igosisi eegobi.”*

25 Anuture Kadi buŋo boyoberu goge ine, Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabuŋ, oiji bapi guko sagaga. Oi sagagayoŋ, kadi buŋo kigaru agiburaŋ eege ine, mogeine ketigakiine mata kamasi oŋu fukeru omaine kosa goge.

---

* **2:24:** Ais 52.5

26 Goineji Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋgo so ketigabi jibu
kadi buŋore mimiti boyobeegobi ine, Anutuji moge oi
sakiyaŋuŋgo pega ore so ŋone yabeme sagaga.
27 Oŋuine ŋone yabeme yoŋoreone moji soine Kadi buŋore
so gore buŋo akoŋ osoeru mitarime wakiiŋ. Anuture moge
sakigoo ketigabi Kadi buŋore qoru moakoŋ moakoŋ maneru
sabareku gogeyoŋ, oi kigaru agiburaŋ eege ore eru wakiiŋ.
28 Ŋi moji sakiji akoŋ Juda ŋi fukega ine, iŋoji Juda ŋi foriine
so fukega. Oŋuakoŋ Anuture moge sakiineo akoŋ ketigabi
qoqomuku eegobi ine, oi moge omaine, foriine tomiri.
29 Foriine matayoŋ, ŋi mo maŋineji Juda ŋi fukega, iŋoji
Juda ŋi foriine fukega. Oŋuakoŋ Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ qopog-
aru Moroine Tiriine oo ruame goga, oiji moge foriine fukega.
Kadi buŋore qoru boyoberu ŋi sakiine ketigabi moreŋ
ŋiŋigoji manebi ropeegayoŋ, Anutuji mogeine maŋnoŋuŋgo
dimaga ore maneko ropeme miteŋ nuega. Oŋu.*

3

Anutuji buŋoine damaŋ so boyobeega.

1 Oŋu peko Juda ŋiŋigo gogobeneŋ, buŋo oiji uruŋu bapi
nobena? Anuture moge sakinoŋuŋgo ketigabuŋ, ore fori-
ineji uruŋu fuke norega?
2 Foriineji gogo sosowo oo kokoine fukeru fofori bapi
nobeega. Ore buŋoine fuŋfuŋgaine oi iŋi: Anutuji Biŋe
buŋoine noreko noŋunde biŋe fukeme gogobeneŋ.
3 Oŋu gogobeneŋyoŋ, noŋundeone goineji Anutu so mane-
siŋ gaku gobi uruŋu eyareiŋ? Qoqomuku gobuŋ ore geoine
bokirieru uruŋu enoreiŋ? Manji jojokoine kiperu sabareko
omaine fukeiŋ me uruŋu?
4 Oi mata yobu! Noŋuŋ sosowoji ŋiŋigo ikoine fukegob-
eneŋyoŋ, Anutuji foriine yobu fukega. Anuture fuŋne oi Biŋe
Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,
“Buŋo koroineo ruaru weu garebi buŋogore tife mitaniŋgaru
oo poretiŋ fukeru gbiŋ eyareru dimaigoŋ. Gore
fuŋnego oŋu bofukeru kitiŋgaku minimiŋ.”*
5 Noŋuŋ eebobo kekesiine boyobebeneŋ Anutuji qotiŋga
nobeko oo eeboboine poretiŋ oiji totogo fukega ine, noŋuŋ
buŋo ore uruŋu minobeŋ? Noŋ buŋo oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo
mamanenoŋunde so iŋi migo: Anutuji geoine bokirieme
yombeŋineji painoŋuŋgo ropega, iŋore mamaneji oŋu kasi-
gaga me mata?
6 Mata, oi use! Anutuji kekesiine fukena ine, iŋoji kaeine
kaeine noŋunde buŋo uruŋu osoeru poretiŋ mitarina?

---

* **2:29:** Dut 30.6 * **3:4:** Kiki 51.4

7 Nonji ŋi ikoine fukebe Anutuji buŋoine foriine oiji
botiŋga nareko iŋore tinabiŋeji oŋu totogo fukega. Oŋu
fukeko nonji agiburaŋ eboŋ, Anutuji ore buŋoine uruŋure
mitariga? Boke nuko nakene aŋigo gobe sagana me mata?
Buŋoineji so wirieru wakiiŋ.
8 Niŋo iŋi mibeneŋ sagana, “Niŋo soine sembene jiki-
garu ebeneŋ Anutuji oi botiŋgako mosi fiinere foriji fukeko
buŋoineji biŋeroroineke fukeiŋ.” Goineji niŋore buŋo
rokaweru oŋu miku jikigaru iŋi miegobi, “Polji buŋo oŋu
miku ore so kosa eega.” Oŋu eru mibuŋ ore buŋoine oi
Anutuji osoeru soyaŋuŋgo mitari yareiŋ, oi manego. Oŋu.

Ŋiŋigo moji posiine so fukega.

9 Buŋo oŋu mimane eku oi uruŋu mitarinobeŋ? Juda
niŋoji kantri goine yadureru Anuture jiŋoo poretiŋ fukegob-
eneŋ me mata? Mata yobu! Ore buŋoine ronekoŋ iŋi
misanaŋgabeŋ: Juda me kantri goine fukenobeŋ, noŋuŋ
sosowo agiburaŋ ebeneŋ qukarie nobeko gogobeneŋ. Ore
eru sakinoŋuŋ ba ropekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.
10 Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,
“Moji mo posiine poretiŋ so yobu fukega.*
11 Monde maŋgo mamane so fuke taniŋgako kosa gogobi.
Moji mo Anutu bofukeiŋgo ore so yameŋ keega.
12 Matayoŋ, sosowoji kadi odureru jijibu gogobi.
Sosowoji sembearu Anuture jiŋoo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke
fukegobi. Fiine fukeega, moakoŋ mo oi so yobu
bofukego.
13 Namaŋyaŋunji sinefuru eegobi.
Nomeguyaŋuŋji jiŋorunde yoŋ oŋuine aŋgaru dimako
komere mumu oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo kosa sibiri yabeegobi.
Buŋo sembene oi qotire mi orabeŋ nombe oŋuine
miyaŋuŋgo puseru peko miyaŋunji ŋiŋigo kosa
kiyabeegobi.*
14 Buŋo mokiine soweinekeji mi bibiyaŋuŋ puseko ŋiŋigo
kosa qaiso yareegobi.*
15 Ŋiŋigo kosa yaberu dariyaŋuŋ koŋganimiŋ ore kufuyaŋunji
suroŋqoqo pipa ra wareegobi.*
16 Eeboboyaŋunde fuŋne kesigako gogobi ore soiyaŋuŋ iŋi
fukega: Uro uro roregaegobi, oo ketoqototie ebi ŋiŋigo
maŋyaŋunji sembearu jajabaega.
17 Womoo gogore fuŋne oi so mane mukugobi.

---

* **3:10:** Kiki 14.1-3; 53.1-3 * **3:13:** Kiki 5.9; 140.3 * **3:14:** Kiki 10.7 * **3:15:** Ais 59.7-8

18 Anutu araŋ batekiminde buŋo oi maŋyaŋuŋgo so pega.
Miine egu odureniminde kokoi so maneru mo kosa
gogobi.”
Anuture buŋo oŋu pega.*
19 Anutuji Kadi buŋo yoore eru noreya, oi manegob-
eneŋ: Kadi buŋo sosowo oiji moreŋ so kipe nobeega.
Noŋuŋ buŋo ore rurumaŋgo raru reŋgaru gobeneŋ sagaiŋ.
So reŋgakimiŋ ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie noreko sibiri-
gakimiŋ. Ore eru sombunoŋuŋ maneru gbegbedinoŋuŋ
bokeru buŋononoŋuŋ bokeko goku reŋga tebeneŋ sagaiŋ. Anu-
tuji ŋiŋigo fuŋnenoŋuŋ oŋu bararinga noreko pega.
20 Kadi buŋoji kipe nobeegayoŋ, niŋo sosowo oi
boyobekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Anuture Kadi
buŋoji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ ba taniŋgako ŋoneru soine mane
mukukimiŋyoŋ, kadi oo Anuture jiŋoo posiine fukekimiŋ
ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Posiine fukekiminde fuŋne oi mamanesiŋ.

21 Niŋononoŋe embimbiŋgaegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji Kadi buŋo
boyoberu posiine fukekimiŋ ore oi so miyayoŋ, kadi furu-
ine iŋi burugaru miko pega: Anutuji iŋoyoŋe buŋononoŋuŋ
mitarime iŋore jiŋoo posikekimiŋ. Anutuji buŋo oi Moses
eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore bararinga yareko kitiŋgaku
miku Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgabi damaŋ yoo totogo fukeko
manegobeneŋ.
22 Ore eru oone me oone noŋuŋ Yesu Kristo mane-
siŋ gagobeneŋ, Anutuji sosowo noŋunde buŋo mitarime
posikekimiŋ. Ŋiŋigo kubu furuine furuine noŋuŋ Anuture
jiŋoo sogokoŋ fukegobeneŋ.*
23 Ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ agiburaŋ eku Anuture
kuririqurande eru embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.
24 Oi embimbiŋgagobeneŋyoŋ, Anuture yauŋmoririji
fukeko Kristo Yesuji duenoŋuŋ baya. Anutuji yauŋ ore
eru buŋononoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ.
25 Rone agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ, Anutuji oi mane karieru
geoine pipa so bokirie yareya. Oi so bokirie yareru
iŋoyoŋunde eebobo posiineji totogo fukeiŋ ore maneru
Kristo Yesu boji joma oŋuine fukeme qabi komeko Anu-
ture jiŋoo ke keririke noreiŋ ore fuŋine fukeya. Dariine
koŋgaya, oi manesiŋ gabeneŋ oŋuine oo agiburaŋnoŋuŋ
jureru bokeme posikekimiŋ.
26 Fuŋine oi damaŋ yoo totogo fukeiŋ ore maneru Yesu oŋu
eteya. Anuture eebobo posiine oi iŋi: Iŋoyoŋe posiine fukega
eru moji Yesu manesiŋ gaga, iŋore buŋo mitarime posikeega.

* **3:18:** Kiki 36.1 * **3:20:** Kiki 143.2; Gal 2.16 * **3:22:** Gal 2.16

27 Oŋu fukeko wamore sakinoŋuŋ ba ropenobeŋ? Ya
more ore eru oi mata yobu. Kadi buŋo boyoberu posiine
fukekimiŋ ore oi embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. Oŋu oo posiine so
fukekimiŋyoŋ, Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji ŋone noberu
buŋononoŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeekimiŋ.
28 Buŋo yo mitariku koruŋine iŋi misanaŋgobeneŋ: Kadi
buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ ore matayoŋ, Yesu manesiŋ gagob-
eneŋ ore eru Anutuji buŋononoŋuŋ mitarime posiine fu-
keekimiŋ.
29 Anutuji Juda niŋore Anutu akoŋ so fukega. Iŋo kantri
goine yoŋore Anutu oŋuakoŋ fukega me mata? O yoŋore
Anutu oŋuakoŋ fukega.
30 Anutuji moakoŋ fukega. Ore eru sakinoŋuŋ ketigabi
gogobeneŋ, niŋoji manesiŋ gabeneŋ bofosike nobeega eru
sakiyaŋuŋ so ketigabi gogobi, oi oŋuakoŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ ore
eru bofosike yabeega.*
31 Manesiŋ ganiminde buŋo miku oiji bapakare yaberu
oŋuine oo Kadi buŋo bawaki ruabeneŋ omaine fukeiŋ me
mata? Oi use matayoŋ, Anuture Kadi buŋo oi so kepieegob-
eneŋyoŋ, oi basanaŋgagobeneŋ. Oŋu.

4

Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ garu posiine fukeya.

1 Niŋo miminenoŋuŋ Abrahamde fuŋnere uruŋu mikimiŋ?
Iŋoji Anuture fuŋne uruŋu bofukeru iŋore jiŋoo posiine
fukeya?
2 Fofori, Anutuji iŋore buŋo oi eeboboine fiinere eru
mitarime posikenobeŋ ine, iŋoji ore eru soine sakiine ba
ropenayoŋ, oi Anuture jiŋoo mata.
3 Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Abra-
hamji Anutu manesiŋ gako mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako
buŋoine mitarime posikeya.” Buŋo oŋu pega.*
4 Buŋoine oi yauŋ mitarime posikeyayoŋ, moji gio bako
siŋaŋineji furiine yauŋ matayoŋ, gio baega ore so ŋoneru
osoeru furiine oteega.
5 Moreŋ siŋanji oŋu oteegayoŋ, Anutuji wuwunuŋ ŋiŋigo
noŋunde buŋononoŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeekimiŋ. Ore
eru moji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeiŋgo ore gio so baku Anutu
mo manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji mamanesiŋine oi ŋoneko sagako
buŋoine mitarime posikeiŋ.
6 Deiwidji oŋuakoŋ buŋo ore fuŋine kitiŋgaku buŋo iŋi
barariŋga noreru miya, “Moji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeiŋ ore gio

* **3:30:** Dut 6.4; Gal 3.20 * **4:3:** Jen 15.6; Gal 3.6

so bame Anutuji mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine
mitarime posikega, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”
7 Oŋu miko buŋoine oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega,
“Ŋiŋigo Kadi buŋo kigabi Anutuji agiburaŋyaŋuŋ bokeru
keririkeme gogobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*
8 Ofonji more agiburaŋ jureru ŋoneme sagako geoine paiineo
so ruame ropeiŋ, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke fukega.”
Buŋo oŋu pega.
9 Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne oŋu bararinga
noreru Anuture mogenoŋuŋke niŋore akoŋ miko pega me
mata? Oŋu mata. Oi kantri goine mogeyaŋuŋ tomiri
yoŋore oŋuakoŋ pega. Niŋoji iŋi miku quraŋga foregobeneŋ,
“Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako mamanesiŋine ŋoneme
sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya.”
10 Iŋo wamo damaŋgo ŋoneko sagako buŋoine mitarime
posikeya? Anuture moge sakiineo ketigabi goya, damaŋ oo
matayoŋ, rone mo goya, Anutuji damaŋ oo mamanesiŋine
ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya.
11 Rone omaine goku Anutu manesiŋ gako buŋoine mi-
tarime posikeya. Ore ŋadio sagaya ore mogeine oi sakiineo
ketiganimiŋ ore miko moge soiine oŋuine fukeya. Oŋu
fukeko iŋore ŋadio Anuture mogenoŋuŋke so goku mane-
siŋ gabeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneme sagako buŋononŋuŋ
mitarime posikekimiŋ, Abrahamji sosowo noŋunde mimi-
nenoŋuŋ fukeya.*
12 Miminenoŋuŋ iŋoji omaine goku damaŋ oo maŋine
kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ garu goya, niŋo mogenoŋuŋke
iŋore so eru gogobeneŋ. Anuture mogenoŋuŋke goku
maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru gogobeneŋ, niŋore miminenoŋuŋ
oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Moge keti nobebi omaine kosa so
gogobeneŋyoŋ, Abrahamde kufu kadi boyoberu manesiŋ
gaegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Anuture jojofo buŋo manesiŋ gabeneŋ foriineke fukeiŋ.

13 Anutuji Abraham moreŋ biŋe qa teme rauine fukeko
osigidapuineji iŋore ŋadio oŋu go ropeniminde buŋo
mikipeya. Buŋo oi Kadi buŋo boyobeya ore eru so ojiyayoŋ,
Anutuji mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime
posiine fukeya ore buŋo oi ojiya.*
14 Goineji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore Kadi buŋoo qakatoru
oŋuine oo Anuture ya oi biŋe qoqo enimiŋ ine, yoŋoji
mamanesinde buŋo kepiebi omaine fukena. Oŋu Anuture

* **4:7:** Kiki 32.1-2 * **4:11:** Jen 17.10 * **4:13:** Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29

jojofo buŋore so embimbiŋgabeneŋ buŋo oiji omaine egu fukeiŋ.*
15 Anuture Kadi buŋo kigabeneŋ maŋine rigaŋgako rosi-
ineji painoŋuŋgo ropeegayoŋ, Kadi buŋo so pena, oŋu ag-
iburande buŋo so minobeŋ.
16 Abrahamji oŋu qodure noreru sosowo noŋunde mimi-
nenoŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru jojofo buŋoine noreya, oi Kadi
buŋoo qakatoegobi, yoŋore akoŋ matayoŋ, Abrahamji mane
siŋgaya, oŋuine manesiŋ gabeneŋ noŋunde oŋuakoŋ fori-
ineke fukeiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Anutuji jojofo buŋoine oi
iŋi burugaru ruaya: Oi manesiŋ gabeneŋ foriine sosowo
noŋunde yauŋ noreko yauŋmoririineji totogo fukeega.*
17 Abrahamde buŋo mo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi
pega, “Nonji go bapakare gube ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ kokoine
yoŋore mamayaŋuŋ fukemiŋ.” Buŋo ore so Abrahamji
Anuture jiŋoo mama enoreega. Anutuji komekiine bogbore
yabeega. Kufufuŋ gogoyaŋuŋ tomiri, oi jiŋoke gogobi ore
kamasi oŋuine oŋga yareko fukeegobi. Abrahamji Anutu
oŋuine manesiŋ gaya.*
18 Anutuji rone Abrahamde iŋi ojiya, “Gore osigidapu-
goji fukeru sauebi jareyaŋuŋ bobuŋ oŋuine fukeme go-
nimiŋ.” Jojofo buŋo oi maneru uruŋu foriineke fukena, oi so
maneyayoŋ, oi jibu oori eru ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ kokoine yoŋore
mama fukeiŋgo odigaru goya. Jojofo buŋo fuŋfuŋgainere so
fukeiŋ ore Anutu manesiŋ gaku goya.*
19 Sarare woruŋineji odumade rorore so, so fukeme
iŋoyoŋe gosaine 100 ore so go wapeya. Ore eru iŋoyoŋe
manesuko ŋi pogo sakiine mujugaru gbaŋikine fukeyayoŋ,
jibu Anuture buŋoji foriineke fukeiŋ ore manesiŋ gaku
gokame Abrahamde mamanesinji so gbaŋiru wirieya.*
20 So wirieyayoŋ, buŋoineji foriineke fukeiŋ ore mane-
siŋ garu oo sanaŋgaru dimaya. Anuture jojofo buŋo ore
maŋineji roqo wareqo so eyayoŋ, mamanesiŋineji sanaŋgako
Anutu miteŋ gaku gokame Anuture tinabiŋeji saueya.
21 Anutuji ya fukeinde buŋo miku kiperu oi ba foreiŋgo
sanaŋgaega, oi mane sanaŋga foreru maŋyoka mo so eku
goya.
22 Oŋu eku goya ore Anutuji Abrahamde mamanesiŋ
ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya.
23 Mamanesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime
posikeya, buŋo oi Abrahamde akoŋ so quraŋgabi pega.
24 Abrahamde akoŋ matayoŋ, noŋunde ore eru oŋuakoŋ
oi quraŋgabi pega. Noŋuŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu bogboreme

* **4:14:** Gal 3.18 * **4:16:** Gal 3.7 * **4:17:** Jen 17.5 * **4:18:** Jen 15.5 * **4:19:** Jen 17.17

komegone pakereya, Anutu oŋuine manesiŋ gabeneŋ ma-
manesiŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneme sagako mitari noreko posikekimiŋ.
25 Anutuji noŋunde agiburande ore eru Yesu so sabareko
komeko eru posiine fukekimiŋ ore eru bogboreme
komegone pakereru goga. Oŋu.*

5

Anuture jiŋoo posikeru jerieru womoo gogobeneŋ.

1 Nonuŋ Anutu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime
posikegobeneŋ. Ore eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji maŋgo
enoreko Anutuke womo bofukeru gogobeneŋ.
2 Oŋuakoŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ maŋgo enoreko
yauŋmoriri biŋe qoqo ekiminde fuŋne bofukeru damaŋ yoo
yauŋmoriri maŋgo gogobeneŋ. Anuture kuririquraŋ maŋgo
ropenimiŋgo oori eru jerieegobeneŋ.
3 Ore akoŋ so jerieegobeneŋyoŋ, koŋkoŋ maneru ore eru
oŋuakoŋ jerieegobeneŋ. Koŋkoŋ mane karieru oŋuine oo
yameŋyameŋ bofukekimiŋ. Oi maneru ore eru jerieegob-
eneŋ.
4 Yameŋ keku eesoigo sanaŋgaru dimakimiŋ. Eesoigo
sanaŋgaru dimabeneŋ oorinoŋunji sanaŋgaeiŋ.
5 Anutuji Moro Tiriine rua noreko kadi fukeme man-
jokoine kesieko maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gogobeneŋ. Ore eru
oori eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore eru odigaru mimi-
gaŋgaŋ so bofukekimiŋ.
6 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ rone wiriine tobirinoŋuŋ
tomiri gobeŋ, Kristoji damaŋ poretiŋ oo akoŋ komeru ŋiŋigo
wuwunuŋnoŋuŋke noŋunde due baya.
7 Moji Kadi buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu poretiŋ fukega, ogoine
oŋuinere moji soine so komena? Oi maneko embim-
biŋganayoŋ, moji manjijojoko kokoine ŋiŋigo eyareega,
ogoine moji iŋore eru soine sakiine kisiŋgaru komeiŋgo
manena.
8 Ŋiŋigoji oŋuine egobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji manji jojoko
noreega, iŋoji oi iŋi noduya: Iŋoji Kristo soreme wakiru rone
wuwunuŋ ŋiŋigo gobeŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ noŋunde ore eru
komeya.
9 Komeko damaŋ yoo dariineji jureru mitari noreko
posikeru gogobeneŋ. Jibu oi wawakiine oŋuine fukeme
foriineji jiki iŋi fukeiŋ: Anutuji agiburande manjo totogo
yaduko ya mokiineke moreŋgo fukeiŋ. Oi fukeko Anuture
jiŋoo posiine fukegobeneŋ ore Yesuji yombeŋ oone bomuku
nobeko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ.

---

* **4:25:** Ais 53.4-5

10 Nonuŋ rone Anuture rosipu gobeŋ, damaŋ oo
iŋoyoŋunde Made soreme komeru iŋoji furinoŋuŋ fukeme
Anutuke oogo fukebeŋ. Fukebeŋ, oiji muraŋine fukegayoŋ,
foriineji jiki iŋi fukeiŋ: Furinoŋuŋ ruame Anuture ogopuine
gobeneŋ Yesuji sanaŋgaru goga ore afagaru bomuku nobeko
seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ.
11 Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesuji Anuture munaŋqoqo gio bame Anutuji
furinoŋuŋ bame iŋoke oogo fukebeŋ, oŋuakoŋ matayoŋ,
fofori Anutuke manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eku dimaku kokoriaŋ
eru jerieegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Adam iŋore eru komebeŋyoŋ, Kristore eru gborekimiŋ.

12 Ŋi moakonji agiburaŋ moreŋgo kesueko fukeya. Anutuji
agiburande geo ruame kome fukeya. Ore so ŋiŋigo sosowoji
agiburaŋ eru gobeneŋ komeji ore so ŋiŋigo sosowo saga
nobeko gogobeneŋ.*
13 Rone Kadi buŋo so fukeme damaŋ oo oŋuakoŋ agiburaŋ
totogo fukeru eforeyayoŋ, Kadi buŋo so peko agiburande
buŋo oi so miku osoeru kosa gobuŋ.
14 Adamde damaŋgone fuŋgaru kosa go wapebi Mosesre
damaŋgo Kadi buŋo fukeya. Ŋiŋigo damaŋ botuineo oo
agiburaŋ ebuŋyoŋ, Adamji kadi kigaya, ore so akoŋ so kigaru
gobuŋyoŋ, komeji jibu oi oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ yabeko gobuŋ.
Adam, ŋi fuŋfuŋgaine iŋoji ŋi mo wareinde soso fukeya.
15 Sosoine fukeyayoŋ, fuŋneyakuŋ oi sogokoŋ so fukego-
bire. Adamji Kadi buŋo kigaru wakiko agiburaŋ fukeru
saueru ŋiŋigo kokoine saga yabeme komeru gobuŋ. Oi
komere fuŋne fukegayoŋ, seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne
oi mo. Oi iŋi: Ŋi moakoŋ Yesu Kristo iŋoji maŋgo
enoreru yauŋmoririine barariŋga noreko Anuture yaunji
totogo fukeru ŋiŋigo kokoine sagaru isiri nobeya.
16 Jikigaru iŋi mibemiŋ: Kadi yoyoka oi sogokoŋ so fukego-
bire. Ŋi moakonji agiburaŋ eko Anutuji buŋoine mitarime
agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ misi korure biŋe fukebeŋ. Oi
moreŋ ŋire fuŋne fukegayoŋ, Sombuŋ ŋire fuŋne oi mo. Oi
iŋi: Damaŋ kokoine Anuture Kadi buŋo kigabeneŋ yauŋine
noduru mitari noreko posiine eegobeneŋ.
17 Oi moke mibemiŋ: Ŋi moakonji Kadi buŋo kigaru kome
kesueko ŋiŋigo sosowo komeru gogobeneŋ. Adamde agibu-
rande eru komeji sosowo sagaru siŋaŋ nobeko kosa gobeŋ.
Oi kadi wakiqoqoine fukegayoŋ, Anutu usunde fuŋne oi iŋi:
Ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ posiine fukekiminde yauŋ oi boakoŋ yobu
biŋe qoqo eku yauŋmoririinere maŋgo gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ
seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ. Ŋi moakoŋ Yesu Kristo iŋoji

* **5:12:** Jen 3.6

kitiŋgaku dobe nobeko ŋonemeqoti oŋuine sanaŋgaru go ropekimiŋ.

18 Moke jikigaru mibemiŋ: Ŋi moakonji Anuture Kadi buŋo kigaru wakiko Anutuji buŋoine mitarime ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ misi korure biŋe fukebeŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋi moji posiine fukekimiŋ ore kesueko maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ Anutuji soine ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋunde buŋononoŋuŋ mitarime posikeru sanaŋgaru go ropekimiŋ.

19 Oŋuakoŋ moke mibemiŋ: Ŋi moakonji qoqomuku eru agiburaŋ qoru eteko saueme ŋiŋigo boakoŋ noŋuŋ kerisieru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo fukebeŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋi moji Anuture mi reŋgaru agiburaŋnoŋunde furi bame kadi fukeko Anutuji ŋiŋigo boakoŋ noŋunde buŋononoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ.

20 Rone omaine kosa go wapebuŋyoŋ, Mosesre damaŋgo Anutuji Kadi buŋo ŋiŋigo agiburaŋyaŋuŋ mane mukunimiŋ ore jikiga yareya. Oi jikiga yareyayoŋ, oi manebi agiburaŋyaŋunji saueru totogo fukeya. Oŋu fukeme Anutuji yauŋmoririine oŋuakoŋ basaueme agiburaŋ odureru fukeya.

21 Agiburande usuŋ oi yasogo. Ore eru agiburaŋ ebeneŋ oiji siŋaŋ nobeko komekiine fukeru go wapebeŋ. Anuture yauŋmoriri oiji oŋuakoŋ usuŋineke fukega. Yesu Kristo Ofoŋnoŋunji posikekimiŋ ore kesueko Anutuji buŋononoŋuŋ mitarime poretiŋgaru gogo sanaŋine bofukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ. Oŋu.

6

Agiburaŋ ŋadi gaku Kristoke gboreru gonimiŋ.

1 Anutuji yauŋmoririine noreko saueiŋ ore agiburaŋ jikigaru eru gokimiŋ me mata? Ore eru uruŋu mikabeneŋ sagaiŋ?

2 Agiburaŋ oi use! Niŋo agiburande nigiŋgone ŋeririkeru maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji qoŋgbuŋ oŋuine fukeme agiburaŋ ekimiŋ ore useru gogobeneŋ ine, uruŋure agiburanji jikigaru siŋaŋ nobeko gonobeŋ?

3 Buŋo yo manegobi me mata: Noŋuŋ sosowo Kristoreo qakatokimiŋ ore eru miti meso rau norebuŋ. Oo maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Yesu qabi komeya ore kamasi komeko gokimiŋ ore miti meso oi rau nobebuŋ.

4 Mamaji kuririquraŋine noduru Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, noŋunde manji oŋuakoŋ gboreko gariine fukeru gobeneŋ sagaiŋ. Mamanoŋunji noŋuŋ Kristore kamasi oŋuine gboreru pakereru eebobo gariine eba eku gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru miti meso oi yoore eru

rau norebuŋ: Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Yesuke moko komeru peiŋ ore maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine oi oŋuine yaŋgabuŋ.*

5 Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Kristoke sogokoŋ komeko oo iŋoke qakatoru gogobeneŋ ine, Mamanoŋunji noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ Kristoke dimakiminde manega. Kristoji komegone pakereya, iŋore kamasi sogokoŋ gboreru gobeneŋ sagaiŋ.

6 Maŋ sakire aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji agiburaŋ ekimiŋ ore sase eega, Anutuji aŋi oi ketotieme rakaiŋgo maneega. Anutuji agiburanji jikigaru siŋaŋ nobeko kiŋaŋine qaku gokimiŋgo so manega. Ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine oi Kristoke mariponŋgo qame komeya. Ore so gogobeneŋ, oi manegobeneŋ.

7 Monde maŋine raŋgbaineji komeko iŋoji agiburande nigiŋgone ŋeririkeru goga.

8 Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Kristoke komeya ine, oŋuakoŋ iŋoke gboreru goku sanaŋgakimiŋgo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ.

9 Oŋu manesiŋ garu Kristore fuŋne iŋi peko mane mukugobeneŋ: Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereru goku sanaŋgaru moke so komeiŋ. Komeji oi so jikigaru siŋaŋ gako go ropeiŋ.

10 Kome komeya, oŋuine oo damaŋ moakoŋ oo agiburande usuŋ ketotieme damaŋ tatariine tomiri wiriine pe ropeiŋ. Gogo sanaŋine goga, oi Anuture go ropeiŋ.

11 Goŋgbuŋ yoŋoji agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manebi qoŋgbuŋ oŋuine fukeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture sanaŋgaru goinebi.

12 Sakiŋaŋuŋ komeiŋ, ore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko oi reŋgaru agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore oi kiperu goinebi.

13 Ore eru saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi agiburaŋ Rauinere meo so ruainebi. Raru oŋu ruabi biŋeine fukeko qoru eteko wuwunuŋ egu fukeiŋ. Oŋuine matayoŋ, komegone gboreru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Anuture meo rurua einebi. Saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi Anuture meo ruabi biŋeine fukeko maŋgo eteko eebobo posiine fukeeiŋ.

14 Ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yauŋmoriri maŋineo gogobi. Ore eru agiburanji omaine kiperu siŋaŋ ŋabeko egu goinebi. Oŋu.

Posiine gogore Raure kiŋaŋ qaku goinebi.

15 Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Noŋuŋ Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yauŋmoriri maŋineo goku agiburaŋ ebeneŋ sagaga me mata? Oi use!

---

* **6:4:** Kol 2.12

16 Rau yoyoka fukegobire. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe yokoreone more
meo rurua eku miine reŋgaru kiŋaŋine qaegobi, ore eru
buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Ŋoŋo mo miine reŋgaegobi, iŋore
kiŋaŋqoqopu fukegobi. Agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu
fukegobi ine, iŋoji oga ŋabeme kome sanaŋine komenimiŋ.
Anuture mi reŋgaru kiŋaŋine qaegobi ine, iŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ
mitarime posiine fukeru go ropenimiŋ.
17 Ŋoŋo rone agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu fukeru
gobuŋ. Oŋu gokabi Biŋe buŋoji botiŋ ŋabeeiŋgo qaji ŋarebi
manebuŋ. Oi maneru ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru damaŋ
yoo Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ reŋgaru Anuture kadi boyobeegobi.
Oŋu maneru ŋoŋore eru “Anutu daŋge!” miku gogobeneŋ.
18 Oi boyoberu agiburande nigiŋgone ŋeririkeru Anuture
kiŋaŋ qaku eebobo posiine eba eku gogobi.
19 Maŋsakiŋaŋuŋ wiriine fukega ore eru buŋo ore fuŋine oi
moreŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋo mimire so nonji iŋi mibemiŋ:
Ŋoŋo rone saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo useru jauba Rauinere
(Satande) meo ruaru kiŋaŋ qa gobuŋ. Oŋuine gokabi eebobo
wuwunuŋineke fukeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejigako gobuŋ. Oŋuine
gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo saki fu tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi useru
Anuture meo ruainebi. Oŋu ruaru kiŋaŋ qabi eebobo
posiine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeeinebi.
20 Ŋoŋo agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu gobuŋ, damaŋ oo
eebobo posiine oi so boyobebuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo
kosa gobuŋ.
21 Damaŋ yoo eebobo ore mimiŋaŋuŋ manegobiyoŋ,
damaŋ oo oŋu eru goku foriine uruŋu bofukebuŋ? Eebobo
mimiineke ore foriine oi kome sanaŋine.
22 Damaŋ yoo Anutuji agiburande nigiŋgone pirue yabeme
ŋeririkeru Anuture kiŋaŋqoqopu fukebi foriine fukeko gbag-
bataeŋine fukeegobi. Oŋu fukeru gogo sanaŋine goku tatari-
ineo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru go ropenimiŋ.
23 Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ Rauineji furi noreko kome sanaŋine
bofukekimiŋyoŋ, Anuture yauŋ oi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo. Kristo
Yesu Ofoŋnoŋuŋke qakatoru dimakimiŋ ine, sanaŋgaru
tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ. Oŋu.

7

Ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogore soso buŋo

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo manegobi ore
so iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Kadi buŋoji ŋiŋigo kipe nobega. Moreŋgo go
ropekimiŋ ore so ore yukuineo gokimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi manegobi
me mata?

2 Ore sosoine mo oi iŋi: Kadi buŋoji ŋigo ŋoeineke kipeme
ŋiji goiŋ ore so ŋoe ŋonuŋ gonimiyoŋ, ŋoeineji komeiŋ ine,
ŋonuŋineji ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogore Kadi buŋoone ŋeririkeiŋ.
3 Ore eru ŋoeineji sakike gome ŋi more Oŋ miko roiŋ ine,
iŋore tina jikiboti ŋigo miegobeneŋ. Oŋu miegobeneŋyoŋ,
ŋoeineji komeiŋ ine, Kadi buŋo oiji so jikigaru kipeme goiŋ.
Oŋuine goku ŋi mo roiŋ, iŋoji jikiboti ŋigo so fukeiŋ.
4 Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋore fuŋneji oi oŋuakoŋ
pega. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋi more biŋe fukenimiŋ ore Kris-
toke qakatobuŋ. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone wapeko
gogonoŋunji foriine Anuture bofukeme fukeiŋ ore ma-
neega. Kristoji komeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaineji iŋoke
komeko qoŋgbuŋ oŋuine fukeru Kadi buŋore biŋe so gogobi.
5 Rone maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ nobeko
kosa gobeŋ. Damaŋ oo Kadi buŋoji boburoru bapakare
nobeko agiburaŋ ekiminde aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji
fukeru siŋaŋ nobebuŋ. Ore eru maŋ sakinoŋunji pakereme
gogonoŋunji kome sanaŋinere fori bofukeru kosa gobeŋ.
6 Oŋuine gobeŋyoŋ, rone buŋo oiji kipe nobeko witi-
ineo goku kadi buŋore qoru moakoŋ moakoŋ boyobekimiŋ
ore yameŋ keku gioine baku gobeŋ. Kristoke qakatoru
dimabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji iŋoke komeko damaŋ yoo
kadi buŋore biŋe fukebeŋ oone ŋeririkeru moke kiŋaŋine
so qaegobeneŋ. Damaŋ yoo fuŋnenoŋunji gboreko Moro
Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture gio baegobeneŋ.
Oŋu.

Agiburaŋ egu ekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku jogbasasanaŋ eegobeneŋ.

7 Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Kadi buŋo iŋoyoŋe agibu-
raŋineke fukega me mata? Oi use! Kadi buŋoji agiburande
fuŋne nadume maneboŋ. Kadi buŋo mo iŋi pega, “More
yare so sase eigoŋ.” Oŋu so mina ine, nonji yare sase eego,
ore fuŋine so mane mukunobo. Ore eru Kadi buŋo so mane
mukunobo, oŋuine agiburaŋ so mane mukunobo.*
8 Kadi buŋo so pena, agiburanji buŋo omaine eru komiine
fukena. Oŋuine fukenayoŋ, mimiti buŋo manebe dobu
kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuŋne fukeko agiburaŋ ebe
fukeya. Mimiti buŋoji bapakare nuko maŋne pakereme
aŋine sanaŋine sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi poretiŋ fukebi
sembene ore kosa sase eego.
9 Rone Kadi buŋo so maneru mutu goboŋyoŋ, mimiti buŋo
manebe oiji sabare nobeya ore agiburande aŋiji gboreko
maŋne pakereko oi eboŋ. Agiburaŋ ebe qokome nuko
komiine fukeboŋ.

---

* **7:7:** Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21

10 Anutuji mimiti buŋo oi boyoberu goku sanaŋgabemiŋgo
mane nuyayoŋ, buŋo oi boyobebemiŋgo soebe qokome nuko
komiine fukeboŋ. Komeine fukeboŋ, oiji totogo fukeko
bofukeboŋ.
11 Mimiti buŋo mane mukube dobu kipe nuko oi kigabe-
minde fuŋne fukeme mimiti buŋoji bapakare nuko agibu-
ranji eadu nareko oi eboŋ. Agiburaŋ eru buŋoneke fukeboŋ.
Oŋuine oiji Anuture mimiti buŋo oiji agiburaŋ maŋgo eteko
ebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboŋ.*
12 Oŋuine fukeboŋyoŋ, jibu Kadi buŋo oiji mokiine eru
gbagbataeŋine fukega. Ore mimiti buŋoineji oi poretiŋ eru
fiine fukega.
13 Oŋuine fukeko mimiti buŋo fiine oiji qokome nuko
komiine fukeboŋ me mata? Oi use! Buŋo fiineji matayoŋ,
Kadi buŋoji nakene agiburande fuŋne barariŋga nareko
mane mukuboŋ. Agiburande mimi totogo fukeko mokiineke
manebemiŋ ore eru mimiti buŋo oiji agiburande dobu
kipeme maŋneji pakereko kigaru agiburaŋ eboŋ. Nake
agiburaŋne oiji qokome nuko komiine fukeboŋ. Oŋu.

Maŋneo agiburande mamari peko gogo.

14 Moro Tiriineji Kadi buŋo noreko poretiŋ fukega, oi
manegobeneŋyoŋ, nonji agiburaŋ ŋi fukeru aŋine sanaŋine
sembeneke fukego. Waki qabe agiburanji siŋaŋ nuko
reŋgaru kiŋaŋine qaku agiburaŋ eego.
15 Ore eru ya fiine eiŋgo maneego, oi so eego. Oiyoŋ, ya
sembene ebemiŋgo useru misombeŋ eego, noŋ oi eego. Ore
eru ya eego, nonji ore fuŋine soine so mane mukuego.*
16 Ore eru ya sembene eiŋgo tataki eru oi eego ine, Kadi
buŋoji jibu fiine fukega. Kadi buŋore noŋ maŋmoakoŋ ego.
17 Oŋu fukeme nonji nake oi so jikigaru eegoyoŋ, agiburaŋ
maŋneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.
18 Eebobo fiine ebeminde aŋi fofori maneegoyoŋ, oi ebe-
minde usunji so fuke nareega. Ore eru nonde maŋneo ya
fiine mo so pegayoŋ, maŋsakineji agiburaŋ ebemiŋgo ore
bapakare nareega, oi manego.
19 Ore eru ya fiine ebeminde aŋi maneego, oi so baegoyoŋ,
ya sembene so ebemiŋgo maneego, oi eego.
20 Oŋu fukeko ya ebemiŋgo useego, oi jibu baego ine,
oi nake so jikigaru baegoyoŋ, agiburaŋ maŋneo pega, oiji
bapakare nuko oi eego.
21 Ore eru nakene fuŋne iŋi peko bofukeego: Ya fi-
ine ebeminde aŋi manebe sembenere aŋiji maŋne kipeme
quŋgaego.

---

* **7:11:** Jen 3.13 * **7:15:** Gal 5.17

22 Ore funine oi iŋi: Maŋneji Anuture Kadi buŋore
maŋmoakoŋ eru reŋgabemiŋgo maneego.
23 Oŋu maneegoyoŋ, saki funeo nakene funne iŋi peko
bofukeego: saki funere tife yoŋoji agiburande qoru fukebi
ebemiŋgo maneego. Agiburaŋ ebeminde aŋiji maŋ aŋine
fiine oi bawaki ruaiŋgo maneko jogbasasanaŋ eegobire. Ag-
iburaŋ ebeminde aŋine sanaŋineji saki funere tifeine tifeine
boburo yaberu kipe nuko nigiŋ witio gogo.
24 O nonji sembea foreru wuwunuŋneke fukego.
Maŋsakinere aŋi sembeneji oga nuko kome sanaŋine egu
komebemiŋgo ore moji duene baku munaŋ qa narena?
25 O Yesu Kristo Ofoŋne, iŋoji maŋgo enareko "Anutu
daŋge!" migo. Funneji oŋuine fukeme nake maŋneji akoŋ
Anuture Kadi buŋore rurumaŋgo raru kiŋaŋine qaegoyoŋ,
saki fune agiburaŋineke oŋuineji agiburaŋ ebeminde aŋine
sanaŋineji kipe nuko ore nigiŋ witio gogo. Oŋu.

8

Moro Tiriineji oodesiŋnoŋuŋ fukeko sanaŋgaru gogobeneŋ.

1 Ore eru ŋiŋigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobeneŋ,
Anutuji noŋunde buŋo mitarime damaŋ yoo misi korure
biŋe so fukeru gogobeneŋ.
2 Ore funine iŋi: Go agiburande aŋi reŋgaru gomeŋ ore
eru kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukeru gomeŋ. Oŋuine gomeŋyoŋ,
Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimande gogo sanaŋinere Moroji
kome sanaŋinere nigiŋgone pirue gareko gogo.
3 Ŋiŋigo maŋ sakinoŋuŋgo aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene
oi pega. Oi boyobebeneŋ Kadi buŋore tobiriji wirieru
gogo sanaŋine noreiŋgo embimbiŋgako quŋgabeneŋ.
Quŋgabeneŋ maŋ sakinoŋunji agiburaŋ eru gobeŋ, Anutuji
agiburaŋ ore buŋoine mitariku tifeine iŋi bokirieya: Iŋoji
iŋoyoŋunde Made soreme moreŋgo wakiru agiburaŋ ŋire
saki oŋuine fukeya. Jikigaru agiburande boji kamasi oŋuine
fukeko rigabi komeya. Anutuji gogo sanaŋinere funne oŋu
bataniŋgaya.
4 Anutuji funine oi yoore eru bataniŋgaya: Kadi buŋoji
noŋuŋ posiine eru poretiŋ gokimiŋ ore mitiga noreega,
Anutuji buŋo ore foriineji noŋundeo fuke foreiŋgo maneya.
Ore eru maŋsakinoŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji so siŋaŋ
nobeiŋgo useru Moro Tiriinere maŋ aŋi reŋgakimiŋ ore
dimaegobeneŋ.
5 Ŋiŋigo maŋsakiyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyobee-
gobi, yoŋore maŋyaŋunji agiburaŋ eiŋgo ore pega. Ŋiŋigo
Moro Tiriinere aŋi boyoberu eegobeneŋ, noŋunde manji
Moro Tiriinere eebobo ekimiŋ ore pega.

6 Maŋsakinoŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji furu nobeko
kome sanaŋine oobe rakimiŋ ore pegayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji
maŋnoŋuŋgo womo eme sanaŋgaru gokiminde aŋi maneega.
7 Anutuji Kadi buŋo noreko agiburaŋ ekiminde aŋi
sanaŋineji buŋo ore rurumaŋgo so raega. Oi raiŋgo embim-
biŋgaga. Oi embimbiŋgako kosa goku maŋnoŋunji Anutu
igogaru rosi eteegobeneŋ.
8 Ŋiŋigo maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋineji siŋaŋ yabebi kosa
gogobi, yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo saganimiŋ ore quŋganimiŋ.
9 Yoŋoji quŋganimiŋyoŋ, Anuture Moro Tiriineji ŋoŋore
maŋgo goga ine, iŋoji siŋaŋ ŋabeko gogobi. Maŋ sakire
aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene yoŋoji ŋoŋo so siŋaŋ ŋabeegobi.
Kristore Moro Tiriineji more maŋgo so rakame omaine goga,
iŋoji Kristore biŋe so fukega.
10 So fukegayoŋ, Kristoji ŋoŋore maŋgo goga ine, saki
fuyaŋunji agiburande eru komenimiŋyoŋ, iiruŋaŋunji posi-
ine fukegobi ore eru sanaŋgaru go ropenimiŋ.
11 Anutuji Kristo Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya,
iŋore Moroji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goga ine, yokoji ŋoŋo Anutuke
qakatoru dimakabi sakiŋaŋuŋ komekiine oi oŋuakoŋ bog-
borenimi.*
12 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, gboreru gogobeneŋ ore niŋoji
Anuture tifeke gogobeneŋ. Maŋ sakire aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine
sembene boyobeniminde tife matayoŋ, Moro Tiriinere mi
reŋgaru gokiminde tifeji oi pe norega. Ore eru noŋunde
aŋigo kosa egu gokimiŋ.
13 Maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyoberu
gogobi ine, ŋoŋo kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ. Oŋu
fukenimiŋyoŋ, Anutu oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji
maŋsakiŋaŋunde eebobo sembene bokomeeiŋ ine, oŋuine
oo gboreru sanaŋgaru go ropenimiŋ.
14 Anuture Moroji ŋiŋigo qotiŋgaru oga yabeko gogobi,
yoŋoji sosowo Anuture odumadepu fukegobi.
15 Gemokaku yoŋoji ŋiŋigo boburo yabebi gburugburu
yabeko kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukeru gogobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo gemo
oŋuine oi mo matayoŋ, Moro Tiriine oi biŋe qoqo eku
gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo moke jikigaru kokoi paio egu goinebi.
Moro Tiriine iŋoji qowirie ŋabeme Anuture odumadepu
fukegobi. Moro oiji boburo nobeko Anuture “Aba* Mama!”
oŋgaegobeneŋ.*
16 Anuture odumadepu fukegobeneŋ, buŋo oi Moro Tiri-
ineji iŋoyoŋe noŋunde iiruke qotikeru moko kitiŋgaku
miegobire.

---

* **8:11:** 1 Kor 3.16 * **8:15:** Aba oi Arameik buŋoo mama. * **8:15:** Mak 14.36; Gal 4.6

17 Anuture odumadepu fukegobeneŋ ine, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde
ŋiŋigopuine noŋunde ore seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bomogako pega, oi
oŋuakoŋ raugakimiŋ. Anutuji Kristore ya bomogako pega,
oi oŋuakoŋ Kristore qaŋaŋgo dimaku raugakimiŋ. Kris-
toke moko joisereren maneegobeneŋ ine, oŋuakoŋ Kristore
kuririquraŋineo roperu iŋoke moko tamaeru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Gogo kuririquraŋinekeo roperu gokimiŋ.

18 Damaŋ yoo joisereren maneru gogobeneŋ, oiji gogo
wakiqoqoine fukega. Jiki Kristore kuririquraŋgo roperu
tamaeru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ, oiji gogo ropekiine kuriri-
ineke fukeiŋ. Gogo yoyoka oi mobemobe eru osoekimiŋ ore
so mata. Oŋu manesugo.

19 Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji
odigaru Kristoji wareru Anuture odumadepu bomukuru
yaduko kuririquraŋ fuke yareiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneegobi.

20 Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeyayoŋ, yoŋoji goku
komeru mataenimiŋ. Yoŋoyaŋunde aŋire so matayoŋ,
Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde aŋire so oŋu burugaya. Ya sosowo
mataenimiŋyoŋ, jibu oori yareme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ iŋi fukeiŋgo
odigaegobi:*

21 Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji
oŋuakoŋ yoore eru odigaegobi: Anutuji oi oŋuakoŋ
wuwunuŋ gogore nigiŋgone pirue yareme so komeru
goregaru mataenimiŋyoŋ, Anuture odumade oŋuine
ŋeririkeru kuririquraŋyaŋuŋke tamaeru pe ropenimiŋ.

22 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme
pegobi, yoŋoji sosowo moko nakafe poreru odumade ro-
rore goji kiyabeega, oŋuine maneru pe waperu damaŋ yoo
oŋuakoŋ eegobi, oi manegobeneŋ.

23 Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi,
yoŋoreone matayoŋ, Anuture bobosu fukebeneŋ Moroine
Tiriine yauŋ noreko gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ maŋnoŋunji
nakafe poreru goegobeneŋ. Anutuji oga nobeko odumadepu
fuŋine mo fukekimiŋgo odigaru goku nakafe eegobeneŋ.
Oga noberu duenoŋuŋ bako sakinoŋuŋ fuŋine mo raugaru
Sombuŋgo roperu fiaiŋgo ore aŋi sogo maneru gogobeneŋ.*

24 Oŋuine qowiriekimiŋ ore oori eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru
Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ. Ya fukeiŋ ore oori eegobeneŋ,
ore foriine fukeko ŋonebeneŋ oorinoŋuŋ oŋuine oiji tariiŋ.
Moji yare foriine fukeko ŋoneru ore ooriine oi so jikigaru eru
odigaega. Oi mata.

---

* **8:17:** Gal 4.5-7 * **8:20:** Jen 3.17-19 * **8:23:** 2 Kor 5.2-4

25 Yare foriji so fukeko ŋoneegobeneŋ, ore oori egobeneŋ
ine, oi yameŋ keku fukeiŋgo odigabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ so
wakiega.
26 Oŋuakoŋ wiriebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji bapi nobeega.
Uruŋu oŋga wosikabeŋ sagana, oi so manegobeneŋyoŋ,
Moro Tiriineji iŋoyoŋe oŋgawowosi gionoŋuŋgo bapi noberu
noŋunde ore eru oŋga wosigaru buŋo miine totogo mimire
so matayoŋ, nakafe paiineo saŋugo miega.
27 Saŋugo miku Anuture aŋire so ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine
noŋunde eru oŋga wosiega. Anutuji ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ
ŋoneru osoeega, iŋoji afagaru Moro Tiriinere maŋ mamane
maneega.
28 Anutuji oŋgawowosiine maneru yareya sosowo siŋaŋ
gako ore qoqodure foriineji iŋoyoŋunde ogopuji fianimiŋgo
fukeega. Oi manegobeneŋ. Foriine oiji ŋiŋigo munaŋqoqo
buruinere so oŋga yareko manjoko eteegobi, oi oŋu me oŋu
bapi yabeega.
29 Anuture burure fuŋne oi iŋi: Iŋoyoŋunde Madeineji
maŋkekerisie ogo boakoŋ noŋunde botugo mine ba noreiŋgo
maneega. Ore eru ronekoŋ buru rua noreko kamasinoŋunji
Madeinere so fukekimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo ronekoŋ
mane noreya, niŋo oŋuakoŋ fukekimiŋ ore miku roosoe
nobeya.
30 Ronekoŋ miku roosoe nobeya, noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ oŋga
noreya. Oŋga noreya, noŋunde buŋo oŋuakoŋ mitarime
posikebeŋ. Posikebeŋ, noŋunde oŋuakoŋ kadi bataniŋgako
iŋoyoŋunde kuririquraŋineo roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ.
Oŋu.

Anuture manjokore mimiteŋ kiki.

31 Buŋo oi maneru ore uruŋu minobeŋ? Anutuji sa kipe
noberu mobenoŋuŋgo goga ine, moji qomuku norena?
32 Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde Made oŋuakoŋ so sabareyayoŋ,
oi mitarime gogoine sosowo noŋunde eru kisiŋgaya. Oi
kisiŋgako Anutuji iŋoke yauŋ wakimiine goine sosowo oi
oŋuakoŋ afagaru noreiŋ.
33 Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe noberu buŋononoŋuŋ
mitarime posikeegobeneŋ, ore eru moji buŋo koroineo rua
nobena?
34 Kristo Yesuji komeko Anutuji moke bogboreme Som-
buŋgo roperu Anuture me furoineo ŋeku jikigaru noŋunde
eru oŋga wosiega. Ore eru moji mo buŋononoŋuŋ osoeru misi
korugo rakakimiŋ ore mitari noreiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.
35 Kristore manjoko maŋineo gobeneŋ moji oone boroiŋga
nobeko wakinobeŋ? Suroŋqoqo enorekabi koŋkoŋ ma-
nenobeŋyoŋ, Kristore manjokogone soine so wakikimiŋ.

Kekesuesue enorenobuŋyoŋ, oone soine so wakikimiŋ. Roro
bofukenobeŋ me kambaŋ sokinoŋunji mataeme gonobeŋ,
soine so wakikimiŋ. Egu komekiminde kokoi paio gonobeŋ
me jigo qabi rosi fukenayoŋ, soine so wakikimiŋ.
36 Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,
“Gore tinare eru kae fufurere akoŋ fuŋgaru nobebi
komekimiŋgo manebi ragu kae ubu eega. Lama
yaberu noegobi, oŋuine akoŋ niŋore manesuegobi.”*
37 Buŋo ore so enorenobuŋyoŋ, Kristoji manjokoine
barariŋga nobeko manebeŋ, iŋoji kitiŋ nobeko yobiŋ sosowo
oo gbiŋ eru kokoriaŋ eru gokimiŋ.
38 Ya moji Kristore manjokoineone boroiŋ nobeiŋgo em-
bimbiŋgaiŋ. Oi foriine yobu mane mukugo. Komeji me
gogore yaine moji boroiŋ nobeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Som-
buŋ mimereren me gemokaku yoŋoji damaŋ yoo me jiki
niŋo boroiŋ nobenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Apa ŋaso
ŋonemeqoti usuŋyaŋunke yoŋoji oi embimbiŋganimiŋ.
39 Paibere paibe me yukire yukuineo gogobi, yoŋoji boroiŋ
nobenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Anutuji yareya goine mo
bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anuture manjoko oone
boroiŋ nobenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Anuture manjoko
oiji Kristo Yesu Ofoŋnoŋuŋ iŋoreo fukeko barariŋga noreme
oi manegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

9

Anutuji aŋiinere so Israel roosoe yabeya.

1 Nonji Kristoke qakatoru dimaku buŋo ikoine matayoŋ,
buŋo foriine yobu mo mibemiŋ. Moro Tiriinere buŋore kaje
ruabe buŋone kitiŋgaku misanaŋgaru maŋneo saŋu enareko
iŋi maneru migo:
2 Nonji Juda ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore beusembe bubuji nuko
maŋneo joisereren yasogo tatariine tomiri iŋi ore maneego:
3 Yoŋoji noke moreŋ sakiji Israel kufufuŋ moakoŋ
fukego-beneŋyoŋ, maŋyaŋunji Kristoke so qakatoru kosa
gogobi. Nonji Israel ogopuneji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋgo
jogbasasanaŋ eego. Anutuji yoŋore buŋoyaŋuŋ osoeko nake
yoŋore tifeyaŋuŋ fukebe geoine bokirieru nonde paio iŋi
ropeiŋgo manego: Iŋoji noŋ Kristo iŋoreone boroiŋ nuko
misi korure biŋe fukeiŋgo manego.
4 Yoŋoji Israel kubu maŋineo gobi Anutuji oga yabeme
biŋeine fukegobi. Anuture tinabiŋe osigaru kuririyaŋunke
fukegobi. Anutuji yoŋoke seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeniminde jojofo
raŋgbaŋine eru gariine eru Kadi buŋo yareya. Ore eru boji
soriŋgo roperu Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi. Anutuji

* **8:36:** Kiki 44.22

mifiaine saueinde buŋo kipeya, ore foriineji fukeiŋgo odi-
gaegobi.*
5 Yoŋoji miminenoŋuŋ Abrahamde osigidapu yoŋore ŋaso
madepuyaŋuŋ gogobi. Kristoji yoŋoreone moreŋ saki fu roru
ŋi fukeya. Kristoji Anutunoŋuŋ fukeru ya sosowo siŋaŋ gako
tinaine damaŋ tatariine tomiri miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Buŋo oi
fofori.
6 Oŋuine gogobiyoŋ, Israel kufufuŋgone fukeru saueru
gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ sosowo jibu Israel ŋiŋigo foriine so
fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru Anuture buŋoji tiriko usuŋineji
wawakiine fukeega me? Oŋu minobeŋ, oi buŋo foriine mata.
7 Abrahamde osigidapu yoŋoreone fukegobeneŋ ore eru
sosowo noŋuŋ Anuture odumadepu so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu
matayoŋ, Anutuji Abrahamde iŋi ojiya, “Aisakre ŋaso
madepuji goreo jikigaru tinago osigaru go ropenimiŋ.”*
8 Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Abrahamde osigidapu moreŋ
ŋiŋigo mosiji odumade fukeegobeneŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ Anu-
ture odumadepu so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, Anutuji
buŋo kipeme pega ore so fukebeŋ, Anutuji niŋo maneru
noreko Abrahamde osigidapu foriine fukegobeneŋ.
9 Jojofo buŋo oiji Abrahamdeo iŋi wareko maneya, “Gosa
moakoŋ tariko oo moke wareru ŋone gube Saraji madeineke
fukeiŋ.”*
10 Buŋo oŋu maneko iŋoreo oi fukeyayoŋ, oo so
tariya. Iŋore ŋadio Rebekare oŋuakoŋ Anuture buŋore
so fukeya. Apanoŋuŋ Aisak iŋoji ŋonuŋine iŋo kua oteko
madeyokayakuŋ gbogbodo fukebu.
11 Gbogbodo yokoji beu maŋineo ŋeku so fukeru ya fiine
me sembene mo so ebu, Anutuji damaŋ oo made yokore-
one mo iŋoyoŋunde roosoeya. Iŋoyoŋunde mamane buruji
sanaŋgaru foriineke fuke foreiŋ ore eru gboine roosoeya.
12 Iŋoyoŋunde maŋ aŋiji foriineke fukeiŋ ore eru Rebeka
iŋi ojiya, “Kakaineji gboinere kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru mea ruru-
maŋgo goiŋ.” Anutuji oŋu ojiru eeboboyakuŋ eenobu ore
so oi so osoe yapeyayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde aŋiine akoŋ boyoberu
gboine oŋga teme kakainere soguine fukeya.*
13 Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Jeikob
maŋneji manjoko eteru goboŋyoŋ, Esau (Iso) oi use teru rosi
eteru goboŋ.”*
14 Buŋo ore uruŋu minobeŋ? Anutuji poretiŋ so fukega
me? Oŋuine mata yobu!

---

* **9:4:** Eks 9.4 * **9:7:** Jen 21.12 * **9:9:** Jen 18.10 * **9:12:** Jen 25.23 * **9:13:** Mal 1.2-3

15 Anutuji Mosesre buŋo iŋi ojiko pega, “Nonji nake aŋine
boyoberu mo wamo ŋoneru emboŋ eru ŋonemaiŋ etebe-
miŋgo manego, oi ŋonemaiŋ eteego. Mo wamore beusembe
etebemiŋgo migo, iŋore oi beusembe maneego.”*
16 Buŋo ore eru moreŋ ŋiji Anutu so siŋaŋ gaegayoŋ, yare
aŋiine maneru eiŋgo esoigaru bibienayoŋ, oi jibu Anutu so
odureiŋ. Anutu iŋoyoŋe yauŋmoririre so ya sosowo siŋaŋ
gako iŋore meo pega.
17 Anutuji farao kiŋ buŋo ojiko Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega,
“Nake biŋerorone misauebi moreŋ sosowo sagaiŋgo
manego. Oŋu maneru usuŋne barariŋga yarebe totogo
fukeiŋgo bapakare gube goji fukemeŋ. Fukeru goku kiso
enareku gokande gbiŋ egareboŋ.”*
18 Buŋo ore so Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde aŋi boyoberu mo
ŋoneru emboŋ eru ŋonemaiŋ eteiŋgo manega, oi ŋonemaiŋ
oteeiŋ eru more maŋ kebojigabeminde manega, oi kebo-
jigame qoqomuku fukeeiŋ. Oŋu.

Anuture yombeŋ eru ŋonemaiŋ

19 Ŋoŋoreone moji nonde iŋi mina, “Oŋu fukeme
sosowo noŋuŋ Anuture maŋ aŋi kiso etekimiŋgo
embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Oŋu fukeko Anutuji wamore jikigaru
minoreega?”
20 Moji oŋu minayoŋ, moreŋ ŋi go wamo fukeru Anutu kiso
eru kekepari etena? Mequranji iŋoyoŋunde bobofuke Rau
iŋi soine so miteiŋ, “Go wamore kamasi yo oŋuine bofuke
naremeŋ?”*
21 Dero bobo ŋiji iŋoyoŋunde usuŋ paio aŋiinere so afe
kerisieru roosoeru afe moakoŋ oone gbakeŋ furuine furuine
baega. Goine damaŋ so roru gio oteegobeneŋ eru goine
kuririyaŋuŋke oi jeri damaŋineo akoŋ gio oteegobeneŋ.
22 Anutu bobofuke Raunoŋunji oŋuine akoŋ enoreega. Iŋoji
yombeŋine ŋiŋigo noduko usuŋine ŋoneru manekimiŋ ore
maneega. Oŋu maneru maŋine rigaŋgame rosiineji ŋiŋigo
goine yoŋore paio ropeko jaueru ketotie yabeiŋgo eru goya.
Oi jibu geoine pipa akoŋ so bokirie yareyayoŋ, yoŋore eru
joisereren kokoine mane karieru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde
odigaru goya.
23 Oŋuine akoŋ yauŋmoririine barariŋga yareko boakoŋ
yobu fukeiŋgo maneega. Oŋu maneru ŋiŋigo kuririine
raugakimiŋ ore roosoe nobeya, noŋuŋ ŋone noberu emboŋ
nobeme kuririineke tamaegobeneŋ.

---

* **9:15:** Eks 33.19 * **9:17:** Eks 9.16 * **9:20:** Ais 29.16; 45.9

24 Noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ oŋuine fukekimiŋ ore oŋga noreya. Juda
ŋiŋigo akoŋ matayoŋ, kotu kantriine kantriine oi oŋuakoŋ
oŋuine fukenimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya.
25 Anutuji ore buŋoine miko kajeqouŋ ŋi Hosea iŋore
quraŋgo iŋi pega,
"Ŋiŋigo nakene kufufuŋpu so fukeru gobuŋ, nonji oi oŋga
yarebe nakene kufufuŋ fukenimiŋ. Goineji nakene
wombuŋ ogopu so gobuŋ, yoŋore 'Nake wombuŋ
ogopune,' oŋu miku gobemiŋ.*
26 Nonji moreŋ more ŋiŋigo yoŋore iŋi miku gobon,
'Ŋoŋo nake kufufuŋpune so gogobi.' Oŋu miku gobonyoŋ,
oi moreŋyaŋuŋgo oone oŋga yareru tinayaŋuŋ iŋi
mibemiŋ: Ŋoŋo Anutu gogo Rauinere odumadepu
fukegobi. Qaqotiŋ oŋuine fukeiŋ."*
27 Aisaiaji oŋuakoŋ Israel kufufuŋ niŋore eru iŋi kuyoku
miya, "Israel ŋiŋigo jarenoŋuŋ koe mageŋ ore so fukena ine,
oi jibu niŋoreone afaineji maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ munaŋ qa
noreiŋ.
28 Ofonji moreŋine moreŋine sosowo noŋunde buŋo afaine
osoeru mitariku geoine sosowo bokirie nore foreiŋ."*
29 Aisaiaji oŋu miku ronekoŋ buŋo mo miya, ore foriineji
niŋoreo iŋi fukega, "Ofoŋ usuŋ sosowore Raunoŋunji osigi-
dapunoŋuŋ goine so ŋone yaberu emboŋ eru maŋyaŋuŋ
kerisienobuŋ ine, moreŋnoŋunji Sodom oŋuine kerisieme
rakame misi jana. Niŋoji Gomora ŋiŋigo oŋuine sibirig-
anobuŋ. Anutuji oŋuine enorena." Oŋu miya.*

Israel boakoŋ yobuji Anutu qoqomuku eteebi.

30 Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Kantri goineji Anuture jiŋoo
posiine fukekiminde gio so yameŋ keku babuŋ, yoŋoji Anu-
ture jiŋoo posikegobi. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ
gabi ore eru buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru gogobi.
31 Oŋu gogobiyoŋ, Israel niŋoji posiine fukekiminde Kadi
buŋo boyobekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku go waperu oi jibu
Anuture jiŋoo so posikebeŋ.
32 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ esoiku eebobo poretiŋ
eku oŋuine oiji posiine fukekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku Yesu so
manesiŋ gabuŋ. Iŋoji ko sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oŋuine fukega,
iŋoreo odetataŋgaru yabeko quŋgaru ŋadi gabuŋ. Ore eru
posiine so fukebuŋ.
33 Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,
"Ŋoneniŋ, Anutu nonji aeŋ ko mo Zaion tukuo Israel kubu
maŋyaŋuŋgo saribe yoŋoji oo odetataŋgaru wakiru

* **9:25:** Hos 2.23 * **9:26:** Hos 1.10 * **9:28:** Ais 10.22-23 * **9:29:** Ais 1.9

yabeko ŋadi gaenimiŋ. Moji ŋi yoine sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine
oi manesiŋ gateiŋ, iŋoji damaŋ mogo iŋore dimaku
mimigaŋgaŋ so bofukeiŋ.” Oŋu.*

10

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji nakene Juda kufufuŋpune
maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore aŋine sogo maneego. Anutuji
munaŋ qa yareiŋ ore maŋne qojugaru yoŋore eru Anutu
oŋga wosiego.
2 Yoŋore fuŋneji iŋi pega: Yoŋoji Anuture manjo eegobiyoŋ,
oi qaqouma paio eegobi. Yoŋore buŋo oŋu kitiŋgaku migo.
3 Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikegobeneŋ, ore
fuŋine so mane mukuku yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ esoigaru posiine
fukekimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi. Oŋu eru Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ
mitarime posikekimiŋ ore miega, buŋo ore rurumaŋgo so
raru quŋgaru mo kosa gogobi.
4 Kristoji iŋoyoŋe akoŋ Kadi buŋo boyobe foreya. Niŋo
goineji oi embimbiŋgaru Kristo manesiŋ garu maŋnoŋuŋ
kerisiegobeneŋ, oŋu Kristore eru Anuture jiŋoo posikegob-
eneŋ. Oŋu.

Anutuji noŋuŋ sosowo munaŋ qa noreiŋgo manega.

5 Mosesji Kadi buŋo boyoberu oŋuine oo posiine fukeki-
minde buŋo oi iŋi quraŋgame pega, “Kadi buŋo boyobe
foreiŋ, iŋoji ore eru gogo sanaŋine bofukeiŋ.”*
6 Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ
gakabeneŋ Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikeegobeneŋ,
Mosesji ore eru buŋo iŋi miko pega, “Maŋgoo iŋi manesuku
egu mimiŋ: Ŋi moji Sombuŋ kaeo ropena?” Ŋiŋigoji oi Kristo
ogagaru wakiiŋ ore kosa mibuŋ.*
7 Me “Ŋi moji kome kaere dikiineo rakana?” Ŋiŋigoji oi
Kristo ogagaru komegone pakereiŋ ore kosa mibuŋ.
8 Oŋu miku jikigaru iŋi miya, “Biŋe buŋo oi jorigo
matayoŋ, gore migoo eru maŋgoo pega.” Biŋe buŋo oi
manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore pega. Niŋoji buŋo oiji ŋiŋigo maŋ
bapakare yareru iŋi mitaniŋga ŋareegobeneŋ:
9 Anutuji Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya. Goji
buŋo oi maŋ wombuŋgoji manesiŋ garu mi bibigoji “Yesuji
Ofoŋne fukega,” oŋu mifukege ine, iŋo munaŋ qa gareko
qowiriemiŋ.
10 Go maŋ wombuŋgoji Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ gande Anutuji
buŋogo mitarime posikemiŋ eru mi bibigoji Yesu mifukende
munaŋ qa gareko qowiriemiŋ.

---

* **9:33:** Ais 28.16 * **10:5:** Lew 18.5 * **10:6:** Dut 30.12-14

11 Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi mibi pega, “Moji oi manesiŋ
gaiŋ, iŋoji mimiine so maneiŋ.”*
12 Anutuji Juda ŋiŋigo so ŋone aŋi eyareku kantri goine
so sure yabeega. Ofoŋ moakoŋ iŋoji sosowo noŋunde Ofoŋ
fukeru so moakoŋgo osoe nobeega. Ŋiŋigo oi oŋga wosiegob-
eneŋ, noŋuŋ sosowo mifiaine boakoŋ yobu noreega.
13 Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega, “Ŋiŋigo uri yoŋoji
Ofonde tina oŋga wosinimiŋ, iŋoji oi sosowo munaŋ qa
yareko qowirienimiŋ.”*
14 Ŋiŋigoji Ofoŋ so manesiŋ gaku iŋore tina oi uruŋu oŋga
wosinobuŋ? Iŋore fuŋne so mikabi manebuŋ, oi uruŋu
manesiŋ ganobuŋ? Moji Biŋe buŋo so mitaniŋgaiŋ ine,
yoŋoji oi uruŋu manenobuŋ?
15 Ŋiŋigo mo Biŋe buŋore so sorekimiŋ ine, iŋoji uruŋu
raru oi mitaniŋgana? Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi
quraŋgabi pega, “Ŋiŋigo Biŋe buŋo fiine roru wareegobi,
yoŋore kadi fonuŋyaŋuŋ manebeneŋ aŋiine yobu fukega.”*
16 Oŋu quraŋgabi pegayoŋ, nonde Israel kufufuŋ foriine
yoŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe so reŋgaru gogobi. Ore buŋoine oi
kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji iŋi nojime pega, “O Ofoŋ, niŋo Biŋe buŋo
misauebeneŋ moji maŋine kerisieru oi manesiŋ ganameŋ?”*
17 Buŋo ore so Kristore buŋo misauebeneŋ kajeyaŋuŋgo
rakako manebi mamanesiŋyaŋunji oŋu fukeiŋ.
18 Mamanesiŋ oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, iŋi weu ŋarego: Biŋe buŋo
oiji Juda yoŋore kajego so rakako manebuŋ me? Mata, oi
manebuŋ. Ore buŋo oi iŋi mibi Biŋe Quraŋgo pega,
“Buŋo mibi buŋoyaŋunji oi ra wareru moreŋ sosowo sagaya.
Oi moreŋine moreŋine paibe yukube mobemobe oo
manebuŋ.”*
19 Buŋo ore so Biŋe buŋo oi manebuŋyoŋ, moke jikigaru iŋi
weu ŋarego: Israel ŋiŋigoji oi mane taniŋgabuŋ me mata?
Mosesji ronekoŋ buŋo iŋi miya,
“Ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ maŋkekerisiere fori tomiri nonji oi muŋaŋ
qa yarebe ŋoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo ore eru manetiqotike
fukeiŋ. Kotu kubu qaqouma gogobi, yoŋoji ŋoŋo
ŋadurebi mosi oiji Juda ŋoŋore maŋ bapakarebe maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ riganŋgame maŋ-ŋaŋunji pakereiŋ.”*
20 Aisaiaji sanaŋgaru dimaku iŋi miko pega,
“Ŋiŋigo noŋ so baa nuru kosa gobuŋ, yoŋoji noŋ bofuke
nubuŋ.
Ŋiŋigo nonde fuŋnere so weuku gobuŋ, nonji fuŋne oi
yoŋore bararinga yarebe ŋoneru manebuŋ.”*

* **10:11:** Ais 28.16 * **10:13:** Joel 2.32 * **10:15:** Ais 52.7 * **10:16:** Ais 53.1
* **10:18:** Kiki 19.4 * **10:19:** Dut 32.21 * **10:20:** Ais 65.1

21 Yoŋore oŋu miyayoŋ, Israel niŋore buŋo iŋi nojime pega,
“Una so kae fufurere akoŋ fuŋgaru qoqomuku kufufuŋ ka-
jeboji fukeegobi, ŋoŋo nondeo warenimiŋ ore oŋga ŋaberu
mewori qaku gobe kae ubu eega.” Oŋu.*

11

Israel maŋineo maŋkekerisie kubu mendaine pega.

1 Ore eru iŋi weugo: Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde kufufuŋ ŋadi
nobeya me mata? Oi mata yobu! Nonji oŋuakoŋ Abrahamde
osigida mo fukego. Nake Israel kufufunde kubu tinaine
Benjamin iŋore maŋgo gogo.*

2 Anutuji ronekoŋ iŋoyoŋunde kufufuŋ roosoe nobeya,
niŋo so ŋadi nobeko gogobeneŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaijare
(Eliare) binaŋ oi Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgabi pega. Iŋoji Anu-
ture jiŋoo Israel ŋiŋigo miyareru oŋga wosiya, ŋoŋo buŋo
mobeine oi manegobi me mata? Buŋo oi iŋi,

3 “O Ofoŋ, yoŋoji gore kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigopu yabebi komebi
gore boji ririga alataine alataine ketoqototiebuŋ. Noŋ
moakoŋ boke nubi gobe kamieru rubaru nuiŋgo jauegobi.”*

4 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Anutuji oi maneru iŋi bokirieru ojiya, “Go
gake akoŋ so gogeyoŋ, nonji ŋi 7,000 oŋuakoŋ sa kipe yabebe
nakene biŋe fukeru nemu ikoine Bal oi so dikanji ke teru
goke jikigaru gogobi.”*

5 Buŋo ore so damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ Anuture kubu mendaine
pega. Anutuji yauŋmoririinere so ŋiŋigo afaine roosoe
nobeko gogobeneŋ.

6 Yauŋmoririineji oi maŋgo eteko roosoe nobeya. Niŋo
eebobo fiine eba eku gonobeŋ, ore eru so roosoe nobeya.
Moreŋ ŋiŋigo eebobonoŋunji maŋgo eteko roosoe nobena
ine, iŋore yauŋmoririji ya omaine fukena.

7 Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Israel kufufunji posiine
fukekimiŋgo yameŋ keku gobuŋyoŋ, posikekiminde fuŋne
oi so bofukebuŋ. Yoŋoji matayoŋ, Anutuji kubu mendaine
roosoe nobeya, niŋoji yauŋine oi bofukeru posiine fukebeŋ.
Goineji mamane sembeneji maŋyaŋuŋ kejigame omaine
kosa gogobi.

8 Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Kuban-
jiŋojiŋo gobi Anutuji gemo so kipeme maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame
komiine fukebuŋ. Ya ŋoneru fuŋine egu ŋone mukunimiŋ
ore jiŋoyaŋuŋ bokobeko dabu eya. Buŋo kajeyaŋunji maneru
egu mane taniŋganimiŋ ore oi kejigaya. Oŋu mutu go waperu
damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ mo kosa gogobi.”*

---

* **10:21:** Ais 65.2 * **11:1:** Fil 3.5 * **11:3:** 1 Kiŋ 19.10, 14 * **11:4:** 1 Kiŋ 19.18
* **11:8:** Dut 29.4; Ais 29.10

9 Kiŋ Deiwidji ore buŋoine iŋi miko pega,
“O Anutu, yoŋoji jebe rigaru ruaru noku kosa jerieegobi. Oo
bofuke ŋone yaberu agiburaŋyaŋunde ore bitiŋ rua
yareigoŋ.
Yoŋoyaŋunde ŋeŋeo odetataŋgaru waki yabeko geoine
bokirie yabende joisereren maneinebi.*
10 O Anutu, go jiŋoyaŋuŋ bokobende piku ŋoneiŋgo embim-
biŋganimiŋ.
Go geoine bokirie yabende paiyaŋuŋgo roperu yobiŋgame
jijiki daberu goinebi.”
Deiwidji oŋu oŋga wosiya.

Kotu kantri yoŋoji Anuture yo foriine fukebuŋ.

11 Jikigaru iŋi weugo: Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji ode-
tataŋgaru waki yabeko maŋyaŋunji kejigame fianiminde
embimbiŋganimiŋ me mata? Oi so embimbiŋganimiŋ!
Waki yabeya, oiji Anutu mane mukuinde aŋi sogo ma-
nenimiŋ ore fukeya. Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji kadi
odureru waki yabeko kotu kantri yoŋoji tifeyaŋuŋ fukeru
maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anuture biŋe fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebuŋ,
oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko ore eru maŋyaŋuŋ riganggame
maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde aŋiji fukeiŋ ore eru oŋu fukeya.
12 Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji kadi ririru waki yabeko
ore eru kotu moreŋine moreŋine yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeki-
minde fuŋne bofukebuŋ. Oi bofukeru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru
mifia maŋineo gogobiyoŋ, Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji mutu
goku Anuture jiŋoo so sagagobi. Jiki Juda yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ
sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ. Oŋu fukeko Anuture mifi-
aji saueru boakoŋ yobu totogo fukeiŋ.
13 Nonji buŋone yo Juda ŋoŋore matayoŋ, kotu kantri
kufufuŋ ŋoŋore migo. Nonji kotu kantri ŋoŋore sosore ŋi
aposol fukego ore “Gione tinabiŋeineke fukega,” miku oŋu
manesugo.
14 Gione oi babe foriine fukeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieegobi,
nakene Israel kufufuŋpuneji ore sunduine manenimiŋgo
yameŋ keku aŋi sogo maneego. Biŋe buŋo oiji moakoŋ
moakoŋ yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko ore eru maŋyaŋuŋ
riganggame maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde aŋiji fukeko kerisiebi
Anutuji munaŋ qa yareiŋ. Gione tinabiŋeineke oi ore eru
kotu kantri ŋoŋore botugo baego.
15 Anutuji Juda kubu ŋadi nobeko ore foriineji iŋi fukeya:
Kotu kantriine kantriine ŋoŋoji tifeyaŋuŋgo fukebi Anutuji
furiŋaŋuŋ baku oga ŋabeme ogopuine fukebuŋ. Juda ku-
fufuŋ foriine yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji munaŋ qa

* **11:9:** Kiki 69.22-23

yareru mane sabareku oga yabeiŋ, ore foriineji oi komegone gboreru goku sanaŋganimiŋ so fukeiŋ.

16 Gosa bobosu gariineo uqo Anuture osoeru ruaru jeri ebeneŋ gbagbataeŋine fukega ine, giore uqo munjaŋ sosowo oi oŋuakoŋ gbagbataeŋine fukega. Yo goduineji tiriine fukega ine, tieŋineji oŋuakoŋ tiriine fukegobi.

17 Juda kubu oi Anutu iŋoyoŋere oliwe yo fukega. Anutuji iŋoyoŋere oliwe yo oi foriine yobu roru tieŋine goine ketigame wakibuŋ eru gomende oliwe yo tieŋine roru wareru botuyaŋuŋgo ruame jikigaru sogueegobi. Kantri goine ŋoŋo gomende oliwe yo oŋu so fukegobiyoŋ, Anutuji jibu oga ŋabeme damaŋ yoo yo tieŋine fuŋine mo yoŋore botugo goku sanaŋgaegobi. Ŋoŋo Juda kubure oliwe yo goduineone uqo obuine poreru noku sogueegobi.

18 Ŋoŋo Juda niŋoke dimagobiyoŋ, jibu Juda nodureru sakiŋaŋuŋ egu ba ropenimiŋ. Sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropenobuŋ ine, buŋo yo maneinebi: Kantri goine ŋoŋo yo tieŋine akoŋ oŋuine fukegobi. Ŋoŋo godunoŋuŋ so osigaegobiyoŋ, niŋore yo goduineji oi osi ŋabeme dimagobi.

19 Buŋo iŋi minobuŋ, “Anutuji noŋuŋ iŋoyoŋunde yo botuineo rua nobeiŋ ore eru yo tieŋine oi ketigame wakiko sawaine fukeya.”

20 Buŋo oi foriine. Anutuji Juda ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru keti yabeko wakibuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo odesiŋgaru qiŋ keru dimagobi. Oŋu dimaku jauba-iriŋbiriŋ so fukeru sakipepe eru goinebiyoŋ, iŋi egu waki ŋabeiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi:

21 Anutuji iŋoyoŋere yoinere tieŋ foriine so ŋone yabe emboŋ eru Juda kufufuŋ keti yabeya ine, ŋoŋo oi “Soine ŋone nobe emboŋ eiŋ,” oŋu egu minimiŋ. Omaine oŋuine manesuku kosa egu goinebi.

22 Ore eru kotu kantri ŋoŋo Anuture fuŋne manesuku iŋi minimiŋ, “Juda ŋiŋigo kadi ririru waki yabeya, Anutuji ore geoine bokirieru fofori joineke eyareegayoŋ, noŋuŋ bobiaŋ Rauineke qakatoru dimabeneŋ bobiaŋ nobeega. Iŋoke so jikigaru dimakimiŋ ine, kantri goine niŋo oŋuakoŋ keti nobeme wakikimiŋ.”

23 Oŋu soine minimiŋyoŋ, Anutuji ŋiŋigo kadi riribuŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ soine sanaŋgaru yo botuineo moke jikiga yareiŋ. Ore eru Juda kufufuŋ yoŋoji qoqomukuyaŋuŋ bokeru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ine, oi soine Yesuke jikiga yareiŋ.

24 Anutuji ŋoŋo gomende oliwe yo oone keti ŋaberu ke sasarire kadi odureru oliwe yo fuŋine more botugo ruaru jikiga ŋareya. Kantri goine ŋoŋo oŋuine eyareya ine, ore

eru iŋoyoŋunde yo tieŋine foriine Juda kufufuŋ foriine oi afagaru oga yaberu aŋiineo iŋoyoŋunde oliwe yore botugo rua yabeme moke jikiganimiŋ. Oŋu.

Anutuji Israel sosowo ŋonemaiŋ noreiŋgo manega.

25 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋgboroŋ paio kosa egu gonimiŋ ore buŋo sumuŋine mo barariŋga ŋarebe mane taniŋganimiŋgo manego. Buŋo oi iŋi: Mamane sembeneji Israel kufufunde mobe mo yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ kejigame gogobiyoŋ, damaŋ tatariine tomiri qoqomuku so jikigaru gonimiŋ. Matayoŋ, rone kotu kantri yoŋoreone boakoŋ yobu yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anuture qorumaŋ maŋineo wapenimiŋ. Oŋu ebi Anutuji jareyaŋuŋ ŋoneko sagaiŋ, damaŋ oo Juda kufufuŋ niŋore qoqomuku damaŋnoŋunji tariko sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ.

26 Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji Israel kufufuŋ sosowo munaŋ qa yareko qowirienimiŋ. Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

"Munaŋqoqo Rauineji oi Zaion tukuone fukeru Jeikob kubu niŋore eebobo wuwunuŋineke oi keririkeiŋ.*

27 Anutu nonji agiburaŋyaŋuŋ keririkeru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukenimiŋ ore jojofo buruine oi yoŋoke ebe moko gokimiŋ."

Buŋo oŋu pega.*

28 Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe ŋadi gaku Anuture rosipu fukebuŋ ore kantri goine ŋoŋoji tifeyaŋuŋgo Anuture ogopu fukegobi. Oŋu fukegobiyoŋ, Anutuji Israel fuŋgbodupunoŋuŋ roosoe yabeya ore Juda niŋoji jikigaru yoro ogopuine foriine yobu fukegobeneŋ.

29 Anutuji ŋiŋigo mo roosoe yaberu yauŋ yareega, buŋo oi moke maŋine kerisieme igokogaiŋ ore so mata.

30 Kotu kantri ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ronekoŋ Anuture mi so reŋgaru kosa gobuŋyoŋ, Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji qoqomuku fukebuŋ ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋo ŋonemaiŋ ŋareme qowiriebuŋ.

31 Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji damaŋ yoo Anuture miqomukuru kosa go wapegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋoji qowiriebuŋ ore eru Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ niŋo oŋuakoŋ damaŋ yoo ŋonemaiŋ noreiŋgo manega. Kotu kantri ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru qowiriebi ore mosiineji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareega, ore eru yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ afagaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru ŋonemaiŋine biŋe qa yarenimiŋ.

32 Ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ Anutu qomukuru kosa gobeneŋ buŋo qoqomukunoŋuŋ bofukeru nigiŋ nobeya. Sosowo yobu ŋonemaiŋ noreiŋ ore eru niginji kipe nobeya. Oŋu.

---

* **11:26:** Ais 59.20 * **11:27:** Jer 31.33-34

Anutu miteŋ garu owaowa kiki iŋi keegobeneŋ:

33 Anutu yauŋmoririinere rounji oi yasogo yobu fukega.
Mamagore sia, mamaneine oi rarakaine tatariine tomiri.
Maŋgboroŋineji nodureru ropekiine yobu fukega. Iŋoji
buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariega, niŋoji oi sosowo mitaniŋ
forekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Gogonoŋunde kadi buru-
gaega, ore fuŋine oi maneru osoeru bofuke forekimiŋgo so
mata.*
34 "Ofonde maŋ kiniŋinere buru oi ŋiŋigo sosowoji mane
mukukimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ. Moji ka-
jeqouŋ buŋo oteiŋ ore so mata."*
35 "Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yauŋ nareŋgareŋ eegobeneŋyoŋ, iŋoke oŋu
ekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ.
Ya otebeneŋ tifeine so bokirie noreko soine sagaga. Ya mo
jiki noreinde tife oteiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ."*
36 Oi yoore eru embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ: Iŋoji ya sosowore
Rau fukeru fuŋqoduine fukega. Iŋoji ya sosowo maŋgo
eteko fukeya. Oi iŋoyoŋunde kuriri bofukeiŋ ore eru fukeya.
Ore eru noŋuŋ tinabiŋeine miteŋ gabeneŋ tatariine tomiri
kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.*

12

Gogonoŋuŋ uruŋu gobeneŋ Anuture sagaiŋ?

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji oŋu ŋonemaiŋ noreya
ore nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Ŋoŋo ŋonemaiŋine
oi maŋ kiniŋaŋunji manesuku ore so tifeine bokirieru
ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goinebi. Oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde
saki fu oi Anuture kikitiŋ pesiŋ ruainebi. Oŋu ruanimiŋ ine,
ŋoŋo gboreru gbagbataeŋine fukebi Anutuji pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi
ŋoneme sagako aŋiine maneeiŋ.
2 Rone morende eebobo sembenere buru boyoberu
gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo oŋuine oi so jikigaru eku goinebi. Oŋu
matayoŋ, maŋ mamaneŋaŋunji gboreko qowirieru goinebi.
Oŋu goku Anutuji ŋoŋore aŋi uruŋu manega, oi baaru soine
sanaŋgaru osoeru bofukenimiŋ. Oi bofukeru ore so eenimiŋ
ine, kadi fiine boyobebi sagako kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeenimiŋ.
3 Jijibu kosa egu gonimiŋ ore buŋo mo mibemiŋ. Anu-
tuji yauŋmoriri nareme ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore
iŋi ŋajigo: Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manekabi ropekiine so
fukeiŋyoŋ, moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋo poretiŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane
muku goinebi. Anutuji mamanesiŋ noreko ore foriine fu-
keega ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eru ore so buŋo miku goinebi.

---

* **11:33:** Ais 55.8 * **11:34:** Ais 40.13 * **11:35:** Job 41.11 * **11:36:** 1 Kor 8.6

4 Ore funine oi iŋi: Saki funoŋunji moakoŋ fukegayoŋ, saki
fu tifenoŋuŋ oi kokoine. Mobeine sosowo yoŋoji gio moakoŋ
oŋuakoŋ so baegobi.*
5 Ore so maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ kokoine
gogobeneŋyoŋ, jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku saki fu
oŋuine foriine moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Moakoŋ fukegob-
eneŋyoŋ, bubu niŋoji jikigaru eru moko gio babeneŋ sagako
dimagobeneŋ.
6 Anutuji yauŋmoririine noreya ore so gio bobore mamane
yauŋ furuine furuine raugaru gogobeneŋ. Moji kajeqouŋ
giore mamane yauŋ biŋe qoqo ega ine, iŋoji oi gioo ruaeine.
Mamanesiŋineji otesiŋgaega ore so gioo ruaru Anuture buŋo
miku goine.*
7 More kiŋaŋqoqo giore mamane yauŋ oteya ine, ore so
goine damaŋ so bapi yaberu goine. More qaqaji gio bainde
mamane yauŋ oteya ine, iŋoji boseqosembe tomiri damaŋ so
goine qaji yareru goine.
8 More maŋ kikitiŋ giore mamane yauŋ oteya ine, iŋoji
damaŋ so yameŋ keku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru kitiŋ
yaberu goine. Goineji yare basiqasi baku embimbiŋgabi
more oi kitiŋ yabeinde mamane yauŋ oteya ine, iŋoji tu-
turiine tomiri damaŋ so kitiŋgaku bapi yaberu goine. More
siŋaŋyayabe giore mamane yauŋ oteya ine, iŋoji qiŋ keru
dimaku goine siŋaŋ yaberu goine. More manjijojoko giore
mamane yauŋ oteya, iŋoji gio oi jeri paio baku goigoŋ. Oŋu.

Manjokore kadi oi poretiŋ boyobeinebi.

9 Ŋoŋo kiko bokeru poretiŋ manjijojoko naduŋgaduŋ eku
goinebi. Sembene misombeŋ baku ŋadi gaku goinebi.
Oroinere eŋareme oo qakatoru goinebi.
10 Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oi waigo paiineo eyareku
poretiŋ manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebi. Araŋ qoqo
naduŋgaduŋ enimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi, oo aŋi sogo maneru
mimiteŋ eru goinebi.
11 Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so gbaŋiru wirieiŋyoŋ, oŋga wosibi Moro
Tiriineji dobe ŋabeko jojoineke dimaku Ofonde gio baku
goinebi.
12 Ŋoŋo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋgo odigaru oori eru jeri
paio goinebi. Suroŋqoqo maneru karieru goinebi. Ŋoŋo
damaŋ so dimaku Anutu oŋga wosigaru goinebi.
13 Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋineji yare embimbiŋgagobi,
oi bapi yaberu goinebi. Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo kepore yaberu moko
ŋeku uqo munjaŋ noku jeri eku goinebi.

---

* **12:4:** 1 Kor 12.12 * **12:6:** 1 Kor 12.4-11

14 Kekesuesue eŋareegobi, ŋiŋigo oi so qaiso yabeinebiyoŋ,
ŋoŋo Anutu oŋga wosigabi mifia ŋareeiŋ.*
15 Jeriegobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu jerieinebi. Kuyogobi,
yoŋoke bapi yaberu kuyoinebi.
16 Bio maŋmoakoŋ eyareku womoo goinebi. Ŋoŋo-
ŋaŋunde so manebi ropeine. Jauba-iriŋbiriŋ so einebiyoŋ,
ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine oi ogo eyareku goinebi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde
manebi maŋgboroŋ ŋiŋigo gogobi ore so, so fukeine.*
17 Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi more so einebi.
Ŋiŋigo sosowoji mosi goine yoŋore manebi eebobo fiine
fukegobi, oi yameŋ keku baku goinebi.
18 Ya more embiŋqombiŋ so egobi, sasanaŋ pe ŋarega ore
so yameŋ keku ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoke womoo goinebi.
19 Buŋo mo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji
sembenere tife bokiriebe paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Oi nonde
gio. Ofoŋ nonji oŋu migo.” Ore eru yoro ogopune, ŋoŋo-
ŋaŋe sembenere geo so bokirieinebiyoŋ, oi Anuture bokebi
maŋine riganganame iŋore tife bokirieru bomuku ŋabeiŋ.*
20 Ore eru oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so bokirieinebiyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo yo
boyoberu goinebi, “Rosigoji uqore komega ine, oi uqo gume.
Gore rosiji obure manega ine, oi obu otende noine. Oŋu eku
gore mosi fiine oiji maŋ bapakare etende mimiine maneru
bokena.” Buŋo oi boyoberu goinebi.*
21 Moji mosi sembene oiji egu gbiŋ egareiŋyoŋ, gake mosi
fiine eru oiji gbiŋ eteru mosiine sembene oi gboremiŋ. Oŋu.

13

Gawman yoŋore buŋo yukuyaŋuŋgo raru reŋgaru goinebi.

1 Gawman mo oi iŋoyoŋe akoŋ so fukeyayoŋ, Anutu, usuŋ
Rauine iŋoji oi gawman igodoŋgako ore so Sogunenoŋunde
usuŋ paio dimaku siŋaŋ noreegobi. Mimiti giore kukure oi
Anutu. Ore eru ŋoŋo sosowo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gawman yoŋore
buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi.
2 Fuŋine oŋu manegobi ore eru moji mimiti siŋaŋ yoŋore
usuŋ qopiega, iŋo Anutuji gogore buru ruaya, oi qopiega.
Mimiti Rauine qopiegobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo mitariku
geoine bokirie yareme yobiŋ bofukenimiŋ.
3 Siŋaŋbobo yoŋoji ŋiŋigo eebobo sembene baegobi, oi
kokoi mamane eyareegobiyoŋ, fiine baegobi, oi oŋuine
so eyareegobi. Ore eru siŋaŋ usuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋore kokoi
maneiŋgo manege me mata? Oi so maneiŋgo manege ine,
eebobo fiine eba eku gokande miteŋ gunimiŋ.

---

* **12:14:** Mat 5.44; Luk 6.28 * **12:16:** Qoq 3.7 * **12:19:** Dut 32.35 * **12:20:** Qoq 25.21-22

4 Gawman yoŋoji oi Anutu kiŋaŋ qa teru bobiaŋ guniminŋgo
manegobi. Oŋu manegobi ore ŋiŋigo sembene fukegobi, ore
geoine bokiriebi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeme yobiŋ manenimiŋ ore
dimagobi. Anuture kiŋaŋqoqopu fukebi kambantire siqo
sogo yareya, oi omaine yobu so baku gogobi. Ore eru ya
sembene ege ine, go kokoi maneru goigoŋ.
5 Yobiŋ paiyaŋuŋgo egu ropeiŋ ore gawman miyaŋuŋ
reŋgaru goinebi. Ore akoŋ matayoŋ, Anuture jiŋoo
oŋuakoŋ sagaiŋgo ore oŋu eku goinebi. So reŋgabi Anuture
maŋ riganŋgame miko maŋ wombuŋyaŋuŋgo oŋu manebi
maŋyaŋunji egu sembeaiŋ ore oŋuakoŋ gawman yoŋore
buŋo yukuineo raru goinebi.
6 Gawman yoŋoji oi Anuture gio mobe mo baku oo qiŋ keru
dimaku siŋaŋ ŋabeegobi. Gioyaŋuŋ oi banimiŋ ore ŋoŋoji
bapi yaberu takis oŋuakoŋ eegobi.
7 Gawmande takis ruaru kikitiŋ fuŋne fuŋne wojimu
yarenimiŋ ore miegobi, oi sosowo ore so yareeinebi. Gaw-
mande takis fuŋne fuŋne sosowo yareru komuniti gio oi
poretiŋ baeinebi. Gawmande gio bobo ŋiŋigo yoŋore kobi
eru araŋ ba yareeinebi. Oŋu.*

Damaŋ yasogoji bembeŋgako jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eru goinebi.

8 Oŋu eku more tife mo ŋoŋoke so eko goinebi. Jibu
ŋoŋore tifeŋaŋuŋ moakoŋ oi damaŋ so iŋi pega: Ŋoŋo manji
jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebi. Moji goine jojoko maŋyauŋ
eyareega, iŋoji Kadi buŋo boyobe foreega.
9 Mimiti buŋo qoruine oi iŋi, “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore
so goine sosowo manjoko eyareeigoŋ.” Buŋo ore maŋgo
mimiti buŋo yo oŋuine pegobi, “Boesau so eigoŋ,” “Ŋiŋigo
mo so qande komeiŋ,” “Kiaŋ so baigoŋ,” “Yare so sase
eigoŋ.” Oi eru mimiti buŋo goine sosowo oi buŋo qoruine
ore meaineo fukegobi.*
10 Ŋiŋigo mo manji jojoko etege ine, iŋore ya sembene mo
so eteigoŋ. Ore eru manjoko eru oŋuine oo mimiti buŋo
sosowo reŋgaru boyobeege.
11 Damaŋ yoore fuŋne mane mukugobi ore eebobo oŋuine
eba eku goinebi. Rone Kristo manesiŋ garu maŋnoŋuŋ
kerisiebeneŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ fuŋgaru go wapebeneŋ Ofonji
bomuku nobeko Sombuŋgo ropekimiŋ, ore damaŋineji
maŋfuŋgo ware forega. Ore eru ŋoŋo kubaŋ pegobi, oone
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gboreko pakareniminde damaŋ oi warega.

---

* **13:7:** Mat 22.21; Mak 12.17; Luk 20.25 * **13:9:** Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18

12 Ubu joroine gobeneŋ wegi jiŋoine jojiriŋgo wape
tamaiŋgo ega. Ore eru qisirire eebobo oi keririkebi wakiko
tatamainere jigo qakiminde kuriri oi ro kebi rakame di-
mainebeneŋ.
13 Tatamare maŋgo gogobeneŋ ore so eebobo gbag-
bataeŋine eba eku goinebeneŋ. Goineji jebe pati eru kanenji
noegobi, oŋuine noku obu sanaŋine noku bobojibu eegobi.
Sau ekesoŋ eru kosa ŋigo kiaŋ poreegobi. Pougaru roiŋgaru
kekepari eru kiki rorori eru manji roroiŋ maneru ŋaŋadi
eegobi. Eebobo oŋuine oi so sagaga.
14 Maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji gboreru pakerebi
yokore aŋi egu reŋganimiŋ ore oi kaje so ruaru so manesuku
yabeeinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo iŋore eeboboji
oi tebe garikiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fukeko oi mariku oŋuine keru goinebi.
Oŋu.

14

Ogo gbagbaŋine oi so miyareru goinebi.

1 Monde mamanesinji gbagbaŋine fukeko oi siŋaŋ maŋgo
eyareru kepore teru goinebi. Iŋoke mimane eku migobobo
buŋo fukeko ore eru pepesisiri so eku goinebi.*
2 Goineji mamanesiŋyaŋunde so uqo munjaŋ sosowo soine
noegobiyoŋ, goine yoŋore mamanesinji gbagbaŋine fukeko
uqo kuŋgaŋine akoŋ noegobi. Maŋyaŋunji egu kejigaiŋ ore
maŋyoka eru joma nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine oi
misombeŋ eku munjaŋ akoŋ iŋoyoŋe rigaru noegobi.
3 Uqo munjaŋ sosowo noegobi, iŋoji ogopuyaŋuŋ munjaŋ
akoŋ noegobi, oi mipemiriŋ so eyareru goinebi. Anu-
tuji ogopuŋaŋuŋ uqo munjaŋ sosowo noegobi, oi oŋuakoŋ
“Sagagobi,” miku ŋonemaiŋ eyareega. Ore eru munjaŋ akoŋ
noegobi, ŋoŋoji ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo so mitariinebi.
4 Goji wamo fukeru more kiŋaŋqoqo mitari tenoŋ? Iŋoji oi
iŋoyoŋe rauinere jiŋoo buŋore mobe miko osoeru mitarime
sagako dimaiŋ me yobiŋ paiineo ropeko wakiiŋ. Ofonji
sanaŋgaru qiŋ keru dimaiŋ ore kitiŋ gateeiŋ. Ore eru soine
qiŋ keru dimaiŋ.
5 Goineji una kokoinere manesubi kamasiyaŋuŋ sogokoŋ
egobiyoŋ, goineji unaine unaine osoeru una more manebi
ropeko fuŋine mo fukeko una goineji ore mea yukuineo
fukegobi. Ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mamanego
qakatoru oo maŋyoka sosowo yoberu koimo dimaku goinebi.
6 Goineji unaine unaine osoeru roperu wakiru ruaegobi,
yoŋoji oi Ofoŋ tinabiŋe oteiŋgo maneru eegobi. Goineji
joma sosowo noegobi, yoŋoji Anutu miteŋ garu Ofonji oŋu

* **14:1:** Kol 2.16

tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore noegobi. Goineji joma goinere sowo goegobi, yoŋoji Ofonji tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore maneru oi eegobi eru oŋu goku Anutu miteŋ gaegobi.

7 Noŋundeone moji iŋoyoŋere akoŋ so goga eru iŋoyoŋere akoŋ so komeiŋ.

8 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Gariine gokimiŋ ine, gogonoŋuŋ Ofondeo kisiŋgaru gokimiŋ. Komekimiŋ ine, Ofondeo komekimiŋ. Ore eru gokimiŋ me komekimiŋ ine, Ofonde biŋe fukegobeneŋ.

9 Kristoji komebuŋ eru jiŋoke gogobeneŋ, sosowo noŋunde Ofoŋ fukeru goiŋgo ore komeru gboreya.

10 Anutuji sosowo oga noberu iŋoyoŋere buŋo koroineo rua nobeko dimakimiŋ. Ore eru goine ŋoŋoji wamo fukeru maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ mitari yareegobi? Oŋuakoŋ ogopune goine ŋoŋoji wamore maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ goine oi mipemiriŋ eyareegobi? Pougaru roroiŋ ebi mosiŋaŋuŋ oiji so sagaga.*

11 Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

"Ofoŋ nonji goku sanaŋgago, ore so buŋo foriine yobu iŋi
ŋajigo: Ŋiŋigo sosowo ŋoŋo nonde jiŋo maio dikanji
keru miŋaŋunji Anutu noŋ miteŋ nunimiŋ."*

12 Buŋo ore so noŋuŋ sosowoji bubu eebobonoŋunde sundu oi Anutu ojiru mitaniŋgabeneŋ osoe nobeiŋ. Oŋu.

Moji odetataŋgaru egu waki qaiŋ ore manesuinebi.

13 Ore eru so jikigaru mimisembe eru buŋoŋaŋuŋ so mitariinebi. Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore kadio odetataŋgaru egu waki yabeiŋ ore ya mo oi so ruaeinebi. Ore buŋoine yameŋ keku mikipeinebi.

14 Uqo munjaŋ ya moji iŋoyoŋe akoŋ wuwunuŋineke so fukegayoŋ, ŋiŋigoji yare manebi wuwunuŋineke fukega, yoŋoyoŋunde akoŋ oi wuwunuŋineke fukega. Nonji Ofoŋ Yesuke dimaku buŋo oi maneru ore eru maŋyoka mo so manego.

15 Anutuji uqo munjaŋ sosowo munaŋ qa foreko gbagbataeŋine fukegobiyoŋ, jibu ogopunoŋuŋ goineji sowobotuyaŋuŋ eru joma goine so noegobi. Kristoji yoŋore eru komeyayoŋ, goine ŋoŋoji wamore joma noku oŋuine oiji yoŋore maŋ bosembeaegobi? Oŋuineo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi boyobebi maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋunji ore eru beusembe bofukeegobi, oŋuine oo manji jojokore kadi oi so jikigaru boyobeegobi.

---

* **14:10:** 2 Kor 5.10 * **14:11:** Ais 45.23

16 Mamane fiine pe ŋaregayoŋ, ore paiineo eeboboŋaŋunji
kosa ebi goineji ore eru buŋo urugo miku miyareegobi. Oŋu
egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.
17 Wamo uqo nokimiŋ eru wamo obu nokimiŋ, oiji Anu-
ture qorumande moge so fukega. Ya oiji oi wawakiine
fukega. Iŋore qorumaŋ maŋineo gogore fori oi iŋi: Moro
Tiriineji dobe nobeko eebobo poretiŋ boyobebeneŋ womo
qa noreko jerieru gogobeneŋ. Oiji mogeine fukega.
18 Uri yoŋoji oŋu eru Kristore kiŋaŋ qaegobi, yoŋoji Anu-
ture jiŋoo sagabi ŋiŋigoji buŋoyaŋuŋ manebi saga yabeega.
19 Ore eru niŋo womo ee ebeneŋ maŋmoakonji saueiŋgo
ore yameŋ keinebeneŋ. Oŋuine oo maŋnoŋuŋ bobiaŋgaru
babasanaŋ einebeneŋ.
20 Anutuji uqo munjaŋ sosowo munaŋ qa foreko gbag-
bataeŋine fukegobi, oi manegobeneŋyoŋ, moji joma me
uqo mo noko ogoinere manji ore eru sembeako yombeŋine
fukeko agiburaŋke fukega, oiji so sagaga. Moji goine
yoŋore so manesuku iŋoyoŋere akoŋ maneru kosa noga,
iŋoji oŋuakoŋ agiburaŋke fukeiŋ. Ore eru Anutuji yoŋore
maŋyaŋuŋgo gio baya, goine ŋoŋoji gioine fiine oi uqore eru
so bosembeainebi.
21 Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore eru jomare
sowo goku wain obu oi so noku goinebi. Oŋuine oo moko
bobobiaŋ enimiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ maŋ-ŋaŋunji yare me yare eru
sembeako agiburaŋke fukeru gbaŋiena, ŋoŋoji oi so einebi.
Oŋu moko bobobiaŋ enimiŋ.
22 Pepesisiri buŋore mamanesiŋine oŋu me oŋu pe garega,
oi Anuture jiŋo maio sabareku goigoŋ. Moji buŋo more
“Sagaga,” miku oo qakatoru mane sanaŋgaru ore eru
iŋoyoŋe so mimitari ega, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.
23 Oi me oi mamanesiŋ paiineo so dimaku eegobeneŋ, oi
sosowo agiburaŋ fukega. Ore eru moji uqo more maŋyoka
eru jibu oi naga, iŋoji agiburaŋ eiŋ. Mamanesiŋ paiineo
so dimaku nega ore Anutuji iŋore buŋo mitarime quŋgaru
yobiŋ bofukeiŋ. Oŋu.

15

Ŋoŋo Kristore mamanesu boyoberu goinebi.

1 Mamanesiŋnoŋunji sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukega, niŋoji
noŋunde akoŋ kosa jerieru noŋunde aŋigo egu gokimiŋ.
Goine yoŋore mamanesinji gbagbaŋine fukeko fogaturuŋgo
kadi odureru poretiŋ so boyobeegobi, noŋuŋ oi manjijojoko
eyareku yobiŋyaŋuŋ osiganimiŋ ore bapi yabeinebeneŋ.

2 Noŋuŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ ogopunoŋunji fianimiŋgo so
manesuku bapi yabeinebeneŋ. Oŋu eyareku maŋyaŋuŋ
bobiaŋgabi sasanaŋ bofukenimiŋ.
3 Kristoji oŋuakoŋ iŋoyoŋere akoŋ iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo so
jerieyayoŋ, Biŋe buŋo yoore so etebi goya, "Ŋiŋigo buŋo
fofoine miku go migareegobi, yoŋore buŋoji oi nuko joiser-
ereŋine maneego." Buŋo oŋu pega.*
4 Anutuji noŋunde ore aŋiine iŋi maneega: Noŋuŋ yameŋ
keku sanaŋgaru dimaku Biŋe Quraŋ osegabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ
kitiŋgako oŋuine oo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋgo odigaru
oori eru gokimiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo sosowo ronekoŋ
quraŋgabuŋ, Anutuji ore so qaji noreiŋgo manega. Ore eru
oi quraŋgabi pega.
5 Anutuji iŋoyoŋe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgako soine yameŋ keku
sanaŋgaru dimainebi. Iŋoji Moroine ŋareme dobe ŋabeko
botuŋaŋuŋgo manji kikipe eku Kristo Yesure mamanesu
boyoberu goinebi.
6 Oŋu goku soine maŋmoakoŋ paiineo miŋaŋuŋ qodureru
Anutu, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama oi miteŋ garu
goinebi. Anutuji ŋoŋo oŋu eru gonimiŋ ore maneega. Oŋu.

Bobiaŋ Biŋeji kantri goineo raru wareya.

7 Kristoji ŋoŋo mane sabareku maŋgo eŋareega, ore so
ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ maŋgo sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Anuture tin-
abiŋeji saueiŋ ore oŋu eru goinebi.
8 Nonji buŋo foriine yo mibemiŋ: Anutuji buŋoine buŋoine
Juda kufufuŋ niŋore fuŋgbodupu yoŋore mikipeya, oiji fori-
ineke fukeiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Kristo soreme Anuture Biŋe
buŋo fofori sanaŋgaiŋgo ore eru Juda niŋore botugo wakiru
kiŋaŋ qa noreru goya.
9 Juda niŋo kiŋaŋ qa noreru goyayoŋ, kantri goine yoŋoji
oŋuakoŋ iŋore ŋonemaiŋ maneru ore eru Anutu miteŋ garu
gogobi. Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,
"Ore eru nonji kantri goine yoŋore botugo goku miteŋ guru
tinabiŋegoji saueinde kiki keebemiŋ."*
10 Ore buŋoine mo oi iŋi miku quraŋgabi pega,
"Anutuji Juda niŋo roosoe nobeko kufufuŋine fukeru jeriee-
gobeneŋ. Kantri goine ŋoŋo niŋoke jikigaru jerieru
kokoriaŋ eru goinebi."*
11 Ore buŋoine mo oi iŋi,
"Kotu kantrire kubu sosowo ŋoŋo oi Ofoŋ miteŋ garu
goinebi. Kae so gogobi, ŋoŋo oi sosowo 'Anutu daŋge!'
miku kiki keku goinebi."*

---

* **15:3:** Kiki 69.9 * **15:9:** 2 Sml 22.50; Kiki 18.49 * **15:10:** Dut 32.43 * **15:11:** Kiki 117.1

12 Kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaia iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ore buŋoine iŋi miko pega,
"Yo goduone gidaine pougaru pakarega, ore so ŋi tinaine Jesi
iŋore osigidagone mo fukeru ŋiŋigo moreŋ so siŋaŋ
yabeiŋ.
Oŋu eyareme morende kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji bapi yabeiŋgo
odigaru oori eru gonimiŋ."
Buŋo raŋgbaŋine oiji damaŋ yoo foriineke fukeega.*
13 Moro Tiriinere usunji kitiŋ ŋabeko ooriŋaŋunji
sanaŋgaru sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukeiŋgo manego. Ore eru
oori Rauine Anutu iŋoji womo eyareku jeri sosowo oiji
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bofuseine. Oŋu oŋga wosibe soine Anutu
manesiŋ gaku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukenimiŋgo odigaru oori
eru gonimiŋ. Oŋu.

Buŋo sanaŋine oi uruŋure quraŋgago?

14 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nake ŋoŋore iŋi mane
sanaŋgago: Ŋoŋo mutu so gogobiyoŋ, Anutuji ya sosowo
fiine oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame puseko mamane fuŋne fuŋne
bofukeru oiji soine uŋsowoŋ buŋo qaji naduŋgaduŋ enimiŋ
ore so fukegobi.
15 Oŋu fukegobiyoŋ, jibu buŋo oi egu niga ŋabeiŋgo
maneru ore fuŋine oi moke kegbore ŋarego. Anutuji
yauŋmoriri nareko ore paio dimago ore koimo paiineo buŋo
sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine goine quraŋga ŋarego.
16 Ore fuŋine iŋi: Anutuji kotu kantri ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
kerisiebi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga yabeme gbagbataeŋine
fukenimiŋgo maneega. Rone boji rigabi konduŋineji ropeko
Anutuji jerieya, ore so damaŋ yoo Anutuji ŋiŋigo moreŋ so
biŋeine fukebi ŋone yaberu jerieiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneega.
Ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋeine kantri goine yoŋore botugo mis-
aueiŋgo miku gioine paineo ruame ore so mande giore siŋaŋ
fukeru Kristo Yesure kiŋaŋ qaego.
17 Ore eru Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture gio
babe biŋeroro nareme sakine ba ropeku koimo dimago.
18 Kristoji kantri goine yoŋoji Anuture mi reŋganimiŋ
ore maneru boburoru bapakare nuega, oiji maŋgo enareko
buŋone miku eebobone baego. Buŋo goine kosa misaueinde
koimo oi so pe narega.
19 Moro Tiriinere usunji maŋgo enareko mosi qoqowirie
moge usuŋyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ. Nonji Jerusalem siti bokeru
kantriine kantriine roregaru raru raru Yuropre siti mo
tinaine Ilirikum oo ropebe. Oŋu moreŋ so roregaru Kristore
Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi mitaniŋga yare foreboŋ.

---

* **15:12:** Ais 11.10

20 Moji otuŋ sariko moji wareru iŋoyoŋe piine ore pai-
ineo baku buŋoineke fukeiŋ. Ore so moji Kristore buŋoji
mamanesinde otuŋ sari foreko dimaya, nonji wareru iŋore
otuŋ paiineo ode sanaŋgaru dimaku maŋyaŋuŋ jikigaru
bobiaŋgaru basanaŋ yabebemiŋgo useru goboŋ. Mande gio
fuŋfuŋgaine baku oiji kuririquraŋne bofukeiŋgo yameŋ keku
goboŋ. Ore eru ŋiŋigo uri yoŋoji Kristore tina so maneru
mutu gobuŋ, nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe yoŋore mitaniŋgabeminde
aŋine sogo maneru goboŋ.
21 Ore buŋoine Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,
“Uri yoŋoji buŋoine so yajibi manebuŋ, yoŋoji goku oi
ŋonenimiŋ. Uri yoŋoji fuŋine rone so maneru mutu
gobuŋ, yoŋoji goku oi mane taniŋganimiŋ.”*
22 Gio oŋuineji kipe nuya ore damaŋ so ŋoŋoreo warebe-
minde embimbiŋgaru goboŋ. Oŋu.*

Polji Rom rarare buruine ruaya.

23 Oŋu goboŋyoŋ, roregaru maŋbapakare gio fuŋfuŋgaine
baku kae sosowo mane yabegobeneŋ, oo oi ba foreru goboŋ.
Mande gio fuŋfuŋgaine babemiŋ ore kaeine oi damaŋ yoo
moke so pega. Oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo ŋone ŋabebeminde aŋi maneru
gobe gosa kokoine tariya.
24 Ore eru kantri tinaine Spein rabemiŋ, ore ŋadiineo
ŋoŋoreo warebeminde buru ruaru ŋone ŋabebemiŋ ore oori
eru iŋi manego: Ŋone ŋaberu ŋoŋoke jeri eru kokiine mo
aŋibaŋi ŋebe bapi nubi soine kadi jikigaru Spein rabemiŋ.
25 Oŋu manegoyoŋ, damaŋ yoo Jerusalem sitire kufufuŋ
gbagbataeŋine kitiŋga yabekimiŋ ore oo rabemiŋ. Oo raru
ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ.*
26 Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka yokore
maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine yoŋoji Jerusalem
sitire ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine bapi yarekiminde buŋo kipebuŋ.
Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine wakiqoqoine gogobi, yoŋore
buŋo kiperu pesiŋ kokoine soguine ruaru qodurebi oi roru
raru yarebemiŋ.
27 Oŋu ruaniminde manjeri maneru buŋo kiperu qoqo-
dure pesiŋ yasogo oi ruabuŋ. Oŋu eniminde tife pe ŋareko
ruabi soine sagaga. Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ mifia noreinde
buŋo miko eko mifia oiji kotu kantriine kantriine sagaru
paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko gogobi. Ore eru kotu kantri yoŋore
tife eko mobeine bokirieru yauŋyaŋunji Juda kufufunde
wakiqoqoine bapi yabebi sagaga.*

---

* **15:21:** Ais 52.15 * **15:22:** Rom 1.13 * **15:25:** 1 Kor 16.1-4 * **15:27:** 1 Kor 9.11

28 Nonji yauŋ oi roru raru meyaŋuŋgo ruabe gione oiji
tariko ore ŋadiineo oi boke yaberu iqi akoŋ ŋoŋoreo wareru
ŋone ŋaberu ŋadio jikigaru Spein kantrigo rabemiŋ.
29 Ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ, damaŋ oo Kristore mifia oi sosowo
roru wareru ŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu mane mukugo.
30 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofoŋ Yesu Kristoke
qakatoru dimaku iŋi maŋ bapakare ŋabego: Moro Tiriineji
manjoko eteru kitiŋ ŋabeega ore so nonde eru Anutu oŋga
wosiru goinebi. Jogbasasanaŋ ego, oo manjokoŋaŋunji bapi
nuru goinebi.
31 Judia prowinsgo raru ŋiŋigo Kristore qoqomuku eegobi,
yoŋore meo egu ropebemiŋ ore Anuture oŋga wosibi dobu
kipe narena. Oŋuakoŋ pesiŋ yauŋ yasogo roru Jerusalem
raru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore meo ruabe sagako aŋiine
manenimiŋgo ore oŋga wosiru goinebi.
32 Oŋu oŋga wosibi Anutuji aŋi oŋu manega ine, nonji jeri
paiineo ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋoŋoke aŋibaŋi ŋeku beufi enarebi
gobemiŋ.
33 Womo Rauine Anutu iŋoji sosowo ŋoŋoke dimaine.
Buŋo oi foriine.

16

Momojo buŋo tatariine

1 Ogonoŋuŋ Fibi (Foibe) iŋoji Seŋkria maŋkekerisie kufu-
funde gio bobo ŋigo fukega. Iŋoji Rom ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ, oi
siŋaŋ maŋgo etenimiŋ ore weu ŋareru meŋaŋuŋgo ruago.
2 Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kokoine eru noŋ oŋuakoŋ bapi noberu goya.
Ore eru Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋineji ogopunoŋuŋ kepore
yareegobeneŋ, ore so Fibiji wareme oi Ofonde tinao oŋga
wosigaru keporeinebi. Ŋoŋoreo wareru ya more embim-
biŋgako ore so bapiniŋ.
3 Ŋoe ŋonuŋ yoyoka Prisila eru Akwila Kristo Yesuke
dimagobire, muraŋyokane oi nonde momojo mibi manen-
imi.*
4 Yokoji nonde eru gogoyakuŋ kisiŋgaru komenimi ore
fukebu. Nonji akoŋ so miteŋ yapegoyoŋ, kantri goineo
maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine yoŋoji oi oŋuakoŋ
yokore ore daŋge miegobi.
5 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ piyakuŋgo tumaŋgaegobi, oi
oŋuakoŋ nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. Eisia prowinsgo
gio babe foriine fuŋfuŋgaineji fukeko Epainetus iŋoji maŋine
kerisieru Kristore biŋe fukeya, yoro ogone oi nonde momojo
mibi maneiŋ.

---

* **16:3:** Apo 18.2

6 Mariaji ŋoŋore eru gio soguine baku goya, iŋore nonde
momojo mibi maneiŋ.
7 Andronikus eru Junias tifeyokane yokoji rone Kristoreo
qakatobire nonji yokore ŋadigo maŋne kerisiebe ore ŋadio
noke witi pigo gobeŋ. Aposol yoŋoji yokore ore manebi
botuyaŋuŋgo ropekiine fukegobire. Oi nonde momojo mibi
manenimi.
8 Yoro ogone Ampliatus Ofoŋke dimaga, iŋore nonde mo-
mojo mibi maneiŋ.
9 Neŋanoŋuŋ Urbanus Kristoke dimaga eru yoro ogone
Stakis yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi.
10 Apeles Anutuji eesoi oteme sagako Kristoke qakatoru
dimaga, iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneiŋ. Aristobuluske
pi moko gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ.
11 Tifene Herodion iŋo nonde momojo mibi maneiŋ. Nar-
sisuske Ofoŋke qakatoru pi moakoŋ gogobi, yoŋo nonde
momojo mibi manenimiŋ.
12 Trifina eru Trifosa ŋigo yoyoka yokoji gio yasogo baku
Ofoŋke dimagobire, yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi.
Yoro ŋigo ogone Persis iŋoji Ofonde gio soguine yobu baku
goga, iŋo nonde momojo mibi maneiŋ.
13 Rufus iŋoji Ofonde gio fiine yobu baega eru iŋore
maŋgo damaŋ so noŋ oŋuakoŋ madeine oŋuine siŋaŋ maŋgo
enareku goya, yokore nonde momojo mibi manenimi.*
14 Asiŋkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas eru
maŋkekerisie ogo goine yoŋoke dimaku gogobi, yoŋore
nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ.
15 Filologus, Julia, Nereus seŋineke eru Olimpas eru ŋiŋigo
gbagbataeŋine goine sosowo yoŋoke gogobi, yoŋore nonde
momojo mibi manenimiŋ.
16 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋore botugo kokobo eru
meayaŋuŋ soseku mijeriyaŋuŋ eku goinebi. Kristore
maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi
ŋoŋoreo foga. Oŋu.

Uŋsowoŋ buŋo tatariine

17 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi ba-
pakareru ŋajigo: Ŋiŋigo goineji maŋ roroiŋ fukeiŋ ore qoru
qaegobi, yoŋore eru sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Maŋmoakonde mosi
fiine qaji yarebi manegobiyoŋ, buŋo oi qomukuru pepesisiri
buŋo goine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakarebi sembeako quŋgaru
wakiegobi. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi boke yaberu jojorigo goinebi.
18 Ŋiŋigo oŋuineji noŋunde Ofoŋ Kristore gio so bae-
gobiyoŋ, yoŋoyaŋunde aŋire so fukeiŋ ore gigiraŋ miku
yoŋoyoŋe kiŋaŋ qaegobi. Jiji buŋo fiine fiine aŋiineke miku

* **16:13:** Mak 15.21

ŋiŋigo kikoyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru eadu yabeegobi.

19 Ŋoŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋe reŋgaru boyobeegobi, buŋo oi sosowo niŋore kajego rakame manegobeneŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Oŋu egoyoŋ, ŋoŋo iŋi eru gonimiŋgo manego: Ŋoŋo sembene baniminde maŋgboroŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bokebi wakiiŋ. Gio oroine baniminde maŋgboroŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi damaŋ so kegboreru bosogueinebi.

20 Womo Rauine Anutu iŋoji Satan pipa odejaŋgako ŋoŋore yukuo wakiko kokoriaŋ eru jerieru gonimiŋ.

Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesure yauŋmoririji ŋoŋoke peine.

21 Nonde muraŋ Timoti iŋoji momojoine ruame ŋoŋoreo foga. Nonde tifepune Lusius, Jeison eru Sosipater yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga.*

22 Tertius nonji Polre buŋo maneru quraŋ yo quraŋgago, nonji oŋuakoŋ Ofoŋke dimaku momojone ruabe ŋoŋoreo foga.

23 Gaiusji piine mitarime gobe maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ yoo wareru tumaŋgabi uqo aŋibaŋi enoreega, iŋoji momojoine ruame ŋoŋoreo foga. Erastus iŋoji sitire siŋaŋ muraŋinere ofis maŋgo takis moneŋ siŋaŋ gaega eru maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Kwartus yokoji momojoyakuŋ ruabire ŋoŋoreo foga.*

24 Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yauŋmoririineji ŋoŋoke peine. Buŋo oi foriine.

Ofoŋ miteŋ garu iŋi oŋga wosiego:

25 Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo foriine oi ronere ronekoŋgo go wapebuŋ, oo soŋsoŋgo peya. Oŋu peko Yesuji wakiru bararinga noreru mitaniŋgako maneru misaueego. Biŋe buŋo ore so Anutuji sanaŋgaru mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ basanaŋgako soine qiŋ keru dimaku sanaŋgainebi. Ore eru noŋuŋ Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ saueeiŋ.

26 Rone Biŋe buŋo foriineji sumuŋineo pe wapeyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo quraŋ quraŋgabi pega ore so totogo fukeya. Anutuji damaŋ so go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ, iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ garu reŋgaru gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru gio iŋi bakimiŋ ore mitiga noreya, “Ŋoŋo raru moreŋ so roregaru Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru goinebi.” Buŋo ore so niŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo manenimiŋ ore mitaniŋgaru gobeŋ.

---

* **16:21:** Apo 16.1 * **16:23:** Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20

27 Anutu iŋoyoŋe akoŋ maŋgboroŋ Rauine fukega, noŋuŋ
Yesu Kristore tinao iŋore tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ damaŋ
tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Korint Quraŋ 1

Polji Korint yoŋore Quraŋ fuŋfuŋgaine ruaya.

Mimitaniŋ

Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yoyoka fukeko Grik siti Korint oo raya. Korint oi Akaia prowinsre siti qoruine. Ore sunduine oi (Apo 18.1-6) ŋoneru oseniŋ. Damaŋ oo Korint oi siti soguine yobu. Bisnisyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne kokoine ruaru baegobuŋ. Korint yoŋoji nemu gboŋ eru nemu fuŋne fuŋne ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Masiriyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne ruaru jerieebuŋ. Kokoineji boesau eru gobuŋ.

Quraŋ yo iŋi ore quraŋgaya: Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus sitio gome goineji Korint-gone wareru botuyaŋuŋgo yobiŋ fukeya, ore biŋeine ojikabi maneya. Yobiŋ goine iŋi: Maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋoji roiŋgaru siŋsaŋ qaku gobuŋ (1.10–4.21), boesau kosa eru gobuŋ (5.1-13), ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogore fuŋneji jibugaya (Gaŋ 7), nemu gboŋ yoŋore kaneŋ nokimiŋgo noigoi eru gobuŋ (Gaŋ 8), tebu tiriine nokimiŋgo mimijibu eru gobuŋ (11.17-34), zioz gogore buru so boyoberu iriŋbiriŋ gobuŋ, kantri goinere buŋoine buŋoine minde mibe eru miegobuŋ (12-14). Goineji buŋo iŋi miegobuŋ: “Komebuŋ, yoŋoji moke so pakerenimiŋ.” (15.12-33) Korint yoŋoji quraŋ mo oŋuakoŋ quraŋgabi Polreo wareya, oo weweu goine etebuŋ, (oi 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 oo oseigoŋ).

Polji weweuyaŋuŋ oi bokirieru yobiŋyaŋunde uŋsowoŋ buŋo yareru quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Manjokore buŋo (Gaŋ 13) oi fiine yobu. Jiki iŋoyoŋe Korint raru ŋone yabebeminde buŋo miku quraŋgaya (16.5-7).

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi iŋi:

Mimitaniŋ buŋo *1.1-9*
Roiŋgaru kubuine kubuine gobuŋ *1.10–4.21*
Boesau eru ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogo *5.1–7.40*
Maŋkekerisiere eru maŋkekerisiere yaura gogo *8.1–11.1*
Maŋkekerisie gogo eru mimiteŋ buru *11.2–14.40*
Kristo eru sosowo noŋuŋ komegone pakerekimiŋ *15.1-58*
Judia maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋore pesiŋ ruabuŋ *16.1-4*
Polre buru eru momojo buŋo tatariine *16.5-24*

1 Kristo Yesuji Pol noŋ oŋga nareko Anuture mire so sosore ŋi aposol fukego. Nonji maŋkekerisie ogone Sostenes iŋoke ŋegobere.

2 Anuture kufufuŋ Korint sitio gogobi, nonji ŋoŋoke Biŋe
buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore warego. Kristo Yesuji ŋoŋo
oŋga ŋareko iŋoke qakatobi roosoe ŋareru gbagbataeŋine
fukegobi. Oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo uri yoŋoji moreŋ so Ofoŋnoŋuŋ
Yesu Kristore tina oŋgaku oŋga wosibi oi eru niŋo oŋuakoŋ
ofoŋ enoreega, sosowo ŋoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ yo quraŋgabere.*
3 Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji
yauŋmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Polji Korint yoŋore Anutu iŋi miteŋ gaga:

4 Ŋoŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabi Anutuji
yauŋmoririine ŋareya, ore eru damaŋ so ŋoŋore Anutune
daŋge miku miteŋ gaego.
5 Ŋoŋo Kristoke qakatoru dimabi gio bobore mamane yauŋ
boakoŋ yobu ŋareme mamane fuŋne fuŋne biŋe gaku soine
Biŋe buŋore fuŋne sosowo miegobi.
6 Niŋo Kristore fuŋne kitiŋgaku mibeneŋ buŋo ore foriji
fukeru sanaŋgako dimagobi ore so mamane yauŋ sosowo oi
ŋareya. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaego.
7 Ore eru gio bobore mamane yauŋ more so embimbiŋgaru
dimaku Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore odigae-
gobi.
8 Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji basanaŋ ŋaberu damaŋ
tatariineo totogo fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋoŋo posiine fukeru
buŋoŋaŋuŋ tomiri dimaku oi ŋonenimiŋ.
9 Anutuji buŋoine poretiŋ boyoberu bapi ŋabeeiŋ. Iŋoji
ŋoŋo iŋoyoŋunde Made Yesu Kristo Ofoŋnoŋuŋke jikigaru
gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Oŋu.

Korint kufufunji roiŋgaru kubuine kubuine dimagobi.

10 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore
tinao iŋi maŋbapakare eŋarego: Ŋoŋo sosowo yobu maŋ
moakoŋ eru botuŋaŋuŋgo roroiŋ so eru goinebiyoŋ, maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ qojukabi moakoŋ fukeko mamane moakoŋ boyoberu
goinebi.
11 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo kekepari
kokoine eru gogobi, ore biŋe buŋo oi ŋigo Kloe iŋore
garikiŋpu goineji najibuŋ.
12 Yoore eru oi migo: Ŋoŋoreone goineji iŋi miegobi,
“Niŋoji Polre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Goineji “Niŋoji
Apolosre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ,” miegobi. Jikigaru
goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋoji Pitare buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.”
Ŋeŋeineo moke goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋoji Kristore buŋo
boyobeegobeneŋ.”*

---

* **1:2:** Apo 18.1 * **1:12:** Apo 18.24

13 Kristoji pougaru kokoine fukeya me? Pol nonji ŋoŋore
eru mariponŋgo komebe me? Pol nonde tinao miti meso rau
ŋarebuŋ me? Oŋu maneru egu jibugainebi?
14 Nonji ŋoŋoreone Gaius eru Krispus miti meso rau yate-
boŋyoŋ, goine oi so rau yareboŋ ore eru “Anutu daŋge!”
migo.*
15 Ore eru “Polre tinao miti meso norebuŋ,” moji buŋo
omaine oŋu egu miine.
16 O fofori, Stefanas eru iŋore garikiŋpu oi oŋuakoŋ miti
meso rau yareboŋyoŋ, yoŋore ŋadio mo miti meso rau teboŋ
me mata, oi poretiŋ so manego.*
17 Kristoji noŋ ŋiŋigo miti meso yarebemiŋ ore eru so
sore nuyayoŋ, Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauebeminde najime raru
wareego. Kristoji noŋunde ore mariponŋgo komeya, gio ore
tobiriineji wakiru omaine egu fukeiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo oi
moreŋ ŋire maŋgboroŋ paiineo kosa so miego. Oŋu.

*Kristoji Anuture usuŋ eru mamane buruine bararinga
noreya.*

18 Ŋiŋigo misi korure biŋe fukenimiŋ, yoŋoji mariponinere
Biŋe buŋo maneru ore eru manebi maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore
buŋo kamasi fukega. Oŋu fukegayoŋ, Sombunde biŋe
fukegobeneŋ, niŋore buŋo oiji Anuture usuŋ bararinga
noreko maneegobeneŋ.
19 Ore buŋoine Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,
“Nonji mamane ŋiŋigo yoŋore maŋgboroŋ ketotiebe
jibugaiŋ.
‘Mane taniŋga mukuegobeneŋ,’ miegobi, yoŋore mamane
bojibugabe gbaŋiru omaine fukeiŋ.”*
20 Maŋgboroŋ ŋiŋigo foriine oi uro gogobi? Buk osegaru
mamanere fuŋne bofukebuŋ, oi uro? Moreŋgo migobo-
bore qaqaji fukeru buŋo babokirieru miegobi, oi foriine
tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukegobi me? Moreŋgo maŋgboroŋ pega,
Anutuji yoŋore mamane-muku oi bawiwirime maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
tomiri kamasi fukega. Buŋo oi foriine.*
21 Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde maŋgboronde so moreŋgo gogore
buru ruayayoŋ, ŋiŋigoji yoŋoyaŋunde maŋgboroŋyaŋuŋ ki-
tiŋgaku oŋuine oiji Anuture fuŋne mane mukukimiŋgo
embimbiŋgaru mutu gobuŋ. Embimbiŋgaru goku Kris-
toji mariponŋgo komeya, ore eru “Maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore
buŋo!” mibuŋyoŋ, Anutuji Biŋe buŋo oi niŋoji misauekimiŋ
ore nojiya. Oi mitaniŋgabeneŋ uri yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ

---

* **1:14:** Apo 18.8; 19.29; Rom 16.23 * **1:16:** 1 Kor 16.15 * **1:19:** Ais 29.14
* **1:20:** Job 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25

kerisieru manesiŋ ganimiŋ, oi babaaŋ qa yabeiŋgo maneko sagaya.
22 Juda yoŋoji moge mosi qoqowirie fukenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobiyoŋ, Grik kantri yoŋoji maŋgbroroŋyaŋunji sogueiŋgo maneru janjaŋbuŋbuŋ odeegobi.

23 Oi janjaŋbumbuŋ odeegobiyoŋ, niŋoji Kristo maripongo qabi komeya ore Biŋe buŋo misaueegobeneŋ. Juda yoŋoji buŋo oi manebi maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako oo quŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieegobi. Kotu kantri yoŋoji ore eru manebi buŋo mutuine fukega.

24 Kokoineji oŋu manesuegobiyoŋ, Anutuji oŋga noreko maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ, Kristoji niŋore Anuture maŋgboroŋ bararinga noreru iŋoyoŋe Anuture usuŋ fuke noreru dimaga. Juda me kantri goine fukegobeneŋ, oi jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ.

25 Ŋiŋigo noŋunde maŋgboroŋ eru tobirinoŋuŋ oi wawakiine. Anutuji maŋine tomiri fukena ine, oiji jibu ŋiŋigo maŋgboroŋnoŋuŋ odureru ropekiine yobu fukena. Anutuji wiriine fukena ine, oiji jibu ŋiŋigo tobirinoŋuŋ odureru sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine yobu fukena.

26 Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne uruŋu eko Anutuji oŋga ŋareya, oi manesuinebi? Ŋoŋo kokoineji morende maŋgboroŋ soguine so roru gobuŋ. Kokoineji usuŋ paiineo meboŋaŋuŋke so gobuŋ. Mamapuŋaŋuŋ kokoineji biŋeroroyaŋuŋke so gobuŋ.
27 Oŋu matayoŋ, moreŋ ŋiŋigoji ŋoŋore manebi maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri ŋiŋigo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji ŋoŋo oŋuine roosoe ŋabeya. Morende mamane ŋiŋigo yoine oi mimigaŋgaŋ eyareya. Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji ŋoŋore manebi wiriine fukegobi, Anutuji ŋoŋo oŋuine roosoe ŋabeya. Morende usuŋ ŋiŋigo yoine oi mimi qa yareya.

28 Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji mipemiriŋ eŋareku fuŋneŋaŋunde manebi wawakiine fukegobi, Anutuji ŋoŋo oŋuine roosoe ŋabeya. Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋo maio soguine fukegobi, yoŋore biŋeroro ba waki ruako mataeiŋ ore wawakiine fukegobi, oi roosoe ŋabeya.

29 Moji Anuture jiŋo maio sakiine egu ba ropeiŋ ore oŋu roosoe ŋabeya.
30 Anutuji maŋgo eŋareko oga ŋabeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru goku sanaŋgaegobi. Iŋoji Anuture maŋgboroŋ fuŋ mo bararinga noreme maneegobeneŋ. Kristoji duenoŋuŋ baru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ gogobeneŋ eru roosoe noreko gbagbataeŋine fukegobeneŋ.

31 Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Moji sakiine
ba ropeiŋ, iŋoji Ofoŋ manega ore eru sakiine ba ropeine.”
Buŋo ore so ebeneŋ sagaiŋ. Oŋu.*

2

Kristo mariponŋgo komeya ore buŋo miboŋ.

1 Maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji ŋoŋoreo wareru Anuture
fuŋne kitiŋgaku mitaniŋga ŋareboŋ, oi buŋone aŋi-aŋiineke
fukeiŋ ore so miku goboŋ me morende maŋgboroŋ ropekiine
ŋaduru oiji sakine so ba ropeku goboŋ.
2 Nonji ŋoŋore botugo mamane furuine sosowo qaŋaŋineo
ruaru Yesu Kristore buŋo eru mariponŋgo komeya ore fuŋine
oi akoŋ mane mukuru oi misauebeminde buŋone kipeboŋ.
3 Buŋo oŋu kiperu ŋoŋoreo wareboŋ, damaŋ oo ŋi gbag-
baŋine fukeru gburugburu kokoine qako kokoi maneru
goboŋ.*
4 Nonji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga ŋareboŋ, oi maŋgboroŋ sogu-
inere jiji buŋo oiji so ŋajiru goboŋ. Oi matayoŋ, Moro Tiri-
ineji boburo ŋabeko usuŋ suŋsuŋineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo dobe
ŋabeiŋgo yameŋ keku buŋo ŋajiru goboŋ.
5 Moreŋ ŋiŋigore maŋgboroŋ matayoŋ, Anuture usunji
maŋgo eŋareko manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore yameŋ keku goboŋ.
Oŋu.

Moro Tiriinere maŋgboroŋ oi fuŋ mo.

6 Nonji jibu maŋkekerisie ogopune kuririyaŋuŋke gogobi,
yoŋore botugo ŋebe Anuture maŋgboroŋ rakakiine oi soine
mi maneegobeneŋ. Morende maŋgboroŋ so mi maneegob-
eneŋ. Moreŋine moreŋine siŋaŋ yaberu gobi usuŋyaŋunji
mataeiŋ, yoŋore maŋgboroŋ oi oŋuakoŋ so mi maneegob-
eneŋ.
7 Oi matayoŋ, Anuture maŋgboroŋ soŋsoŋine oi mi ma-
neegobeneŋ. Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ so bofuke yapeko
oo ronekoŋ buruine iŋi eru kipeya, “Ŋiŋigoji jiki fukeru
kuriri bofukenimiŋ ore maŋgboroŋne fuŋ mo oi barariŋga
yarebemiŋ.” Oŋu miku oi soŋsoŋgo ruame peya.
8 Morende ŋi koitoine koitoine go wapebuŋ, yoŋoreone
moji maŋgboroŋ oi so mane mukuya. Oi mane mukunobuŋ
ine, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ kuririquraŋineke oi mariponŋgo so qabi kom-
ena.
9 Maŋgboroŋ fuŋ mo ore eru buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,
“Moji ya oi jiŋo kajeineji so ŋoneru maneya. Ore mamaneji
more maŋgo so fukeko maneyayoŋ, ŋiŋigo Anutu

* **1:31:** Jer 9.24 * **2:3:** Apo 18.9

maŋyaŋunji manjoko eteegobi, yoŋore oi bomogaru
ruame pega.”*
10 Moreŋ ŋiŋigo ya oi so maneru qiqu gobuŋyoŋ, Anutuji oi
Moroine soreme niŋore barariŋga noreko manebeŋ. Iŋoji
buŋo sosowore fuŋne baaru bofukeega. Anuture mamane
rakakiine oŋuakoŋ mane forega, iŋoji oi boburo nobeko
manebeŋ.
11 Monde maŋine moji so manega. Maŋinere iiru iŋoji
akoŋ oi mane mukuga. Oŋuakoŋ Anuture maŋ oi moji so
manegayoŋ, Anutu iŋoyoŋunde Moro Tiriine iŋoji akoŋ oi
mane mukuga.
12 Niŋoji morende eebobo sembenere gemo mo so biŋe
qoqo eebeŋyoŋ, Anutuji ya yauŋ noreya, ore fuŋine
manekimiŋ ore iŋoyoŋunde Moro soreme maŋnoŋuŋgo
rakame gogobeneŋ.
13 Ore fuŋine rakakiine oi tumaŋgaru mi maneegobeneŋ.
Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji maŋgboroŋyaŋunde paiineo buŋo qaji norebi
ore so oi so mi maneegobeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji
buŋo qaji noreya, ore so mande buŋo foriine osoebeneŋ
boburo nobeko mitaniŋgaegobeneŋ.
14 Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeko buŋo oi oŋu osoegob-
eneŋ ine, fuŋne bofukeru mane mukukimiŋgo so fukega.
Ore eru Moro Tiriineji uri yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo so gome
omaine kosa gogobi, yoŋoji Anutu Moroinere biŋe oi mane
sabareniminde embimbiŋgaegobi. Yoŋoji Biŋe ore manebi
buŋo mutuine kamasi fukeko fuŋine mane taniŋganimiŋgo
embimbiŋgagobi.
15 Yoŋoji embimbiŋgagobiyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji boburo
nobega ine, buŋo sosowore fuŋne osoeru mitarikimiŋgo so
fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu fukegobeneŋyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo
more fuŋne oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo sosowoji poretiŋ mitarinimiŋgo
embimbiŋgaegobi.
16 Ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,
“Ofonde maŋ mamane oi ŋi moji mo so maneya.
Ore eru moji oi uŋsowoŋ oteiŋgo so mata.”
oji oi so maneyayoŋ, niŋoji Kristore maŋ mamane roru
gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.*

3

Anuture gio bobo ŋiŋigo

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo memenda oŋuine Kristoke
qakatoru dimabuŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋo morende eebobo
boyobeegobi ore kamasi gobi Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga ŋareru

* **2:9:** Ais 64.4 * **2:16:** Ais 40.13

botuŋaŋuŋgo goboŋ. Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeme gogobi
ore kamasi oŋuine ŋajibemiŋgo embimbiŋgaru goboŋ.
2 Nonji buŋo mane mukunimiŋ ore so moŋ obu oŋuine
gume ŋaberu goboŋ. Uqo foriine nonimiŋ ore so, so fukebuŋ
ore buŋo rarakaine oi so ŋareboŋ. Damaŋ oo uqo foriine
noniminde embimbiŋgabuŋ eru damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ oi
soine so noegobi.*
3 Ŋoŋo jikigaru morende eebobo sembene boyoberu
gogobi. Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji maŋgo fukerowiŋ maneru
kekepari eru buŋo mimiŋaŋunji naduremeŋ gadurebe ee-
gobi. Oŋu ebi maŋ sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji
siŋaŋ ŋabeko maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo omaine yoŋore
kamasi eegobi.
4 Goine ŋoŋoji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Polre buŋo boyobeegob-
eneŋ.” Goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Apolosre buŋo boyobee-
gobeneŋ.” Oŋu miku moreŋ ŋiŋigo omaine fukeegobi ore
kamasi oŋuine gogobi.*
5 Apolosji wamo fukega eru Pol nonji wamo fukego? Nikoji
Anuture gio baku gogobere. Ofonji niko gio bubu noteya, ore
so bapi ŋabebere maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofoŋ manesiŋ garu
gogobi.
6 Nonji koruŋ saribe Apolosji obu roru wareru oo
koŋgayayoŋ, Anutuji kesueko touŋmoriri fukeya.*
7 Ore eru sariya, iŋoji tinabiŋeineke so fukega. Obu
koŋgaya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ tinabiŋeineke so fukegayoŋ, Anutuji
mifiako touŋmoririine waperu sogueegobi, iŋoji akoŋ tin-
abiŋeineke fukega.
8 Oŋu fukegayoŋ, sariego eru obu koŋgaega, nikoji so
moakoŋ fukegobere. Moakoŋ fukegobereyoŋ, oi jibu furi-
nokuŋ oi gionokuŋ baegobere ore so bubu ronomi.
9 Nikoji Anuture giore muraŋyokaine fukeru iŋoke gio
baegobere. Ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi Anuture teniŋ oŋuine
fukeko sasari gioine oo baega. Anutuji pi oŋuine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
dobegaru qodure ŋareme sanaŋgaru wapeegobi.
10 Anutuji yauŋmoriri nareya, nonji ore so pi bobore ma-
mane ŋi oŋuine fukeru Anuture otuŋ sanaŋine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo
igodoŋgaru saribe moji ore paio pi baega. Soine baegayoŋ,
moakoŋ moakoŋ niŋoji pire gio fiine akoŋ bakimiŋ ore so
fukegobeneŋ. Ŋone mukuru bakimiŋ ore jiŋo sisiŋaŋ ee
einebeneŋ.
11 Mande otuŋine oi Yesu Kristo. Nonji oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo
saribe moji mamanesinde otuŋ mo bofukeiŋgo embim-
biŋgaiŋ.

---

* **3:2:** Hib 5.12-13 * **3:4:** 1 Kor 1.12 * **3:6:** Apo 18.4-11, 24-28

12 Otuŋ moakoŋ fukegayoŋ, ore paio goineji piyaŋuŋ goul
silwaji me ko foriineke goine oiji baegobi. Goineji piyaŋuŋ yo
niginji, robu bohoŋ rekaineji me sopoji baegobi. Mosinoŋuŋ
oŋu me oŋu dimaku baegobeneŋ ine,
13 mande gionoŋunde foriji bubu totogo fukeiŋ. Ofonji
damaŋineo ware fukeme oo pi baya ore komoŋine doduiŋ. Pi
komoŋnoŋunji Anuture misi boruŋineji fukeme jaku wakiko
foriineji totogo ŋonekimiŋ ore so fukeiŋ. Misi oiji moakoŋ
moakoŋ niŋore pire kamasi foriine oi eesoigo ruaru osoeiŋ.
14 Misiji jaku pi sosowo osoe yareme babi foriyaŋunji
sanaŋgaru dimanimiŋ ine, yoŋoji gioyaŋunde furi raugan-
imiŋ.
15 Goineji piyaŋuŋ babi foriyaŋunji jaku wakinimiŋ ine,
yoŋoji furi matayoŋ, sisibiri bofukenimiŋ. Oi bofuken-
imiŋyoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe jibu Sombunde biŋe gonimiŋ. Misi
borunji ja yabeko ore kamasi odureiŋgo ore janjaŋbumbuŋ
oderu peroriebi Anutuji bomuku yareme Sombuŋgo ropen-
imiŋ.
16 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Anuture Biŋe soriŋ (tempel) fukebi Anuture
Moroji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goga, oi manegobi me mata?*
17 Anuture Biŋe soriŋ oi mokiine fukega, ore so ŋoŋoji
gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Ore eru moji Anuture soriŋ bosem-
beaga ine, Anutuji oi iŋoyoŋe bosembeaiŋ.
18 Moji iŋoyoŋere moreŋ mamane boyoberu egu eadu
eiŋ. Ŋoŋore botugo moji iŋoyoŋunde maneko “Morende
maŋgboroŋ ropekiine roru gogo,” miga ine, iŋoji rone
maŋine tomiri fukeru oŋuine oiji maŋgboroŋ foriine bo-
fukena.
19 Anutuji morende maŋgboroŋ ropekiine ore eru maneko
maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore buŋo fukega. Ore buŋo Biŋe
Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Anutuji maŋgboroŋ ropekiine
roru gogobi, oi nigiŋ yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde mamane aŋiji
qoqopuse eku quŋganimiŋ.”*
20 Ore buŋoine mo oi iŋi pega, “Ofonji maŋgboroŋ ŋiŋigo
yoŋore mamane burure maneko omaine fukega.”*
21 Ore eru ŋoŋoreone moji ŋiŋigo niŋore eru sakiine egu ba
ropeine. Sosowo niŋoji ŋoŋore biŋe fukegobeneŋ.
22 Pol, Apolos, Pita* niŋoji ŋoŋore biŋe fukegobeneŋ.
Ŋiŋigo moreŋ so gogobeneŋ, niŋoji sosowo ŋoŋore biŋe
fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru soine buŋo oi me oi osoeru roru
oŋuine oiji gogoŋaŋuŋ gonimiŋ eru komeŋaŋuŋ komenimiŋ.

---

* **3:16:** 1 Kor 6.19; 2 Kor 6.16 * **3:19:** Job 5.13 * **3:20:** Kiki 94.11 * **3:22:** Pita tinaine mo Sifas.

Damaŋ yoo gogobeneŋ, sosowo niŋoji ŋoŋore biŋe fukegobeneŋ eru jiki gio bobo ŋiŋigo gonimiŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore biŋe fukenimiŋ.
23 Oŋu fuke ŋaregobeneŋyoŋ, ŋoŋoji Kristore biŋe fukebi Kristoji Anuture biŋe fukega. Oŋu.

4

Niŋo Kristore aposolpuine fukegobeneŋ.

1 Ore eru ŋiŋigo sosowoji niŋore iŋi manebi sagaiŋ: Kristoji mitiga ŋareko gioine baegobi. Anutuji buŋoine soŋsoŋine noreko biŋenoŋuŋ fukeko siŋaŋ gaegobeneŋ. Niŋoji pi siŋande kamasi oŋuine fukegobeneŋ.
2 Siŋaŋ yoŋore rauji pi yaine siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore meyaŋuŋgo ruaga, iŋoji buŋo qoruine iŋi yameŋ keku mitiga yareega, “Gioŋaŋuŋ baribatataŋine tomiri dimaku gbeŋ akoŋ baku goinebi. Boseqosembe so einebi. Oŋu bofuke ŋarebe sagaiŋ.”
3 Korint ŋoŋoji me morende buŋo koro more siŋanji noŋ osoeru mitari narenobuŋ ine, nonji buŋo ore eru manebe wawakiine yobu fukega. Nake oŋuakoŋ nakene buŋo so mitarigo.
4 Maŋne osoeru buŋo mo so manebe bo yobiŋga naregayoŋ, ore eru jibu posiine so fukego. Ŋiŋigo matayoŋ, Ofonji nonde buŋone osoeru mitari nareega.
5 Ore eru ŋoŋo damaŋ yoo more buŋo mo oi so mitariinebi. Ofonji damaŋine ruame ware fukeiŋgo odigainebi. Odigaru gokabi oo wareru buŋo ya sumuŋgabi pega, oi tatamaineji bararіŋgako totogo fukeiŋ. Iŋoji wareru ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ ba tamaeko eebobonoŋunde fuŋneji totogo fukeko ŋoneiŋ. Eebobonoŋunde fuŋne ŋoneru moakoŋ moakoŋ osoe noreko Anutuji ore so damaŋ oo miteŋ nobena.
6 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo pougaru jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru kosa mobemobe quraŋ qaqa eku dimaku kekeua eegobi. Oŋu egu gonimiŋ ore Apoloske niko manesu noteru ŋoŋoŋaŋunde aŋi bokeru buŋo yoore fuŋne mane mukuinebi, “Biŋe buŋo quraŋgabi pega, oi so odureinebi.” Buŋo oi mane mukubi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peko reŋgaru fianimiŋgo ore binaŋnokuŋ oŋu quraŋgago. Oi nakene eru Apolos nikore fuŋnenokuŋ osoeru manesuku mane taniŋganimiŋgo ore quraŋgago. Roroiŋgaŋaŋunji oŋu tariiŋ.
7 Morende ya moji so qowirie guko goine yadureru fuŋ mo fukenoŋ me mata? Oi mata. Ya sosowo pe garega, oi Anutuji yauŋ gareko raugameŋ me mata? Oi yauŋ raugameŋ ine, go wamore yauŋ mata ore kamasi oŋu sakigo omaine ba ropeege? Oi so sagaga.

8 Ya sosowo roru gokiminde aŋi manegobi, oi pe ŋare
forega. Anutuji Sombuŋ rouŋineone yauŋine yauŋine ke-
seru ŋareme kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Niŋoji so bapi
ŋabebeneŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe jibu mamanesinde kiŋ ofoŋ oŋuine
fukegobi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde oŋu manesugobi. O fofori ŋoŋo kiŋ
fukebi sagana. Oŋu fukebi niŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋi ofoŋpuŋaŋuŋ
fukeru ŋoŋore keririŋgo soine moko sakinoŋuŋ ba ropeku
erioŋbarioŋ ee enobeŋ. Nonji oŋu ekiminde aŋi manego.

9 Nonji oŋu manegoyoŋ, noŋunde fuŋne ŋonebe ka-
masi iŋi fukega: Anutuji aposol niŋo igodoŋ nobeko
ŋiŋigo jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo wawakiine yobu fukeru gogobeneŋ.
Ŋiŋigo yabebi komeiŋgo mitaribuŋ ore kamasi totogo raru
warebeneŋ kosa oŋgaku mimi qa noreegobi. Ya ŋoŋoneine
fuŋ mo fukebeneŋ moreŋ so yoŋore rauine eru Sombuŋ
yoŋore mimereren yoŋoji jiŋoyaŋunji ŋone nobe mukuru
bibitatara enoreegobi.

10 “Kristore dimaku maŋine jibugako goga,” nonde
oŋu miegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋoji Kristoke dimaku mamane ŋiŋigo
kuririyaŋuŋke fukegobi ore kamasi fukegobi. Nonji gbag-
baŋine fukegoyoŋ, ŋoŋoji “Ŋiŋigo sanaŋine fukegobeneŋ,”
miegobi. Ŋiŋigoji ŋoŋo araŋ ba ŋareegobiyoŋ, nonde manebi
wakiko mipemiriŋ enareegobi.

11 Damaŋ yo oŋuineo oŋuakoŋ uqo mujande komeru obure
maneru kambaŋ raŋgbaŋine sugakiine keru gobeneŋ jigoji
kosa ke nobebi ŋeŋe pinoŋuŋ tomiri goku jikigaru raru
wareegobeneŋ.

12 Noŋunde meji sakiqoqo gio baegobeneŋ. Ŋiŋigoji
kosa qaiso noreegobiyoŋ, niŋoji mifia yareru yoŋore
oŋga wosiegobeneŋ. Kekesuesue enoreegobiyoŋ, niŋoji oi
maneru karieru yameŋ keku gogobeneŋ.*

13 Maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine minoreegobiyoŋ, niŋoji womo
paio denaŋdenaŋ bokirieegobeneŋ. Niŋoji morende yau
yoŋ oŋuine fukebeneŋ moreŋine moreŋine yoŋoji mis-
ombeŋnoŋuŋ qaku ŋadi nobeegobi. Oŋu go waperu damaŋ
yo oŋuineo oŋu jikigaru gogobeneŋ.

14 Mimi qa ŋarebeminde buŋo yo so quraŋgagoyoŋ,
yoro odumadepune oŋuine uŋsowoŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ŋarebemiŋgo
manego.

15 Mamanesinde qaqaji 10,000 yoŋoji Kristoke qakatoru
siŋaŋ garu qaji ŋarenobuŋ ine, oi jibu nonji Kristo Yesuke
qakatoru Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru mamaŋaŋuŋ fukebe
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Ore eru mamapuŋaŋuŋ kokoine so
gogobi.

---

* **4:12:** Apo 18.3

16 Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Nonji mosi eego,
ore so ŋoŋoji nonde mosi oi boyoberu goinebi.*
17 Nonji mosine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru eba eku moreŋine
moreŋine roregaru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ so qaji ŋareego,
ore eru egu niga ŋabeiŋ. Nonji ore eru yoro madene Timoti
sorebe ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ. Iŋoji noke damaŋ so goku Ofoŋke
qakatoru dimaku wareru fuŋnene miku kegbore ŋareiŋ.
18 Ŋoŋoreone goine yoŋoji nonji ŋoŋoreo so warenobo,
oŋu maneru sakiyaŋuŋ miteŋ garu jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru kosa
gogobi.
19 Oŋu gogobiyoŋ, Ofonde aŋiji nonde "Raigoŋ!" miiŋ
ine, pipa ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ. Warebemiŋ, damaŋ oo
jauba-iriŋbiriŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore tobirire weu yarebe mifukebi
manebemiŋ. Sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku buŋo sogo kosa miegobi,
oi nonji manebe wawakiine fukeega.
20 Anuture qorumaŋ oi buŋo akoŋ mimiinere ya matayoŋ,
foriine oi Anuture usuŋ. Oiji maŋgo enorega.
21 Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisieru kosa gonimiŋ ine,
nonji kobiŋ roru wareru buŋoji qa ŋabebemiŋ. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
kerisienimiŋ ine, maŋwomo paiineo manjoko eŋarebemiŋ
ore warebemiŋ? Buŋo yoyoka oi osoeru nonde aŋiŋaŋuŋ
uruŋu manegobi, oi maneru osoeru najiniŋ. Oŋu.

5

Moji boesau eya, oi botuŋaŋuŋgone yobeinebi.

1 Buŋo mo iŋi mibi nonde kajego rakaya: Goineji
maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo boesau eegobi. Moji ma-
mainere ŋonuŋ roru goga. Boesau oŋuine oi maŋkekerisiere
yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋore botugo oŋuakoŋ mo so pega.*
2 Moji oŋu eko ŋoŋo jibu sakiŋaŋuŋ ba roperu kosa jauba-
iriŋbiriŋ eegobi. Oi so sagagayoŋ, mosiinere beusembeji
bokome ŋareme sagana. Oŋu eru soine ŋi agiburaŋ oŋuine
eya, oi botuŋaŋuŋgone yobebi sakibe wakiiŋ. Oi uruŋu eru
so yobegobi?
3 Nonji fofori ŋoŋoreone jorigo gobe sakine so
ŋoneegobiyoŋ, jibu iiruneji ŋoŋoke goga. Moji eebobo
qembibi tatariine eya, nonji iŋore buŋo osoeru botuŋaŋuŋgo
gogore kamasi maneru mitariru iŋi migo:
4 Ŋoŋo Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesure tinao tutumaŋ ruabi nonde
iiruneji ŋoŋoke jikigako Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesure usunji maŋgo
eŋareko sogokoŋ dimaku buŋoine miku iŋi kipeinebi:
5 Satanji sakiinere aŋi sanaŋine sembene qame wakiiŋgo
ore ŋadi gaku Satan iŋore meo ruabi botiŋ gateiŋ. Botiŋ

* **4:16:** 1 Kor 11.1; Fil 3.17 * **5:1:** Dut 22.30

gateko gbaŋiru maŋine kerisieme Anutuji munaŋ qateru
Ofonde damaŋgo iiruine bomukuko Sombunde biŋe fukena.
6 Sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi, oi fiine mata. Ŋoŋo buŋo
yoyoka yo mane mukuinebi, “Yist mobe mendaine obuke qo-
dureru flauago ruabeneŋ bosogueko dis puseega. Oŋuakoŋ
kaneŋ beu mokiineji pougaega, oiji fuine sosowo bosem-
beaega.”*
7 Buŋo ore so ŋoŋo flaua dis gbagbataeŋine oŋu fuke-
buŋyoŋ, agiburande yist mo oi kipa oŋuine botuŋaŋuŋgo
waperu kiŋabeega. Sosowo egu sembeanimiŋ ore eru
yistŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine oi osoeru kepieinebi. Ŋi oi beu moki-
ine oŋuine yoberu ŋeŋeineo moke bobosu gariinere flaua dis
gbagbataeŋine oŋuine fukeru goinebi. Ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ
damaŋgo lama boji rigaru poroŋ yistine tomiri noegobi,
oŋuine so Kristoji noŋunde ŋonemaiŋ lama fukeko qabi
komeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo soine flaua dis gbagbataeŋine yis-
tine tomiri oŋuine fukeinebi eru moke seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋgo
waperu goinebi.*
8 Kristo komeya ore eru jeribari kombaŋ ruaru
goinebeneŋ. Yist me beu mokiine oi eebobo sembene
iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋineke. Ore paiineo jeri kombaŋ so
ruainebeneŋ. Ore eru kiko bokeru buŋo foriine boyoberu
poroŋ yistine tomiri oŋuine fukeru ore paio jeribari kombaŋ
ruaru goinebeneŋ.*
9 Nonji Biŋe Quraŋ quraŋga ŋareru iŋi ŋajiboŋ: Ŋoŋo
boesau eegobi, yoŋoke aŋibaŋi so ŋeku mi maneinebi.
10 Moreŋgo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru eebobo sembene ee-
gobi, yoŋore buŋo oi so quraŋgaboŋ. Yoŋoji boesau eru
yare suroŋ eru roku roiŋgo ore sase eegobi. Ya kigaku kiaŋ
baegobi eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabee-
gobi. Yoŋore eru oŋu quraŋga ŋarenobo ine, ŋoŋo moreŋgo
gokimiŋgo embimbiŋganobuŋ.
11 Yoŋore matayoŋ, fuŋine yoore eru buŋo oi quraŋga
ŋareboŋ: Moji iŋoyoŋunde tina maŋkekerisie ogo miku jibu
boesau ega me yare suroŋ eru roru roiŋgo ore sase eega me
nemu gboŋ ohoweine baku miteŋ gaega, iŋoke aŋibaŋi so
ŋeku mi maneinebi. Mamanesiŋ kubu ŋoŋore botugo moji
igosisi eega me obu sanaŋine noku bobojibu fukeega me ya
kigaku kiaŋ roega ine, iŋoke ŋeku uqo munjaŋ mo so noinebi.
12 Sakibe gogobi, nonji yoŋore buŋo so mitariego. Oi
nonde gio mata. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo
matayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru dobu maŋgo gogobi, yoŋore
buŋo oi akoŋ osoeru mitariegobi.

---

* **5:6:** Gal 5.9 * **5:7:** Eks 12.5 * **5:8:** Eks 13.7; Dut 16.3

13 Sakibe kosa gogobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo osoeru mi-
tariiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo yoore so einebi, “Ŋi sembene oi
botuŋaŋuŋgone yobeinebi.” Oŋu.*

6

Maŋkekerisie ogoŋaŋuŋ oi sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo so ruainebi.

1 Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo moji ogoine buŋo
koroineo ruaiŋgo manega ine, iŋoji Anuture ŋiŋigo gbag-
bataeŋine yadureru ŋiŋigo kekesiine yoŋore jiŋoyaŋuŋgo
rako so sagaga. Mata! Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo bapi
nimiŋgo ore weu yareme mimiineke fukega.
2 Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine niŋoji kantriine kantriine
yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikimiŋ, oi mane foregobi. Ŋoŋo
moreŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo mitarinimiŋ ore so fukegobi ine,
uruŋu eru buŋo memenda osoeru mitarinimiŋ ore so, so
fukenobuŋ? Ŋoŋo fofori ore so fukegobi.
3 Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo niŋoji Sombuŋ mimereŋpunoŋuŋ
yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikimiŋ, oi mane foregobi. Ore so
fukegobeneŋ ine, moreŋgo gogore buŋo oi afagaru osoeru
soine mitariekimiŋ.
4 Ore eru moreŋgo gogore buŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeega,
buŋoŋaŋuŋ oi wamore sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo roperu
mitarinimiŋgo weu yareegobi? Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo
botuŋaŋuŋgo mipemiriŋ eŋareegobi, yoŋore jibu buŋo
damaŋineo manebi ropeega. Oi so sagaga.
5 Buŋo oi mimi qa ŋarebemiŋ ore migo. Mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo
ŋoŋore botugo buŋo pega, ŋoŋoreone more maŋgboroŋine
sagako buŋo oi soine mitariiŋgo so fukega me mata? Ŋoŋo
soine botuŋaŋuŋgone ŋi oŋuine bofukenimiŋ.
6 Mata kamasi fukeko maŋkekerisie ogo moji ogoine sakibe
yoŋore buŋo koroineo ruaega. Oŋu eru ŋiŋigo Anutu so
manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋore jiŋo maio raru buŋo giore weu
yareega. Oi so sagaga.
7 Botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo koroineo rurua eegobi, oŋuine oiji
ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe waki ŋabeko Kristore tinabiŋeji wawakiine
fukeko gogobi. Ŋiŋigoji bosembea ŋabebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ore
eru pakereko buŋoo rua yarebi Anuture jiŋoo so sagaga.
Eadu eru yaŋaŋuŋ poreru robi ŋoŋo mobeine so bokirie
yarebi oŋuine oiji Kristore fuŋneji kuririineke fukeiŋ.
8 Ŋoŋo Kristore tina iŋi bosembeaegobi: Oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe
eadu eru ŋiŋigo bosembea yabeku yayaŋuŋ poreru roegobi.
Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore oŋuakoŋ eyareegobi.

---

* **5:13:** Dut 13.5; 17.7

9 Ŋiŋigo iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine yoŋoji Anutu qorumaŋinere
maŋgo roperu ŋeŋe so ronimiŋ, oi manegobi. Ee-
boboŋaŋuŋgo eadu ee eku tiŋtuŋ egu einebi. Goineji boesau
eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ gaegobi. Goineji
ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogo odureru jikiboti eegobi. Goineji mon-
ende kosa rorobaba eku gogobi eru ŋi yokoyoke akoŋ ŋigo
yokoyoke akoŋ rorobaba eku gogobi. Oŋuine yoŋoji Anuture
qorumande biŋe so fukegobi.
10 Goineji kiaŋ roku yare suroŋ fukeru roku roiŋgo ore
sase eegobi. Goineji obu sanaŋine noku bobojibu fukeru
kosa igosisi eegobi. Goineji ya kigaku kiaŋ baegobi. Ŋiŋigo
oŋuineji Anuture qorumaŋ oi biŋe so qoqo enimiŋ.
11 Ŋoŋoreone goineji rone oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, jiki Ofoŋnoŋuŋ
Yesu Kristo raugabi dariineji jureru roosoe ŋabeme iŋore
tinao gbagbataeŋine fukebuŋ. Bofosike ŋabeko Anu-
tunoŋunde Moroji dobe ŋabeko poretiŋgaru gogobi. Oŋu.

Saki fuŋaŋunji Anuture soriŋ mokiine fukega.

12 Nonji ya sosowo soine babemiŋgo so fukegoyoŋ, ya
sosowoji so bobiaŋ nuiŋ. Ya sosowo soine babemiŋgo so
fukegoyoŋ, ya moji siŋaŋ egu fuke nareiŋgo ore sisiŋaŋ
eego.*
13 "Uqo oi uqo akoŋ. Oi beumaŋgonoŋunde eru ŋega.
Beumaŋgonoŋuŋ oi uqo munjaŋ nobeneŋ rakaiŋ ore eru
ŋega." Moji oŋu minayoŋ, Anutuji uqo eru beumaŋgo oi
moko mitariko mataenimi. Saki funoŋuŋ oi boesau ekimiŋgo
ore matayoŋ, Ofonde gio bakimiŋ ore eru ŋega. Oŋu ŋeko
iŋoyoŋe saki funoŋuŋ fiaiŋgo ore uqo ya noreega.
14 Anutu iŋoyoŋunde usunji Ofoŋ Yesu bogboreko
komegone pakereya, iŋoji niŋo oŋuakoŋ bogbore nobeko
pakerekimiŋ.
15 Ŋoŋore saki fuŋaŋunji Kristoke jikigaru iŋore saki
mobeine fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? Ore eru nonji
Kristore saki fu mobeine mo roru kadi yasogo ŋigoke qaka-
tobemiŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu! Oi boke!
16 Anutuji buŋoine iŋi miko pega, "Yokoji saki fu moakoŋ
fukenimi." Ore eru moji kadi yasogo ŋigoke qakatoga, iŋoji
iŋoke saki fu moakoŋ fukenimi. Oi manegobi me mata?*
17 Moakoŋ fukenimiyoŋ, moji Ofoŋke qakatoga, iŋore iiruji
Ofonde Moroke qodureme moakoŋ fukeru gonimi.
18 Boesau oi useru bokeinebi. Agiburaŋ goine oi me oi
eegobeneŋ, oi sosowo sakinoŋunde sakigo fukeega. Moji
boesau eega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde saki bosembearu agiburaŋ
eega.

---

* **6:12:** 1 Kor 10.23 * **6:16:** Jen 2.24

19 Saki funaŋunji Moro Tiriinere Biŋe soriŋ (tempel)
fukega. Anutuji Moroine ŋareme raugabi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo
goga. Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde biŋe so fukegobi, oi manegobi
me mata?*
20 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde biŋe matayoŋ, Kristoji ya soguineji fu-
riŋaŋuŋ bako iŋore biŋe fukebuŋ. Ore eru sakiŋaŋuŋgo
eebobo gbagbataeŋine ebi Anuture tinabiŋeji saueru raiŋ.
Oŋu.

7

Ŋoe ŋonuŋ eru jeŋoŋ usuŋgari gogo ŋeŋe

1 Ŋoŋo buŋo goine quraŋgaru weubuŋ, oi mitaniŋgabemiŋ.
Ŋiji ŋigo so roru jeŋoŋ goga, oi fiine.
2 Oi fiine fukegayoŋ, saki fure aŋiji boesau egu enimiŋ
ore ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ bubu ŋoe ŋonuŋ rorobaba eku
goinebi.
3 Ŋoeji ŋonuŋinere aŋire so ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogore buru boy-
obeigoŋ. Ŋonuŋineji oŋuakoŋ ŋoeinere aŋi boyoberu goine.
4 Ŋonuŋinere sakiji iŋoyoŋere biŋe so fukeko iŋoyoŋe oi
so siŋaŋ gaegayoŋ, ŋoeineji oi siŋaŋ gaega. Ŋoeinere sakiji
oŋuakoŋ iŋoyoŋere biŋe so fukeko iŋoyoŋe akoŋ so siŋaŋ
gaegayoŋ, ŋonuŋineji oi siŋaŋ gaega.
5 Ore eru ŋokoŋake so sabare ee eku goinebire. Ŋokoŋake
akoŋ maŋmoakoŋ eru gbeŋ akoŋ oŋgawowosi gio banimi
ore soine bubu gonimiyoŋ, damaŋ goine oŋu gobire tarime
moke qodureru moko gonimi. Maŋ-ŋakuŋ soine so siŋaŋ
gabire Satanji esoi ŋapeko agiburaŋgo wakiru egu ŋapeiŋ ore
oŋu eru gonimi.
6 Oŋu enimi ore soine migoyoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋo oŋuine oi
so rua ŋarego.
7 Nonji ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋ oŋuine ŋonuŋ tomiri goniminjgo
manegoyoŋ, ŋoŋo goine Anuture gio bobore mamane yauŋ
oŋuine oi so roru gogobi. Anutuji mamane yauŋine
boroiŋgako moakoŋ moakoŋ niŋoji oi me oi iŋoyoŋe iŋoyoŋe
raugaru gogobeneŋ.
8 Ŋoe ŋonuŋ so fukeru koje gogobi, ŋoŋore iŋi migo: Ŋoŋoji
noŋ oŋuine jikigaru ŋoe ŋonuŋ so fukeru posiine gonimiŋ, oi
fiine fukega.
9 Fiine fukegayoŋ, ŋoe ŋonuŋ fukekimiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
jo jako egu gonimiŋ ore soine ŋoe ŋonuŋ fukebi afagaiŋ. Ore
eru yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganimiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi ine,
soine ŋoe ŋonuŋ fukenimiŋ.

---

* **6:19:** 1 Kor 3.16; 2 Kor 6.16

10 Ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogobi, ŋoŋore iŋi mitigago, nonji akoŋ
matayoŋ, Ofonji iŋoyoŋe buŋo yo miga: Ŋigoji ŋoeine so
bokeine.*
11 Oŋu migayoŋ, jibu ŋoeine bokeiŋ ine, ŋi mo so roru mo
goine me ŋoeineke moke mimane eku kikipe eku gonimi.
Oŋuakoŋ ŋoeineji ŋonuŋine so bokeine.
12 Oi Ofonde buŋoyoŋ, ŋoe ŋonuŋ goine ŋoŋore kajegbouŋ
oi Ofonji so migayoŋ, nonake oi iŋi migo: Maŋkekerisie ŋi
more ŋonunji maŋine so kerisieru jibu iŋoke goiŋgo manega,
iŋoji ŋonuŋine oi so bokeine.
13 Oŋuakoŋ maŋkekerisie ŋigo more ŋoeji maŋine so
kerisieru jibu iŋoke goiŋ manega, iŋoji ŋoeine oi so bokeine.
14 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Monde ŋoeji maŋkekerisiere yaura
ŋi fukeko Anutuji oi jibu maŋkekerisie ŋonuŋineke qakatoga
ore eru roosoe teme gbagbataeŋine fukega. Oŋuakoŋ more
ŋonunji mamanesiŋine tomiriyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ŋoeineke
qakatoga ore eru Anutuji oi roosoe teme gbagbataeŋine
fukega. Moji gbagbataeŋine so fukena ine, odumadeyakunji
Anuture sa sakibe gonobuŋ. Oŋu gonobuŋyoŋ, Anutuji
moko roosoe yabeya ore gbagbataeŋine fukegobi.
15 Gbagbataeŋine fukegobiyoŋ, moji so manesiŋ garu
ŋoeine me ŋonuŋine bokeiŋgo manega ine, soine bokeine.
Oŋu fukeko nonde buŋoji maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ oi so
kipeiŋ. Anutuji ŋoŋo womoo gonimiŋgo oŋga ŋareya.
16 Ŋigo, go ŋoego maŋ bapakare etende maŋine kerisieiŋ
me mata, oi uruŋu manenoŋ? Me ŋi, go ŋonuŋgo maŋ
bapakare etende maŋine kerisieiŋ me mata, oi uruŋu ma-
nenoŋ? Ore eru womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Anutuji oŋga ŋareya ore so jikigaru goinebi.

17 Ofonji moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋore gogore buru ruame
ŋoe ŋonuŋ me ŋoe ŋonuŋ tomiri gobi Anutuji oŋga ŋareya,
ore so jikigaru goku gogoŋaŋunde fuŋne oi so kepieinebi.
Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine roregaru kae so oŋu
mitiga yareego.
18 Anuture moge ŋi more sakigo ketigabi goko oŋuine
oŋga teya ine, moge oi kepieiŋgo so yameŋ keine. Anuture
moge more sakigo so ketigabi goko oŋuine oŋga teya ine, oi
ketigaiŋgo so yameŋ keine.
19 Anuture moge sakinoŋuŋgo ketigabi pega me so pega,
oiji Anuture jiŋoo ya omaine fukegayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋoine
reŋgaru boyobebeneŋ oiji foriineke fukega.
20 Anutuji oŋga ŋareko damaŋ oo ŋoe ŋonuŋ me ŋoe ŋonuŋ
tomiri gobuŋ, ŋoŋo moakoŋ ore so jikigaru goinebi.

---

* **7:10:** Mat 5.32; 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18

21 Monde kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukende Anutuji oŋga gareya
ine, ore eru manebu so eru goigoŋ. Maŋgo kerisieru soine
posiine fukeru gio mo bofukenoŋ ine, oi soine bofukeigoŋ me
maŋgo afagako soine jikigaru kiŋaŋqoqo omaine goigoŋ.*
22 Oi yoore eru: Moji kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukeko Ofonji oŋu
oŋga teko maŋine kerisieme agiburande nigiŋine pirueko
posiine fukeru goga. Oŋuakoŋ moji posiine fukeko Ofonji
oŋu oŋga teko maŋine kerisieme iŋoyoŋunde aŋi matayoŋ,
Kristore mi reŋgainde nigiŋgo dimaku kiŋaŋ qateku goga.
23 Kristoji furi soguineji furiŋaŋuŋ bako gogobi ore eru
moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru kokoiŋaŋuŋ so
maneru kiŋaŋqoqoyaŋuŋ omaine fukeru egu goinebi.
24 Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji oŋga ŋareko
damaŋ oo posiine nigiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri me kiŋaŋqoqo
rauŋaŋunde nigiŋ gbedigo gobuŋ, ŋoŋo moakoŋ ore so
Anuture jiŋoo jikigaru goinebi. Oŋu.

Ŋiŋigo jeŋoŋ eru koje yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

25 Ŋigo jeŋoŋ jumuine† ŋoŋore kajegbouŋ oi Ofonji so
mitigako manego. Ore eru Ofonji ŋonemaiŋ nareko buŋone
kosa matayoŋ, manesiŋ narebi sagaga ore so miego, ore so
osoeru nakene mamaneji iŋi mibemiŋ:
26 Sisikoŋkoŋ damaŋ bombeŋgaga ore eru ŋi jeŋoŋ ŋigo
jeŋoŋ gogobi, sosowo ŋoŋoji ore so jikigaru gokabi fiine
fukeiŋ. Oŋu manesugo.
27 Ŋigo roru goge ine, ŋonuŋgo bokemiŋgo so jan-
jaŋbuŋbuŋ odeigoŋ. Ŋonuŋgo tomiri jeŋoŋ goge ine, ŋigore
so baaigoŋ.
28 Jibu ŋigo roiŋ, oiji agiburaŋineke so fukeiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ
ŋigo usuŋgariji ŋi roiŋ, iŋoji agiburaŋ so eiŋ. Agibu-
raŋ matayoŋ, oŋu enimiŋ, yoŋoji sakiyaŋuŋgo sisikoŋkoŋ
kokoine bofukenimiŋ. Ŋoŋoji oi egu bofukenimiŋ ore sabare
ŋarebemiŋgo manego.
29 Oŋu maneru kajegbouŋ-ŋaŋuŋ migoyoŋ, jibu buŋo
mo iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Maŋkekerisie ogopune, Ofoŋ wareinde
damanji bembeŋgaga ore eru ŋigo roru gogobi, ŋoŋoji
oŋuakoŋ damaŋ yoone fuŋgaru ŋonuŋyaŋuŋ tomiri kamasi
oŋu fukeru goinebi.
30 Beusembe maneru kuyogobi, ŋoŋoji so kuyoniminde
kamasi oŋu fukeru goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fiame jeriegobi,
ŋoŋoji so jerieniminde kamasi oŋu fukeru goinebi. Ya
furiine bagobi, ŋoŋoji oi so rauganiminde kamasi oŋu fukeru
goinebi.

---

* **7:21:** Buŋo ore fuŋine mo oi iŋi: Maŋgo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukege ine, go soine jikigaru kiŋaŋqoqo omaine goigoŋ. † **7:25:** Bobojibu so qoqoine.

31 Moreŋgo damaŋ yoo buru boyoberu goegobi, oiji
jibugaiŋ ore so fukega. Ore eru morende yareya rojiki-bajiki
eru giore ruaegobi, ŋoŋoji oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kipeinde kamasi
oŋu so fukeru goinebi.

32 Ŋoŋo morende yobinde manebuŋaŋuŋ tomiri go-
nimiŋgo manego. Ŋiŋigo jeŋoŋ goga, iŋoji Ofonde yareya
ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru "Uruŋu ebe Ofonde manji
fiame sagana," iŋoyoŋere oŋu miega.

33 Oŋu miegayoŋ, ŋigo roru goga, iŋoji morende yareya ore
manebu eega. Oi eru "Uruŋu ebe ŋonuŋnere manji fiame
sagana," iŋoyoŋere oŋu miega.

34 Ofonji aribe ŋonuŋineji aribe fufuru eru mamaneine
keporebire maŋineji roiŋgako goga. Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo ŋoeine
tomiri eru ŋigo jeŋoŋ gogobire, yokoji Ofonde yareya ore
manebu manegobire. Oi maneru "Uruŋu ebe iirune eru
saki fune gbagbataeŋine fukeko Ofondeo sagana," yokoyoke
eru oŋu miegobire. Oŋu miegobireyoŋ, ŋi roru goga, iŋoji
morende yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru "Uruŋu
ebe ŋoenere manji fiame sagana," iŋoyoŋere oŋu miega.

35 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe bapi ŋabebemiŋ ore maneru uŋsowoŋ buŋo
oi eŋarego. Oi goine nigiŋ oŋuine kipe ŋabebe yobiŋ bo-
fukenimiŋ ore matayoŋ, fuŋine yoore eru oi ŋarego: Nonji
ŋoŋo eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu maŋroroiŋ matayoŋ, damaŋ
so Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku sanaŋganimiŋgo manego. Ore
eru uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi ŋajigo. Oŋu.

36 Ŋi moji ŋigo jeŋoŋ biŋe qoqo ee eku goku bokeinde
manesuga, iŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi iŋi mibemiŋ: Ŋi oiji iŋi
manesuku miga, "Ŋigo oi roru mosi fiine so etebemiŋ." Oŋu
miko ŋigo roinde aŋi mane sanaŋgako ŋigore gosa ŋi rorore
so fukega ine, iŋoji soine aŋiine boyoberu rorobaba ebire
sagaiŋ. Oŋuine oiji agiburaŋineke so fukeiŋ.

37 So fukeiŋyoŋ, ŋiji ŋigo oi so roinde buŋo iŋoyoŋere
maŋgo kiperu mane sanaŋgaga, ore eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Moji
ŋi oi buŋoji so bapakareko quŋgagayoŋ, soine iŋoyoŋere aŋi
boyobeko buŋo moji so kipega, ine, iŋoji soine iŋoyoŋere aŋi
boyoberu ŋigo oi so roine.

38 Oŋu fukeko ŋi oiji ŋigo jeŋoŋ roiŋ, iŋore mosi poretiŋ

fukeiŋyoŋ, oi so roiŋ, iŋoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeiŋ. Oŋu.‡
39 Ŋigo ŋoeineji jiŋoke goiŋ ore so rorobabare buŋoji
kipeme gogayoŋ, ŋoeineji komeiŋ ine, buŋo oiji oŋuakoŋ
komeko soine ŋi aŋiineji miiŋ ore so roine. Maŋkekerisiere
yaura ŋi matayoŋ, ŋi Ofoŋke qakatoga, oi akoŋ roine.
40 Soine ŋi roru jeri wawakiine bofukeiŋyoŋ, jikigaru
jeŋoŋ goiŋ ine, manjeri foriine bofukeru jerieeiŋ. Nonji
buŋo oi osoeru oŋu migo. Anuture Moroji nonde maŋgo
oŋuakoŋ goga, ore eru oŋu manesuku migo. Oŋu.

8

Uqo nemu gbonde pesiŋ ruruaine oi nokimiŋ me mata?

1 Ŋoŋo uqo nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine ore quraŋ
quraŋgabi uŋsowoŋ iŋi mibemiŋ: Manjojokoji bapi ŋabeiŋ.
Noigoi mibi goineji iŋi miegobi, “Sosowo niŋoji nemu gboŋ
yoŋore fuŋne mane mukubeneŋ omaine fukega.” Buŋo oi
foriine yobu fukega, oi manegobeneŋ. Ŋoŋo mamane oŋuine
miku gokabi maŋ-ŋaŋunji pakereko suŋ oŋuine furarieru
erioŋbarioŋ kamasi eegobi. Oŋu eru roiŋgaru jijibu gogobi.
Kadi buŋo qoruine oi manjijojoko. Kadi oŋuine oiji noŋunde
maŋnoŋuŋ bobiaŋgame basanaŋ ee einebeneŋ.
2 Moji “Buŋo more fuŋne mane mukugo,” oi miineji miga,
iŋore mamane-muku foriineji so fukeko jikigaru qouma
goga.
3 Oi buŋoji akoŋ migayoŋ, moji Anutu maŋineji jojoko
eteega, Anutuji iŋore maneko foriine fukega.
4 Uqo nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruabuŋ, oi nokimiŋ me
mata? Buŋo iŋi miegobi, “Nemu gboŋ oi ofoŋ foriine so
gogobi ore kegoi fukegobi,” eru buŋo mo oi iŋi, “Anutu
moakonji goga. Ogoine mo mata.” Buŋo yoyoka oi foriine
fukegobire, oi manegobeneŋ.
5 Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi, “Gemo nemuine nemuine,”
tinayaŋuŋ oŋu miegobi, oi kokoine gogobi. Qonikiŋgo
me moreŋgo gogobi, oi soine so manegobeneŋ. Fofori
gemokaku, nemu eru ŋi koito oi kokoine gogobi.

---

‡ **7:38:** 36b Ŋi moji oduine ŋi otebemiŋgo maŋyoka manega, nonji iŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi mibemiŋ: Mamaineji iŋi manesuku miga, “Odune ŋi oi oteru mosi fiine so etebemiŋ.” Oŋu miko oduinere gosa ŋi rorore so fukeko ŋi oteinde aŋi mane sanaŋgaga ine, iŋoji soine aŋiine boyoberu ŋi oteme roko sagaiŋ. Mamaineji oŋu oiji agiburaŋ so eiŋ. 37b So eiŋyoŋ, mamaineji oduine ŋi so oteinde buŋo iŋoyoŋere maŋgo kiperu mane sanaŋgaga, ore eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Moji mamaine oi so bapakareko quŋgagayoŋ, soine iŋoyoŋere aŋi boyobeko buŋo moji so kipega ine, iŋoji soine aŋiine boyoberu oduine sabareine. 38b Oŋu fukeko odu jeŋoŋ ŋi oteiŋ, iŋore mosiji poretiŋ fukeiŋyoŋ, oi so oteiŋ, iŋoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeiŋ. Oŋu.

6 Oi gogobiyoŋ, oi jibu Anutu moakoŋ iŋoji akoŋ noŋunde
ofuŋnoŋuŋ eru Mamanoŋuŋ fukega. Iŋoji ya sosowo bo-
fukeko fukeya. Gogonoŋuŋ iŋore gokimiŋgo eru noreko
gogobeneŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Ofoŋ moakoŋ Yesu Kristo goga. Iŋoji
Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebu. Niŋo oŋuakoŋ bapi
nobeko goku sanaŋgaegobeneŋ.
7 Oŋu manesiŋ gagobeneŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo sosowoji mamane-
muku oŋuine oi so roru gogobi. Oi matayoŋ, goineji rone
nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku mane sanaŋgabuŋ ore eru
damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ jikigaru uqo nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ
ruruaine oi noku oŋuine oiji afagaru nemupuŋaŋuŋ oi mane-
suku gogobi. Maŋyaŋunji gbagbaŋine fukeko maŋyoka eru
nobi maŋyaŋuŋ oiji kejigaega.
8 Kejigaegayoŋ, uqoji oga noberu Anuture bembeŋgo so
rua nobeega. Uqo sowo gokimiŋ, oiji sisibiri so bofukekimiŋ.
Uqo noku gokimiŋ, tinabiŋenoŋunji oiji so sogueiŋ.
9 Oi jibu uqo sosowo noiŋgo afagagobi, ŋoŋoji qaŋgoqasa
kosa egu gonimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Qaŋgoqasa
oŋu gobi goineji ŋone ŋaberu maŋyaŋuŋ gbagbaŋine oiji
sembeako waki egu yabeiŋ.
10 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Goji mamane-muku foriine roru goku
afagaru nemu gboŋ soriŋineo raru ŋeku uqo munjaŋ nonde
ogogo moji ŋone guko iŋi yobiŋgaiŋ: Maŋineji gbagbaŋine
fukeko maŋyoka ega, iŋoji oŋu ŋone guru maŋineji pakereko
afagaru uqo nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine oi noku
wakiru qana.
11 Gore mamane-muku foriine oiji gogakere maŋkekerisie
ogo bapakareko maŋyoka paiineo gbagbaŋine fukega ore eru
afagaru noku waki qana. Kristoji iŋore eru komeyayoŋ, uqo
oi noku oŋu waki qaku sibirigame so sagaiŋ.
12 Sibirigaiŋyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oŋu bosembea
yabeku maŋyaŋuŋ gbagbaŋine oi qa ketotieru agiburaŋ ee-
gobi, oŋuine oiji Kristo iŋoyoŋe qomukuru agiburaŋ eegobi.
13 Ore eru nonji uqo mo nobe oiji maŋkekerisie ogone
mauŋgae teme waki qaku agiburaŋ ega ine, nonji damaŋ
mogo uqo oi so jikigaru nobemiŋ. Nonji ogone suruyoiŋgaru
egu mauŋgae tebemiŋgo ore yameŋ keku dimago. Oŋu.

9

Aposol uruŋu fukebe sagana?

1 Wamo niginji kipe nuko posiine so fukenobo? Ŋoŋoji
osoe nubi aposol fukego me mata? Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesuji fuke
nareko ŋoneboŋ me mata? Nonji Ofondeo qiŋ keru gio babe
ŋoŋo gio ore foriine fukegobi.

2 Ofonji iŋoyoŋe aposol gio nareme iŋoke dimaku babe
ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru nonde giri moge fukegobi. Ore
eru goineji osoe nubi aposol so fukenobo ine, ŋoŋoji fuŋnene
oŋuine mane mukugobi. Oi afagaru kitiŋgaku mibi sagaiŋ.
3 Ŋiŋigo goineji nonde "Aposol so fukega," miku tu-
maŋgaru ŋadi qoqo enareegobiyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore binaŋ
miku oiji nakene fuŋne kitiŋgaku miego.
4 Ore eru misi eru uqo munjaŋ norebi ogopune yoŋoke
roru noku gonobeŋ, oiji soine fukena.
5 Pita, aposol goine eru Ofoŋ Yesure gbopu yoŋoji
ŋigopuyaŋuŋ mamanesiŋyaŋuŋke ro yaberu moko ra waree-
gobi. Nonji oŋuakoŋ oŋuine so enobo ine, mosi oiji kadi
kigaru qatataŋganoboŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu.
6 Sakire gogoo ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo minebobo kitiŋ yareegobiyoŋ,
noŋ eru Barnabas mata. Niko giore furi so notebi mo
gogobere. Oi manebi sagaga me mata? Goineji mande gio
babi furi yarebi sakiyaŋunde gio so baegobiyoŋ, nikore akoŋ
kikitiŋnokuŋ nikonake bofukenimi ore migobi me?
7 Gawmande mamari gio baegobi, yoŋoreone moji iŋoyoŋe
gogoine kikitiŋ eeku baega me mata? Wain gio sariegobi,
yoŋoji sosowo ore foriine roru noegobi me mata? Oŋuakoŋ
bulmakao siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji sosowo ore moŋ obuine
noegobi me mata?
8 Buŋo oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde mamane oi akoŋ boy-
oberu so migoyoŋ, Anutuji oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi akoŋ Mosesre
Kadi buŋoo miga.
9 Mosesre Kadi buŋoo Juda noŋunde gio bobo mosi oi
mitaniŋgaru iŋi quraŋgabi pega, "Wit kurumbu koruŋ eru
yau osoenimiŋ ore bulmakao ŋi ogagaru wareru ruabi
kurumbu kubu paiineo oderu odeyagaega, iŋore mi mau so
bojigainebi. Oŋu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagaiŋ." Ore
so qoroji wasoŋaŋ baku joma bofukeko qaku uqo mobeine
otebi noko sagaiŋ. Anutuji qoro bulmakao yoŋore manebu
so maneru oŋu miga. Oi mata.*
10 Jomare matayoŋ, buŋo oi niŋore eru miko pega. Buŋo
oi niŋoji iŋi ekimiŋ ore eru quraŋgabi pega: Ŋi moji kinonji
moreŋ banjaŋgaga, iŋoji foriine fukeinde oori paiineo gioine
baeine. Oŋuakoŋ ŋi moji kurumbu toŋtoŋgo qaku foriine
eru yauine osoega, iŋoji mobeine roru noiŋgo odigaru gioine
baeine.
11 Niŋoji mande buŋo koruŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo qopogaru tieru
gobeneŋ ŋoŋoji gogore kikitiŋ ya so norebi mimiineke fu-
keega. Nonji bobiaŋ ŋabebe ŋoŋoji ore mobeine bokirie
narebi soineo fukeiŋ.*

* **9:9:** Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18 * **9:11:** Rom 15.27

12 Goineji botuŋaŋuŋgo mande gio babi kitiŋ yabebi soine
fukega ine, noŋ so oi odureru kitiŋ nubi sagaiŋ. Mobeine
ŋarebi ore mobeine norebi saganayoŋ, nonji oŋu enimiŋ
ore so weu ŋareboŋ. Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo saueinde
fuŋne egu kipekimiŋ eru ya noreniminde so weu ŋarebeŋ.
Matayoŋ, niŋonoŋe akoŋ yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru yobiŋ
sosowo osigaru gobeŋ.
13 Buŋo yo manesuinebi: Boji soriŋgo gio baegobi,
yoŋoji soriŋ oone uqo munjaŋyaŋuŋ roru noegobi. Boji
rigaru alatare misi boruŋ siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore igodoŋ yabebi
dimagobi, yoŋoji ŋiŋigo uqo pesiŋyaŋuŋ alatao ruabi uqo ore
mobeine goine oi oone biŋe qa eegobi.*
14 Buŋo ore so Ofonji oŋuakoŋ mitigaru buŋo iŋi miya,
“Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauebi ŋiŋigoji manenimiŋ, yoŋoji Bobiaŋ
Biŋere mobe kikitiŋ pesiŋ ruabi gogoyaŋunde kikitiŋ bo-
fukeru gonimiŋ.”*
15 Nonji soine buŋo ore so manesuku mande gio baku
furi nareniminde weu ŋarenoboyoŋ, kikitiŋ pesiŋ ruanimiŋ
ore buŋo sosowo oi bokeboŋ. Moneŋ ruaniminde buŋo
quraŋgago, oi ŋoŋoji oŋu enarenimiŋgo so quraŋgago. Furi
robemiŋ ore manesube yobiŋgame komere eru manebe
afagaga. Nakenere oi buŋo omaine matayoŋ, furi so nareni-
minde buŋo oi sakine miteŋ gaku migo. Nonde buŋo oi moji
me moji kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgako gobemiŋ.
16 Bobiaŋ Biŋe misaueego, ore eru sakine miteŋ gabe-
miŋ ore so, so fukego. Nonji Anuture mimiti rurumaŋgo
goku oi misauebemiŋgo so, fukego. Gio oi bokebemiŋ ore
embimbiŋgago. Bobiaŋ Biŋe so misauenobo ine, ore eru
yobinji paineo ropeko ŋone nuru yameŋgae minimiŋ ore so
fukenobo.
17 Nakene aŋinere so gio oi roosoeru banobo ine, soine
furi nareniminjgo odiganobo. Oŋuyoŋ, Anutuji igodoŋ nuko
nakene aŋi so boyoberu Biŋeine siŋaŋ gaego ine, oi Anutuji
manesiŋ nuru gioine nareme gogo ore so baego.
18 Oŋu fukeko wamo yaji furi enareega? Bobiaŋ Biŋe
misaueku oi furiine tomiri baego, oiji furi enareega. Anutuji
gioinere mobe narenimiŋ ore mitigako Biŋe Quraŋgo pega,
buŋo ore so furire so yameŋ keego.
19 Ŋiŋigo moji me moji so kipe nuko soine nakene aŋigo
gonoboyoŋ, oi jibu nake baba waki eku gogo. Ŋiŋigo
sosowoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore yameŋ keego. Oŋu en-
imiŋ ore ŋiŋigo sosowo kiŋaŋyaŋuŋ qaku gogoyoŋ, boakoŋ
yoŋoji jibu Kristore biŋe so fukenimiŋgo so, fukegobi.

---

* **9:13:** Dut 18.1 * **9:14:** Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7

20 Juda yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu
botuyaŋuŋgo Juda kamasi fukeru goboŋ. Mosesre Kadi buŋo
yukumaŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapi
yaberu nonake Kadi buŋo ore rurumaŋgo so goku jibu buŋo
ore niginji kipe nuga ore kamasi fukeru botuyaŋuŋgo goboŋ.
21 Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru gogobi, yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ
kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo Kadi buŋo so
maneru gogo ore kamasi fukeru goboŋ. Nake Anuture Kadi
buŋore qouma so gogoyoŋ, Kristore Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo
raru oi reŋgaego. Oi jibu yoŋore botugo Anuture Kadi buŋo
so manego kamasi fukeru goboŋ. Ŋiŋigo boakonji maŋyaŋuŋ
kerisienimiŋ ore oŋu eru goboŋ.
22 Mamanesiŋyaŋunji gbagbaŋine gogobi, yoŋoji
maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru sanaŋganimiŋ ore bapi yaberu
botuyaŋuŋgo gbagbaŋine kamasi fukeru goboŋ. Ŋiŋigo
goine wamo afaine fukena oi kadi oo me oo maŋyaŋuŋ
kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu ŋiŋigo fuŋne fuŋne yoŋore
botugo kamasi fuŋne fuŋne eru goboŋ.
23 Kamasi sosowo oi Bobiaŋ Biŋeji saueiŋgo ore eego.
Saueme mifiaineji nakere paio ropeko nonake oŋuakoŋ
seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukebemiŋ ore eru oŋu eego.
24 Buŋo yo manesuinebi: Sisiri eere damaŋgo sosowo
yoŋoji gbiŋ enimiŋ ore tobiriyaŋuŋ qojugaru raegobiyoŋ,
moakoŋ moji gbiŋ eru furi roiŋ. Ŋoŋo moakoŋ ore so
giniŋgaru raru furi roiŋ ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Ŋoŋo ore
so mamanesiŋ kegboreru goinebi.
25 Ŋiŋigo masirio gbiŋ enimiŋgo ore raegobi, yoŋo sosowoji
yoŋoyoŋe poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ enimiŋ ore kegboreegobi. Yoŋoji
nigiŋ bote pougaru gbaŋiiŋ, oi akoŋ ronimiŋgo yameŋ kee-
gobiyoŋ, niŋoji resoŋ buresoŋ so mataeiŋ, furi oi rokimiŋgo
yameŋ keegobeneŋ.
26 Ore eru nonji kosabasa raqo wareqo so giniŋgaru raego.
Mene bajiru jigo kosabasa so qaegoyoŋ, sisiri bobo ogopune
gbiŋ eyarebemiŋ ore poretiŋ akoŋ poretiŋ qaego.
27 Nonji ŋiŋigo goine Biŋe buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare
yaberu gobe tariko Anutuji ŋadi nuko nonake resoŋbureso ŋ
so egu robemiŋ. Ore eru nakene saki fune botiŋgaru poretiŋ
kegboreru siŋaŋ gaego. Oŋu.

10

Israel ronekoŋ gobuŋ, yoŋore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Israel niŋore apa ŋasonoŋunji
Mosesre ŋadio boyoberu warebi ya fukeya, ore binande
qaqouma egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru Israel niŋore fuŋne iŋi
jikigaru quraŋgabemiŋ: Yoŋoji sosowo kuaŋ rurumaŋgo

wareru goku Koe Boboroŋ petigabi yoŋoreone moji mo so
sibirigaya.*
2 Anutuji miti meso rauine kuaŋgo eru koego ruame
oi petigaru wareru sosowoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Mosesre
kufufuŋ fukebuŋ.
3 Oŋu fukeru sosowo yoŋoji mande uqo oi akoŋ bofukeru
noku gobuŋ.*
4 Oŋuakoŋ sosowo yoŋoji mande obu oi akoŋ bofukeru
noku gobuŋ. Mande obu oi ko soguine moji boyobe yabeku
ŋadiyaŋuŋgo wareya, oone bofukebuŋ. Ko soguine oi Kris-
tore soso.*
5 Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, oi jibu Anutuji kufufuŋ foriine yoŋore
manjeri so maneru gome moreŋ buroineo sibirigabi
qoŋgbuŋyaŋunji siŋsaŋ peku goregabuŋ.*
6 Oŋu fukeya, oi noŋunde kajeqouŋ fukega. Anutuji soso oi
niŋore eru ruame siŋaŋ bobo buŋononoŋuŋ iŋi fukega: Yoŋoji
maŋyaŋuŋ so siŋaŋ garu sembene bakimiŋ ore sase ebuŋ,
niŋoji ore so eru egu sibirigakimiŋ.*
7 Oŋuakoŋ Israel yoŋoreone goineji nemu gboŋ
ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ, ŋoŋoji ore so eru egu
gonimiŋ. Yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,
“Kufufuŋ yoŋoji noku jeri eru tumaŋgaru ŋekabi maŋyaŋunji
pakereme oiji kerisieru kajeboji iŋi fukeya: Yoŋoji kiki kiraŋ
woku obu sanaŋine noku boesau kosa ebuŋ.” Buŋo oŋu
pega.*
8 Yoŋoreone goineji boesau ebi Anuture yombende eru
ŋiŋigo 23,000 ore so una moakonde maŋgo komeru wakibuŋ.
Niŋoji goine yoŋore so boesau egu ekimiŋ.*
9 Oŋuakoŋ Israel yoŋoreone goineji Ofoŋ esoigabi kobeŋ
yoŋoji ki yabebi komebuŋ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so Ofoŋ egu
esoigakimiŋ.*
10 Yoŋoreone goineji siŋaŋpuyaŋuŋ ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ mikesoŋ
eru ŋadi yaberu gobi basisibirire mimererenji yabeko kome-
buŋ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ mikesoŋ kosa eru
egu gokimiŋ.*
11 Oŋu fuke yareya, soso buŋo oi noŋunde kajeqouŋ fukega.
Moreŋgo gogore damaŋ tatariineji ware fore noreko gogob-
eneŋ, binaŋ oi niŋore eru quraŋgabi siŋaŋ bobo buŋononoŋuŋ
fukega.
12 Ore eru dimaku sanaŋgabemiŋ ore mige, go egu waki
guiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goigoŋ.

---

* **10:1:** Eks 13.21-22; 14.22-29 * **10:3:** Eks 16.35 * **10:4:** Eks 17.6; Jare 20.11
* **10:5:** Jare 14.29-30 * **10:6:** Jare 11.4 * **10:7:** Eks 32.6 * **10:8:** Jare 25.1-18
* **10:9:** Jare 21.5-6 * **10:10:** Jare 16.41-49

13 Eesoi paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeega, oŋuakoŋ moreŋ ŋiŋigo
sosowo niŋore paio ropeegobi. Eesoi kamasiine mo bo-
fukenobuŋ, oo tobiriŋaŋunji so sagaiŋ ore wakinobuŋyoŋ,
Anutuji buŋoine kipeya ore so oi damaŋ so boyoberu eega.
Iŋoji esoi Rauine sabare teko esoi tobiriŋaŋuŋ so sagaiŋ
ore so oi eŋareiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru eesoi manebi
Anutuji usuŋine ŋareru oŋuine oiji kamiine sumuŋganiminde
kadi oŋuakoŋ boburo ŋareme fukeega. Ore eru ŋoŋoji
morende eesoi oo soine sanaŋgaru gbiŋ enimiŋ ore so,
fukegobi. Oŋu.

Nemu gbonde jebe eru Ofonde tebu mokiine

14 Ore eru yoro ogopune, goineji nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ
baku miteŋ yabeegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋoji oi perorieru bokeinebi.
15 Nonji mamane ŋiŋigo kuririyaŋuŋke fukegobi ore
so buŋo mibemiŋ, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe osoeru ore foriine bo-
fukeinebi.
16 "Ofonde tebu nokimiŋ," oŋu miku mifiare popure Anutu
sage sogo miku oŋga wosiru popu oone noegobeneŋ, oo
Kristoreo jikigaru dariine noegobeneŋ. Poroŋ bajiru oone
noegobeneŋ, oo Kristore jikigaru fuine noegobeneŋ. Oi egu
niga ŋabeiŋ.*
17 Sosowo niŋoji poroŋ moakoŋ oone noegobeneŋ. Poroŋ
oi moakoŋ fukega ore eru kokoine niŋoji Kristore fori
moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ.
18 Ŋoŋo Israel kufufunde gogoine manesuinebi. Ŋiŋigo
boji riganimiŋ ore uqo ruabi goineji ore mobeine noegobi,
yoŋoji alatao jikigaru gioine Anuture baegobi.*
19 Buŋo ore fuŋine foriine oi uruŋu minobo? Nemu
gboŋ yoŋore kaneŋ qabi dariine wakiko boji rigaegobi, oiji
foriineke fukega ore miga me mata? Nemu gboŋ oi foriine
fukegobi ore miga me mata? Buŋo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?
20 Nemu gboŋ oi foriine matayoŋ, maŋkekerisiere yaura
yoŋoji jibu bojiyaŋuŋ gemokaku yoŋore rigaegobi. Oi Anu-
ture mata. Nonji ŋoŋo gemo yoŋoke jikigaru egu goniminde
manebu ego.*
21 Ŋoŋo Ofonde popuone eru gemokaku yoŋore popuone
sogokoŋ noiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Ofonde uqo
ŋeŋe eru gemokaku yoŋore uqo ŋeŋe oi sogokoŋ jikiganimiŋ
ore embimbiŋganimiŋ.
22 Eebobo oŋuineji Ofonde maŋine roko sembeako maŋine
riganŋgaiŋgo manegobeneŋ me? Usuŋnoŋunji Ofoŋ odureru
roperu gogobeneŋ me?*

---

* **10:16:** Mat 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20 * **10:18:** Lew 7.6 * **10:20:** Dut 32.17 * **10:22:** Dut 32.21

Niŋonoŋunde aŋigo gogo bokeru Ofoŋ miteŋ gainebeneŋ.

23 Goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo soine niŋononŋunde aŋigo
aŋinoŋuŋ boyoberu ya sosowo eekimiŋ.” Buŋo oi foriineyoŋ,
eebobo sosowoji so bapi nobeega. “Niŋo soine niŋononŋunde
aŋigo aŋinoŋuŋ boyoberu ya sosowo eekimiŋ,” oŋu miego-
biyoŋ, eebobo sosowoji maŋnoŋuŋ so kitiŋgaku basanaŋ
nobeeiŋ.*

24 Moji mo iŋoyoŋere akoŋ manesuku fiaiŋgo ore egu
yameŋ keineyoŋ, ogopuineji fianimiŋ ore yameŋ keko
sagaiŋ.

25 Joma oi me oi nareŋgareŋ kaeo eru qomuku nono pigo
(stuago) furiine banimiŋ ore ruaegobi, oi maŋyoka bokeru
noeinebi. Jomare eru maŋyaŋunji egu kejigainde weweu mo
so ruaniŋ. Mata!

26 Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,
“Moreŋ eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi Ofonde biŋe fukega.”*

27 Mo Kristo so manesiŋ gaga, iŋoji oŋga ŋareko iŋoreo
rakimiŋ ore maneru raru ŋebi uqo munjaŋ oi me oi
jiŋoŋaŋuŋgo rua ŋarenimiŋ, oi maŋyoka bokeru noniŋ. Uqo
munjande eru maŋ-ŋaŋunji egu kejigainde weweu oi so
ruaniŋ. Mata!

28 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde matayoŋ, “Uqo yo nemu gboŋ yoŋore
pesiŋ ruruaine fukega,” moji oŋu ŋajiya ine, oi ŋajiya, iŋore
manji egu sembeaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku so noinebi.

29 Gakere maŋgoji egu kejigaiŋ ore so migoyoŋ, ogogore
manji egu sembeaiŋ ore oi migo. Nonji nakene aŋigo ya ebe
ogonere manji sembeako osoe nuru Anutuji buŋone mitariru
geoine egu bokirie nareiŋ. Mo oŋu boboroiŋ ebeneŋ ruge
fukeko so sagaga.

30 Nonji ŋiŋigo yoŋoke jikigaru ŋeku uqoyaŋunde “Anutu
sage sogo!” miku joma nobemiŋ, goineji oŋu ebe ŋone nuru
ore eru ŋadi nubi so sagaiŋ. Jomare Anutu miteŋ gago, ore
eru buŋo gomogofo minarebi so sagaga.

31 Ore eru uqo obu nonimiŋ, eru oi me oi enimiŋ, oi sosowo
Anuture tinabiŋeji saueiŋgo ore eru eku goinebi.

32 Ya mo so ebi more manji ore eru sembeako mamane-
siŋineji gbaŋiru egu wakiiŋ. Juda me kantri goinere ŋiŋigo
me Anuture kufufuŋ yoŋore botugo more manji ŋoŋore eru
egu sembeaiŋ.

33 Nonji oŋuakoŋ ya sosowo eego, oo ŋiŋigo sosowo
maŋyaŋunji fiaiŋ ore yameŋ keku gogo. Nonakuŋ fiaiŋgo
so dimagoyoŋ, ŋiŋigo boakonji fianimiŋ ore janjaŋbumbuŋ

---

* **10:23:** 1 Kor 6.12 * **10:26:** Kiki 24.1

odebe moke qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keego. Oŋu.

11

1 Nonji Kristore mosi oŋuine eego, ore so ŋoŋoji nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Oŋu.*

Ŋigo ŋoŋoji qoruŋaŋuŋ komuŋgaru Ofoŋ miteŋ gainebi.

2 Nonji ya sosowo eego, ŋoŋo oo manesu nareegobi ore sage sogo miŋarego. Ŋoŋo qaji ŋareboŋ ore so buŋone reŋgaru boyobeegobi, ore eru miteŋ ŋabego.

3 Nonji ŋoŋo buŋo yo mane mukuniminde manego: Kristoji ŋi sosowo niŋore qorunoŋuŋ fukega. Ŋiji ŋigore qoru fukega eru Anutuji Kristore qoru fukega.

4 Ore eru ŋi ŋoŋo duŋaŋuŋ qomukuru oŋga wosiru Anuture buŋo mibi sagaiŋ. Ŋi sosowoji qoruŋaŋuŋ kemagaru oŋga wosigobi, me Anuture kajeqouŋ buŋo mitaniŋgagobi, Anutuji yoŋore mamaneyaŋunde maneme mimiineke fukeko yoŋoyoŋe baba waki eegobi.

5 Oŋuyoŋ, ŋigo moji qoruine so komoŋgaru tumoqoqo tutumaŋgo oŋga wosiga me Anuture kajeqouŋ buŋo mitaniŋgaga, iŋoji ŋoeine qoru fukega, oi mimi qa teru iŋoyoŋe bawaki eeiŋ. Oŋu eru qoru sikiine sosowo ketigabi totogo mo goiŋ ore so fukeiŋ.

6 Ŋigoji qoruine so komoŋgaga ine, iŋoji qoru sikiine oŋuakoŋ miko ketigabi sagaiŋ. Oi sagaiŋyoŋ, ŋigoji qoru sikiine miko ketigabi mimiineke egu fukeiŋ. Ore eru qoruine komoŋgaru goko sagaiŋ.

7 Ŋigoji ŋoeinere kuririine fukegayoŋ, ŋiji Anuture sasako eru kuriri fukega. Ore eru ŋiji qoruine so komoŋgako sagaiŋ.*

8 Oi yoore eru: Ronekoŋ ŋiji ŋigogone so fukeyayoŋ, ŋigoji ŋigone fukeya.*

9 Anutuji ŋi oi ŋigore matayoŋ, ŋigo oi ŋire eru bofukeme gogobi.

10 Fuŋine ore eru ŋigoji usuŋ rurumaŋgo gogore soi oi qoruine komoŋgaru goko sagaiŋ. Oŋu fukeko Sombuŋ mimereren yoŋoji arambobore mosi fiine ŋoneegobi.

11 Oŋu sagaiŋyoŋ, Ofoŋke qakatoru gobeneŋ ŋigoji ŋire buŋo so odureru iŋoyoŋere aŋigo kosa so goine. Ŋiji oŋuakoŋ ŋigore buŋo so odureru iŋoyoŋere aŋigo kosa so goine.

12 Ŋigoji ŋire siagone fukeko ore so ŋiji oŋuakoŋ ŋigore kua maŋgone fukeru gogobeneŋyoŋ, yareya sosowore kukure Rau oi Anutu.

---

* **11:1:** 1 Kor 4.16; Fil 3.17 * **11:7:** Jen 1.26-27 * **11:8:** Jen 2.18-23

13 Ore eru ŋigoji qoruine so komoŋgaru Anutu oŋga wosiko
sagaiŋ me mata? Buŋo oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe osoeru kipeinebi.
14 Anutuji ŋiŋigo bofuke noberu moreŋgo moko gogo
burugaya, buru oi ŋoneru osoeru mosi yo iŋiine mane
taniŋgagobeneŋ me mata? Ŋiji qoru sikiine so ketigame
joroga ine, oiji mimigaŋgaŋ ega.
15 Anutuji ŋigore qoru siki joroine oi komoŋine fukeiŋ ore
oteme goga. Ore eru ŋigoji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga
ine, oiji kuririine fuke tega.
16 Moji buŋo ore eru noigoi eiŋgo manega ine, nonji
ore eru buŋo moakoŋ iŋi mibemiŋ: Anuture kufufuŋine
kufufuŋine Anutu miteŋ ganimiŋ ore tumaŋgaegobi, yoŋoji
niŋoke maŋmoakoŋ eru mosi oi akoŋ boyoberu mosi goine
useegobi. Oŋu.

Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi
Mat 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20

17 Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie tutumaŋgo tumaŋgaru oo so fiaego-
biyoŋ, jikigaru sembeqombeaegobi. Ore eru nonji so miteŋ
ŋabegoyoŋ, buru ruaru mitiga ŋarego.
18 Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine mo kajeneo rakame iŋi maneboŋ,
“Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie kufufunde tutumaŋgo tumaŋgaegobi,
oo botuŋaŋuŋgo kekepari eegobi.” Buŋo oi mikabi maneru
mobeine akoŋ foriine fukega, oŋu manesiŋ gago.
19 Botuŋaŋuŋgo roiŋgaru qoko memenda ebi Anutuji
ŋone ŋabeko uri ŋoŋoji mamanesinde esoigo dimaku
sanaŋganimiŋ eru uri ŋoŋoji so saganimiŋ, buŋo oiji totogo
fukeega. Ore eru maŋyoka so manego.
20 Maŋkekerisie tutumaŋgo tumaŋgaegobi, oo Ofonde tebu
mokiine noninde mosi so boyobeegobi.
21 Oi yoore eru migo: Tebu mokiine noegobi, oo sogokoŋ
matayoŋ, bubu uqoŋaŋuŋ roru fuŋgaru kosa nobi tariko
goineji jikigaru uqore komeru goineji obu sanaŋine kokoine
noku bobojibu bofukegobi.
22 Kubaŋ piŋaŋuŋ pe ŋarega me mata? Oo soine uqo
eru obu noinebi. Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ mipemiriŋ
eŋareiŋgo ore manegobi me ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine uqo mun-
jaŋyaŋuŋ tomiri oi bawaki yabeniminŋgo manegobi me? Ore
eru nonji ŋoŋo miteŋ ŋabebemiŋ ore manegobi me? Oŋu
mata yobu. Uruŋu miŋarebe sagana?
23 Ofonji buŋo nareya, nonji ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi manenimiŋ
ore iŋi mibemiŋ: Ofoŋ Yesu babae batebuŋ ubu oo poroŋ
roya.
24 Oi roru mifiagaru daŋge miku bajiru iŋi miya, “Yo nake
fune. Oi ŋoŋore eru ŋarego. Oi noku noŋ manesu nuku
goinebi.”

25 Oŋu mime no forebi oŋuakoŋ popu roru iŋi miya, “Popu
yo jojofo gariine fukega. Nonde dari yoji Anuture jojoko
basanaŋgako peine. Oi noenimiŋ so noŋ manesu nuku
goinebi.”*
26 Poroŋ eru popu oone noegobi, oo damaŋ so Ofonji
komeya, ore biŋe ba taniŋgaru go ropebi kirieru wareko
tariiŋ.
27 Ore eru moji poroŋ me Ofonde popu oone iriŋbiriŋ
paiineo noga, iŋoji Ofonde fu eru dari baba waki eru agibu-
raŋineke fukega.
28 Ore eru ŋiŋigo niŋo noŋunde maŋnoŋunde fuŋne osoeru
poroŋ eru popu oone nobeneŋ sagaiŋ.
29 Moji Ofonde fu eru dari so araŋ baku uqo munjaŋ mo
oŋuine kosa noiŋ, Ofonji iŋore buŋo mitariko yobiŋ paiineo
ropeiŋ.
30 Kosa noku gobuŋ ore eru ŋiŋigo boakonji botuŋaŋuŋgo
wirieru jibe bofukebi kokoineji niniŋgaru kome forebuŋ.
31 Kome forebuŋyoŋ, noŋunde maŋnoŋuŋ osoenobeŋ ine,
Anutuji buŋononoŋuŋ osoeru mitariko yobiŋ so bofukekimiŋ.
32 Oi so bofukekimiŋyoŋ, Ofonji buŋononoŋuŋ osoeru mi-
tariku oŋu damaŋ yoo botiŋ nobeega. Jiki mitari noreko
ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoke sogokoŋ misi korugo
egu rakaiŋ ore botiŋ nobeega.
33 Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, uqo nokimiŋ ore
tumaŋgaenimiŋ, oo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde odi ee eru sogokoŋ
noeinebi.
34 Moji uqore etega ine, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde pigo uqo
munjaŋine noine. Tumaŋgaru kosa nobi Anutuji ŋone
ŋaberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariko yobiŋ egu bofukenimiŋ ore oŋu
migo. Buŋo goine ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ, damaŋ oo mitiga
ŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu.

12

Gio bobore mamane yauŋ yoŋore fuŋne

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Moro Tiriinere mamane
yauŋine yauŋine ore buŋore qaqouma egu gonimiŋ ore
manego.
2 Maŋkekerisiere yaura gobuŋ, damaŋ oo iŋoji me iŋoji
pore ŋaberu oga ŋabeme nemu gboŋ omaine ohoweyaŋuŋ
baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Oŋu me oŋu miku tiŋtuŋ raru kosa
gobuŋ, oi soine manegobi.
3 Ore eru ŋoŋo buŋo yo manenimiŋ ore migo: Anuture
Moroji mo boburoko “Yesu qaisogo,” buŋo oi miiŋgo embim-
biŋgaiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Moro Tiriineji ŋi me ŋigo mo so boboro

* **11:25:** Eks 24.6-8; Jer 31.31-34

tega ine, iŋoji “Yesuji Ofoŋne fuke narega,” buŋo oi miiŋgo
embimbiŋgaiŋ.
4 Gio bobore mamane yauŋ oi fuŋne fuŋne fukegobiyoŋ,
Moro Tiriine iŋoji moakoŋ fukega.*
5 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kiŋaŋ qa yarekimiŋ ore gio fuŋne
fuŋne baegobeneŋyoŋ, Ofonji moakoŋ fukega.
6 Kiŋaŋ qa yarekimiŋ ore Anutuji usuŋine sosowo niŋore
boroiŋga noreko afagaru sanaŋgaru gio babeneŋ foriine
fuŋne fuŋne fukeega. Foriine sosowo oi Anutureone waree-
gayoŋ, Anutuji moakoŋ fukega.
7 Moro Tiriineji kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kitiŋgako
sanaŋgakimiŋgo maneru gio bobore mamane yauŋ
bariŋga noreme foriineji moakoŋ moakoŋ niŋoreo iŋi
me iŋi fukeega:
8 Moro Tiriineji more maŋgo rakaru Anutu maŋgo eteru
maŋgboroŋ buŋo mimire yauŋ otega. Moro moakoŋ iŋoji
akoŋ mo boburoko mamane fuŋ mo mane mukuga ore
yauŋine biŋe qoqo ega.
9 Moji Moro moakoŋ oi qakatoru mamanesinde yauŋ biŋe
qoqo ega. Jikigaru moji Moro Tiriine iŋoke akoŋ qakatoru
bobobiande yauŋine yauŋine biŋe qoqo ega.
10 More mosi qoqowirie bobore usuŋ otega. More Anuture
kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire yauŋ otega. More moro eru gemo
boroiŋgakimiŋgo yauŋ oteme moro fiineji me gemokaku
moji boburoko goga, oi soine osoeega. More buŋoine
buŋoine fuŋ mo mimire yauŋ otega. Jikigaru moji buŋo fuŋ
mo miko more oi kerisieiŋgo yauŋ otega.
11 Gio bobore mamane yauŋ sosowo oi Moro Tiri-
ine moakoŋ iŋoji akoŋ boburoru maneko sagaga ore so
boroiŋgako sosowo niŋoji bubu biŋe qoqo eru gogobeneŋ.
Oŋu.

Kristore sakiine moakoŋyoŋ, tifepuine kokoine.

12 Saki funoŋuŋ moakoŋ fukegayoŋ, jibu ore maŋineo saki
tifepuine oi kokoine fukegobi. Tifeine sosowo oi kokoine
fukegobiyoŋ, jibu oi qodureru saki fu moakoŋ fukegobi.
Kristore sakiji oŋuakoŋ ore so fukega.*
13 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Moro moakonji sosowo niŋo boburoru
keririkeru oiji rau enoreko Kristore saki fu moakoŋ fukegob-
eneŋ. Niŋo Juda me kantri goinere rau gogobeneŋ, noŋunde
gionoŋuŋ baegobeneŋ me raunoŋuŋ mo kiŋaŋ qa yaree-
gobeneŋ, oi jibu sosowo niŋo Moro iŋo akoŋ raugabeneŋ
maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame mane tegobeneŋ.

---

* **12:4:** Rom 12.6-8 * **12:12:** Rom 12.4-5

14 Saki funoŋunji saki tifeine moakonde so, so fukegayoŋ,
ore maŋineo tifepuine kokoine fukegobi.
15 Kufunoŋunji iŋi mina, “Noŋ mego mata. Ore eru saki fu
so jikigaru gogo.” Oŋu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru
iŋoyoŋe akoŋ so gona.
16 Kajenoŋunji iŋi mina, “Noŋ jiŋogo mata. Ore eru saki fu
so jikigaru gogo.” Oŋu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru
iŋoyoŋe akoŋ so gona.
17 Sakinoŋunji sosowo jiŋo fukena ine, buŋo mamanere
kajenoŋunji uro ŋena? Oŋuakoŋ jumuineji kaje fukena, oi
kou mamanere sigonoŋunji uro ŋena?
18 Bubu matayoŋ, Anutuji saki fu tife moakoŋ moakoŋ
oi burugaru maneko sagaga ore so qodure yabeme saki fu
moakoŋ fukegobi.
19 Saki tife sosowo oi tife moakoŋ fukenobuŋ ine, uruŋu
saki fu moakoŋ fukena?
20 Oŋu matayoŋ, saki tifenoŋuŋ oi kokoineyoŋ, saki fuji
moakoŋ fukega.
21 Ore eru jiŋoji mere iŋi miiŋgo embimbiŋgaga, “Noŋ gore
so embimbiŋgago.” Oŋuakoŋ qoruji kufure “Noŋ gore so
embimbiŋgago,” oŋu miiŋgo embimbiŋgaga.
22 Siombeŋsaombeŋ matayoŋ, saki tifenoŋuŋ manebeneŋ
gbagbaŋine fukegobi, yoŋoji mataebi jiŋoke gokimiŋ ore
embimbiŋgakimiŋ.
23 Saki tifenoŋuŋ manebeneŋ tinabiŋeyaŋuŋ wawakiine
fukegobi, oi komoŋgabeneŋ tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Saki
tifenoŋuŋ manebeneŋ mimiyaŋuŋke fukegobi, oi poretiŋ
komoŋgabeneŋ ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo sagaga.
24 Saki tifenoŋuŋ totogo yaduiŋgo ore mimi so manegob-
eneŋ, oi so komoŋgabeneŋ sagaga. Oŋu eegobeneŋyoŋ,
Anutuji saki tifeine tifeine qodureru kipe yaberu tifeine
omaine oi tinabiŋe soguine oteme sogokoŋ fukegobi.
25 Saki fu tife yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo pougaru kekepari egu
enimiŋyoŋ, kamasi moakoŋ sisiŋaŋ enimiŋgo ore burugako
sogokoŋ fukegobi.
26 Saki fu tifeine moji joisereren manega, goine sosowo
iŋoke joisereren maneegobi. Saki tifeine moji tinabiŋe
bofukega, goine sosowo iŋoke jerieegobi.
27 Ŋoŋoji Kristore saki fu fukegobi eru moakoŋ moakoŋ
ŋoŋoji iŋore saki tifepuine fukegobi.
28 Ore so Anutuji rua ŋareme maŋkekerisie kufufunde gio
iŋi baegobi: Rone goine igodoŋ yabeko sosore ŋi aposol
fukegobi. Ore ŋadiineo qoko yoyokaine igodoŋ yabeko
kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo fukegobi. Kubu jare yokaomo yoŋoji qaqaji
fukegobi. Ore ŋadiineo goineji mosi qoqowirie bobo ŋiŋigo

fukegobi. Goine yoŋore mamane yauŋ yareme jibeine
jibeine bobiaŋgaegobi. Goineji afagaru sanaŋgaru goine ogo
babapi eyareegobi. Goine yoŋore yauŋ yareme siŋaŋyayabe
gio baegobi. Goineji buŋo fuŋ mo miegobi.*
29 Sosowo ŋoŋoji sosore ŋi aposol so fukegobi. Oŋu mata
yobu! Sosowo ŋoŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo so fukegobi. Sosowo
ŋoŋoji qaqaji fukegobi me mata? Sosowo ŋoŋoji mosi
qoqowirie bobo ŋiŋigo fukegobi me mata?
30 Jibeke bobiaŋ yabekiminde mamane yauŋine yauŋine
oi sosowo ŋoŋoreo pega me mata? Sosowo ŋoŋoji buŋo fuŋ
mo so miegobi. Mata. Buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo mibi ŋoŋo
sosowo oi kerisienimiŋ ore afagagobi me mata?
31 Ŋoŋoji gio bobore mamane yauŋine yauŋine fiine yobu
oi rauganiminde aŋi sogo bofukeeinebi. Oŋu aŋi ŋabeme
nonji kadi fiine yobu ŋaduru ore mamane yauŋ oi iŋi
mitaniŋgabemiŋ.

13

Manji jojoko naduŋgadunde yauŋ

1 Nonji ŋiŋigo eru Sombuŋ mimereren yoŋore buŋoine
buŋoine fuŋ mo oiji buŋo miku gonoboyoŋ, manjokoneji so
fukega ine, jibu iŋi fukenobo: Sio qabi goŋgoŋ qako keu-
maŋgame maneegobeneŋ me kegobiri itiriŋgabi qiŋqururuŋ
qaegobi, ore so fukenobo.
2 Kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire mamane yauŋ pe nareme buŋo
soŋsoŋine sosowo manenobo eru buŋo sosowore fuŋne
mane mukunobo ine, oiji soineo fukega me mata? Oi jibu
manjokonere foriji so fukeko oŋuine ya omaine akoŋ fukeru
mo yobu gonobo. Mamanesiŋ sanaŋine yobu bofukeru ore
paio tukure rau mitigabe soine reŋgaru tukuine qomukuru
mogo ruanayoŋ, manji jojokone so fukega ine, oiji jibu ya
omaine akoŋ fukeru mo yobu gonobo.*
3 Mebone sosowo ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore boroiŋga
yarenobo eru saki fune goine yoŋoji rigabi jaiŋgore mitari
yarenoboyoŋ, manji jojokonere foriji so fukega ine, oiji so
yobu bapi nuiŋ.
4 Moji ogoine manji jojoko etega, iŋoji manjoine tomiri
maŋwomo paio ogo eteega. Anda so maneru yainere so sase
eega. Sakiine so ba ropeku jauba-iriŋbiriŋ so goga.
5 Eeboboineji ogoine furu kane so eru maŋine so bosem-
beaega. Iŋoyoŋe fiaiŋgo ore akoŋ so yameŋ keega. Maŋqoqo
etebi manjoine pipa so eega. Bosembea tebi joisereren
maneya, oi so manesuku mo bokeega.

---

* **12:28:** Ef 4.11 * **13:2:** Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

6 Goineji sembene egobi, ore eru so jeriegayoŋ, buŋo
foriine boyobeegobi, yoŋoke moko jerieega.
7 Damaŋ so ogoine sa kiperu keririŋgo dimaku sanaŋgaru
manesiŋ gateega. Oŋu me oŋu fukeko Anuture oori eku
odigaru koimo dimaku joisereren sosowo maneru karieega.
8 Manji jojoko eebobo oi damaŋ tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ.
Kajeqouŋ buŋo miku buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo miegobi, oiji
mataeiŋ eru mamane fuŋ mo oiji oŋuakoŋ omaine fukeru
tariiŋ.
9 Mamane fuŋ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukuegobeneŋ
eru kajeqouŋ buŋo oi mobeine sowo miegobeneŋ.
10 Mobeine sowo eegobeneŋyoŋ, Anuture yauŋine
kuririyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ, damaŋ oo mobeine sowo
gogonoŋunji mataeme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ batiqatiine tomiri
gokimiŋ.
11 Nonji memenda goboŋ, damaŋ oo memenda buŋo miku
goboŋ. Maŋ mamaneneji memenda maŋ fukeko ore so buŋo
osoeru manesuku goboŋ. Ŋi yasogo fukeru oo memenda
eebobo oi bokeru ŋadi gaboŋ.
12 Ore so damaŋ yoo Anuture kuriri oi soine so
ŋoneegobeneŋ. Oi kukurao piku ŋoŋoneinere kamasi ŋone
esegaru kamasiine poretiŋ so maneru mo manesuegobeneŋ.
Oŋu manesuegobeneŋyoŋ, jiki Anutuke jiŋo mai
naduŋgaduŋ eru ŋone sarigakimiŋ. Damaŋ yoo mamane
fuŋ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukugoyoŋ, damaŋ oo oi
sosowo mane muku forebemiŋ. Anutuji noŋ mane tari
nuga, nonji ore so iŋore fuŋne mane tari forebemiŋ.
13 Buŋo yo misanaŋgagobeneŋ: Yauŋ yokaomo mamane-
siŋ, oori eru manjoko oi sanaŋgaru pe ropenimiŋyoŋ, man-
jijojoko eebobo oiji botuyaŋuŋgo ropekiine fukega. Oŋu.

14

Kajeqouŋ buŋo eru buŋo fuŋ mo mimire yauŋ

1 Manjokore fuŋne boyoberu goinebi eru gio bobore ma-
mane yauŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi rauganimiŋ ore yameŋ keku
goinebi. Oiji fiineyoŋ, kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire yauŋ roninde
sanaŋgaru yameŋ keku goinebi.
2 Moji buŋo fuŋ mo miga, iŋoji ŋiŋigo niŋore matayoŋ,
Anuture akoŋ oi miega. Moro Tiriineji boburoko buŋo
soŋsoŋine fukeko miega ore goine niŋoji buŋo oi so mane
taniŋgaegobeneŋ. Oŋu iŋoyoŋe akoŋ bapi gaega.
3 Mutu gogobeneŋyoŋ, kajeqouŋ buŋo miega, iŋoji ŋiŋigo
maŋnoŋuŋ basanaŋgaru kitiŋgaku bobomiriŋ enoreiŋgo eru
buŋo miega.

4 Moji buŋo fuŋ mo miku oiji iŋoyoŋunde maŋ bo-
biaŋgaru sasanaŋ bofukeegayoŋ, kajeqouŋ buŋo miega,
iŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo maŋnoŋuŋ bobiaŋgaru
basanaŋ nobeega.

5 Ŋoŋo sosowoji buŋo fuŋ mo miniminde manegoyoŋ,
kajeqouŋ buŋo minimiŋ ore yameŋ keku kokoine manego.
Kajeqouŋ buŋo miega, iŋoji buŋo fuŋ mo miega, oi
odurega. Buŋo fuŋ mo miku oi oo akoŋ noŋunde
buŋoo kerisiega, oŋuine sogokoŋ fukegobire. Oŋu fukeko
buŋoineji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ bobiaŋgaru
basanaŋ nobeme sagaga.

6 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji ŋoŋoreo wareru buŋoine
buŋoine fuŋ mo minobo, oiji uruŋu ŋoŋo bobiaŋ ŋabenobo?
Oŋu matayoŋ, Anuture buŋo barariŋga ŋarebemiŋ me ma-
mane fuŋ mo ŋarebemiŋ me kajeqouŋ buŋo mibemiŋ me
uŋsowoŋ buŋo qaji ŋarebemiŋ ine, oiji bobiaŋ ŋabebemiŋ.

7 Mimi me gita kulele me ya moji kikire maru bofukeegob-
eneŋ, yoŋoji gogoyaŋuŋ tomiriyoŋ, fuŋneyaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ iŋi
pega: Moji mimi kosa puteme me gita kulele kosa qame oiji
nomegine bubu so bofukeega ine, kikire maru uruŋu mane
taniŋganobeŋ?

8 Oŋuakoŋ qeŋ pute sembeabi fonuŋine poretiŋ so mane
taniŋgagobeneŋ ine, moji jigo qoqore afagaru jauena?

9 Ŋoŋore fuŋne oi oŋuine akoŋ pega: Namaŋ-ŋaŋunji
ŋiŋigo so mane taniŋganimiŋ ore so buŋo kosa migobi ine,
moji buŋo oŋuine uruŋu mane taniŋgana? Buŋo oŋu migobi,
oiji mo kosa gbinji raega.

10 Moreŋine moreŋine oo buŋo furuine furuine wojimu
miegobeneŋ, oi moji manenayoŋ, jibu sosowo yoŋoji buŋore
fuŋne mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore pegobi.

11 Fuŋine ore eru miegobeneŋyoŋ, moji buŋo miko
buŋoinere fuŋne so manego ine, nonji iŋore buŋore kotuine
fukebe iŋoji oŋuakoŋ nonde buŋore yabane fukega.

12 Ŋoŋore fuŋne oi oŋuakoŋ pega: Ŋoŋo gio bobore ma-
mane yauŋine yauŋine rauganimiŋ ore aŋi sogo manebi
sagaga. Oo yauŋ yo iŋiine ronimiŋgo yameŋ keku goinebi:
Mamane yauŋ maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋyaŋuŋ bobiaŋgaru
basanaŋgaegobi, oi raugaru gioo ruabi fiine yobu fukeiŋ.

13 Ore eru buŋo fuŋ mo miega, iŋoji iŋi oŋga wosiko sagaiŋ,
“O Anutu, buŋo migo, oi kerisiebeminde mamane yauŋ
nareigoŋ.”

14 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Nonji buŋo fuŋ mo miku oŋga wosigo
ine, nonde moroji buŋo akoŋ miku oŋga wosiegayoŋ, maŋ
mamaneneji foriine mo so bofukeega.

15 Ore eru uruŋu ebe sagaiŋ? Noŋ moroneji akoŋ matayoŋ,
maŋ mamanene oŋuakoŋ oo ruaru oŋga wosiebemiŋ. Kiki
keku miteŋ gaego, oi moroneji akoŋ matayoŋ, maŋ ma-
manene oŋuakoŋ oo ruaru kiki keebemiŋ.
16 Go Anutu morogoji miteŋ gage ine, ŋiŋigo omaine moji
tutumaŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo wareru ŋeku miteŋ gage ore fuŋine so
mane mukuiŋ, iŋoji "Buŋo oi foriine," oi uruŋu mina? Wamo
mige, iŋoji oi so mane taniŋgaru mo mutu ŋega.
17 Go soine Anutu miteŋ gageyoŋ, gore buŋoji goine yoŋore
maŋyaŋuŋ so bobiaŋgaru basanaŋ yabega.
18 Nonji sosowo ŋoŋo ŋadureru buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo oi
kokoine miego, ore eru Anutu miteŋ gago.
19 Anutu miteŋ gagoyoŋ, maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋineo
ŋiŋigo qaji yareiŋgo ore yameŋ keku mane taniŋganimiŋ ore
buŋo miine 5 mibemiŋgo manebe foriine fukega. Buŋoine
buŋoine fuŋine mo oo buŋo miine 10,000 nakere akoŋ
mibemiŋgo manebe wawakiine fukega.
20 Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo buŋo osoeru manesue-
gobi, oo memenda kamasi bokeru ŋiŋigo soguine yoŋore
kamasi fukeru manesuku goinebi. Sembene ekimiŋ mibi
oo gorube oŋuine fukeru embimbiŋganimiŋyoŋ, mamane-
mukuŋaŋunji ŋiŋigo soguine fukeru goinebi.
21 Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,
"Nonji kotu ŋiŋigo bapakare yabebe kufufuŋ yo yoŋoreo
warerumiyaŋunji buŋo kamasiine mo mibi kosa ware-
gaenimiŋyoŋ, oi jibu nonde buŋo so mane muku-
nimiŋ. Ofoŋ nonji oŋu migo."*
22 Buŋo ore so buŋo fuŋ mo mibeneŋ maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi
yoŋoji manebi Anuture moge fuke yaregayoŋ, mamanesiŋ
ŋiŋigo niŋore oiji mogeine mo so fukega. Oi matayoŋ,
kajeqouŋ buŋo mibeneŋ oiji mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo niŋore Anu-
ture moge fukega. Maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋoji oi manebi
Anuture moge mo so fuke yarega.
23 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji tumaŋgaru sosowo ŋoŋoji
buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo oo mibi goineji Biŋe buŋo so qaji
yarebi maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru mo oo ropenimiŋ, yoŋoji
popureru iŋi minobuŋ me mata, "Qoru jijibu fuke ŋarega."
24 Oŋu minobuŋyoŋ, sosowo ŋoŋoji kajeqouŋ buŋoine
buŋoine mibi moji Biŋe buŋo so qaji tebi mamanesiŋine
tomiri mo tutumaŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ine, sosowo ŋoŋoji
agiburaŋine bararіŋgaru maŋine so kerisieya ore buŋo mi-
forebi fuŋneine mane mukuko totogo fukeiŋ.

---

* **14:21:** Ais 28.11-12

25 Maŋinere buŋo soŋsoŋine soŋsoŋine totogo fukeko iŋoji
daberu wakiru Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu iŋi mi-
fukeru oŋgaiŋ, “Anutu oi foriine ŋoŋore botugo goga.” Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisie tutumande buru oi iŋi.

26 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ore eru niŋo uruŋu mibeneŋ
sagaiŋ? Ŋoŋo Biŋe buŋore tumaŋgaenimiŋ, oo moakoŋ
moakoŋ ŋoŋo sosowo buruŋaŋuŋ mo me mo oi iŋi ru-
aeinebi: Moji Biŋe owaoware buruine ruame moji Biŋe buŋo
qaji ŋareme moji Anuture uŋsowoŋ buŋo gariine barariŋga
ŋareko moji buŋo fuŋ mo ŋajime moji oi kerisieiŋ. Buru
sosowo oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareru
basanaŋganimiŋgo eru ruaeinebi.

27 Goineji buŋo fuŋ mo minimiŋ ine, ŋiŋigo 4 matayoŋ,
yoyoka me yokaomo yoŋoji akoŋ tutumaŋ moakonde maŋgo
oŋu minimiŋ. Yoŋoji akoŋ buruŋaŋunde so boyoberu mibi
moji oi kerisieiŋ.

28 Moji buŋo kerisieiŋ ore so, so fukega ine, yoŋoji
maŋkekerisie kufufunde tutumaŋgo buŋoyaŋuŋ bokeru ŋeku
yoŋoyaŋunde akoŋ buŋoyaŋuŋ fuŋ mo mibi Anutuji maneiŋ.

29 Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone yoyoka me yokaomo yoŋoji
akoŋ buru yarebi buŋo ŋajibi goineji buŋoyaŋuŋ osoeinebi.

30 Oŋu einebiyoŋ, moji tutumaŋgo ŋeko Anutuji uŋsowoŋ
buŋo maŋineo barariŋgako manega ine, iŋoji oi ŋajiko kaje-
qouŋ buŋo rone miga, iŋoji buŋoine bokeru buŋo mo ŋeine.

31 Ŋiŋigo sosowoji Anuture uŋsowoŋ buŋo manebi
maŋyaŋuŋ kitiŋgako fianimiŋ ore ŋoŋo sosowo soine
damaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ roru buruŋaŋunde so kajeqouŋ buŋo miinebi.

32 Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji soine moroyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gabi
moroyaŋunji buŋo rurumaŋgo ragobi ore so fukegobi.

33 Anutuji bobojibu Rauine matayoŋ, womo Rauine
fukega. Ore eru tutumaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ buruo boyoberu eku
goinebi. Ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore botugo kufufuŋ so
eegobi, ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ore so iŋi eku goinebi:

34 Ŋigo ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie kufufunde tutumaŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo
buŋo bokeru ŋeinebi. Yoŋoji buŋo minimiŋ ore so, so
fukegobiyoŋ, Kadi buŋo pega ore so buŋo rurumaŋgo raru
goinebi.

35 Ŋigoji maŋkekerisie kufufunde buŋo mitigaku qaji
ŋareme so sagaga. Ore eru buŋo more fuŋne maneiŋgo
manegobi ine, yoŋoji piyaŋuŋgo raru ŋeku yoŋoyaŋunde
ŋoepuyaŋuŋ weu yareinebi.

36 Anuture Biŋe buŋo oiji ŋoŋore botugone fukeya me
mata? Buŋo oiji fukeru saueru ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋoŋore biŋe
akoŋ fukega me mata?

37 Moji iŋi mina, “Nonji kajeqouŋ buŋo mibe Moro Tiriineji
boburo nuko buŋo oke maŋmoakoŋ so ego.” Oŋu miga, iŋoji buŋo yo mane mukueine: Nonji ŋigore buŋo quraŋga
ŋarego, oiji Ofonde mimiti buŋo fukega.
38 Moji buŋo ore kaje so ruaru keoma goga ine, ŋoŋo ŋi
iŋore buŋore kaje so ruaru goinebi.
39 Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ buŋo
mikiminde aŋi sogo maneru goinebi eru buŋo fuŋ mo egu
miniminde agiine oi so ruainebi.
40 Oi so ruainebiyoŋ, ya sosowo poretiŋ buru ruaru boy-
oberu eku goinebi. Oŋu.

15

Kristoji komegone pakereya.

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga
ŋareboŋ, oi egu niga ŋabeiŋ ore bogbore ŋabebemiŋ. Ŋoŋo
oi raugaru mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruaru qiŋ keru dimagobi.
2 Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareboŋ, ŋoŋo oi ore so
damaŋ so roru sabarenimiŋ ine, oiji qowirie ŋabeko Som-
bunde biŋe fukenimiŋ. Oŋu so enimiŋ ine, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mo
yobu kerisieru gogobi.
3 Nonji buŋo goine sosowo qaŋaŋineo ruaru nonake Biŋe
buŋo maneru sabareboŋ, oi manebe ropeko ore buŋo koruŋ
manenimiŋ ore oi iŋi ŋareboŋ: Kristoji Biŋe Quraŋ pega ore
so niŋore agiburaŋnoŋunde eru komeya.*
4 Komeko Biŋe Quraŋ pega ore so yaŋgabi una yokaomo
fukeko komegone pakereya.*
5 Komegone pakereru Pitareo fukeya eru ore ŋadio
kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreo fukeya.*
6 Ore ŋadio damaŋ moakoŋ oo akoŋ maŋkekerisie ogop-
unoŋuŋ jareyaŋuŋ 500 odureya, yoŋoreo fukeya. Yoŋoreone
ŋiŋigo foriine yoŋoji jikigaru damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ gogobiyoŋ,
goineji kome forebuŋ.
7 Ore ŋadio gboine Jeimsreo fukeya eru ore ŋadio aposol
sosowo yoŋoreo fukeya.
8 Yoŋoreo sosowo fuke foreru tatariine nondeo oŋuakoŋ
fukeya. Nonji aposol fufukeineji matayoŋ, gbagbaine oŋuine
fukeboŋ.*
9 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Nonji aposol yoŋore botugo manebe
wakiko jiyaŋuŋ fukego. Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ

* **15:3:** Ais 53.5-12 * **15:4:** Kiki 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32 * **15:5:** Mat 28.16-17; Mak 16.14; Luk 24.34, 36; Jon 20.19 * **15:8:** Apo 9.3-6

kekesuesue eyareku gobоŋ, ore eru nonde tina aposol mibi manebe mimiineke fukega.*

10 Mimiineke fukegayoŋ, damaŋ yoo ya ego, oi Anuture yauŋmoririji qowiriegaru maŋgo enareko gogo. Iŋoji yauŋmoririine nareme qosorieku qanda so ebe waki qaku omaine so fukeyayoŋ, nonji aposol sosowo yadureru gbiŋ eyareru sanaŋgaru gio baku gobоŋ. Oi nonake matayoŋ, Anuture yauŋmoririji dobe nuko gionere fori oŋu fukeru saueya.

11 Nonji babe me yoŋoji babi foriine fukeya, oi jibu. Niŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo oŋu mitaniŋgaegobeneŋ eru ŋoŋo ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Kristo manesiŋ garu gogobi. Oŋu.

Noŋuŋ komegone uruŋu gboreru pakerekimiŋ?

12 Maneniŋ! Kristoji komegone gboreru pakereya, iŋore fuŋne oŋu mitaniŋgaegobeneŋ ine, ŋoŋoreone goineji uruŋu eru iŋi miegobi, “Komekiine yoŋoji so gboreru pakerenimiŋ.”

13 Oŋu miegobiyoŋ, komekiine yoŋoji so gboreru pakerenobuŋ ine, Kristoji oŋuakoŋ so gboreru goku sanaŋgana.

14 Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme komegone pakerena ine, niŋo Biŋe buŋoine oi mitaniŋgaegobeneŋ oi buŋo omaine fukena. Oi manesiŋ gabi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oiji oŋuakoŋ jaŋgaru mataeru omaine fukena.

15 Anutuji fofori komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenobuŋ ine, Kristo oŋuakoŋ so bogboreme pakerena. Niŋo oi jibu Anuture fuŋne iŋi kitiŋgaku miegobeneŋ, “Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya.” Buŋo oi foriine so fukena, ŋiŋigoji ore eru fuŋnenoŋuŋ bofukebi ikoine fukeko soine niŋore iŋi minobuŋ, “Anuture fuŋne kitiŋgaku mijibugaegobi.” Buŋo oiji mimiineke fukena.

16 Anutuji komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenimiŋ ine, Kristoji oŋuakoŋ so gboreru pakerena.

17 Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme pakerena ine, ŋoŋo mo yobu manesiŋ garu jikigaru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋunde nigiŋ gbedigo gonobuŋ.

18 Oŋu fukeko ogopunoŋunji Kristoke qakatoru komebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ jibugaru misi korure biŋe fukenobuŋ.

19 Noŋuŋ Kristo oori eteru moreŋgo gokimiŋ ore so siŋaŋ nobeko damaŋ oo tariiŋ ore odigagobeneŋ ine, niŋo ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yadureru yukuyaŋuŋgo rakaru aputa oporo akoŋ gobeneŋ sosowoji beusembe mamane enoreegobi ore so, fukenobeŋ.

20 Oŋu fukenobeŋyoŋ, Kristoji foriine gboreru komekiine yoŋore mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru komegone pakereya.

---

* **15:9:** Apo 8.3

21 Ore funine oi ini: Ni moji kome kesueko fukeko fungaru
komeru go wapebeŋ. Komeru gogobeneŋ ore eru ŋi moji
komeru gboreru gogo sananine kesueko fukeya. Ore eru
noŋuŋ sosowoji oŋuakoŋ gboreru komegone pakerekimiŋ.
22 Sosowo noŋuŋ Adam oŋuine fukeru komekimiŋ,
oŋuakoŋ Kristoke qakatogobeneŋ, Anutuji noŋuŋ sosowo
goku sananɣakimiŋ ore bogbore nobeiŋ.
23 Bogbore nobeiŋyoŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ Anutuji damaŋ ru-
aya ore so gboreru pakerekimiŋ. Kristoji minebobonoŋuŋ
fukeru gboreko ore ŋadiineo inore bine fukegobeneŋ, noŋuŋ
kirieru wareko damaŋ oo gboreru pakerekimiŋ.
24 Kristoji kirieru wareru gemokaku sosowo moreŋ so
tobiri suŋsuŋ paiineo siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋore usuŋyaŋuŋ
ba waki eru tobiriyaŋuŋ sosowo ketotieiŋ. Oi ketotieru
qorumanine Anutu Mamare meo ruame moreŋgo gogo oo
tariiŋ.
25 Kristoji siŋaŋ garu go ropeko Anutuji Bine buŋo pega ore
so "Rosipuine sosowo gbiŋ eru iŋoyoŋunde kufu rurumaŋgo
rua yabeiŋ." Kristore siŋaŋyayabe gioji oo tariiŋ.*
26 Rosipuine gbiŋ eyareko oo kome Rauineji tatariine
fukeko bawaki teiŋ.
27 Ore funine oi Bine Quraŋgo iŋi pega, "Anutuji ya sosowo
inore kufu rurumaŋgo ruame pega." Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, "Ya
sosowo ruame pega," buŋo oŋu miko funine totogo iŋi pega:
Anutuji ya sosowo Kristore rurumaŋgo ruame peko iŋoyoŋe
so bawakiru Kristore rurumaŋgo so rurua eya.*
28 Oŋu matayoŋ, Anutuji ya sosowo Madeinere rurumaŋgo
ruame siŋaŋ garu rosipuine sosowo iŋoyoŋunde usunde
rurumaŋgo rua yabeiŋ. Oi tariko oo Anutuji Madeine
oŋuakoŋ iŋoyoŋunde usunde rurumaŋgo ruaru siŋaŋ gateiŋ.
Oŋu fukeru Anutuji ya sosowore Ofoŋ fuke foreru go ropeiŋ.
29 Buŋo mo oi iŋi: Niŋigo goineji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru
mo komebuŋ ore eru goineji komekiine oi bapi yabenimiŋ
ore miku tifeyaŋuŋ fukebi ŋeŋeineo moke miti meso rau
yareegobi. Komeine yoŋoji so gboreru pakerenobuŋ ine,
yoŋore gio foriineji uruŋu fukena? Anutuji komebuŋ, oi
so yobu bogbore yabeme pakerenobuŋ ine, ŋiŋigo oŋuine
yoŋoji uruŋure eru mibi yoŋore tifeyaŋuŋ fukebi miti meso
rau yareegobi? Gioyaŋuŋ oi mo egu banimiŋ.
30 Komeru so pakerenobeŋ ine, niŋoji oŋuakoŋ maŋnoŋuŋ
Anuture gioo so ruaru kipenobeŋ. Anuture giore eru
egu komekiminde yobiŋ rurumaŋgo jijiki so raru gonobeŋ.
Mata.

---

* **15:25:** Kiki 110.1 * **15:27:** Kiki 8.6

31 Komeji damaŋ so gbaga nobeiŋ ore so fukega. Buŋo
oi foriine. O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Kristo Yesu
Ofoŋnoŋuŋ iŋoke dimaku ŋoŋore eru sakine ba ropeego, ore
soso buŋo foriine oi totogo ŋajibe maneniminde manego.
32 Nakene aŋi boyoberu gio yo babeminde manesugobi ine,
ya yoji uruŋu bapi nuiŋ? Oŋu weu ŋarebe oi manesuku
bokirie yareinebi: Nonji Efesus siti yoo ŋiŋigo gieŋ kaneŋ
momokiine oŋuine bofukeru egu komebemiŋ ore yoŋoke jigo
qaku goboŋ. Oŋu oorine rako maneru jigo qaku goboŋ.
Komeru so gboreru pakerekimiŋ ine, oŋu so jogba sasanaŋ
enobo. Efesus pipa bokenobo. Oŋu fukeko soine goine
yoŋoke iŋi minobo, "Yanekoŋ komekimiŋ ore soine nojeri
eru obu sanaŋine noku goinebeneŋ."*
33 Tiŋtuŋ so einebi. "Ŋiŋigo sembene yoŋoke aŋibaŋi ŋebi
eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine oiji sembeaiŋ." Buŋo mo oŋu pega.
34 Ŋoŋore botugo ŋiŋigo goineji Anutu so manegobi, ore
eru maŋkekerisie ŋoŋoji mimiŋaŋuŋ manenimiŋ ore eru oi
migo. Ore eru ŋoŋo qaqoumaŋaŋuŋ bokeinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji
qowirieko poretiŋ maneru agiburaŋ so jikigaru eku goinebi.
Oŋu.

Saki funoŋunji gboreru pakereru fuŋ mo fukeiŋ.

35 Moji iŋi weuna, "Anutuji komekiine oi uruŋu bogbore
yabeme pakerenimiŋ? Saki fuyaŋunji qowirieko kamasi
uruŋu fukenobuŋ?"
36 Oŋu weuna, maŋine tomiri ore buŋo mina. Ŋoŋo yagoŋ
koruŋ so komeko sarinimiŋ ine, oiji so pougaru pakereiŋ.
37 Korunde kigo pakereiŋ oi so sarigeyoŋ, koruŋ akoŋ
sarige. Wit me yagoŋ koruŋ me wikiine goine sariru tieege.
38 Oi akoŋ sariru tieegeyoŋ, Anutuji aŋiinere so kigoine
oteiŋ. Koruŋ kamasiine bubu oi yoŋoyaŋunde kigo bubu
yareega.
39 Ya fuyaŋuŋ oi kamasiyaŋuŋ moakoŋ mata. Ŋiŋigo
fuyaŋuŋ bubu, joma fuyaŋuŋ bubu, webo fuyaŋuŋ bubu eru
jembaeŋ fuyaŋuŋ oi bubu.
40 Ore so Sombuŋgo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega eru
moreŋgo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega. Bubu fukegob-
ireyoŋ, Sombuŋ sakire kuriri oi moreŋ sakire kuriri odureru
fuŋ mo fukega.
41 Wegire kuririquraŋ oi bubu, kainde kuririquraŋ
bubu eru bobuŋ yoŋore kuririquraŋ oi bubu. Bobuŋ
tamaebi goine yoŋore kuririquraŋ oi bobuŋ goine yoŋore
kuririquraŋyaŋuŋ oi odureega.

---

* **15:32:** Ais 22.13

42 Komegone gboreru pakerekimiŋ, ore fuŋineji ore so
pega. Saki fu yaŋgakimiŋ, oiji goregaru mataeiŋyoŋ, Anutuji
oi bogboreme pakereiŋ, oiji so komeiŋ.
43 Saki fu yaŋgakimiŋ, oiji gbagbaŋine kuririine tomiri
fukegayoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereru oo sanaŋine
fukeru kuririquraŋineke fukeiŋ.
44 Saki fu yaŋgakimiŋ, oiji moreŋgo gogore saki fukegayoŋ,
Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereru oo iiru kaeo gogore saki
fu fukeiŋ. Morende saki fu pega ine, ore so iirure saki oi
oŋuakoŋ pega.
45 Ore buŋo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo oŋuakoŋ iŋi quraŋgabi pega,
"Ŋi fuŋfuŋgaine Adam iŋoji qowirieru iiruine bofukeru sigo
rombuŋ poreru gogoineke fukeya." Buŋo oi manebeneŋ
mobeine iŋi fukeya: Adam mo jiki fukeru kekegborere iiru
fukeya.*
46 Iirure ya oi rone so fukeyayoŋ, morende yaine oiji
fuŋfuŋgaine fukega. Iirure yaji ore ŋadiineo fukeya.
47 Anutuji ŋi fuŋfuŋgaine rufeone bako moreŋ ŋi fukeya.
Adam jikiine iŋoji Sombuŋgone wakiru botunoŋuŋgo fukeya.
48 Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji ŋi moreŋgone fukeya, iŋore so fukegobi.
Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, niŋoji ŋi Sombuŋgone wakiru
fukeya, iŋore kamasi fukegobeneŋ.
49 Noŋuŋ moreŋ ŋi fuŋfuŋgainere kamasi roru gogobeneŋ,
ore so Sombuŋ ŋire kamasi oi oŋuakoŋ roru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.
50 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji buŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ:
Dari funoŋunji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo roperu ŋeŋe roni-
minde so mata. Oi embimbiŋganimi. Saki fu yoji goregaru
mataeiŋ, oiji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ so bofukeiŋ. Sombunde ŋeŋe so
mataeiŋ, oi saki fu yoji roiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.
51 Maneniŋ! Nonji buŋo soŋsoŋine mo iŋi barariŋga
ŋarebemiŋ: Sosowo niŋoji so niniŋgaru komekimiŋ.
Matayoŋ, komekiine yoŋoji qowiriebi goine niŋoji saki
funoŋuŋke qowiriekimiŋ.*
52 Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeme qeŋ fuŋ mo tatari-
ineji oŋgako oo pakerebi noŋuŋ boribori eko pipa akoŋ
qowiriekimiŋ. Rone komebuŋ, yoŋoji moke so komenimiŋ.
53 Dari fu yo goregaru mataeiŋ, oiji qowirieru so jibugaiŋ
ore so, fukeiŋ. Saki fu yo komeiŋ, Anutuji oi kambaŋ oŋuine
qomukuru ore tifeineo saki fu so komeiŋ, oi noreko roru
mariku oŋuine kekimiŋ.
54 Oŋu fukegayoŋ, qowirieru oi fuke foreko saki funoŋuŋ
fuŋ mo robeneŋ so komeru goregaiŋ, damaŋ oo jeriekimiŋ.
Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo quraŋgabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeko

---

* **15:45:** Jen 2.7 * **15:51:** 1 Tes 4.15-17

ore so iŋi minimiŋ, “Iŋoji kome Rauine ketotieru gbiŋ eme
kokoriaŋ kegobeneŋ.”*
55 Buŋo ore ogoine mo oi iŋi, “O kome Rauine, goji gbiŋ
emiŋgo ore so mata. O kome Rauine, gore damu miine oiji
kinobeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.”*
56 Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, komere damu miine oi agiburaŋ
eebobo. Mimipaŋ buŋoineji agiburaŋ egu eniminde agi
ruame jibu ebeneŋ agiburanji usuŋineke fukeega.
57 Usuŋineke fukeegayoŋ, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji Anu-
tureo qakatoku ogo babapinoŋuŋ fukeko iŋore eru kome
gbiŋ eru odureru gokimiŋ. Ore eru “Anutu sage sogo!” migo.
58 O yoro ogopune, gbiŋ ekimiŋ ore ŋoŋoji dimaku
sanaŋgaru gburugburu bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so rope waki
eeinebi. Ofondeo qakatoru gioine babi foriineji wakiru
omaine so fukeiŋ. Oi mane mukuku Ofonde gio oi manjo*
paiineo qiŋ keru damaŋ so baku goinebi. Oŋu.

16

Jerusalem ogo babapi yabeniminde mimiti

1 Judia kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine yoŋore ogo babapi moneŋ
roru qojuganimiŋgo weu narebuŋ, ore eru iŋi mitiga ŋarego:
Nonji Galesia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufu-
fuŋine mitiga yare foreboŋ, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ore so iŋi eku
goinebi.*
2 Sonda so una fuŋfuŋgaine oo ŋoŋo sosowo bubu pesiŋ
ruaeinebi. Yauŋmoriri roegobi so moneŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mobeine
oi rouŋ-ŋaŋunde qaŋaŋineo ruaru siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Oŋu
ruabi nonji damaŋ mogo ŋoŋoreo warebe oo pesiŋ biobio
ruanimiŋ ore so oŋu so einebiyoŋ, oi soine rouŋ-ŋaŋuŋgone
roru alatao ruainebi.
3 Oŋu ruabi ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ, nonji damaŋ oo soine
mimitaniŋ quraŋ quraŋgaru ŋi gio ore manebi sagaga,
yoŋore meo ruaru sore yabebe qoqodure yauŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi
roru Jerusalem ranimiŋ.
4 Nonji yoŋoke moko rabeminde rabemiŋ ine, yoŋoji soine
noke jikigaru moko koe petigaru rakimiŋ. Oŋu.

Polre giore eru kadi rarare buru

5 Nonji Masedonia prowins odureru rabemiŋ. Ore eru
Masedonia bokeru ŋoŋoreo warebeminde manego.*
6 Ŋoŋoreo wareru damaŋ goine ŋoŋoke ŋenobo me kuey-
oiko damaŋ (winter) oi oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore botugo jikigaru go

---

* **15:54:** Ais 25.8 * **15:55:** Hos 13.14 * **15:58:** Manjo oi Ofonde oroinere miga. Manjo sembene oi mata. * **16:1:** Rom 15.25-26 * **16:5:** Apo 19.21

forenobo. Oŋu gobe soine bapi nubi uro ranobo, oo afagaru
kadi jikigaru rabemiŋ.
7 Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋoreo wareru yayaba akoŋ ŋone ŋaberu
ŋadureru rabemiŋgo so manegoyoŋ, Ofonji o miiŋ ine,
damaŋ goine ŋoŋoke ŋeiŋgo jauego.
8 Oŋu jauegoyoŋ, rone Efesus siti yoo jikigaru gobe gosa
minebobo gariine (pentekost) oiji ware fukeiŋ.*
9 Anutuji nonde giore mendi soguine rome soine gio
soguine babe foriine fukeru saueegayoŋ, kokoineji kiso
enareegobi. Ore eru yoo jikigaru gobemiŋ ore manego.*
10 Timotiji noŋ oŋuine Ofonde ŋi yoine fukeru gioine baku
goga. Ore eru iŋoji ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ine, ŋoŋo siŋaŋ gatebi
kokoi mamaneine tomiri ŋoŋore botugo goiŋ.*
11 Moji mo so takireru mipemiriŋ eineyoŋ, ŋoŋoke gokame
tariko nondeo wareiŋgo miiŋ, oo bapi gabi womoo boke
ŋaberu kirieru wareiŋ. Nonji maŋkekerisie ogopune yoŋoke
oi ŋoneiŋgo odigagobeneŋ.
12 Maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Apolos iŋore buŋo oi iŋi mibe-
miŋ: Iŋoji maŋkekerisie ogopune yoŋoke ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ
ore buŋo sanaŋine ojiru maŋine bapakare teboŋ. Oŋu
bapakare teboŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore maŋine
sanaŋgako takigaga. Jiki damaŋine soine pe teiŋ, oo wareiŋ.
Oŋu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

13 Ŋoŋo maŋgarigari goku mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kegboreru
sanaŋgaru goinebi. Ŋi sanaŋinere so mande kikitiŋ ŋiŋigo
fukeru Ofonde usuŋke dimainebi.
14 Ya sosowo eku eboenimiŋ, oi manji jojoko paio ebi
fukeiŋ.
15 Stefanas iŋore pigo gogobi, ŋoŋo oi mane yabegobi.
Akaia prowinsgo gio babeneŋ maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi
gionoŋunde fori fuŋfuŋgaine oŋu fukeya, oi manegobi.
Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine oi gbeŋ akoŋ kiŋaŋ qa yareku
maŋyaŋuŋ oo kiperu ruaku gogobi, oi manegobi. O
maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego:*
16 Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo oŋuine eru yoŋoke jikigaru gio
moko baku Anutu kiŋaŋ qa teegobi, sosowo yoŋore buŋo
rurumaŋgo raru goinebi.
17 Nonji Stefanas, Fortunatus eru Akaikus yoo warebi ore
jerieego. Ŋoŋo noke Efesus yoo so gogobi yoŋoji ŋoŋore tife
fukeru aŋibaŋi enarebi sagaga.

---

* **16:8:** Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11 * **16:9:** Apo 19.8-10 * **16:10:** 1 Kor 4.17
* **16:15:** 1 Kor 1.16

18 Yoŋoji ŋoŋore iiru beufi qaku gogobi, ore so nonde iiru
oŋuakoŋ beufi qa noreku gobuŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋi oŋuine
yoŋore manebi ropeko oi totogo akoŋ miku buŋoyaŋunde
poretiŋ kaje ruaru goinebi.
19 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine Eisia prowins yoo
gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga. Akwila,
Prisila eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yokore pigo tumaŋgaegobi,
yoŋoji Ofonde tinao momojoyaŋuŋ kokoine ruabi ŋoŋoreo
foga.*
20 Maŋkekerisie ogopune sosowo Efesus yoo gogobi, yoŋoji
momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga. Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie
ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke mijeriŋaŋuŋ miku kokobo eru mi
bibiŋaŋuŋ mudugaru goinebi.
21 Nakene momojo ŋoŋore ruaru tinane nake meneji iŋi
quraŋgago: Pol.
22 Moji Ofoŋ so manjijojoko so eteru goga ine, Ofonji
qaisoine iŋore paio ruako ropeine. Ofoŋnoŋuŋ, go wareigoŋ!
23 Ofoŋ Yesure yauŋmoririji ŋoŋoke peine.
24 Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, nonde manjokoji
sosowo ŋoŋoke peku mifia ŋareko goinebi. Buŋo oi foriine.
Oŋu.

* **16:19:** Apo 18.2

Korint Quraŋ 2
Polji Korint yoŋore Quraŋ ruame 2 fukeya.
Mimitaniŋ

Pol eru Korint maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji maŋmoakoŋ fiine so ebi damaŋ oo Polji Masedonia goku quraŋine yo quraŋgaya. Goineji Pol kiso sanaŋine etebuŋyoŋ, Polji jibu kekepari baba waki eru yoŋoke maŋmoakoŋ enimiŋ ore yameŋ keya. Kekepariyaŋuŋ tariiŋgo ore manjeriine yaduya.

Quraŋ mobeine fuŋfuŋgaine (Gaŋ 1-7) oo Polji Korint maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoke jojofo ruaya ore buŋo miga. Fuŋine uruŋu eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ oi sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine akoŋ miyareya? Oŋu eko maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru maŋmoakoŋ ebuŋ, ore jeribari yaduru mitaniŋgaga.

Quraŋ mobeine 2 (Gaŋ 8-9) oo Judia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ bapi yaberu pesiŋ yabenimiŋ ore bapakare yabega.

Quraŋ mobeine 3 (Gaŋ 10-13) ore buŋo oi iŋi: Qaqaji jijibuine goineji yoŋoyaŋunde tinayaŋuŋ ‘Aposol foriine’ miku Polre aposol ikoikoine mibi Polji buŋo ore mobeine bokirie yareya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Mimitaniŋ buŋo *1.1-11*
Pol eru Korint maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ *1.12–7.16*
Judia maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋore pesiŋ ruainebi *8.1–9.15*
Polji aposol foriine fukega ore usuŋ *10.1–13.10*
Buŋo tatariine *13.11-13*

1 Anutuji maŋ aŋiinere so Pol noŋ igodoŋ nuko Kristo Yesure sosore ŋi aposol fukego. Nonji maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Timotike ŋegobere. Korint sitio Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gogobi eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo Akaia prowinsyaŋuŋ sagaru gogobi, nikoji ŋoŋoke Biŋe buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgabere.*
2 Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yauŋmoriri ŋarekabire womoo goinebi.

Polji Anutu bobomiriŋinere miteŋ gaga.

---

* **1:1:** Apo 18.1

3 Niŋo Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ. Iŋoji ŋonemaiŋ Rauine eru bobomiriŋ sosowo noreega ore Anutu fukega.

4 Niŋo sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeegobeneŋ, damaŋ oo Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ bomunaŋgaega. Maŋnoŋuŋ bomunaŋgako maneru ore paio dimabeneŋ goineji sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeegobi, oi soine afagaru bomunaŋ yabeekimiŋ.

5 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ iŋore joisereręŋineji painoŋuŋgo ropeko boakoŋ yobu maneegobeneŋyoŋ, ore so maŋnoŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ bomunaŋgako Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ bobomiriŋineji maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame boakoŋ yobu maneegobeneŋ.

6 Niŋoji koŋkoŋ maŋgo gogobeneŋ ine, Anutuji ŋoŋore maŋ bomunaŋgako maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke kerisieru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ ore manega. Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ bomunaŋgako ŋoŋoji oi ŋoneru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe maŋ bobomunaŋ eku goinebi. Anutuji bomunaŋ ŋabeega ore foriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo iŋi fukeega: Niŋo joisereręŋ manebeneŋ ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ joisereręŋ oi akoŋ bofukenimiŋ ine, oi soine maneku karieru sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ.

7 Joiserereŋji paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeko maneegobi, maŋ bobomirinji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore paio ropeko gogobi, oi manegobeneŋ. Oi maneru ore eru ŋoŋoji dima sanaŋganimiŋ ore odigaru oori sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine eegobeneŋ.

8 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, niŋo Eisia prowins maŋineo gio baku goku giore joisereręŋ maneru sisikoŋkoŋ bofukeru manebeŋ, ŋoŋo ore qaqouma egu gonimiŋ ore manegobeneŋ. Giore yobinji tobirinoŋuŋ odureru ropekiine fukeru boduŋ nobeko dimaku sanaŋgakimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabeŋyoŋ, jibu yameŋ kebeneŋ bawaki nobeko gobeŋ. Oŋu fukeko jikigaru jiŋonoŋuŋke gonobeŋ me mata, ore eru oŋuakoŋ oorinoŋuŋ mata eko gobeŋ.*

9 Oŋu goku maŋnoŋuŋgo iŋi manesubeŋ: Moji komekiminde buŋo mitariko buŋo oiji painoŋuŋgo ropeko sibirigakimiŋ ore odigabeŋ. Noŋunde usuŋgoo roegaru egu gokimiŋyoŋ, Anuture usuŋ paio roegaru gokimiŋ eru oŋu fukeya. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeko pakerenimiŋ, iŋoji afagaru niŋo oŋuakoŋ bapi nobeeiŋ.

10 Egu komekiminde kokoinoŋuŋ soguine yobu manebeŋyoŋ, Anutuji oone bomuku nobeya. Bomuku nobeya eru jikigaru bomuku nobeeiŋ. Niŋo oorinoŋuŋ Anutureo ruaru oŋu manesiŋ gaku dimagobeneŋ.

---

* **1:8:** 1 Kor 15.32

11 Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ bapi noberu niŋore eru oŋga wosibi
bomuku nobeeiŋ. Kokoineji niŋore eru oŋga wosibi Anutuji
maneru ore tifeine bokirieko yauŋmoririineji saga nobeko
ŋone noberu emboŋ eeiŋ. Oŋu bomuku nobeko ogop-
une kokoineji oi maneru niŋore eru qodureru miteŋ gabi
oŋgawowosiyaŋunji kokoriaŋ oŋuine roperu Anuture kajego
rakaeiŋ. Ore eru jikigaru nonde eru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi.
Oŋu weugo.

Polji kadi rarainere buru qopieya.

12 Goine ŋoŋoji nonde fuŋnere maŋyoka egobi, ore eru
buŋo iŋi mibemiŋ: Anutuji posiine gokimiŋ ore maneega,
niŋoji ore so kaeine kaeine roregaru oo eebobo gbag-
bataeŋine oi damaŋ so boyoberu gobeŋ. Ŋoŋore botugo
oi yameŋ keku poretiŋ boyoberu gobeŋ. Oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo
maŋgboroŋnoŋunde so matayoŋ, Anuture yauŋmoririji dobe
nobeya ore so oi eba eku gobeŋ. Anutuji eebobone oi ŋoneru
kitiŋgaku "Sagaga," miko maŋkajeneji buŋo oi maneego eku
ore eru sakinoŋuŋ ba ropeegobeneŋ.

13 Quraŋ quraŋgaego, ore buŋoine sosowo soine osegaru
mane taniŋganimiŋ ore so fukega. Buŋone oi kikoine tomiri.
Buŋo fuŋne soŋsoŋine mo so quraŋgaego. Oi totogo akoŋ
pega. Ore eru nonde fuŋne oi sosowo mane taniŋganimiŋ
ore maneru oori ego.

14 Nonde fuŋne oi mobeine akoŋ iŋi mane taniŋgagobi:
Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesuji moke fukeiŋ, nonji damaŋ oo ŋoŋore eru
sakine ba ropebemiŋ. Ore so ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ soine nonde
eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki miteŋ gabi sagaiŋ. Ŋoŋo nonde
fuŋne oŋu mane taniŋganimiŋ ore manego.

15 Nonji buŋo ore paio koimo dimaboŋ ore eru rone
ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋabebemiŋ ore buru ruaboŋ. Ateine
yoyoka wareru ŋone ŋabebe mifia ronimiŋ ore eru kadi
warebemiŋ ore buru iŋi ruabe peya:

16 Masedonia prowinsgo rabeminde kadio rone ŋoŋo
ŋone ŋaberu jikigaru Masedonia raru kirieru moke ŋoŋoreo
warebemiŋ ore miboŋ. Wareru gobe ya goine bapi nuru sore
nubi boke ŋaberu Judia prowinsgo rabemiŋ ore maneboŋ.*

17 Burune oŋu ruabe peyayoŋ, oi kepieboŋ. Oŋu eru
raqowareqo paio gbedigaru kosa so eboŋ. Nakene buru oi
moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore so nakenere kosa manesuku so ruaboŋ.
Oŋu so manesuinebi. Buŋo rombuŋ moakoŋ oo akoŋ "Oŋ,
soine warebemiŋ," eru "So warebemiŋ," buŋo yoyoka oi
qodureru so miboŋ. Noŋ eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyobeego.

18 Anutuji buŋo miku ore so damaŋ so eega, niŋoji iŋore
jiŋoo iŋi misanaŋgagobeneŋ: Niŋoji damaŋ mogo "Oŋ, oi

* **1:16:** Apo 19.21

soine ekimiŋ,” miku kiperu ore ŋadio “Oi so ekimiŋ,” qoqo-
muku oŋu babokiri so miku gobeŋ.
19 Anutu Madeinere fuŋne oi iŋi: Noŋ, Sailas eru Tim-
oti niŋoji ŋoŋore botugo Kristo Yesure fuŋne mitaniŋgaru
gobeŋ, Kristo oi “Anuture mi reŋgabemiŋ,” eru “So
reŋgabemiŋ,” buŋo maru yoyokare paio babokiri eiŋ ore so
fukeru goyayoŋ, Anutuji buŋo miku kipeya, ore so “Oŋ!”
miku bako foriineke fukeya.*
20 Anutuji mimipaŋ buŋo (promis) boakoŋ wojimu noreya,
jareyaŋuŋ so manegobeneŋyoŋ, Kristoji buŋo sosowo ore
“Oŋ!” miku basanaŋgame sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pega. Ore eru
Kristoji oŋuakoŋ maŋgo enoreko buŋo ore foriyaŋunji fukeko
maneru “Buŋo oi foriine,” mikimiŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ Anuture
tinabiŋeji saueeiŋ.
21 Anutu iŋoyoŋe niŋo eru ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ basanaŋ nobeko
Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanaŋgakimiŋ. Iŋoji Biŋe buŋo
misauekimiŋ ore eru bogunu ba nobeko gogobeneŋ.
22 Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋgo Moro Tiriine bakatoko iŋoji
seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokiminde buŋoine kitiŋgaku misanaŋgaega.
Anutuji oŋu eku biŋeine fukekiminde giri mogeine oi bakato
nobeya.
23 Nonji kanegaru yobiŋ egu ŋarebemiŋ ore maneru pipa
Korint ŋoŋoreo so kirieru wareboŋ. Oŋu miku Anuture tina
mibe soine buŋone oi kitiŋgaku miiŋ.
24 Mosi uruŋu eru Anutu manesiŋ gaegobi, oo qoduŋaŋuŋ
fukeiŋgo so manego. Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji odesiŋ ŋabe
foreko dimaku sanaŋgaegobi. Ore eru jeri paio gonimiŋ
ore bapi ŋabebemiŋ ore maneru ŋoŋoke moko mande gio
baekimiŋ. Oŋu.

2

1 Rone ŋoŋoreo wareru jijibu ebuŋ ore miŋarebe
mimiŋaŋuŋ maneru beusembe ebuŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoreo
warebe moke oŋu egu enimiŋgo maneru maŋneji buŋo
kiperu kadi rarare buru kepieboŋ.
2 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Mimi eŋarebe beusembe enobuŋ
ine, moji soine maŋne bomunaŋ nuko moke jeri bo-
fukenobo? Tiŋtuŋ-ŋaŋunde eru miŋarebe beusembe enobuŋ
ine, goineji jeri enarenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabi nake oŋuakoŋ
beusembe eru egu gobemiŋ. Ore eru pipa wareru mimi-
gaŋgaŋ bofuke ŋarebemiŋ ore taki nuga.
3 Quraŋ sanaŋine oi fuŋine yoore eru quraŋgaru ruaboŋ:
Nonji jeriekabe sosowo ŋoŋoji noke jerienimiŋ. Nonji ŋoŋo
sosowo oŋu maŋyokaine tomiri manesiŋ ŋarego. Nonji goine

* **1:19:** Apo 18.5

ŋoŋore jeri bofukeiŋgo manegoyoŋ, warebe fuŋneŋaŋuŋ
jibugame kosa gobi ŋone ŋaberu beusembe egu manebemiŋ.
4 Beusembe enimiŋ ore quraŋ oi so quraŋgaboŋyoŋ,
mokemoke yobu manji jojoko eŋareego, ŋoŋo ore
fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore buŋo sanaŋine oi quraŋgo
quraŋgaboŋ. Maŋneji ŋoŋore eru manebu soguine maneru
koŋkoŋ paiineo ŋeku jiŋo obuneji wakiko quraŋgaboŋ. Oŋu.

Moji kadi odureya, iŋore agiburaŋ oi bokeinebi.

5 Moji agiburaŋ eme ŋoŋoji mimiŋaŋuŋ manebi beusembe
fukeya, oiji nonde paio akoŋ matayoŋ, sosowo ŋoŋore paio
oŋuakoŋ ropeya. Buŋo oi mi soguebe egu jibugaeiŋ ore
iŋi akoŋ mibemiŋ: Mimi oiji sosowo saga ŋabeko ore eru
soguine me mendaine mo beusembe ebuŋ.
6 Kufufuŋ foriine ŋoŋoji buŋore mobe bokirie tebuŋ, oiji
sagako maŋine moke kerisieya.
7 Damaŋ yoo mimigaŋgaŋ eru beusembe soguine yobu
maneko oiji egu ja yobugaiŋ ore yobiŋ so jikigaru oteinebi.
Yobiŋ matayoŋ, yameŋ keku agiburaŋine bokeru bobomiriŋ
eteinebi.
8 Ore eru iŋi maŋbapakare eŋarego: Ŋoŋo buŋo kiperu
manji jojokoŋaŋuŋ moke jikigaru sanaŋgaru oduru goinebi.
9 Nonji quraŋne oi yoore eru quraŋgaboŋ: Ŋoŋo nonde
buŋo sosowo reŋgaru eesoigo dimaku sanaŋganimiŋ me
so reŋgaru odekamaŋgaru wakinimiŋ, ore fuŋine osoeru
manebemiŋ ore maneru oi quraŋgaboŋ.
10 Ŋoŋo more agiburaŋ bokegobi ine, nonji oi oŋuakoŋ
boke tego. Sembene enareya, ore eru so manebe ropegayoŋ,
ŋoŋoji moke fiaru qoqodure enimiŋ ore manego. Ore eru
sembeneine oi Kristore jiŋoo fofori boke forebe tariya.
11 Satanji buruine ruaru sakigo rua fuŋne fuŋne eega, ore
eru mutu so gogo. Ore eru Satanji egu gbiŋ enoreiŋgo eru ŋi
iŋore agiburaŋ oi boke foreinebi. Oŋu.

Polji Troas goku Taitusre manebu eya.

12 Nonji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauebemiŋgo eru Troas
taoŋgo rabe Ofonji mendi ro nareme gioine oo babemiŋ ore
afagaya.*
13 Oŋu afagayayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogone Taitus so bofukebe
buŋoyaŋuŋ so najime maneboŋ ore eru manebu maneru
womo maŋneo so peya. Ore eru momojoyaŋuŋ miku boke
yaberu Taitus baabemiŋ ore Masedonia prowinsgo raboŋ.
Oŋu.

Kristoji usuŋ noreko gbiŋ eegobeneŋ.

---

* **2:12:** Apo 20.1

14 Niŋoji Anutu yoore eru miteŋ gaekimiŋ: Kristore biŋe
fukeru kiŋaŋine qabeneŋ Anutuji damaŋ so mamari siŋaŋ
oŋuine oga nobeko raru kokoriaŋ keegobeneŋ. Gbinji
jariŋ iruinere kou fiine roru wareko maneegobeneŋ, ore
so Anutuji maŋgo enoreko kae uro uro roregaru Kristore
fuŋne mitaniŋgabeneŋ totogo fukeru saueru rako kae so
maneegobi. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.
15 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Niŋoji ŋiŋigo Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ eru
misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋore botugo raru wareberj moji
kounoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine maneegobi. Kristore fuŋne mis-
auebeneŋ Anutuji gionoŋunde kouine maneko fiine fukeega.
16 Misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋononoŋuŋ
manebi oiji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko kome sanaŋganimiŋ ore
manebi qoŋgbunde mumu kou oŋuine fukeega. Sombuŋgo
ropenimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋononoŋuŋ manebi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ
eyareiŋgo manebi gogo sanaŋinere kou mumundoŋineke
oŋuine fukeega. Moji gio fuŋine mo oŋuine baiŋ ore so
fukega?
17 Ŋiŋigo goine kokoineji noŋ oŋuine so fukegobi. Yoŋoji
gogoyaŋuŋ kitiŋganimiŋgo maneru Anuture buŋo oi rojikiba-
jiki gio oŋuine kosa baku ruaru miegobi. Nonji yoŋore so,
so fukeru eegoyoŋ, Kristoke qakatoru keoma bokeru maŋne
gbagbataeŋine fukeko dimago. Anutuji sore nuya, oi maneru
iŋore jiŋo maio dimaku Biŋe buŋoine poretiŋ misaueego.
Oŋu.

3

Jojofo buru gariinere gio bobo ŋiŋigo fukegobeneŋ.

1 Nake fuŋne moke fuŋgaru mi-booro ebemiŋ ore mane-
sugobi me? Oŋu mata. Gio bobo ŋiŋigo goineji Ko-
rint ŋoŋo yoŋore fuŋne manenimiŋgo maneru mi-booro
quraŋ quraŋgakimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi. Goineji Ko-
rint ŋoŋo yoŋore fuŋne kitiŋgaku mi-booro quraŋ kokoine
quraŋganimiŋ ore ŋoŋo bapakare ŋabeegobi. Nonji gione
poretiŋ akoŋ baego ore mi-booro quraŋ oŋuinere so embim-
biŋgago.
2 Anutuji Korint ŋoŋo nonde meo rua ŋabeko qowirieru
nonde yoro ogopune fukeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nakene mi-booro
quraŋne oŋuine fukegobi. Anutuji nakene mi-booro quraŋne
oŋu quraŋgame ŋiŋigo sosowoji ŋoŋore eeboboŋaŋuŋ gari-
ine oi ŋoneru oseegobi.
3 Ŋoŋo Kristore quraŋ papia oŋuine fukegobi, oiji totogo
pega. Mosesji Kadi buŋoine gueŋ obuine iŋk oiji ko tafeo
quraŋgaya, ŋoŋo ore so, so fukegobiyoŋ, Kristoji quraŋine
ŋoŋore mande tafeo iŋi quraŋgame dimagobi: Niŋoji gio

babeneŋ foriine fukeko Kristoji Anutu gogo sanaŋinere
Raure Moroine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame qowiriebuŋ. Ŋiŋigoji
gionoŋunde foriine oi ŋonebi oiji bapi yabeko gionoŋunde
fuŋne mane taniŋgaegobi.*
4 Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ Anutuji gionoŋunde kamasi
manega. Ore eru gio babeneŋ ŋoŋo Kristore biŋe fukebuŋ,
oi soine Anuture jiŋoo koimo dimaku migobeneŋ.
5 Noŋuŋ sasanaŋ paio gio fiine yo Anuture jiŋoo bakimiŋ
ore so fukegobeneŋ, oŋu soine so mikimiŋ. Noŋuŋ ya mogo
so fooregaegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji iŋoyoŋe akoŋ dobe noberu
mamane noreko gio yo baegobeneŋ.
6 Anutuji dobe noberu mamane noreko jojofo buru gari-
inere gio bobo ŋiŋigo fukegobeneŋ. Mosesre Kadi buŋore
quraŋine moakoŋ moakonde manjo enobeŋ ine, buŋo oiji
buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukegobeneŋ.
Moro Tiriinere gio buru mitaniŋgabeneŋ iŋoji bogbore
nobeko sanaŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru Kadi buŋore buru oi
akoŋ boyobenimiŋ ore so yameŋ keegobeneŋyoŋ, Moro Tiri-
ine mane sabarenimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare eŋareegobeneŋ.
Oŋu.*

Jojofo buru gariinere gio oi kuririineke.

7 Anutuji Kadi buŋoine miku quraŋine kogo keru
quraŋgayayoŋ, ŋiŋigoji oi so reŋgabi Anutuji buŋo ore
so osoeru geoine bokirie yareme komeru komekiinetina
go wapebuŋ. Anutuji rone Kadi buŋoine noreko damaŋ
oo kuririquraŋineji Mosesre jiŋo mai eteme tamaeya.
Kuririquraŋ oiji gigaru jibugaiŋ ore so fukeyayoŋ, oi jibu
Israel ŋiŋigo yoŋoji jiŋo maiine poretiŋ piku ŋonenimiŋ ore
so, so fukebuŋ. Soguine tamaeya ore oi embimbiŋgabuŋ.
Kadi buŋore Biŋe buru raŋgbaŋineji oŋuine kuririquraŋineke
fukeya.*
8 Oŋuine fukeyayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji Biŋe buru gari-
ine noreko ore kuririquraŋineji fukeiŋ, oiji jojofo buru
raŋgbainere kuririquraŋ odureru mokemoke yobu tamaeru
jiŋonoŋuŋ siŋsiŋineke eteeiŋ.
9 Rone Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi fukeru osoe noreko ore
so misi korure biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Biŋe buŋo oi kuriri-
ineke fukeya. Ore eru Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariko
posikekimiŋ, Biŋe buŋo ore kuririineji ropekiine fukega. Oiji
jojofo buru raŋgbainere kuriri oi soguine odureru kobiineke
fukega.

---

* **3:3:** Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26 * **3:6:** Jer 31.31 * **3:7:** Eks 34.29

10 Biŋe gio raŋgbaŋineji rone kuririineke fukeyayoŋ, oi
Biŋe gio buru gariineke qodureru osoebeneŋ raŋgbaŋine
oiji tinabiŋeine tomiri fukega. Moro Tiriinere gio buru
ore kuririji ropekiine fukega ore gio buru raŋgbaŋineji ya
omaine oŋuine fukega.
11 Anutu munaŋqoqoinere kadi raŋgbaŋineji jibugaiŋ ore
so fukeya. Oiji kuririquraŋineke fuke foreya. Ore eru
kadi gariine tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ, ore kuririquraŋineji
kadi fuŋfuŋgainere kuririquraŋ oi mokemoke yobu odureru
jiŋononuŋ igosiŋsiŋgaega.
12 Jojofo gariineji tatariine tomiri bapi nobeko
kuririquraŋineji fukeiŋ, oŋu Anutu oori eteegobeneŋ. Ore
eru kokoinoŋuŋ so yobu maneru koimo dimaku buŋo oi qaji
ŋareegobeneŋ.
13 Mosesji Israel ŋiŋigo kuririquraŋ peru joseŋgaeya, oi
egu bibitatara ŋonenimiŋ ore manebu maneru jiŋo maiine
kambaŋ mobeineji komoŋgaya. Niŋoji ore so, so eegob-
eneŋyoŋ, Biŋenoŋuŋ tumoqoqoo miegobeneŋ.*
14 Biŋe raŋgbainere kuririquraŋ noŋebuŋyoŋ, maŋyaŋunji
jibu kejigame kosa go wapebuŋ. Damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ ya
moji kambaŋ mobeine ore so Juda ŋiŋigo kokoine yoŋore
maŋyaŋuŋ kejigame gogobi. Ore eru Jojofo Raŋgbaŋinere
Biŋe buŋoine buŋoine osegobi, ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ oi poretiŋ
so mane taniŋgaegobi. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Kristoke jiki-
gabi oŋuine oiji kambaŋ mobeyaŋuŋ oi qomukuko mane
taniŋganimiŋ.
15 Damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ Mosesre Kadi buŋo osebi ya
moji kambaŋ mobeine oŋuine maŋyaŋuŋ kejigame ma-
maneyaŋunji yobiŋgame gogobi.
16 Oŋuine gogobiyoŋ, Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi pega,
“Mosesji ‘Ofoŋke mimane enimi,’ miku kambaŋ mobeine
jiŋo maiineone qomukueya.” Buŋo oŋu peko yoŋoreone
moji maŋine kerisieru Ofoŋke jikigaga, damaŋ oo akoŋ ya
kambaŋ mobeinere so oi qomukuko Anuture munaŋqoqore
fuŋne mane taniŋgaiŋ.*
17 “Ofonde” miga, buŋo oi Ofonde Morore miga. Ofonde
Moro Tiriineji uri yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo goga, iŋoji agibu-
raŋyaŋunde niginine pirueko posiine (fri) gogobi. (Oŋuine
goku posiine poretiŋ fukenimiŋ ore Kadi buŋo boyobeni-
minde so yameŋ keegobi.)
18 Ore so maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ Ofonde kuririquranji
sosowo noŋunde jiŋo maio iga noberu buruburu fukeko

* **3:13:** Eks 34.33 * **3:16:** Eks 34.34

jiŋonoŋuŋ so komoŋgabeneŋ ŋiŋigoji ŋone noberu Anuture kuriri fiine yobu oi kukurao piku ŋoŋoneinere kamasi ŋoneegobi. Niŋo oi sogueru saueru ŋoneenimiŋ ore so qowirieekimiŋ. Oŋu qowirieru kuririine fiine yobu oi sogueru tamaeru Ofonde kamakamasi fukeekimiŋ. Ofonji Moro fukega, iŋore kuririquranji oŋu qowirie nobeega. Oŋu.

4

Niŋo gbakeŋ oŋuine fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji foriine fukega.

1 Anutuji ŋonemaiŋ enoreya ore so gio yo painoŋuŋgo ruame baegobeneŋ, ore eru qiŋ keru dimabeneŋ maŋnoŋunji so wakiiŋ. Mata!

2 Niŋoji gio bobore kadi soŋsoŋine mimiyaŋuŋke oi sosowo ŋadi gabeŋ. Eadu so eru Anuture buŋo so boŋorieegobeneŋyoŋ, buŋo foriine oi totogo akoŋ miku mosiine eegobeneŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ Anuture jiŋo maio ŋiŋigo beufi mane norenimiŋ ore dimabeneŋ mi-booro buŋonoŋunji fukeko sosowoji buŋo poretiŋ egu minorenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi.

3 Oŋu eegobeneŋyoŋ, goine ŋoŋoji iŋi miegobi, “Polji Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi komoŋineke miega.” Oŋu minobo ine, komoŋ oiji misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋore maŋgo pega ore kejigame embimbiŋgaegobi.

4 Kristoji Anuture sasako fukega. Kristore kuriri oi iŋoyoŋere Bobiaŋ Biŋeji bararіŋga noreru tatamaine oŋuine tamaegayoŋ, yoŋore jiŋoji dabu eko tiŋtuŋ qaegobi. Damaŋ yoo sembenere moreŋfuŋ kae so siŋaŋ yabeega, iŋoji maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋore iirure jiŋo bokobeko kosa gogobi. Ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋere tatama ŋone taniŋganimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi.

5 Nakene tinabiŋeji sogueiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo oi so mitaniŋgaegoyoŋ, ŋoŋoji Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore fuŋne maneru miine reŋganimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare eŋabeego. Niŋoji Ofonde mi boyoberu ŋoŋo kiŋaŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ.

6 Fuŋine yoore eru kiŋaŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ: Anutuji fuŋfuŋgaineo iŋi mitigaya, “Tatamaji qisiri qame tamaeine.” Oŋu miya, iŋoji Biŋeinere tatama ruame maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareko tamaeya. Kristoji eeboboine eba eko Anuture kuririquranji jiŋo maiineo tamaeko ŋonebuŋ, Anutuji niŋo ore fuŋine mane mukukimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Tatamare fuŋne misauekimiŋ ore eru tatamaine oi noreya.*

7 Tatamaineji maŋnoŋuŋ igoko tamaebeneŋ mamanemuku ore furiine oi milyon kina odureru ropekiine

* **4:6:** Jen 1.3

fukegayoŋ, saki funoŋuŋ oi gbakeŋ oŋuine afagaru pougaega. Anuture tatamaji saki fu oŋuinere maŋgo pega. Ŋiŋigoji ore fuŋine ŋonenimiŋ ore Anutuji buruine rua noreya. Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: usuŋ mokemoke yobu rua noreega, oi niŋoreone omaine fukeeiŋ ore so matayoŋ, Anutuji ore Rauine fukega.

8 Paibe yukube mobeine mobeine oone yobiŋ fuŋne fuŋne painoŋuŋgo roperu kinduŋ nobebi ŋeriŋetataŋ maneegobeneŋ. Oi maneegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oiji so banjaŋ nobebi wakiegobeneŋ. Damaŋ goineo mandaŋ oŋuine guruineo quŋgaru kadi so bofukeegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oorinoŋuŋ so tariko maŋyoka so maneegobeneŋ.

9 Ŋiŋigoji kekesuesue enoreegobiyoŋ, Anutuji ŋadi so nobeega. Ŋiŋigoji ba wawaki eru ode nobeegobiyoŋ, jibu so sibirigaegobeneŋ.

10 Yesu qabi komeya, ore so niŋo oŋuakoŋ biŋeine misaueegobeneŋ ore eru nobebi egu komekimiŋ ore maneru ra wareru gogobeneŋ. Yesuke sanaŋgaru gobeneŋ dobe nobeega, ŋiŋigoji ore fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore eru oŋu gokimiŋ ore maŋmoakoŋ egobeneŋ.

11 Moreŋgo jiŋoke goku Yesure gio baegobeneŋ ore eru damaŋ so komekimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Saki funoŋunji komeiŋ ore so fukegayoŋ, Yesuji maŋnoŋuŋgo sanaŋgaru goku saki funoŋuŋ bogboreega, ŋiŋigoji ore fori ŋone mukunimiŋ ore eru dimagobeneŋ.

12 Niŋo damaŋ so joisereren maneru komekimiŋ ore so fukeegobeneŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo gio baku goboŋ, ŋoŋoji ore eru gboreru gogo sanaŋineo roperu go ropenimiŋ.

13 Miti kiki (Buk Song) mogo buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Anutu manesiŋ garu komegone bomuku nuiŋgo oŋga wosiru goboŋ.” Niŋoji buŋo ore so komegone bomuku nobeiŋ ore manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mamanesinde Moro Tiriine oi akoŋ robeneŋ biŋenoŋuŋ fukega ore niŋoji oŋuakoŋ buŋononoŋuŋ miku oŋga wosiegobeneŋ.*

14 Anutuji Ofoŋ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, iŋoji niŋo oŋuakoŋ bogbore nobeko pakereru Yesuke ropebeneŋ jiŋo maiineo rua nobeko ŋoŋoke moko go ropekimiŋ. Oi manegobeneŋ ore eru buŋononoŋuŋ miku oŋga wosiegobeneŋ.

15 Buŋononoŋuŋ miku oŋga wosibeneŋ Anuture yauŋmoririji jikigaru ŋiŋigo boakoŋ saga yabeiŋ. Oŋu fukeko yoŋoji afagaru Anutu boakoŋ yobu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji saueru pe ropeiŋ. Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anutu miteŋga sauenimiŋ ore manego. Ore eru yobiŋ fuŋne fuŋne osigaru jogbasasanaŋ eru gogobeneŋ.

---

* **4:13:** Kiki 116.10

Mamanesiŋgo gogore kamasi oi iŋi:

16 Noŋuŋ bogbore nobeiŋgo maneru qiŋ keru dimabeneŋ maŋnoŋunji so wakiiŋ. Fofori sakinoŋuŋ obe mujugaru qaŋiegobeneŋyoŋ, oi jibu maŋnoŋuŋgo obe damaŋ so gariine fukeegobeneŋ.

17 Oi iŋi ore migo: Moreŋgo sisikoŋkoŋ damaŋ pomponine yobu maneru gokimiŋyoŋ, ore ŋadio kuririquraŋ mokemoke yobu bofukeru tatariine tomiri seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ. Kuririquraŋ eru sisikoŋkoŋ yoyoka oi osoe yatebeneŋ kuririquraŋ oiji ropekiine fukeko morende sisikoŋkoŋ funne funne oi manebeneŋ afaine eru wakiqoqoine fukega.

18 Ŋiŋigo eru yareya jiŋoji ŋoŋoneine oi damaŋyaŋuŋ tariko mataenimiŋyoŋ, Sombuŋ kaere yareya damaŋ yoo so ŋoneegobeneŋ, yoŋoji damaŋ tatariine tomiri pe ropenimiŋ. Ore eru niŋo jiŋoji ŋoŋoneine oi matayoŋ, ŋoŋoneine mata oŋu oobe piku ŋoneegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

5

Polji Sombunde seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ akoo raiŋgo maneya.

1 Niŋoji buŋo yo manegobeneŋ: Moreŋ saki fure kambaŋ seri akoineo gobeneŋ komeji oi ketotieme wakiiŋ, Anutuji damaŋ oo saki fure pi gariine iŋoyoŋe bako Sombuŋgo peiŋ, oi biŋe qa noreko oo gokimiŋ. Saki fure pi funine mo oi tatariine tomiri sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pe ropeiŋ.

2 Buŋo oi maneru damaŋ botuineo yoo qowiriekiminde aŋi maneru nakafe nobeko Sombuŋ gogo kaenoŋuŋgo ropekiminde aŋi sogo maneegobeneŋ.

3 Sombuŋgo ropebeneŋ saki fu funine mo ke noreko ŋekimiŋ, damaŋ oo moji gbarandaŋ so bofuke nobeiŋ.

4 Moreŋ saki fu yo qomukunimiŋgo so manegobeneŋyoŋ, Sombuŋ gogo kaenoŋuŋgo roperu saki funoŋuŋ gariine rokimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneegobeneŋ. Saki fu yoji komeiŋ, oi gogo sanaŋineji gbagako mataeme Anutuji tifeine seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ saki fu noreiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru damaŋ yoo seri ako yoore maŋgo goku maŋyobiŋnoŋuŋ osigaru qowiriekiminde aŋi maneru nakafe nobeeko gogobeneŋ.

5 Anutu iŋoyoŋe Sombuŋ saki fu rokimiŋ ore maneru bofuke noberu Moro Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde munaŋ moge fukega.

6 Ore eru niŋo damaŋ so kobinoŋuŋke jogbake goku iŋi maneegobeneŋ: Saki funoŋunde gogo akonoŋuŋgo yoo gokimiŋ, damaŋ ore so paibe Sombuŋ gogo kaenoŋuŋgo Ofoŋ Yesuke so gokimiŋ.

7 Damaŋ yoo Sombuŋ eru morende yareya so piku ŋone
yabeegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oi manesiŋ garu ore so eba eku
gobeneŋ maŋgo enoreegobi.
8 Ore eru kobinoŋuŋke sanaŋgaru saki funoŋunde gogo
akoine yo bokekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku kaenoŋuŋ foriineo
paibe roperu Ofoŋke gokimiŋ ore manegobeneŋ.
9 Ore eru kaenoŋuŋgo yoo me paibe gokimiŋ, niŋoji
maŋnoŋuŋ Ofoŋ Yesu beufi etekimiŋ ore kiperu ore eru
sanaŋgaru yameŋ keegobeneŋ.
10 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Sosowo noŋuŋ Kristore buŋo korogo
fukekimiŋ. Moreŋgo saki fuke goku Ofonde maŋ aŋi soine
reŋgabeŋ me baribatataŋ ebeŋ me omaine kosa gobeŋ,
iŋoyoŋe buŋononuŋ oi osoeru ore so furinoŋuŋ bubu noreko
raugakimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Ŋiŋigo Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ eniminde gio baegobeneŋ.

11 Kristore buŋo korogo dimakimiŋ, niŋoji oi maneru
Ofonde mamane egu odurekiminde kokoinoŋuŋ
maneegobeneŋ. Oi manegobeneŋ ore ŋiŋigo fuŋnenoŋuŋ
gbagbataeŋine manenimiŋgo yameŋ keku maŋ bapakare
eŋareegobeneŋ. Fuŋnenoŋuŋ oi Anuture jiŋoo totogo pega.
Nonji eadu ŋi mata, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo mane
mukunimiŋgo maneru oriego.
12 Oŋu miku noŋunde mi-booro buŋo manenimiŋgo
moke so yameŋ keegoyoŋ, fuŋnenoŋuŋ oi akoŋ mitaniŋga
ŋarebeminde manego. Ŋoŋo oi maneru soine niŋore saki
oi qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore jiŋoo miteŋ gabi sagaiŋ. Yoŋoji
ya ŋoŋore maŋgo pega, ore eru matayoŋ, sakiŋaŋunde ya
jiŋoji ŋonekimiŋ ore so fukega, ore eru aŋi sogo maneru
yoŋoyaŋunde saki ba ropeku buŋo kosa miegobi. Ore eru
buŋone yo migo. Ŋoŋoji yoŋore buŋo aputa (abutaine)
manegobi ore niŋore fuŋne mitaniŋgaru poretiŋ bokirie
yareinebi.
13 Ŋoŋoji nonde “Manjijibu kamasi oŋuine fukega,” mibuŋ
ine, nonji Anuture giore eru manjo maneru goboŋ. Goineji
nonde iŋi migobi, “Manjoine matayoŋ, buŋoine waigo akoŋ
miega.” Oŋu migobi ine, oi ŋoŋo bapi ŋabekimiŋ ore eru
eboŋ. Oi egu niga ŋabeine.
14 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Kristoji jojoko enoreega, oiji kesosoeru
igodoŋ nobeko gioine baegobeneŋ. Ŋi moakonji sosowo
noŋunde tife fukeru tifenoŋuŋ roru komeya. Ore eru ag-
iburaŋnoŋunde geo so bokirie noreyayoŋ, sosowo noŋunde
agiburaŋ bokeme jikigaru komekiine so fukegobeneŋ. Buŋo
oi mane taniŋgaru mane mukugobeneŋ, Kristore manjokoji

* **5:10:** Rom 14.10

sosowo noŋuŋ suruyoiŋ enoreku gioine bakimiŋ ore bapakare nobeega.

15 Iŋoji yoore eru sosowo noŋunde tifenoŋuŋ komeya: Moreŋgo jiŋoke gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ gogonoŋuŋ jikigaru noŋunde akoŋ egu gokimiŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, mo noŋunde eru komeru pakereya, gogonoŋuŋ iŋore oteru gokimiŋ ore komeya.

16 Ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ, damaŋ oone akoŋ fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo sasaki so osoe yareegobeneŋ. Ŋiŋigo mo moreŋgo mosiinere so, so mane mukugobeneŋ. Rone Kristo osoeru manebeneŋ moreŋ ŋi yobu fukeyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo mane muku tebeneŋ Sombunde Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukega.

17 Ore eru moji Kristoke qakatoga ine, iŋoji fufuke gariine fukeru kuguŋ gariine fukega. Gogo raŋgbaŋineji jibugame gogo gariineji tifeineo fukeru fuke taniŋgaga.

18 Oŋu gogayoŋ, ya sosowo ore kukure Rauine oi Anutu. Iŋoji Kristo soreme furinoŋuŋ baru sabare noberu Anutu iŋoyoŋeke maŋmoakoŋ ekimiŋ ore fuŋine bataniŋgaya. Kadi oŋu fukeko Anutuji gio noreko ŋiŋigo Anuture ogopu fukenimiŋ ore suruyoiŋ eku bapakare yabeegobeneŋ.

19 Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ ekiminde fuŋne oi iŋi: Kristoji wakiru moreŋine moreŋine noŋunde furi bako sagako Anutuji sabareku oga nobeko ogopuine fukebeŋ. Kadi odureru go wapebeŋ, agiburaŋ ore buŋoyaŋuŋ so oseru manesuku geoine so bokirie noreya. Anuture ogopu fukebeneŋ manesiŋ noberu Kristore furire eru Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ ekiminde Biŋe buŋo oi menoŋuŋgo ruaya.

20 Oi ruame Kristore minebobopu fukegobeneŋ. Anutuji buŋo saŋu rua noreko ore so ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabeegobeneŋ. Kristore mi roru yameŋ keku iŋi weu yareegobeneŋ: Ŋoŋo Kristore furi biŋe qa ŋareru Anuture ogopu fukenimiŋ.

21 Anutuji sosowo noŋunde agiburande buŋo mitariku geoine bokirieru Kristo agiburaŋ mo so eya ore paiineo ruame ropeko tifenoŋuŋ roru joisereren maneya. Kristore joisererende eru iŋoreo qakatokabeneŋ Anutuji soine buŋononoŋuŋ mitariko posikekimiŋ. Oŋu.

6

1 Niŋo Anutu iŋoyoŋunde gio bobo ogopu fukegobeneŋ ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakaregobeneŋ: Anuture yauŋmoririji omaine egu fukeiŋ ore oi biŋe qa ŋareniŋ.

2 Anutuji buŋo mo iŋi miko Biŋe Quraŋgo pega,

"Ŋone guru emboŋ eere damanji ware fukeme nonji
oŋgawowosigo maneboŋ.
Munaŋqoqo damaŋneji ware fukeme oo bapi guboŋ."
Buŋo oŋu pega, oi maneniŋ! Damaŋ muŋambe yoo Anuture
munaŋqoqo damaŋ fukega. Anutuji ŋone ŋaberu emboŋ
eiŋgo maneko damaŋineji ware fukeme ŋonemaiŋine oi
muŋambe yoo biŋe qa ŋareniŋ. Oŋu.*

Polji sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeya.

3 Mo niŋore eru maŋine sembeako egu wakiiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ
eku goegobeneŋ. Mi norebi gionoŋunji buŋoineke fukeru egu
wakiiŋ ore oŋu eegobeneŋ.
4 Anuture gio bobo ŋiŋigo fiine yobu fukegobeneŋ, oi
eebobonoŋuŋ sosowoji noduega. Sisikoŋkoŋ eru qaima
fuŋne fuŋne enorebi ŋeriŋetataŋ maŋgo gogobeneŋyoŋ, oo
maneku karieru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaegobeneŋ.
5 Ŋoŋoru joruinekeji noberu witi piine piine oo rua nobebi
gobeŋ. Oyowoine oyowoine fukebi ore maŋgo egu komeki-
minde oorinoŋuŋ mataeme kokoinoŋuŋ maneru gobeŋ.
Kubaŋ gariine ŋeku uqore komeru gobeŋyoŋ, jibu sakinoŋuŋ
qaru gio baku gobeŋ.*
6 Eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu Anuture maŋ aŋi mane
taniŋgaru yobiŋ koboru maneku karieru ŋiŋigo ogo eyaree-
gobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋ puseko botuŋaŋuŋgo
kikoine tomiri manji jojoko eŋareru gogobeneŋ.
7 Buŋo foriine akoŋ mibeneŋ Anuture usunji maŋgo
enoreko eebobo posiinere tebe damu robeneŋ me
furonoŋuŋgo eru kijonoŋuŋgo baru dimagobeneŋ. Oŋu
dimaku aribe Biŋe buŋo misaueben, aribe buŋo ikoine
sakinoŋuŋgo ruabi ore tifeine mibotiŋ eru gobeŋ.
8 Tinabiŋe norebi sakinoŋuŋ so miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.
Kakane miku mimiqoqo enorebi maŋnoŋunji so wakiega.
Niŋore sundu fiine eru sembene oi kosa miegobi. Ŋiŋigo
buŋo ikoine miegobi, oŋuine enoreegobiyoŋ, jibu buŋo fori-
ine akoŋ sosowo miegobeneŋ.
9 Ŋiŋigoji fuŋnenoŋuŋ soine mane mukuegobiyoŋ, jibu
goineji qaqouma eru keta enoreegobi. Damaŋ goineo
komeiŋgo eru gobeŋyoŋ, jibu jikigaru jiŋoke gogobeneŋ.
Suroŋqoqo ŋi oŋuine noberu gobuŋyoŋ, jibu so komebeŋ.
10 Beusembeji nobeko jibu damaŋ so jerieru gogobeneŋ.
Wakiqoqoine goku jibu ŋiŋigo boakoŋ bapi yabebeneŋ
maŋyaŋunji kobiyaŋuŋke fukeegobi. Morende mebonoŋuŋ
tomiriyoŋ, jibu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ sosowo biŋe qa noreru ki-
waqawanoŋuŋke gogobeneŋ.

---

* **6:2:** Ais 49.8 * **6:5:** Apo 16.23

11 O Korint ŋiŋigo, niŋoji maŋnoŋunde mendi ŋoŋore
poreru buŋo mo so kebeneŋ rakame fuŋnenoŋuŋ totogo
akoŋ ŋajibe manegobi.
12 Ŋoŋoji niŋore maŋ mamanenoŋuŋ egu manenimiŋ
ore oi so sabareegobeneŋyoŋ, niŋoji ŋoŋore maŋ egu
manekimiŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akoŋ sabareegobi.
13 Nonji maŋ mamanene ŋarebe ŋoŋoji ore tifeine oŋuakoŋ
poretiŋ nareinebi. Nonji odumadepune oŋuine kamasi buŋo
iŋi ŋajiru quraŋgago: Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mande
mendi poreru manji jojokoŋaŋuŋ oi moke moke noduinebi.
Oŋu.

Mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoke so qakatoinebi.

14 Ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoke maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so
kiperu* moko so goinebi. Gogo posiine eru gogo kekesi-
ine oi bubu fukegobire. Oi qodure yapekimiŋgo embim-
biŋgakimiŋ. Dabuqisiri eru tatama oi moko so fukegobire.
Mata!
15 Kristo eru Gibio (Satan) yokoji maŋmoakoŋ eru moko
gonimi ore embimbiŋganimi. Ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo
moji eeboboine maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo mo iŋoke moko
qodureru enimi ore embimbiŋgaenimi.
16 Anutu iŋoyoŋe buŋoine mo iŋi miko pega,
"Nonji kufufuŋpune yoŋore maŋgo goku botuyaŋuŋgo ra
wareru koitoyaŋuŋ fukekabe yoŋoji noŋ kiŋaŋ qa
nareru miteŋ nuru gonimiŋ."
Buŋo ore so Anuture Moroji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gome saki
funoŋunji Anutu gogo sanaŋinere Raure soriŋ fukega. Anu-
tuji iŋoyoŋunde boji soriŋineo nemu gboŋ miteŋ gakiminde
agi ruame peko embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Anuture soriŋ eru
ŋaso soriŋ oi bubu. Ore so niŋoji maŋkekerisiere yaura
ŋiŋigo yoŋoke qakatokiminde agi ruame peme embim-
biŋgaegobeneŋ.*
17 Ore eru ŋoŋo Ofonji buŋo iŋi miya ore so boyoberu
einebi,
"Oi boke yaberu sakibe wareru kubu iŋoyoŋe mo goinebi.
Wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke fukeegobi, oi so yoŋo yabebi nonji mane
sabareku maŋgo mama eyareku gobemiŋ.*
18 Nonji Mamaŋaŋuŋ fukebe ŋoŋo nonde odumadepu fukeru
gonimiŋ.
Ofoŋ usuŋ sosowore Rau ji oŋu miga." Oŋu.*

---

* **6:14:** Begi (yoke) oi kaneŋkuku me bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakuŋo ruabi rakame kereta me moreŋqoqore kiju ya poreegobire. Oŋu ŋokoŋakere aŋigo egu enimi ore embimbiŋgaegobire. Oŋu tiŋtuŋ egu ranimiŋ. * **6:16:** Lew 26.12; Eze 37.27; 1 Kor 3.16; 6.19 * **6:17:** Ais 52.11 * **6:18:** 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13; Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9

7

1 O wombuŋ ogopune, Anutuji mama enoreinde buŋo
oŋu kiperu noreko pega. Ore eru ya saki iirunoŋuŋ kebo-
jigaga, noŋuŋ oi sosowo qomukukimiŋgo ore Kristo oŋga
wosibeneŋ munaŋ qa noreiŋ. Anuture mi egu odurekimiŋ
ore kokoinoŋuŋ maneru yameŋ kebeneŋ boposike nobeko
gbagbataeŋine fuke forekimiŋ. Oŋu.

Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore Polji beufi maneya.

2 Niŋoji mo so mi ketoqototie etebeneŋ sibirigaya. More ya
so qajaŋgabeŋ. Mo so eadu eteru jiŋobosoŋ etebeneŋ. Ore
eru ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋunde mendi roru niŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji kipe
noberu goinebi.

3 Goineji botuŋaŋuŋgo gio baku sakigo rua buŋo oŋu miku
minorebuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi ŋoŋore buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariku
geoine bokirie ŋarebemiŋ ore eru so migo. Nonji buŋo iŋi
mibe mane forebuŋ: Niŋoji maŋnoŋunde mendi roru ŋoŋo
maŋnoŋunji kipe ŋabeegobeneŋ. Oŋu eru soine ŋoŋoke moko
kiperu komekimiŋ eru moko sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ.

4 Maŋyokaine tomiri mamanesiŋne soguine ŋoŋore eru
gogo. Ŋoŋore saki oi kokoine miteŋ gaego. Ŋoŋore eru
bobomiriŋne soguine bofukego ore eru sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne
fuŋne maneru oo jibu mokemoke yobu jeriego.

Masedonia prowinsgo raru Taituske qodurebu.

5 Taitus baaru gobоŋ ore* miboŋ, buŋo oi jikigaru mibe-
miŋ. Masedonia prowinsgo waperu oo oŋuakoŋ maŋwomo
bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaboŋ. Uro uro raboŋ, oo koŋkoŋ
fuŋne fuŋne bofukeboŋ. Anuture jigo qaku goine yoŋoke
kekepari eru ŋoŋore manebu maneru gobоŋ.*

6 Oŋu gobоŋyoŋ, Anutuji maŋwawaki ŋiŋigo kitiŋ nobeega,
iŋoji Taitus wareya, oiji bobomiriŋ enareya.

7 Taitusji wareya, oiji akoŋ matayoŋ, Korint ŋoŋoji
bobomiriŋ etebi iŋoji najime Anutuji oo oŋuakoŋ bobomiriŋ
enareya. Ŋoŋore sundu iŋi najiya, “Ŋoŋoji noŋ ŋone nuni-
minde aŋi maneru gogobi. Beuŋaŋuŋ fofori mane nareku
yobiŋ narebunde buŋo miku nonde tifene kitiŋgaku miki-
minde jaueegobi.” Sundu oi najime maneru manjeri soguine
yobu maneboŋ.

8 Nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Biŋe buŋoji bapakareru quraŋ oi
quraŋgabe oseru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane sembeabuŋ, ore eru noŋ
so nakene mane sembeago. Rone nakene mane sembeaboŋ,
oi jibu damaŋ yoo yoore eru moke jeriego: Quraŋ buŋoneji
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bosembeako beusembe ebuŋyoŋ, beusembe oiji

---

* **7:5:** 2 Kor 2.13 oo Taitusre miya. * **7:5:** 2 Kor 2.13

kerisieru damaŋ pomponjine yobu peku tariya. Funneŋaŋuŋ oŋu ŋoneboŋ.

9 Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo mane sembeabuŋ ore eru so jeriegoyoŋ,
yoore eru jeriego: Ŋoŋo eeboboŋaŋunde eru mane sem-
beabi mimigaŋgaŋ beusembeŋaŋunji bapi ŋabeko maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ moke kerisieru poretiŋgabuŋ. Oi Anuture mire so
fukeko maŋ-ŋaŋunji niŋore eru so sembeayayoŋ, fofori bapi
ŋabeboŋ.

10 Agiburaŋnoŋunde eru mane sembeagobeneŋ ine,
mimigaŋgaŋ beusembe oiji bapi nobeko maŋnoŋuŋ moke
kerisieru poretiŋnekimiŋ. Poretiŋgakimiŋ, Anutuji oga
nobeko Sombuŋgo ropekimiŋ. Moji maŋine kerisieru
ore eru yakere so mane sembeaiŋ. Moreŋ ŋiŋigo goineji
agiburaŋyaŋunde beusembe maneegobiyoŋ, Anutuji oi
bokeiŋgo so weunimiŋ ine, iŋoji geoine bokirie yareme
kome sanaŋine komenimiŋ.

11 Ŋoŋoji Anuture maŋ aŋire so beusembe bofukebi
mimigaŋgaŋ ore fori oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukeko qowiriebi,
oi osoeru ŋoneru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Noŋuŋ jere-
gougounoŋuŋ bokeru maŋnoŋuŋ qojugaru manjo paio pak-
ereru fuŋnenoŋuŋ jijibuine osoeru botiŋgabeneŋ. Ŋiŋigo ag-
iburaŋ ebuŋ, yoŋore maŋnoŋuŋ pakereme misombeŋyaŋuŋ
eku miyarebeneŋ. Anuture mi egu odurekimiŋ ore pop-
ure yobugabeneŋ kokoinoŋuŋ manebeŋ. Polji wareru
maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ ore fori ŋoneiŋ ore aŋi maneru
gogobeneŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ eebobo poretiŋ eiŋgo ore ruabeŋ eru
moji kadi tiriya, oi botiŋgakimiŋ ore jaueru gobeŋ.” Oŋu
mibi sagaiŋ. Damaŋ yoo kadi poretiŋ boyobegobi, oi nadubi
ŋonego.

12 Ore eru moji botuŋaŋuŋgo sembeaya, oi akoŋ
botiŋganimiŋ ore eru quraŋne so quraŋgaboŋ me mo oi
bosembea teya, oi akoŋ bapi yabenimiŋ ore quraŋ oi so
quraŋgaru ruaboŋ. Oi iŋi ore quraŋgaboŋ: Ŋoŋo Anuture
jiŋo maio noke maŋmoakoŋ enimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi, mosi
oiji totogo fukeiŋ ore quraŋ oi quraŋgaboŋ.

13 Nakene bobomiriŋne oi akoŋ so manegoyoŋ, Taitusre
maŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo fiame ŋonebeneŋ oiji oŋuakoŋ maŋne
kitiŋgako mokemoke yobu jerieego. Ŋoŋoji sosowo Taitus
beufi etebuŋ ore jerieega, jeribari oiji oŋuakoŋ kitiŋ nuko ore
eru mokemoke yobu jeriego.

14 Nonji ŋoŋore mosiŋaŋunde eru sakiŋaŋuŋ Taitusre jiŋoo
miteŋ garu goboŋ, ŋoŋoji ore so ebi noŋ mimi so roboŋ.
Nonji ŋoŋore botugo goku buŋo sosowo ŋajiboŋ, oi foriine
akoŋ. Ore so ŋoŋore buŋo Taitusre jiŋo maio miku miteŋ

garu goboŋ, buŋo oiji oŋuakoŋ fuŋneŋaŋuŋ botiŋgabi foriine fukeya.
15 Ŋoŋo sosowo nonde buŋo reŋgabi Taitusji wareko sombuŋaŋuŋke maneru gburugburu ŋabeme keporebi. Taitusji mosiŋaŋuŋ oi manesuku buŋo najime beufiineji ŋoŋore eru sogueme sanaŋgaru miteŋ ŋabeega.
16 Nonji eeboboŋaŋuŋ sosowo manesuku oo soine ŋoŋore eru kobineke oŋu maneru sanaŋgaru jogbake gobemiŋ. Ore eru jerieego. Oŋu.

8

Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kitiŋ yabekiminde buŋo

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji yauŋmoririine maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine oo noreko foriine Masedonia prowins maŋineo fiine akoŋ fukeya. Nonji ŋoŋo ore eru qaqouma egu gokimiŋ ore maneru sunduyaŋuŋ iŋi mibemiŋ:*
2 Yoŋoji sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukebi eesoi yobiŋinekeji paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko wakiqoqoine yobu gogobiyoŋ, oi jibu mokemoke yobu jeriebuŋ ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kitiŋ yarekimiŋ ore moneŋ pesiŋ soguine yobu ruabuŋ.
3 Yoŋore fuŋne iŋi kitiŋgaku mibemiŋ: Moji so bapakare yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo jibu afagaru tobiriyaŋunde so pesiŋyaŋuŋ ruabuŋ eru oi oŋuakoŋ odureru yarebuŋ.
4 Yoŋoji yameŋ keku kokoine bapakare noberu iŋi karieru weuku nojibi, “Niŋo oŋuakoŋ Judia prowinsre ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine bapi yabekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru Pol, go soine ‘Oŋ!’ minde niŋo kiwaqawaineke maneru gio ore mobeine afagaru bakimiŋ.”
5 Oŋu mibi mibe pesiŋ ruanimiŋ ore odigaboŋ, ore so oi akoŋ matayoŋ, oi odureru iŋi ruabuŋ: Yoŋoji rone kikitiŋ Ofonde jiŋoo sagaga, oi ruakimiŋ ore maŋyaŋuŋ kipebuŋ eru ore ŋadio Anuture mi reŋgakimiŋgo maneru yoŋoyaŋunde gogo oi oŋuakoŋ niŋore meo ruabuŋ.
6 Ore eru Taitus iŋi mitiga teboŋ, “Go kikitiŋ gio oi fuŋgaru bameŋ, ore eru oi jikigaru Korint kufufuŋ bapi yabende maŋyauŋyaŋuŋ yaduru moneŋ pesiŋ soguine oi moke jikigaru ruabi botuyaŋuŋgo tariiŋ.”
7 Mande ya fuŋne fuŋne oi boakoŋ yobu biŋe qa yareru iŋi eku gogobi: Fiine akoŋ Kristo manesiŋ garu Biŋe buŋo foriine misarigaru Anuture maŋ aŋi mane mukuru goine kitiŋ yabekimiŋ ore damaŋ so aŋi eegobi. Ŋoŋoji goine yadureru fiine akoŋ manjoko enoreru fiine yobu fukegobi. Ore so

* **8:1:** Rom 15.26

kikitiŋ gio yo oŋuakoŋ soine basarigaru goine yadurebi fiine yobu fukeiŋ.
8 Oŋu miku moneŋ ruanimiŋ ore so mitiga ŋarego. Oi matayoŋ, maŋyauŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kikoineke fukega me mata, oi eesoigo ruaru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ manebemiŋ ore manego. Kufufuŋ goineji jeregougou bokeru kikitiŋ gioyaŋuŋ foriine yobu baku qiŋ keru dimagobi, buŋo oi miku oiji ŋoŋo eesoi eŋarego.
9 Pesiŋ wojimu ruanimiŋ ore osoenimiŋ, oo Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore fuŋnere kamasi manesuinebi. Ŋoŋo iŋore yauŋmoriri soguine oi iŋi manegobi: Iŋoji Sombunde yareya sosowore Rau ropekiine fukeyayoŋ, jibu ŋoŋo seŋgiŋbaŋginde kobiŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ ore eru moreŋgo wakiru wakiqoqoine fukeru gogoine kisiŋgaru qoisogaya.
10 Moneŋ ruanimiŋ ore so mitiga ŋaregoyoŋ, Yesuji soso ruaya, ore so uŋsowoŋne oi akoŋ ŋarego. Ŋoŋoji gosa yukuineo fuŋfuŋgaine fukeru kikitiŋ gio yameŋ keku babuŋ eru oi jikigaru bakimiŋ ore aŋi sanaŋine manebuŋ.
11 Damaŋ yoo gioŋaŋuŋ oi ba foreinebi. Rone kikitiŋ gio bakimiŋgo yameŋ keku aŋi sogo manebuŋ, ore so oi jikigaru ba foreinebi. Ya pe ŋarega ore so pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boakoŋ ruainebi.
12 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Pesiŋ ruakiminde aŋiŋaŋunji fukeru pega ine, ya pe ŋarega ore so ruabi Anutuji maneme sagaiŋ. Iŋoji ya so pe ŋarega ore so, so osoeru miŋareega.
13 Pesiŋ soguine ruabi ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋore gogoji afagako ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde paio yobiŋ ropeiŋgo so manegobeneŋyoŋ, ogopunoŋuŋ embimbiŋgaru basiqasi egobi, yoŋoke boroiŋgaru sogokoŋ gokimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.
14 Ore eru damaŋ yoo ya boakoŋ yobu pe ŋareko goineji gogoyaŋunde yare embimbiŋgagobi, ŋoŋo oi bapi yabebi soine fukeiŋ. Oŋu eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe jiki yare embimbiŋgabi yoŋore yareji boakoŋ yobu peiŋ, damaŋ oo oi mo bapi ŋabenimiŋ. Oŋu naduŋgaduŋ ekabi ogo babapi mosiŋaŋunji sogokoŋ fukeiŋ.
15 Oi Biŋe buŋo yo quraŋgabi pega ore so fukeiŋ, “Soguine qojugaru goya, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde so noko uqo siŋiŋine so ŋeya eru memenda qojugaru goya, iŋoji uqo yare so embimbiŋgaya.” Oŋu.*

Ogopune yokaomo sore yabebeneŋ wareru bapi ŋabenimiŋ.

16 Anutuji Taitusre maŋ boburogame ŋoŋore noŋ oŋuine manebu maneru bapi ŋabeiŋgo yameŋ keku goga. Ore eru “Anutu daŋge!” migo.

---

* **8:15:** Eks 16.18

17 Nonji Taitus ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore weu teru maŋine ba-
papakarebe qoruine kerisieya. Oi akoŋ matayoŋ, iŋoyoŋe ŋoŋo
bapi ŋabeiŋgo maneru sase eru iŋoyoŋunde aŋi boyoberu
boke noberu Korint ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋgo miya.
18 Niŋoji maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ mo sorebeneŋ iŋoke
warenimi. Yoo Bobiaŋ Biŋe misaueega ore eru oi
maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowoji miteŋ gaegobi.
19 Iŋore buŋo jikigaru iŋi mibemiŋ: Masedonia
maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi roosoebi kikitiŋ pesiŋ oi
roru niŋoke moko kadi rakimiŋ. Niŋoji Ofoŋ iŋoyoŋunde
tinabiŋeji saueiŋ ore maneru pesiŋ soguine oi soine
siŋaŋ garu Judia prowinsgo raru yarekimiŋ. Ogo babapi
eyarekiminde maŋyauŋnoŋuŋ oŋu totogo yadukimiŋ.
20 Oŋu eru kikitiŋ pesiŋ soguine oi eadu ebi egu jibugaeiŋ
ore soine siŋaŋga sarigakimiŋ. Moji mosinoŋuŋ ore eru egu
minoreiŋgo maneru yameŋ keku dimagobeneŋ.
21 Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Niŋoji mosi Ofonde jiŋoo poretiŋ
fukega, oi egu qatataŋgakimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ egobeneŋ. Oi
akoŋ matayoŋ, mosi ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo sagaga, oi oŋuakoŋ
ekimiŋ ore maneru yameŋ keegobeneŋ.*
22 Yokake maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ mo oi oŋuakoŋ
sorebeneŋ wareiŋ. Oi damaŋ kokoine eesoi eteku kamasiine
iŋi ŋoneben: Iŋoji damaŋine damaŋine Ofonde gio baiŋgo
ore manjo eega. Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo goine ogo babapi
eŋarekimiŋgo manegobi, oŋu manesiŋ ŋarega ore ŋoŋoreo
wareru bapi ŋabeiŋgo maneru maŋ papakare soguine
maneega.
23 Nonji Taitus iŋi ore roosoebon: Iŋoji nonde ogo babap-
ine eru gio bobo muraŋne fukega. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine
kufufuŋine yoŋoji ogoyokanoŋuŋ yoyoka oi roosoe yapebi
mineboboŋaŋuŋ fukegobire. Kristore tinabiŋeji yokore eru
sogueega.
24 Ore eru ŋi yokaomo warenimiŋ, oi maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko
eyareru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ oŋu oi yadubi ŋonenimiŋ. Oŋu enimiŋ
ine, niŋoji mosiŋaŋunde sakiŋaŋuŋ miteŋ gabeŋ, buŋo ore
foriji totogo fukeko ŋonebi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kokoineji
manenimiŋ. Oŋu.

9

Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ bapi yabeinebi.

1 Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine ogo babapi moneŋ yaren-
imiŋ ore quraŋgabemiŋgo manegoyoŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi mane
foregobi ore eru buŋo moke mibemiŋgo so embimbiŋgago.

---

* **8:21:** Qoq 3.4

2 Ŋoŋo ogo babapi eniminde maŋ aŋiŋaŋuŋ pega. Nonji
oi maneru ore eru ŋoŋore sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku Masedonia
maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore jiŋoo miteŋ ŋaberu iŋi mi-
boŋ, “Korint eru Akaia maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goineji
gosa yukibe akoŋ fuŋgaru Judia ogo babapi eyarenimiŋ ore
jaueru gogobi.” Oŋu mibe ŋoŋore maŋ jore manebi buŋo
oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareya. Ore eru kufufuŋ foriine yoŋore
maŋyaŋuŋ pakereko ogo babapi eiŋgo afagabuŋ.

3 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi fuke ŋareko manegobiyoŋ, jibu ogop-
une yokaomo yo sore yabego. “Korint yoŋoji moneŋ roru
qojugakimiŋ ore jaueru gogobi,” oŋu miku buŋo ore eru
ŋoŋore saki miteŋ gabe. Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko kokoineji
egu manenimiŋyoŋ, buŋoŋaŋuŋ boyoberu moneŋ fofori
ruabi kojiŋ komoŋgo ŋeko sosowoji oŋu ŋone yabenimiŋgo
manego.

4 Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko moneŋ-ŋaŋunji pi guruyaŋuŋgo
so ŋeko mo gobi Masedonia ogopune goineji noke wareru
oŋu bofuke ŋabenobuŋ ine, nonji ŋoŋore eru mimi so bo-
fukebemiŋ. Reŋganimiŋgo manesiŋ ŋaberu gobe foriine
so fukena ine, ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ buŋoŋaŋuŋ omainere eru
mimigaŋgaŋ so bofukenimiŋ.

5 Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yokaomo oi maŋ
bapakare yarebemiŋgo manebe sagako iŋi yajibe, “Ŋoŋo
ronekoŋ Korint yoŋoreo raru kikitiŋ pesiŋ soguine ruani-
minde buŋo kipebuŋ, buru oi boyoberu rua forenimiŋ ore
maŋbapakare eyareinebi. Oŋu ebi ogo babapi pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
oi tataki eku ebu paio matayoŋ, oi wiriine akoŋ afagaru
soguine ruainebi. Oi qodurebi ziozre kojiŋ komoŋgo ŋeko
wareru soine rokimiŋ.” Oŋu miboŋ.

Koruŋ afagaru soguine qopogaru tieinebi.

6 Buŋo yo manesuku goinebi: Uqo koruŋ afaine akoŋ
qopogaru tiega, iŋoji foriine oŋuakoŋ afaine akoŋ roiŋ. Uqo
koruŋ soguine qopogaru tiega, iŋoji foriine oŋuakoŋ soguine
roiŋ. Ore eru soguine ruabi Anutuji tifeine soguine ŋareiŋ.

7 Ŋoŋo bubu pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ maŋ-ŋaŋunji kipebuŋ ore so
ruaeinebi. Jeri paio afagaru basaqasa ŋiŋigo yauŋ ŋaregobi,
Anutuji oi manji jojoko eyareega. Ore eru pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moji
bapakare ŋarega ore eru maŋyoka paio so ruainebi. Oi
tatakike so ruainebi.

8 Maŋ-afaŋ paio kikitiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ soguine ruabi Anutuji
sanaŋgaru yauŋmoririine sosowo bosaue ŋareeiŋ. Oŋu
ŋareme gogo sosowo oo yare embimbiŋganimiŋ, oi sosowo
damaŋ so raugabi saga ŋabeeiŋ. Oŋu fukeko gio fiine fuŋne
fuŋne oi afagaru babi foriine boakoŋ yobu fukeiŋ.

9 Ebu bokeru pesiŋ sogo sogo ruaegobi, oi Biŋe Quraŋ buŋo
yo quraŋgabi pega ore so fukegobi,
“Iŋoji afagaru yauŋine yauŋine boroiŋgaru ŋiŋigo wakiqo-
qoine yareega.
Eeboboine poretiŋ tatakiine tomiri oiji damaŋ tatariine
tomiri Anuture jiŋoo pe ropeiŋ.”*
10 Anutuji qopoga-titie ŋire uqo koruŋ oteko uqo fukeko
noegobeneŋ, iŋoji uqo mujande basaqasa eenimiŋ, oi
oŋuakoŋ yareeiŋ. Oi yareme maŋyaŋunji wirieko soine afa-
garu buŋo koruŋ qopogaru tiebi saueme eebobo posiinere
fori fukeko Anutuji oi bosogueko saueeiŋ.*
11 Oŋu ebi Anutuji gogo sosowo oo mifiagaru basaue
ŋabeme fiaenimiŋ. Oŋu soine afagaru ŋiŋigo damaŋ so
kikoine tomiri yauŋ soguine yareeinebi. Oŋu ebi oi
roru (Jerusalem raru) yarebeneŋ ŋiŋigo kokoineji kikitiŋ-
ŋaŋunde eru Anutu miteŋ gabi foriine ŋoŋore fukeeiŋ.
12 Kikitiŋ gio yo baenimiŋ, oiji Anuture ŋiŋigo gbag-
bataeŋine yoŋoji yare basiqasi ebi bapi yabeeiŋ. Oi akoŋ
matayoŋ, ore eru “Anutu daŋge!” buŋo oi kokoine min-
imiŋgo ore eru foriine ŋoŋoreo fukeeiŋ.
13 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Kikitiŋ gio yo baku oŋuine oiji
mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde fuŋne yadukabi ŋiŋigo kokoineji oi
ŋoneru Anuture mi reŋganimiŋ ore miteŋ garu iŋi minimiŋ,
“Korint yoŋoji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi buŋoji akoŋ so mi-
fukegobiyoŋ, Polre buŋo oi kikoine tomiri reŋgaru afagaru
wiriine akoŋ niŋo eru goine sosowo yoŋore yauŋ jiŋorara
noreegobi.”
14 Oŋu miku ŋoŋore oŋgawowosi gio baku oo ohoweŋaŋuŋ
kokoine ba ŋareru iŋi minimiŋ, “Ii-ia! Anutuji yauŋmoririine
boakoŋ yobu Korint yareme maŋyauŋ-yaŋunde fori soguine
norebi.” Oŋu mibi Anuture yaunji totogo fukeiŋ.
15 O noŋuŋ Anutu yauŋinere eru miteŋ gainebeneŋ. Iŋore
yauŋ Yesu Kristoji fiine yobu fukega. Kikitiŋ ruaniminde
buŋo oi oŋu ware tariga.

10

Polre giore buŋo mibi tifeine bokirieya.

1 Goineji ŋoŋore botugo nonde iŋi miegobi: Jiŋo
mainoŋuŋgo goku manjo so eegayoŋ, mogo raru oo buŋo
sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine akoŋ minoreega. Oŋu miegobiyoŋ, Kristoji
ŋonemaiŋ waigo enareega, nonji ore paio nake maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
yoore eru bapakarebemiŋ:

---

* **9:9:** Kiki 112.9 * **9:10:** Ais 55.10

2 Goine yoŋoji niŋore iŋi manesuku miegobi, “Pol eru
iŋore ogopu yoŋoji morende eebobore kamasi boyoberu
yoŋoyaŋunde manesuku eegobi.” Nonji ŋoŋoreo wareru
buŋo oŋu miegobi, oi kane yaberu koimo dimaku mi-
yarebemiŋgo manegoyoŋ, jibu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine yobu
bapakare yaberu miyarebemiŋgo taki nugo. Ore eru ŋoŋo
ŋiŋigo nonde buŋo oŋuine miegobi, oi pipa ŋadi yabeinebi.
Buŋoyaŋuŋ oŋuine oi botiŋgabi ŋone yabebe maŋneji womo
eme botuŋaŋuŋgo wareru womoke gobemiŋ.

3 Fofori, eebobone moreŋgo eegoyoŋ, oi jibu nakere eru
morende eebobo sembene so boyoberu jigo so qaego. Oŋu
matayoŋ, Anuture mamari siŋaŋ fukeru rosipuine sa ba-
pakare yaberu oo buru gbagbataeŋine boyoberu jigo qaego.
4 Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine boyoberu
jigore ya sosowo oike jigo qaegobiyoŋ, niŋoji oŋu mata.
Mamari ŋi yoŋoji morumboŋ koro dobuine dobuine simeŋ
aenji bakine oi igo mukuru ketotiebi wakiegobiyoŋ, Anutuji
tebe garikiŋ fuŋine mo usuŋineke oi noreko dobe nobeko oiji
rosi yoŋore buŋo buru sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oi bapakare yaberu
qomukubeneŋ wakiegobi.

5 Maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋoji Anuture fuŋne egu mane
mukunimiŋ ore eru yoŋoyaŋunde saki ba ropeku ma-
maneyaŋuŋ poretiŋ kejigako qosorieku qanda gogobiyoŋ,
niŋoji yoŋore mamanesu buru kekesiine dobuineke oi
sosowo kepieru ketotiebeneŋ wakiegobi. Ŋiŋigoji buŋo
mamaneyaŋuŋ sembene oi bafagako nigiŋganiminde kadi
yadubeneŋ soine buŋoyaŋuŋ sosowo Kristo reŋga tekiminde
so manesuenimiŋ.

6 Oŋu manesuku Korint ŋoŋoji rone Kristore buŋo sosowo
reŋgaru aposol gione kitiŋganimiŋ ore odigagobeneŋ. Ŋoŋoji
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke oŋu kerisie forebi ŋadio niŋoji buŋo qo-
qomuku ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo sosowo osoeru mitariku geoine
bokirie yarekimiŋgo jaueru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.

7 Ŋoŋo ya sosowo sakire akoŋ so ŋone osoeinebi. Bo-
tuŋaŋuŋgo eebobo jibugaega, ore fuŋinere fori oi mane-
suinebi. Goineji botuŋaŋuŋgo noŋ bawaki nuru yoŋoyoŋe
Kristore minebobopu fukegobi ore maŋyoka so eru mane
sanaŋgagobi ine, yoŋoji jikigaru nonde oŋuakoŋ iŋi mane-
suinebi: Yoŋoji Kristore biŋe fukegobi, nonji oŋuakoŋ Kris-
tore biŋe fukego.

8 Ofonji yoore eru usuŋ nareya: Ŋoŋo bawaki ŋabebemiŋ
ore matayoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobiaŋgabe sanaŋganimiŋ ore eru
gogo. Ore eru usuŋ ore eru sakipepe eru suŋ oŋuine sakine
ba ropeku furarienobo ine, oi jibu mimi mo so bofukenobo.

9 Quraŋine quraŋine quraŋgaru ruabe osegaru usuŋnere
sombuŋaŋuŋ egu manenimiŋ. Ore kokoi manenimiŋgo so
manego. Ore eru buŋo oi damaŋ yoo so jikigaru mibemiŋ.
Oŋu.
10 Goineji buŋo iŋi miegobi: Polji quraŋine oo buŋo
yobiŋineke quraŋgaru maŋnoŋuŋ fofori bapakareegayoŋ,
botunoŋuŋgo dimako ŋonebeneŋ ŋi gbagbaŋine fukega eru
buŋoine miko manebeneŋ gorumo fukega.
11 Nonji buŋo ore mobeine iŋi mibemiŋ: Buŋoŋaŋuŋ
omaine oi bokeinebi. Nonde fuŋnere iŋi manesuinebi: Noŋ
mogo raru quraŋgo buŋone sanaŋine quraŋgaego, ore so bo-
tuŋaŋuŋgo goku oŋuakoŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ.
12 Eadubobo yoŋoji yoŋoyoŋe mi-booro eegobiyoŋ, fofori
noŋ nadureru aposol tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukenobuŋ ine, nonji
mimine manenobo. Oŋu fukeko nakene eru yoŋore ee-
bobo mobemobe ruaru ŋone osoebemiŋ ore qatataŋgaru
fogaturuŋ fukenoboyoŋ, yoŋoji mamaneyaŋuŋ pomponine
boyoberu yoŋoyaŋunde aŋire so maŋyaŋuŋ someda ruaru
osoeegobi. Eeboboyaŋuŋ oŋu kosa osoeru “Pol oduregob-
eneŋ,” miku beufi maneegobi. Buŋo omaine oŋu miku
maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri fukegobi. Anuture somedaji osoe nubi
soine yadureru gogo.
13 Anutuji gio bobore ruge enareya, oi so odureru sakine
kokoine miteŋ gabemiŋ ore so manego. Anutuji gio bobo
burune rua nareko baego, ore so ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakoŋ gio
baego eru ore forire akoŋ sakine miteŋ gaego.
14 Goineji buŋo iŋi mijibugaegobi, “Polji Korint bo-
tuyaŋuŋgo gio bame ore eru sakiine miteŋ gako so sagaga.
Anutuji moreŋ bopogaru gio bainde gaŋ rua teya, Polji
oi odureru kosabasa kigaega.” Yoŋoji ronekoŋ gio ŋoŋore
botugo so babuŋyoŋ, jibu noŋ bawaki nuru yoŋoyaŋunde
saki buŋoji akoŋ miteŋ gaegobi. Nonji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe
misaueku raru goku rone Korint ŋoŋoreo wareru mande
gio baboŋ. Rone so warenobo ine, eadubobo qaqaji yoŋoji
nonde buŋo oŋu mibi sagako nonji nakene fuŋne mibeminde
miki mijibuganobo.
15 Anutuji moreŋ bopogaru gio bobore gaŋ rua yareya,
yoŋoji gaŋyaŋuŋ oi kigaru ŋoŋore botugo wareru mande gio
baegobi. Nake rugene so kigaru goine yoŋore botugo gio
baboŋ ore sakine miteŋ gaego. Qaqaji goineji mande gio
baku gobuŋ, ore eru sakine so miteŋ gaego. Ŋoŋore botugo
rone fuŋgaru gio baboŋ ore oŋu ebe soine sagaga. Anuture
buru boyoberu botuŋaŋuŋgo gio baku gobeneŋ mamanesiŋ-
ŋaŋunji jikigaru sogueko kitiŋ nobenimiŋ ore odigaru oori
ego.

16 Kitiŋ nobekabi soine kaeine kaeine Korint mobei-
neo Not oobe pegobi, yoŋoreo aroo oŋuakoŋ raru Bobiaŋ
Biŋe mitaniŋgakimiŋ. Gionoŋunji oŋu sogueko ŋadiqoqo
buŋoyaŋunji tariiŋ. Anutuji goine yoŋore gio bobo gaŋ rua
yareme babi foriine fuke foreya, ore eru nake sakine miteŋ
gabemiŋ ore so manego.
17 Oŋu matayoŋ, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu ruaiŋgo ore
manego, “Moji sakiine miteŋ gaiŋgo manega, iŋoji Ofonde
giore foriinere eru sakiine miteŋ gako sagaiŋ.”
18 Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Yoŋoyoŋe yoŋoke mi-booro
eegobi, yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo so sagagobiyoŋ, Ofonji mo mi-
booro eteiŋ, iŋoji eesoigo sanaŋgaru dimaiŋ. Oŋu.*

11

Aposol jijibuine yoŋoji egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ.

1 Nonji maŋne tomiri kamasi buŋo mendaine meŋ miku
sakine ba ropebe ore eru so mane yobiŋganiŋ. Oi jibu noŋ
so ŋadi nunimiŋ, oi manego.
2 Nonji ŋoŋo ŋi moakoŋ Kristo iŋore biŋe fukebi ŋigo
jeŋoŋ jumuine gbagbataeŋine oŋuine ŋarebe iŋoji akoŋ ro
ŋabeinde buŋo mikipeboŋ. Ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋore eru
maŋineo manetiqoti maneru manjoine pakereega, nonji ore
so goineji jiji buŋoji kepore ŋaberu jiji eku kepore ŋabebi egu
sembeanimiŋgo manebu maneego.
3 Yoore eru manebu maneego: Kobenji gufukopari eko
Ewaji (Iwji) sembeaya, ore so eadubobo yoŋoji oŋu me oŋu
miku eadu eru oga ŋabebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejigako tiŋtuŋ egu
enimiŋ.*
4 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Goineji wareru Yesu mitaniŋgabeŋ,
oi matayoŋ, Yesu furuine more fuŋne misaueku gobi ŋoŋoji
yoŋore so manebi yobiŋgaega. Moro Tiriine robi biŋeŋaŋuŋ
fukeya, oi matayoŋ, gemo moji goine yoŋore maŋgo rakame
bobojibu goku ore eru jibu koŋkoŋ so manegobi. Bobiaŋ
Biŋe maneru sabarebuŋ, oi matayoŋ, buŋo kamasiine babu
someda mo tinaine akoŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋe oŋgaku kosa mibi
goineji oi afaine akoŋ maneru sabareegobi. Oŋu fukeega ore
ŋoŋoji jibu manebu mo so maneegobi. Oi so sagaga.
5 Ore eru manebu maneegoyoŋ, eebobone oŋu me oŋu
osoebi nonji wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tina roru
eadubobo kosa eegobi, nonji yoŋore mea yukuyaŋuŋgo so
yobu gogo.
6 Buŋo nareegobi ore mobeine oi iŋi migo: Buŋo fiine
yobu mimiinere kamasi oi soine so manegoyoŋ, Biŋe buŋore

---

* **10:18:** Jer 9.24 * **11:3:** Jen 3.1-5, 13

fuŋne oi mane sarigo. Oi damaŋine damaŋine gbeŋ akoŋ
totogo barariŋga ŋarekabe mane mukugobi.
7 Ŋoŋo ba rope ŋabebemiŋgo maneru nake ba wawaki eku
gogone kitiŋgabemiŋ ore gio baku goboŋ. Ore eru Anuture
Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi ŋoŋore furiine tomiri mo mitaniŋga ŋareru
goboŋ. Oŋu eru goboŋ ore goineji nonde maŋ tomiri buŋo
iŋi miegobi, “Polji kadi odureru agiburaŋ eega.”
8 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ goineji gio so babe jibu pesiŋyaŋuŋ
mo narebi robe kitiŋ nuko ŋoŋo mo kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku goboŋ.
Goineji ore eru iŋi miegobi, “Polji kiaŋ bobo mosi oŋuine
eyareku goga. Ore eru iŋoji aposol so fukegayoŋ, iŋoyoŋere
gio baega.” Nonde oŋu mijibugaegobi.
9 Ŋoŋoke goku yare embimbiŋgaru basiqasi eku baku oo
ŋoŋoreone mo so bapakareru bo yobiŋgaru uqo yaine so
roru goboŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopune Mase-
donia prowinsgone wareru yare embimbiŋgaboŋ, oi ŋone
taniŋgaru moneŋ narebi sagaya. Eebobone sosowo oo egu
bo yobiŋ ŋabebemiŋgo maneru sisiŋaŋ eku goboŋ eru moke
jikigaru oŋu gobemiŋ.*
10 Egu bo yobiŋ ŋabebeminde buŋone ore eru nake sakine
ba ropeku gogo. Moji buŋone oi Akaia prowinsyaŋunde
kaeine kaeine sosowo oo kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Kris-
tore buŋo foriineji maŋgo enareko buŋo oŋu kiperu miku
dimago.
11 Oi wamore? Oi ŋoŋo so manji jojoko eŋarenobo, ore eru
me? Ŋoŋo fofori manji jojoko eŋareego, oi Anutuji manega.
12 Aposol jijikora oŋuine fukeegobi, yoŋoji niŋoke “So-
gokoŋ fukekiminde gio kamasiine oi akoŋ baegobeneŋ,” oŋu
miiŋgo manegobi. Ore eru iŋi bapakare ŋaberu miegobi,
“Polre kamasi oŋuine gio baegobeneŋ, ore eru ŋoŋo Pol
oŋuine kitiŋ nobeinebi.” Gioyaŋuŋ ore sakiyaŋuŋ miteŋ
ganimiŋgo maneru ore fuŋine baaegobiyoŋ, oi soine so
bofukenimiŋ. Nonji oi oŋuine so fukego. Ore eru egu
bo yobiŋ ŋabebemiŋ ore nake sisiŋaŋ eku goego eru moke
jikigaru oŋuine gobemiŋ.
13 Yoŋoji aposol foriine matayoŋ, aposol jijibuine eru gio
bobo ŋiŋigo gufukopariyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Kristore aposol
niŋore kamakamasi fukeru sakiyaŋuŋ yaduru gio kosa bae-
gobi.
14 Satan iŋoyoŋe tatamare mimereren kamasi oŋuine mosi-
ine yaduru gio kosa baega. Ore eru eadubobo yoŋoji oŋu
fukebuŋ ore so waragaekimiŋ.
15 Ore eru Satande kiŋaŋqoqo ŋiŋigopu yoŋoji ŋiŋigo
kiŋaŋyaŋuŋ qanimiŋ ore kamakamasi eru Kadi buŋo

* **11:9:** Fil 4.15-18

boyoberu oŋuine oiji posiine fukenimiŋ ore mijibugaru sakiyaŋuŋ yaduegobi. Gio oŋu kosa baegobi ore niŋo so popureru waragaegobeneŋ. Sakibobo oŋu eegobiyoŋ, damaŋ tatariineo Anutuji furiyaŋuŋ eeboboyaŋunde so bokirie yareiŋ. Oŋu.

Polji aposol gio baku joisereren soguine maneya.

16 Buŋone moke iŋi mibemiŋ: Ŋoŋoreone goineji nonde "Maŋine tomiri goga," oŋu miku manesunobuŋ. Oŋu manesunobuŋ ine, noŋ ŋi maŋine tomiri oŋuine kepore nuniŋ. Oŋu ebi soine oi oŋuine nakene saki ba ropeku botuŋaŋuŋgo gobemiŋ.

17 Koimo soguine maneru sakine ba ropeku buŋone migo, oi Ofonde mamaneo so boyoberu migoyoŋ, buŋo oi ŋi maŋine tomirire kamasi oŋuine migo.

18 Ŋiŋigo kokoineji botuŋaŋuŋgo morende eebobo sembene boyoberu sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi, ore eru nonji oŋuakoŋ eru buŋone ore so migo.

19 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe "Mamane ŋiŋigo ropekiine fukegobeneŋ," migobi ore ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore manebi so yobiŋgaega.

20 Ŋoŋoji foriine yobu iŋi fukegobi: Ŋiŋigo yo iŋiine yoŋore manebi maŋ-ŋaŋunji so yobiŋgaega: Moji oga ŋaberu kipeme kiŋaŋqoqopuine wakiqoqoine fukegobi. Moji kepore ŋaberu uqoŋaŋuŋ no foreega. Moji jiji buŋo miku eŋareme iŋore biŋe fukegobi. Moji iŋoyoŋunde sakiine ba ropeku buŋo fofoine miku mauŋaŋuŋ qotiŋgaega.

21 Oi oŋuine furu kane eŋarebemiŋ ore wiriine fukeru goboŋ. Waigo eŋareboŋ ore "Kokoi mamane made fukega," miku nonde oŋu manesugobi me mata? Buŋo oŋu miku oiji soine mimigaŋgaŋ enarenimiŋ ore so fukega me? Buŋo mibemiŋ, oi ŋi maŋine tomirire kamasi oŋu mibemiŋ. Eadubobo yoŋoji gio baegobi ore sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku mimiyaŋuŋ so manegobi ine, nonji oŋuakoŋ gionere eru sakine ba ropebemiŋgo sanaŋgaego.

22 Yoŋoji buŋo iŋi miku sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi, "Niŋo Juda ŋiŋigo fukeru Hibru buŋo miegobeneŋ." Oŋu miegobiyoŋ, nonji oŋuakoŋ ego. "Israel ŋiŋigo fukegobeneŋ," miegobiyoŋ, nonji oŋuakoŋ fukego. "Abrahamde ŋaso apapu fukegobeneŋ," miegobiyoŋ, nonji oŋuakoŋ fukego.

23 Buŋo mo oi ŋi maŋine tomirire buŋo kamasi oŋu mibemiŋ, "Yoŋoji Kristore gio baegobeneŋ," miegobiyoŋ, nonji oi gbiŋ eyareku yadureru baego. Nonji ŋiŋigo oi yadureru gio sanaŋgaru baku goboŋ. Kristore giore eru witi pigo rua nubi oo oi yadureru damaŋ kokoine ŋeboŋ. Ŋoŋoru

joruinekeji joineke yobu nuku gobuŋ. Damaŋine damaŋine
yobiŋ bofukeru komeiŋgo eku goboŋ.*
24 Juda soriŋ siŋaŋ goineji mibi soŋsoŋ kobinji nubi ateine
39 fukeko joisereren maneru goboŋ. Oŋu enarebi buruine 5
fukeya.*
25 Rom gawman yoŋoji mibi oporoŋ jiineji nubi ateine
yokaomo fukeya. Ateine moakoŋ koji nubi komeiŋgo
eboŋ. Ogâ yasogoo gobe koe rigaŋineo bapakareru quŋgaru
jaŋgame ateine yokaomo fukeya. Damaŋ mogo ogâ qa-
jaŋgame koego rakaru una moakoŋ eru ubu mo koe paiineo
kosa goboŋ.*
26 Damaŋine damaŋine kadi raware eku goboŋ. Obu
soguine soguine kokoine petigaru oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibiri-
gaiŋgo eku goboŋ. Suroŋqoqo ŋiŋigo yoŋore eru komere
kokoi maneru goboŋ. Juda kufufuŋpune yoŋore eru yobiŋ
bofukeru sibirigaiŋgo eku goboŋ. Kotu kantri yoŋore eru
yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaiŋgo eku goboŋ. Taoŋine taoŋine oo
yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaiŋgo eku goboŋ. Gomende kaeine
kaeine oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaiŋgo eku goboŋ. Koe
petigaru raru oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaiŋgo eku goboŋ.
Ogopune qaqajibuine yoŋoji nubi egu komebemiŋ ore beune
waperu kebojigame goboŋ.*
27 Gogone kitiŋgabemiŋ ore gio sanaŋgaru baku goboŋ.
Kubaŋ gariine kokoine goboŋ. Gio kokoine baboŋ ore
uqore damaŋne so eko uqo obure komeru goboŋ. Uqo
mataeme damaŋ kokoine roro goboŋ. Kambaŋ marikure
embimbiŋgaru moteŋgaru goboŋ.
28 Oi akoŋ matayoŋ, jikigaru iŋi maneru goboŋ:
Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine sosowo yoŋoji manebu
buŋoyaŋuŋ najibi maŋneji damaŋ so mane yobiŋgaru goboŋ.
29 Mamanesiŋ ogopune uri yoŋoji gbaŋiru wiriebi ine,
nonji oŋuakoŋ oi manebe yobiŋgame maŋne wirieega. Moji
suruyoiŋ ruame maŋkekerisie ogoneji agiburaŋ ega, agibu-
raŋ ore joineji nonde maŋ oŋuakoŋ ja nuko kanegaego.
30 Ŋoŋoji saki barorope buŋo akoŋ maneniminde aŋi ma-
neegobi. Ore eru nonji sakine ba ropebemiŋ ore so fukenobo
ine, noŋ sakinere yare matayoŋ, maŋnere yare wakiqoqoine
fukebe tobirine wakiega ore eru sakine ba ropenobo.
31 Anutu Ofoŋ Yesure Mama damaŋ so miteŋ gakabeneŋ
tatariine tomiri kuririineke go ropeiŋ, iŋoji nonde fuŋne
maneko buŋo ikoine matayoŋ, buŋo foriine yobu oi migo.
32 Damaskas sitio gokabe kiŋ Aretasre kiap iŋoji kamban-
tipuine ro nuru kipe nunimiŋgo mitiga yareko Damaskas

* **11:23:** Apo 16.23 * **11:24:** Dut 25.3 * **11:25:** Apo 16.22; 14.19 * **11:26:** Apo 9.23; 14.15

ŋiŋigo yoŋore siti sa mendio rubaru sumuŋgaru egu rabemiŋ
ore siŋaŋ baru dimabuŋ.*
33 Oŋu dimabuŋyoŋ, ogopune yoŋoji ro nuru jambe
maŋineo rua nuru niginji kiperu siti sa toone waigowaigo
ruabi moreŋgo waki keru meone sumuŋgaru wareboŋ. Oŋu.

12

Polji qohoŋ iru ŋoneru bararіŋ buŋo maneya.

1 Ŋoŋore sakibobo ogopuŋaŋunji jiŋofurure buŋoine
buŋoine miegobi, ore eru nonji oŋuakoŋ sakine miteŋ
garu jiŋofurure buŋone mibemiŋ. Buŋo oi soine so bapi
ŋabeiŋyoŋ, jibu buŋo jikigaru qohoŋ iruine iruine ŋonebe
Ofonji buŋoyaŋuŋ bararіŋga nareko maneboŋ, ore binaŋ
mibemiŋ.
2 Ŋi mo mane tebe Kristoke qakatoru goga. Moro Tiriineji
oi ogagame morende kuaŋ gbiŋ rugeine odureru roperu
bobuŋ ruge odureru roperu Anutu iŋoyoŋunde Sombuŋ
kae maŋineo paibe ropeya. Damaŋ oone akoŋ gosa 14
tariko gogobeneŋ. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri iiruine akoŋ
ropeya, oi so manego. Anutuji oi manega.
3-4 Moro Tiriineji ŋi oi ogagame Anuture seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ
kaeineo ropeko buŋo funine mo mibi maneya. Moreŋ ŋi
nonji buŋo oi mibeminde agi pega eru buŋo oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo
noŋunde buŋoji mikiminde so mata. Sakiineke me sakiine
tomiri ropeya, oi Anutuji manega. Nonji oi so manegoyoŋ,
iŋore binaŋ manego.
5 Nonji ŋi iŋoreo ya fukeya, ore eru sakine ba ropebemiŋ
ore so fukego. Nakenere oi fukeyayoŋ, jibu ore eru nake
sakine so miteŋ gaego. Ore eru matayoŋ, tobiri wawakiine
fukego ore oŋu eego.
6 Nakenere saki oŋuakoŋ ba ropebemiŋgo manenobo ine,
buŋone buŋo foriinere so minobo. Oŋu buŋo omaine mimi
ŋi so fukenoboyoŋ, oi yoore eru kekesoŋ eego: Sosowo
ŋoŋoji qohoŋ oi ŋoneboŋ ore eru buŋo poretiŋ odureru
nonde manekabi ropekiine egu fugebemiŋ. Eebobone ebe
ŋonebi buŋo mibe manebuŋ, ore so akoŋ osoe narenimiŋgo
manego.
7 Bararіŋ buŋo ropekiine manebe buŋo goine odureega,
ore eru egu nakere sakipepe ebemiŋ ore Anutuji ya miineke
nonde saki fuo ruame buŋi qiŋambure so kinuega. Satande
mimererenji joisereren oi enareko maneego.
8 Ore eru Ofonji oi saki funeone kepiaiŋ ore oŋga wosibe
ateine yokaomo fukeya.

---

* **11:32:** Apo 9.23-25

9 Oŋu oŋga wosiboŋyoŋ, buŋo iŋi najiya, “Mata! Tobiri
wawakiine fukende nonde usunji afagaru maŋgo puseko
kuririgoke fukeeiŋ. Ore eru nonde yauŋmoriri biŋe qa
garende sagaiŋ.” Buŋo oi najiru Kristore usunji paineo
ropeiŋgo maneego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore
sakine miteŋ gaego. Yobiŋ oi mataeiŋ ore so jikigaru oŋga
wosiego.
10 Kristoji noŋ tobiri wawakiine fukeego, damaŋ oo usuŋ
enareko sanaŋgaru dimaego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine
fukego ore jibu manebe sagako tataki so eego. Goineji
maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine minarebi manebe saga nuga. Kris-
tore eru suroŋqoqo kekesuesue enarebi koŋkoŋ maneru oo
jibu maŋwomo bofukeego. Oŋu.

Polji Korint yoŋore manebu maneya?

11 Sakine ba ropeku ŋi maŋine tomiri kamasi fukego.
Poretiŋnenimiŋ ore eru kadi furuine mo so bofukeru nonde
manebi ropeiŋ ore oi migo. Fofori, Anutuji so bapi nuna
ine, nake ya mo so ebe ŋadiqoqo buŋoyaŋunji foriine fukena.
Foriine fukenayoŋ, eebobone oŋu me oŋu osoego, wakiqo-
qoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tinabiŋeyaŋuŋkere tina roru
eadubobo kosa gogobi, nonji yoŋore mea yukuo so yobu
gogo.
12 Ŋoŋore botugo gio baku yobiŋ kokoine mane karieru
goboŋ, oo Anuture usunji boburo nuko mosi qoqowirie soi
fuŋne fuŋne fukeya. Eebobo oiji aposol fukeinde fuŋne
ŋadugako ŋonebuŋ.
13 Ŋoŋo bapi ŋabeboŋ eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ goine oi
ŋoŋoke sogokoŋ eŋareboŋ. Goine oga ŋabebe pakerebi ŋoŋo
uruŋu boke ŋabebe mo gonobuŋ? Fofori, kitiŋ nareniminde
yobiŋ oi ŋoŋore paio so ruaboŋ. Aposol qaqajibuine yoŋoji
yobiŋ oi ŋoŋore paio ruaegobiyoŋ, nonji oi goine yoŋore
paio ruabe osiguegobi. Kitiŋ narenimiŋgo ore so bapakare
ŋaberu oiji baka eŋareboŋ me? Ore eru “Polji baka ŋi
fukega,” minobuŋ, bakane oi bokenimiŋ ore weu ŋarego.
14 Maneniŋ, damaŋ yoo moke ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋgo
jauebe ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ. Wareru gione kitiŋganiminde
yobiŋ oi ŋeŋeineo moke ŋoŋore paio so ruabemiŋ. Oi mata.
Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mebore so sase egoyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde aŋi
manenimiŋgo manego. Odumade yoŋoji maŋgomamayaŋuŋ
kitiŋ yobeku mebo qojugaru yarenimiŋ ore so, so fukegob-
iyoŋ, maŋgomama yoŋoji oi odumadepuyaŋuŋ yoŋore mebo
qojugabi sagaiŋ. Ore so mande gio oobe nonji mamaŋaŋuŋ
fukego. Ore eru manji oobe bapi ŋabebemiŋgo manego.
15 Ore eru ŋoŋoji fianimiŋgo ore yane sosowo oi jeri
paiineo ŋarebe ŋoŋore biŋe fukeiŋgo manego. Nake gogone

oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo fianimiŋgo ore qoisogabemiŋgo manego. Oŋu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko eŋarebe manjokoneji soguee-gayoŋ, ŋoŋore maŋyaunji jibu wamore mujugaega?

16 Fofori, kitiŋ nareniminde yobiŋ oi ŋoŋore paio so ruaboŋ. Nonde kisopuji buŋo ore eru maŋmoakoŋ egobiyoŋ, goineji iŋi minobuŋ, “Pol oi mamane ŋi fukega ore eadu eru maŋyaŋuŋ bedaŋgaru qopuse yabeme moneŋyaŋuŋ oŋu me oŋu poreega.” Buŋo oi foriine mata!

17 Oi uruŋure migobi? Ogopune sore yabebe ŋoŋoreo warebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji Pol mebo otenimiŋ ore bapakare ŋabeya me mata? Mata.

18 Taitus ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore bapakareru maŋkekerisie ogo mo iŋoke sorebe warebu. Taitusji noŋ mebo nareniminjgo bapakare ŋabeya me mata? Mata! Moro Tiriine moakonji boburo nopeko gio kikitinde kadi moko akoŋ ra wareru gobu. Oŋu.

Polji Anuture usuŋ paio wareiŋ.

19 Quraŋ yo osegaru oo nonde iŋi egu manesunimiŋ, “Buŋo mitebeŋ, ore tifeine yameŋ keku miku oŋu quraŋgaga.” O yoro ogopune, nonji ore eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Nonji Kristoke qakatoru buŋone Anuture jiŋo maio miku quraŋgaboŋ. Gionoŋuŋ sosowo oi ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobiaŋgaru sasanaŋ bofukenimiŋgo ore baegobeneŋ.

20 Ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋonebe eeboboŋaŋuŋ useego, oi moke boyoberu egu gonimiŋ. Oŋu egu bofuke ŋabebemiŋgo manebu manego. Eeboboŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋarebe paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ, ŋoŋoji kamasi oŋuine ebemiŋ, oi taki ŋabeiŋ, oŋu manego. Botuŋaŋuŋgo eebobo iŋi egu enimiŋ ore sombune manego: Manji manetiqoti maneru pougaru kekepari egu minimiŋ. Aari eru kakane so miinebi. Sakigo rua naduŋgaduŋ eku roiŋgaru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde qokore akoŋ manesuku so goinebi. Ŋadiqoqo buŋo fofoine miku oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobosembe so einebi. Goine yoŋore buŋo mibi egu gbiŋgo raiŋ. Jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru buruine poretiŋ so boyoberu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kosa so goinebi.

21 Oŋu eru gonimiŋ ine, nonji iŋi fukeiŋgo manebu maneru warebemiŋ: Ŋiŋigo kokoineji rone agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ, nonji yoŋore maŋrigaŋ eru egu kuyobemiŋ. Eebobo wunuŋineke kosa boyoberu aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine bofuken-imiŋgo ore boesau ebi eru mimiyaŋuŋ so maneru yoŋoke so mane sembeabuŋ. Botuŋaŋuŋgo warebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke so kerisiebi ŋone ŋabebe Anutuji maŋne bapakareko moke maŋwawaki egu ebemiŋ. Oŋu.

13

Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo tatariine

1 Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋoreo warebe ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ.
"Buŋore korogo ruruare buŋo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo yoyoka me
yokaomoji kitiŋgaku mibi sanaŋgaega."*
2 Nonji Biŋe buŋo ore so ego. Ŋoŋore botugo gobe ateine
yoyoka fukeko damaŋ oo siŋaŋ bobo buŋo somu ŋareboŋ.
Buŋo somu oi damaŋ yoo moke kegboreru bonieru migo, oiji
tariga. Ore eru moke warebemiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo agiburaŋ
rone ebuŋ me egobi, oi so ŋone yaberu emboŋ ebemiŋ.
sembeneŋaŋuŋke ŋoŋo sosowo botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ.
3 Kristoji tobiri wawakiine paiineo so eŋareegayoŋ,
usuŋine ŋoŋore botugo ŋaduega. Kristo iŋoji akoŋ boburo
nuko aposol fukeru buŋo miego, ŋoŋo ore fuŋinere maŋyoka
eru yameŋ keku weweu eegobi. Ore eru mosiŋaŋunde so
buŋo miŋareru botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ.
4 Kristo mariponŋgo qabi komeya, damaŋ oo tobiri wawaki-
ine kamasi goyayoŋ, jibu Anuture usunji maŋgo eteko
sanaŋgaru goga. Nonji oŋuakoŋ iŋoke qakatoru nake tobiri
wawakiine fukeru gogoyoŋ, Anuture usunji maŋgo enareko
Kristore mi reŋgaru botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ ore sanaŋgaru gogo.

Bio ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.

5 Bio ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe poretiŋ oosoe einebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
kerisieru fofori Kristo manesiŋ gagobi me mata, ore eru
ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eesoigo ruaru oosoe eniŋ. Kristo Yesure Moroji
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sanaŋgaru goga, oi mane mukugobi me mata?
Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo so goga ine, ŋoŋo eesoi oo waki ŋabeko
Kristore biŋe so fukegobi.
6 Nonji ŋoŋore aposol foriine fukego me mata, ŋoŋo oŋu
osoe nubi eesoi oo so waki nuiŋ, oŋu manego. Ŋoŋo nonde
fuŋne oŋu totogo ŋoneru mane mukunimiŋgo oori eru gogo.
Ore eru botiŋ ŋabebe fofori sagaiŋ.
7 Buŋo sosowo quraŋgaru wapego, oi ruabi egu jibugaeiŋ
ore Anutu oŋga wosigobeneŋ. Buŋo mo mijibugaru gobi
wareru botiŋ ŋabebe kisopuneji aposol usuŋne fofori ŋone
taniŋganimiŋ. Oŋu fukeiŋgo so oŋga wosigo. Ŋoŋo so botiŋ
ŋabebemiŋ ore so egu ŋone nunimiŋgo so oŋga wosigoyoŋ,
ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oŋga wosigo.
Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fofori kerisienimiŋ ine, nonji so botiŋ ŋabebe
kisopuneji nonde jikigaru "Ŋi gbagbaŋine!" miku ma-
nenobuŋyoŋ, oi jibu.
8 Niŋo buŋo foriine qomukuru mo qopiekimiŋgo embim-
biŋgakimiŋyoŋ, buŋo foriineji saueiŋ ore soine dimakimiŋ.

---

* **13:1:** Dut 17.6; 19.15

9 Nonji usuŋne so ŋaduru tobiri wawakiine kamasi gok-
abe ŋoŋoji sanaŋgaru dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo jeri eekimiŋ.
Maŋkekerisiere kuririŋaŋuŋ sosowo bofukeru sanaŋgaru di-
manimiŋ ore niŋoji Anutu oŋga wosi etegobeneŋ.
10 Ofonji ŋoŋo bawaki ŋabebemiŋ ore matayoŋ, maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ bobiaŋgabe sanaŋganimiŋgo maneru usuŋine oi
nareya. Usuŋ ore paio dimaku ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ, damaŋ
oo joineke egu eŋarebemiŋ ore buŋo yo jorigo goku ŋoŋore
quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe bobotiŋ enimiŋ ine, waigo
eŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

11 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋone mitariku uŋsowoŋ iŋi
eŋarego: Ŋoŋo jerieru goinebi. Fuŋneŋaŋuŋ jibugaya, oi
sosowo botiŋga foreinebi. Maŋbapakare buŋo ŋarego, oi
biŋe qoqo eru reŋgainebi. Buŋo miboŋ, oo maŋmoakoŋ eru
womoo goinebi. Oŋu ebi Anutu botunoŋuŋgo manji jojoko
enimiŋ ore dobe noberu womo enoreiŋ, iŋoji ŋoŋoke goine.
12 Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke mijeriŋaŋuŋ
miku kokobo eru kadi gbagbataeŋine boyoberu mumudu
eru goinebi. Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoo
gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga.
13 Ofoŋ Yesu Kristoji yauŋmoririine ŋareme Anuture man-
jokoji maŋgo eŋareko Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe ŋabeko
maŋmoakoŋ eru aŋibaŋi goinebi. Oŋu.

Galesia Quraŋ
Polji Galesia yoŋore Quraŋ ruaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Polji Biŋe Quraŋ yo Galesia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore quraŋgaya. Galesia prowins oi Eisia Maino (Turkey) maŋineo Rom yoŋoji mitiga yarebi yukuyaŋuŋgo gobuŋ.

Aposol yoŋoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo misauebi bonieru Juda goine eru jiki kotu kantri goineji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Damaŋ oo Juda yoŋoji yameŋ keku buŋo yoyoka iŋi mibi yobiŋgaya:

1) "Kotu kantri yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋore so Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋgo so ketiganimiŋ ine, yoŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ foriine so fukenimiŋ." Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore moge oi saki keketi. Jen 17.10-12. Polji oi maneru "Buŋo oi foriine mata!" miku iŋi mitiga yareya, "Kotu kantri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ gabi Anutuji mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ ore eru buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru maŋkekerisie kubu foriine fukenimiŋ."

2) Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji Polji Moro Tiriinere usuŋgo gio baya, oi bawakiru eru iŋi mibuŋ, "Pol oi aposol foriine so fukega ore eru buŋoine so maneinebi." Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Polji sanaŋgaru miya, "Nonji Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe mimi ŋi fukebe Anutuji osiŋ nuru igodoŋ nuko aposol foriine gogo." Oŋu miku Galesia yoŋore maŋkekerisie kubuine kubuine eebobore uŋsowoŋ buŋo quraŋgaya. Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ine, afagaru Kristo manjoko eteru gioine babeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1-10*
Pol noŋ aposol foriine fukego *1.11–2.21*
Anutu yauŋmoririinere Biŋe buŋo *3.1–4.31*
Niŋonoŋunde aŋire agi *5.1–6.10*
Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine *6.11-18*

1 Pol nonji buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore Galesia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Sosore ŋi fukeinde fuŋne oi iŋi: Ŋiŋigoji aposol giore so igodoŋga nubi baku gogo. Moreŋ ŋi moji so sore nuyayoŋ, Yesu Kristo eru Mama Anutu Madeine oi komegone bogboreya, yokoji burugaru aposol gio narebire baku dimago.

2 Ogopune sosowo noke dimagobi, yoŋoji noŋ kitiŋ nubi quraŋ yo ruabe Galesia prowinsgo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine ŋoŋoreo faga.

3 Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yauŋmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

4 Yesuji noŋunde Anutu eru Mama iŋore mi boyoberu noŋunde agiburaŋ ore eru gogoine kisiŋgako qabuŋ. Damaŋ yoo morende damaŋ sembeneo goegobeneŋ, iŋoji yoone munaŋ qaku bomuku nobeiŋ ore eru komeya.

5 Ore eru Anuture tinabiŋe damaŋine damaŋine miteŋ gagobeneŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi so mijibugaru mikasigainebi.

6 Nonji ŋoŋore fuŋne ore eru popurebe jiŋo koruŋne riŋaga. Anutuji Kristore yauŋmoriri biŋe qa ŋarenimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareko iŋoke gobuŋyoŋ, nonji boke ŋabebe goineji wareru Bobiaŋ Biŋe furuine mibi damaŋ so joroko kirieru buŋo kekesiine oo qakatoru bojiqojibu gogobi. Ore eru noŋ popure yobugo.

7 Buŋoyaŋuŋ oi Bobiaŋ Biŋe foriine so yobu fukegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo goineji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi bobojibu baku bagaigagabi kasigaga. Oŋu fukeko kosa roregaru ŋiŋigo bapakare yabebi maŋyaŋuŋ jijibu fukeme gogobi.

8 Ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi use! Niŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareru gobeŋ, moji oi kepieru biŋe buŋo furuine mitaniŋgana ine, iŋoji Anuture jiŋo maio misi korure biŋe fukega. Oi niŋoreone moji me Sombunde mimereren moji wakiru mina, oi jibu buŋo oŋuine oi so yobu reŋgainebi. Buŋo kekesiine oi jibu.

9 Buŋo rone miku gobeŋ, oi akoŋ muŋambe yoo moke migo: Ŋoŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe roru maneru sabare forebuŋ, moji oi kepieru biŋe buŋo furuine mitaniŋgana ine, Anutuji oi qaiso gako misi korugo rakaine.

10 Buŋo oŋu migo, oi ŋiŋigoji ŋoneaŋi enarebi nake yoŋore jiŋoo sagabemiŋ ore eru so migoyoŋ, Anutuji ŋone nume iŋore jiŋo maio sagabemiŋ ore eru oi migo. Nonji moreŋ ŋiŋigo beufi mane narenimiŋ ore so yobu yameŋ keego. Jikigaru ŋiŋigo jiji eyareku dabe yarenobo ine, nonji Kristore gio babemiŋ ore embimbiŋganobo. Oŋu.

Kristoji qowirie nuko aposol fukebоŋ.

11 O ogopune, Bobiaŋ Biŋere fuŋne oi iŋi mane mukuinebi: Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaego, oi moreŋ ŋi moji so manji qougaroiŋ buŋo mime pega.

12 Moji mo oi so qaji nareya. Oi moreŋ ŋi moreone so
maneru sabarebeyoŋ, Yesu Kristoji iŋoyoŋe fuke nareru
Bobiaŋ Biŋeine barariŋga nareko mane taniŋgabe nonde
biŋe fukeya.
13 Ŋoŋoji nonde fuŋne soine manegobi. Juda ŋiŋigoji
Anuture Kadi buŋo ore manjo eegobi, nonji rone yoŋore
mamane boyoberu yoŋore so fukeru baku goboŋ. Oŋu
goku Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ oi kaneru yaberu qaima
eyareru goboŋ. Joineke kekesuesue eyareku roru sibiri
yabebemiŋ ore eesoi baku goboŋ.*
14 Juda ŋiŋigo jeŋoŋ ogopune gosanoŋuŋ moagoŋgo gobeŋ,
nonji yoŋoreone boakoŋ oi gbiŋ eyare foreru Kadi buŋo ore
manjo qaku goboŋ. Oŋu goku Juda eebobononoŋunde fuŋne
poretiŋ boyoberu apa ŋasonoŋunde mimiti buŋo egu wakiiŋ
ore mokemoke yobu yameŋ keku goboŋ.*
15 Oŋu eru goboŋyoŋ, Anutuji ronekoŋ maŋgo beu
maŋineone ŋone nuru iŋoyoŋunde roosoe nuko eru jiki
yauŋmoririinere ore eru oŋga nareya. Oŋga nuya, iŋoji
nonde buru iŋi maneme sagaya:*
16 Iŋoji Madeinere fuŋne noŋ barariŋga nareko maneiŋgo
maneru Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe roru kotu kantri goineo raru
yoŋore botugo mitaniŋgaru gobemiŋ ore najiya. Iŋoji
oŋu najiya ore eru nonji pakereru fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru
moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋore so yobu baaru weu
yareru go wapeboŋ.
17 Oŋuakoŋ Jerusalem sitio so roperu sosore ŋi aposol
rone go wapebuŋ, yoŋoreo so raru fukeboŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ,
oo akoŋ Arebia moreŋgo raru goku moke Damaskas sitio
kiriebo ŋ.
18 Damaskas kiriebe gosa yokaomo tariko “Pita ŋoneru
mane mukubemiŋ,” miku Jerusalem sitio roperu iŋoke
gioboboine 15 ore so goboŋ.*
19 Oo goboŋyoŋ, sosore ŋi aposol goine oi so ŋone yabeboŋ.
Ofoŋ gboine Jeims iŋo akoŋ ŋoneboŋ.
20 Ore eru maneniŋ, buŋo quraŋga ŋarego, oi buŋo foriine
fukega. Ikoine mo mata. Buŋo oi Anuture jiŋo maio migo.
21 Jerusalem bokeru Siria eru Silisia moreŋgo raru kae
goine roregaru goboŋ.
22 Oŋu raru goboŋyoŋ, Judia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufu-
fuŋ kubuine kubuine Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, yoŋoji so
ŋone nubuŋ ore damaŋ oo noŋ so mane muku nuku gobuŋ.

---

* **1:13:** Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11 * **1:14:** Apo 22.3 * **1:15:** Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18 * **1:18:** Apo 9.26-30

23 Nonde biŋe buŋo iŋi akoŋ oi yoŋore kajeo rakame
manebuŋ, “Rone kekesuesue ba noreru goya, iŋoji qowirieru
goga. Mamanesiŋ buŋo mataeiŋ ore qaima banoreya,
iŋoji damaŋ muŋanekoŋ yoo iŋoyoŋe buŋo oi akoŋ mi-
taniŋgaega.”
24 Oŋu maneru nonde eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

2

Aposol yoŋoji Pol keporebi botuyaŋuŋgo wareya.

1 Ore ŋadio gosa 14 tariko oo “Barnabaske Jerusalem sitio
moke ropebemiŋ,” miku Taitus oŋuakoŋ oga gabe moko
ropebe.*
2 Anutuji rone nondeo fukeru rabeminde buŋo barariŋga
nareya ore eru yokoke raru Jerusalem roperu gionere fuŋne
mitaniŋ yareboŋ. Gio damaŋ so baku waperu gogo, oiji
aposol yoŋoreo so sagame gionere foriji wakiru qame egu
jaŋgaru mata eiŋ. Oŋu manesuku sundune ŋiŋigo omaine
yoŋore kosa so yajiboŋyoŋ, minebobopunoŋuŋ araŋ ba
yareegobeneŋ, oi akoŋ kepore yabebe tumaŋgabuŋ. Tu-
maŋgabi oo Bobiaŋ Biŋe kotu kantri botuyaŋuŋgo roregaru
misaueego, oi totogo mitaniŋgakabe manebuŋ.
3 Yoŋoji oi maneru “Soine!” mibuŋ. Oŋu miku ogobabap-
ine Taitus Grik ŋi iŋoji noke goyayoŋ, jibu sogunepunoŋuŋ
yoŋoji Anuture moge sakiineo ketiganiminde so mitiga
tebuŋ. Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo oi so basanaŋgabuŋ.
4 Juda soguine yoŋoji matayoŋ, goineji ŋi sakiine keti-
gakiminde maneru botuineo botuineo bapakareru mibuŋ,
qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne oi iŋi: Yoŋoji “Maŋnoŋuŋ
kerisiegobeneŋ,” miku oŋu gbedigaru niŋore fuŋne ŋone
mukunimiŋ ore sumuŋgaru jaŋ qaku wareru ogo oŋuine
botunoŋuŋgo waperu gobuŋ. Niŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatok-
abeneŋ gogo raŋgbainere nigiŋgone pirue nobeko posiine
gogobeneŋ, ore mosi ŋone mukunimiŋ ore dimabuŋ. Yoŋoji
niŋore iŋi maneru sase ebi: Soine gobi oga yabebeneŋ
noŋunde sa maŋgo wapebi Mosesre Kadi buŋo rurumaŋineo
rua yabebeneŋ noŋunde kiŋaŋqoqopu fukenimiŋ.
5 Oŋu sase eru tuŋga nobebiyoŋ, niŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋere buŋo
foriineji bobojibu egu fukeiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Oi ŋoŋore
botugo qoju yabeniŋ sanaŋgaru peiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ.
Ore eru damaŋ mogo so wirieru buŋoyaŋunde rurumaŋgo
rakimiŋ ore so yobu qotikebeneŋ.
6 Tutumaŋgo noŋ Biŋe buŋone mitaniŋgabe minebobo
yoŋoji “Soine!” miku nonji Biŋe buŋo mo jikigaru mibemiŋ
ore so mibuŋ. Ŋi oi yoyaŋuŋ fukebi araŋ ba yareegobi.

* **2:1:** Apo 11.30; 15.2

Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋ oŋu me oŋu fukega, nonji ore manebe so moakoŋ fukega. Anutuji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋoneaŋi noberu goine so sure yabeega. Someda moakonji osoe nobeega.*
7 Biŋe buŋone so yobu qopiebuŋyoŋ, Anuture gio buru ore
"Aha!" miku iŋi ŋone taniŋgabuŋ: Anutuji manesiŋ noberu
Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgakiminde gio oi iŋi boroiŋgaya: Nonji oi
kotu kantri botuyaŋuŋgo misauebe Pitaji Biŋe buŋo oi akoŋ
Juda kufufuŋ yoŋoreo mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare
yabeega.
8 Gioine oŋu boroiŋgaru aposol Pita dobe gako Juda ŋi
sakiyaŋuŋ ketigabuŋ, yoŋore botugo maŋbapakare gio baega
eru noŋ oŋuakoŋ dobe nuko sosore ŋi fukeru kotu kantri
botuyaŋuŋgo roregaru gio oi akoŋ baego.
9 Ore eru Jeims, Pita eru Jon, ŋi yoine biŋeroroyaŋuŋke
yoŋoji Ofonji yauŋmoriri oŋuine nareko goboŋ, buŋo oi
mane mukubi maŋmoakoŋ ebeneŋ. Gio oŋu boroiŋgaru
ore sosoine Barnabaske niko menokuŋ bakabi iŋi mis-
anaŋgabeneŋ, "Niko kotu kantri yoŋoreo raru gio bak-
abere ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Juda kufufuŋ yoŋore botugo jikigaru gio
baeinebi."
10 Buŋo moakoŋ weu noteru iŋi jikigaru nasibuŋ,
"Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine bapi yabeiŋgo ore jikigaru manesuku
goinebire." Oŋu nasibi nonji oŋuine akoŋ eyarebemiŋgo
yameŋ keku gogo. Oŋu.

Polji Pita miqomuku teya.

11 Oŋu misanaŋgabeneŋyoŋ, Pitaji Antiokia sitio wareru
babokiri eme ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋunji kokoine sembeaya. Ore eru
Pitaji wareko ŋonebe, damaŋ oo nonji jiŋoineo bapakareru
yoore eru kiso eteboŋ:
12 Pitaji rone kotu kantri yoŋoke goku uqo moko noku
gobuŋyoŋ, ŋi goineji Jeims bokeru Jerusalem sitione warebi
ore ŋadio ŋiŋigo oi ŋone yaberu taigo taitai dimaya. Anuture
moge sakiyaŋuŋgo ketigabi yoŋore kokoi maneru ruruine
eru Juda kubu yoŋoke qakatoru goya.
13 Oŋu kotu kantri ŋiŋigo oi Pitare taki yabeme tuturi qabi
Juda maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo goineji oŋuakoŋ Pitake qakatoru
maŋkekerisiere sasaki qaku dimabuŋ. Sasaki qaku dimaku
Barnabas oŋuakoŋ porebi yoŋoke tiŋtuŋ qaya.
14 Oŋu eru eeboboyaŋunji Biŋe buŋo foriine poretiŋ akoŋ
so boyobebuŋ, nonji oi ŋoneru ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋo
maio dimaku iŋi ojiboŋ, "Pita, go Juda ŋi fukegeyoŋ, jibu
kotu kantri yoŋore eebobo boyoberu goge. Go Juda noŋunde
eebobo so boyoberu jibu kotu kantri ŋiŋigo oi boyoberu

* **2:6:** Dut 10.17

dimanimiŋgo ore bapakare yaberu manjo maneege? Oi so sagaga.” Oŋu.

Juda eru kotu kantri noŋuŋ Anuture jiŋo maio sogokoŋ fukegobeneŋ.

15 Juda fukeru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ, niŋoji kotu kantri ŋiŋigo agiburaŋyaŋuŋke oŋuine so fukeru gogobeneŋ.
16 Oŋu gogobeneŋyoŋ, munaŋqoqore fuŋne oi iŋi peko mane mukugobeneŋ: Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gakabeneŋ buŋononoŋuŋ mitarime posikegobeneŋ. Moji Kadi buŋo boyoberu oŋuine oo posiine so fukeiŋ. Ore eru niŋoji oŋuakoŋ posiine fukekimiŋgo maneru Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋononoŋuŋ mitarime posikebeneŋ. Oi Kadi buŋo reŋgakimiŋ ore eru mata.*
17 Oŋu eru Kristoke qakatoru Anuture jiŋo maio posikekimiŋ ore yameŋ kebeneŋ Anutuji jibu bofuke nobeko niŋononoŋe kantri goine yoŋore kamasi oŋuine agiburaŋnoŋuŋke gogobeneŋ ine, Kristoji agiburaŋ ekimiŋ ore maŋgo enorega me mata? Mata yobu! Buŋo oi use!
18 Kadi buŋo boyoberu posiine fukekiminde buŋo oi ketotieru kepieboŋ. Kepieboŋyoŋ, oi moke esoigaru miku bapakarenobo ine, Kadi buŋo oi akoŋ qomukuru agiburaŋ ŋi fukeru fuŋnene moke ore so egu bofukebemiŋ.
19 Rone fuŋnene oŋu bofukeru Kadi buŋo ore eru komekiine kamasi oŋuine fukeboŋ. Oŋu fukebe Kadi buŋoji so jikigaru siŋaŋ nume posiine gogo. Nonji gogone Anutureo ruabe Kristoke mariponŋgo nubi oŋuine komeru dimaku iŋoke sanaŋgaru gogo.
20 Ore eru nake so jikigaru gogoyoŋ, Kristore Moroji nonde maŋgo sanaŋgaru goga. Kristoji manji jojoko enareku gogoine nonde kisiŋgaru duene baya. Ore eru jikigaru jiŋoke gogo gobemiŋ, oo Anutu Madeine manesiŋ gaku gobemiŋ.
21 Kadi buŋo boyoberu oŋuine oo posiine fukenobeŋ ine, Kristoji omaine yobu komena. Komeya, oi manesiŋ garu Anuture yauŋmoriri oŋu so kepieego. Oiji maŋgo enoreko posiine eegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

3

Kadi buŋore akoŋ dimainebi me Yesu manesiŋ gainebi?

1 O Galesia witijibu ŋiŋigo, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri! Nonji Yesu Kristo mariponŋgo qabunde fuŋne oi jiŋoŋaŋuŋgo ruaru miku ŋaduboŋyoŋ, moji nonde ŋadio wareru maŋjijibu ba ŋareko tiŋtuŋ egobi. Oi so sagaga.

---

* **2:16:** Kiki 143.2; Rom 3.20, 22

2 Ya moakomende weu ŋarebe najibi maneiŋgo manego:
Ŋoŋoji Moro Tiriine oi uruŋu eru ŋonare biŋe gabi? Oi Kadi
buŋo boyobebuŋ ore eru matayoŋ, Bobiaŋ Biŋe maneru Yesu
manesiŋ gabi Moro oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame ŋonare biŋe
gabuŋ. Nonji buŋo oi egu niga ŋabeiŋ ore dimaku maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ bapakarego.
3 Oi niga ŋabeinde kamakamasi bokirieru mamaneŋaŋuŋ
bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jibugame witijibu egobi. Rone Moro
Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru dobe ŋabeko kadiine fuŋgaru
rabuŋyoŋ, moke Mosesre Kadi buŋore kadio rakaru raegobi.
Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde tobiri paio posiine fukekiminde
eesoi baegobi me? Tobiriŋaŋuŋ oiji so sagaga.
4 Kristore eru joisereren kokoine eŋarebi paiŋaŋuŋgo
ropeya, oi omaine yobu maneru osigaru gobuŋ me? Foriine
so fukeko oi fofori omaine yobu osigabuŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo
ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri gogobi.
5 Ore eru Anutuji Moro Tiriine ŋareru botuŋaŋuŋgo mosi
qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne usuŋ suŋsuŋineke baega, oi ŋoŋoji
Biŋe buŋoine maneru Yesu manesiŋ gaegobi ore eru baega.
Kadi buŋo boyobeegobi ore eru oi so baega. Mata. Buŋo oi
so niga ŋabeine. Oŋu.

Abrahamde kadi boyobebeneŋ sagaiŋ.

6 Buŋo ore so Anutuji Abraham eteko oi Biŋe buŋoo iŋi
quraŋgabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako ŋoneru
buŋoine mitarime posikeya.”*
7 Ore eru Abrahamde fuŋne manesuku iŋi maneniŋ:
Uri yoŋoji Anutu manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji Abrahamde
igokopuine fukeru gogobi.*
8 Anutuji bonieru buruine iŋi ruaya, “Ŋiŋigo Juda mata
yoŋoji noŋ manesiŋ nu bi buŋoyaŋuŋ mitaribe posiken-
imiŋ.” Buruine oŋu ruaru ore so Abrahamde Bobiaŋ Biŋe
buŋo bonieru iŋi ojiya, “Gore eru nonde mifiaji morende
ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋore paio ropeiŋ.” Goineji buŋo oi
ronekoŋ ŋone taniŋgaru Biŋe buŋoo quraŋgabuŋ.*
9 Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako mifia teko mamanesinde
fuŋqodu fukeya. Ore so uri yoŋoji Abraham oŋuine manesiŋ
gagobi, Anutuji oi oŋuakoŋ mifia yareko Abrahamde igokopu
fukenimiŋ.

Yesuji tifenoŋuŋ fukeko Anuture qaqaisore biŋe fukeya.

10 Oŋu fukenimiŋyoŋ, sosowo yoŋoji Kadi buŋo boyoberu
ore paiineo roegaru gogobi, Anutuji oi qaiso yabeme go-
nimiŋ. Buŋo oi Biŋe buŋoo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Kadi buŋo

* **3:6:** Jen 15.6; Rom 4.3 * **3:7:** Rom 4.16 * **3:8:** Jen 12.3

Quraŋgo buŋo sosowo quraŋgabi pega, moji mo oi sosowo so reŋgaru boyobeega, Anutuji oi qaiso gako goiŋ.”*
11 Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Ŋiŋigo posiine more
mamanesinji maŋgo eteko sanaŋgaru goiŋ.” Ore eru moji
Kadi buŋo boyoberu oo posiine fukeiŋgo ore manega, iŋoji
Anuture jiŋoo so posikeiŋ. Mata. Buŋo oi totogo ŋadube
tariga.*
12 Mamanesinji Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maŋgo etega. Buŋo
oiji mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo reŋga forekimiŋ ore maŋnoŋuŋ
bapakareega. Kadi yoyoka oi bubu. Kadi buŋore fuŋne
oi iŋi miko quraŋgabi pega, “Kadi buŋo sosowo reŋgaru
boyobeega, iŋoji sanaŋgaru goiŋ.”*
13 Kadi buŋo so buraŋganobeŋ, oŋuineji gogo sanaŋine
bofukenobeŋ. Oŋuyoŋ, Anutuji noŋuŋ iŋoyoŋunde Kadi
buŋore so qaiso nobeiŋgo ore useru Kristo soreme ogo
babapinoŋuŋ fukeru duenoŋuŋ baya. Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo
mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Ŋiŋigo yo ombuineo gbedi yabegobi,
Anutuji oi sosowo qaiso yabeme gogobi.” Ore so Kristo yogo
gbedigabi noŋunde tife fukeko Anutuji qaiso gako oŋuine oo
duenoŋuŋ baya. Qaiso noŋunde paio ropeya, oi qomukuya.*
14 Apanoŋuŋ Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako mifia teya,
ore so mifia oiji kotu kantri sosowo sagaru yoŋore biŋe
fukeiŋ ore maneya. Oŋu maneru sosowo noŋunde due
baya. Duenoŋuŋ bame Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ kadi iŋi
fukeiŋ: Anutuji Moroine Tiriine noreinde buŋo kipeya, niŋo
maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Moro oi soine biŋe gakimiŋ. Oŋu.

Kadi buŋo eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekiminde mimipaŋ buŋo

15 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji moreŋgo gogore soso
buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Moji meropuine goine yoŋore biŋe
fukeiŋ ore buŋoine qokogo miko kipebi pega, oi moji mo
kepieru jiki buŋo mo paiineo jikigabemiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.
16 Maneniŋ, Anutuji jojokore buŋo oi Abraham eru
osigidaine mo yokore miku kipeme pega. Biŋe buŋo oiji
“osigidapugo” kokoine noŋunde kamasi oŋuine so migayoŋ,
ŋi moakoŋ ore iŋi miga, “Oi gore osigidago mo oi otebemiŋ.”
Ŋi moakoŋ oi Kristo.*
17 Buŋo ore fuŋine ore iŋi migo: Jojofore buŋo ore fori oi
wakiiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Anutuji oi ronekoŋ miku kiperu
gosa 430 tariko oo Kadi buŋo bofukeru Moses oteya. Kadi
buŋo oiji jojofo buŋo ronekoŋ miya, oi kepiebemiŋgo em-
bimbiŋgaiŋ.*

---

* **3:10:** Dut 27.26 * **3:11:** Hab 2.4 * **3:12:** Lew 18.5 * **3:13:** Dut 21.23
* **3:16:** Jen 12.7 * **3:17:** Eks 12.40

18 Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeinde mifia oi Kadi buŋo boyoberu
bofukenobeŋ ine, Anuture jojofo buŋo ore so jikigaru em-
bimbiŋgabeŋ omaine yobu egu peiŋ. Biŋe buŋoine Abraham
oteya, oi omaine yobu so peyayoŋ, Anutuji buŋoine ore so
Abraham mifia teko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru goya.*
19 Abraham mo mifia teru Kadi buŋo oi uruŋure ruame
pega? Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Ŋiŋigoji kadi odureru tiŋtuŋ eku
gobuŋ ore Anutuji Kadi buŋo oi jiki jikigaru mi bofukeya. Mi
bofukeko Sombuŋ mimereren yoŋoji oi bawakiru ogo babapi
ŋi (namel man, mediator) Mosesre bararіŋgaru meineo ru-
abi Anuture mi roru ŋiŋigo botunoŋuŋgo dimaku mitigako.
Kadi buŋo oiji damaŋ so pe roperu siŋaŋ nobeiŋ ore eru
matayoŋ, jiki Kadi buŋore usunji wakiiŋ ore oi noreya.
Abrahamde osigida more jojofo buŋo noreko ŋi oiji fukeya,
damaŋ oo Kadi buŋore usunji wakiya.
20 Ogo babapi ŋi iŋoji Anutu eru ŋiŋigo botunoŋuŋgo
dimaku buŋo gio baega. Anutuji jojofo buŋoine oi ogo
babapiine tomiri, oi iŋoyoŋe Abraham oteya. Ore eru
seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde jojofo buŋo oi ropekiine eru Kadi
buŋo oiji mea rurumaŋgo ŋega. Oŋu.

Kadi buŋore gio foriine oi uruŋu?

21 Oŋu ŋeko Kadi buŋo eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde
jojofo buŋo oi qoqo egobire me mata? Mata yobu! Anutuji
sanaŋgaru gokiminde Kadi buŋo norena ine, fofori Kadi
buŋo boyoberu Anuture jiŋoo posiine fukenobeŋ. Ore eru
buŋo yoyoka oi so qoqo egobire.
22 Matayoŋ, buŋo yoyoka oi bubu. Anutuji jojofo buŋoine
oi maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru noreiŋ ore eru
ruame pega. Jojofo buŋo oiji Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gagob-
eneŋ, noŋundeo foriineke fukeiŋ ore maneru iŋi burugaru
miya, “Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo
omaine yobu Anuture jiŋoo so posikenimiŋ.” Ore fuŋine
oi Biŋe buŋoo iŋi miko pega, “Agiburanji moreŋ so ŋiŋigo
sosowo nigiŋ nobeko gogobeneŋ.”
23 Rone maŋnoŋuŋ so kerisiebeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋunji
so fukeko Kadi buŋoji kiperu siŋaŋ noberu witire maŋgo
rua noberu mendi ke noreya. Jiki Anutuji mamanesinde
fuŋne bararіŋga noreko fukeya, damaŋ oo nigiŋ gbedigo
gogonoŋuŋ oi tariya.
24 Oŋu ŋebeneŋ Kadi buŋo oi qaqajinoŋuŋ fukeru Kri-
store fuŋne manekimiŋ ore qaji noreega. Qaqaji ŋi
jeŋoŋ qaji yaregobi, ore so buŋo oiji oga noberu posiine

* **3:18:** Rom 4.14

fukekiminjgo botinjgaru sinjanj nobeegobi. Onju eru Kristore funjne mane taninjgaru manesinj gabenenj bunjononjunj mitarime posikekiminj ore bapakare nobeega. Manjnonjunj kerisiebenenj qaqajire gio oi damanj oo tariinj.
25 Manjnonjunj kerisiebenenj mamanesinjnonjunji fukeko Kadi bunjo rurumanjineo so gobenenj oiji qaqaji onjuine so jikigaru sinjanj nobeega. Onju.

Anuture odumadepu fukeru gogobenenj.
26 Sosowo njonjoji Yesu manesinj gabi fufuke gariine njareme Anuture odumadepu fukeru Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi.
27 Kristoke dimanimin ore miti meso rau njarebunj, sosowo njonjo Kristo mane sabareku oo mariku yaganjine ore so kokomonj eru injoke qakatoru dimagobi.
28 Njonjo sosowo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimakabi qodure njareme moakonj fukeru gogobi. Ore eru Juda eru kantri goine yonjoji Anuture jinjoo kubu yoyoka oi moke so fukegobi. Yonjoyanjunde gio baegobi eru kinjanjqoqo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji njone yabekame kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi. Njinjigo yonjoji Anuture jinjoo kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi.
29 Njonjo Kristore binje fukegobi ine, Abrahamde osigida injoreone fukeru tifepuine gogobi. Onju fukeru jojofo bunjore fori senjginjbanjginj oi binje ganiminj ore so fukegobi. Onju.*

4

Nonunj Kristore eru Anuture odumadepu fukebenj.
1 Bunjo oi jikigaru funjine inji mibeminj: Madeji mamainere meropuine raugainjgo ore so fukegayonj, made jenjonj goku damanj oo kinjanjqoqo omaine yonjoke sogokonj onjuine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeinjyonj, jibu kinjanjqoqo yonjore keririnjgo ogoyanjunj fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.
2 Onju made goku sinjanjpuine yonjore mea yukuo dimako yonjoji gogoine sosowo burugaru sinjanj garu mitiga teegobi. Mamaineji damanj rua teko wareru fukeinj, oo akonj funjgaru injoyonje merofu rauine fukeru goinj.
3 Ninjononje onjuakonj rone mande mobeineo made jenjonj onjuine gobenj. Damanj oo nemu eru mamari sinjanj Sombunj morenj botuyakunjgo ya sosowo sinjanj yabeegobi, yonjoji ninjo onjuakonj sinjanj nobekabi omaine yonjore kinjanj qaku mea yukuyanjunjgo gobenj.

---

* **3:29:** Rom 4.13

4 Oŋu gobeŋyoŋ, Anuture damanji wareru fukeme
Madeine soreme ŋigoreone fukeya. Juda noŋunde Kadi
buŋo rurumaŋgo goiŋ ore fukeya.
5 Kadi buŋo yukuineone pirue noberu duenoŋuŋ baiŋ
ore fukeya. Oŋuineji Anuture odumadepu fukeru biŋeine
maneru sabare foreru gogobeneŋ.*
6 Oŋu Anuture odumadepu fukegobi ore eru Anutuji
Madeinere Moro soreme maŋnoŋuŋgo rakaru iŋi oŋgaega,
“O Aba Mamane!” *
7 Oŋu oŋgaega ore eru so jikigaru kiŋaŋqoqo omaine
fukegeyoŋ, Anuture odumade fukeru goge. Oŋu goge ore eru
Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Biŋeine gareko roru siŋaŋ garu gomiŋ.
Oŋu.

Polji Galesia yoŋore manebu maneya.

8 Ŋoŋo rone Anutu so mane mukuru gobuŋ. Damaŋ oo
nemu gboŋ eru nemu mamari siŋaŋ ofoŋ foriinere gogo so
roru gogobi, oi furiŋaŋuŋ tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareku
wakiqoqoine gobuŋ.
9 Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru damaŋ yo iŋiji
Anuture fuŋne mane mukuru gokabi Anutuji mane muku
ŋabeko gogobi. Anutuji mane ŋabega, buŋo oiji qoru fuke
ŋarega. Oŋu gogobiyoŋ, ŋeŋeineo moke wamore nemu
mamari siŋaŋ ya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoreo kerisieru
mai yaberu gogobi? Nemu mamari siŋaŋ oi usuŋyaŋuŋ
wakiqoqoine fukegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋoji jibu oi kiŋaŋ qa yareku
wakiqoqoine fukekiminde aŋi manegobi. Oi so sagaga.
10 Oi kiŋaŋ qa yareku kombaŋ ŋeŋe damaŋ fuŋne fuŋne
ore eru manebi ropeko poretiŋ boyobeegobi. Sabat kombaŋ
ŋeegobi. Kaiŋ gariine wapeme nemuŋaŋuŋ manesuku kaiŋ
so jerieegobi. Bobosu jeri eru kombaŋ goine oi gosa so
poretiŋ boyobeegobi.
11 Nonji ŋoŋore eru kokoi yoore eru manego: Nonji ŋoŋore
botugo gio babe foriine so fukeko omaine yobu sakiqoqo egu
ebemiŋ.

Galesia yoŋoji Pol ŋadi ganimiŋ ore ebuŋ.

12 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji iŋi bapakareru weu
ŋarego: Nonji ŋoŋo oŋuine fukeru gobon ore ŋoŋoji nonde
so fukeinebi. Ya sembene mo so enarebi.
13 Nonji rone ŋoŋoreo wareru jibe ba nume sakine wakiko
gobon, fuŋine ore eru ŋeku Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgakabe
manebuŋ. Ŋoŋoji oi mane mukugobi.
14 Nonji sakiwawaki gokabe ŋadi nuinde eesoi bofukebuŋ,
oi manegoyoŋ, jibu so mipemiriŋ eru sure nubi. Oŋu

* **4:5:** Rom 8.15-17 * **4:6:** Aba oi Arameik buŋoo Mama.

matayoŋ, noŋ ŋone nubi Anuture mimereren ore so fukekabe oga nubi. Opopoŋ, nonde Kristo Yesu iŋoyoŋunde kamasi manesuku kepore nuko “Ohowe ohowe!” mibuŋ.

15 “Ohowe ohowe!” miku sakineo ŋadineo pupu qaku jiŋo koruŋ-ŋaŋuŋ unugaru narenimiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, oi so sagako bokebuŋ. Ŋoŋore fuŋne maneru oi fofori oŋu kitiŋgaku migo. Yei! Damaŋ oo buŋo jeribari mokemoke yobu ebuŋ, oi uruŋure damaŋ yoo mataeko mo gogobi? Oi so sagaga.

16 Ŋoŋore Biŋe buŋo foriine miego ore rosi enaregobi me?

17 Ŋiŋigo goine yoŋoji ŋoŋore eru manjo eegobiyoŋ, oi manjo fiine mata. Oi fiine matayoŋ, yoŋoji ŋoŋo niŋoreone oga ŋaberu botunoŋuŋgo gaŋ baku use narenimiŋgo manegobi. Oŋu boroiŋ nobebi manjo paiineo yoŋoyoŋe kitiŋ ŋabenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi.

18 Ŋoŋo eebobo fiine eniminde manjo eegobi, oi fiine yobu. Nonji ŋoŋore botugo gokabe damaŋ oo akoŋ matayoŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ so oŋu ebi sagaiŋ.

19 O kokopune, noŋ fufuke gariine fukenimiŋ ore goji oŋuine nuko joisereren manebon, oŋuakoŋ ŋeŋeineo moke manego. Kristore eeboboji ŋoŋoreo fuke foreiŋ ore joisereren oi maneru gogo.

20 Nonde manji ŋoŋore eru jijibu fukega. Ore eru nonji damaŋ yoo ŋoŋore botugo gobemiŋ ore manetiqotike manego. Ŋoŋoke goku buŋo marune bawaki eru buŋo waigo mibemiŋgo manego. Oŋu.

Hagar eru Sara yokore soso buŋo

21 Goine ŋoŋoji Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo Quraŋ boyobeiŋgo manegobiyoŋ, buŋo ore fuŋine oi fofori mane mukugobi me mata? Fuŋine oi mane taniŋganimiŋgo weuku bapakare ŋabego.

22 Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega: Abrahamde madeyokaine yoyoka fukebu: Mo kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo wakiqoqoineji (sleiw) roya eru mo oi iŋoyoŋere wombuŋ ŋonuŋine (fri) posiine iŋoji roya.*

23 Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigoji madeine roya, oiji made fufukere kadio fukeyayoŋ, mo ŋonuŋ (fri) posiine iŋoji roya, iŋo Anutuji made fukeinde buŋo kipeya, buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋ ore fukeya.

24 Buŋo ore fuŋine oi sumuŋine. Ŋigo yoyoka oi Anutuji ŋiŋigo noŋuŋke jojofo buru yoyoka eya, oi yokore soso. Jojofo buru mo oi Sainai (Sinai) tukuo eya, ore sosoine oi ŋigo tinaine Hagar. Ŋiŋigo jojofo buru oi boyobeegobi, yoŋoji

* **4:22:** Jen 16.15; 21.2

Kadi buŋore mimiti rurumaŋgo gogobi eru osigidapuyaŋunji
buŋo ore kiŋaŋine qaenimiŋ ore fukeegobi.
25 Hagar oi Sainai tuku, Arebia moreŋgo dimaga ore soso
fukega. Sainai ore ogoine oi Juda morende siti tinaine
Jerusalem. Siti ore kufufuŋine yasogo mendaine yoŋoji
damaŋ yoo Kadi buŋo rurumaŋineo gobi kipe yabeko posiine
(fri) so fukegobi. Ore eru soyakuŋ moakoŋ fukegobire.
26 Posiine (fri) so fukegobiyoŋ, Jerusalem siti mo paibe
gogobi, yoŋoji nigiŋ gbediyaŋuŋ tomiri posiine gogobi.
Niŋore maŋgo Sara iŋoji siti ore soso fukega.
27 Ore kajeqouŋ buŋo oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega,
“Ŋigo ŋiji takigaya, iŋoji odumade oga yabeko sauebuŋ iŋoji
ŋigo ŋoeineke oi odureru gbiŋ eiŋ.
Ore eru ŋigo kufiŋine odumade so romeŋ, go jibu jerieru
goigoŋ.
Goji so guko gomeŋ, go jibu oŋga jojoraru odumade fukeiŋ
ore kokoriaŋ eru goigoŋ.”*
28 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo Aisakre so Anuture jojofo
buŋoji maŋgo eŋareko fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi.
29 Damaŋ oo odumade fufukere kadio fukeya, iŋoji gboine
Moro Tiriineji maŋgo eteko fukeya, oi kekesuesue eteru
goya. Damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ kekesuesue oŋuine oi pega.*
30 Oŋu pegayoŋ, Biŋe buŋo mo oi jikigaru iŋi mibuŋ
pega, “Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigore madeineji Mamainere meropu so
roiŋ. Ŋonuŋ posiine iŋore madeke oi moko so boroiŋgaru
sabarenimi. Ore eru kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo wakiqoqoine oi bio
yobende madeineke rainebire.”*
31 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, soso buŋo oŋuinere so noŋuŋ
kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigore igokopuine gbedinoŋuŋke so fukegob-
eneŋyoŋ, ŋonuŋ posiine iŋore igokopu fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru
bobojibu eebobo oi bio yobeinebi. Oŋu.

5

Wirieru Kristoke didima posiineo dimainebi.

1 Kristoji Kadi buŋo yukuineone pirue nobeko posiine
gogobeneŋ. Oŋuine goku goineji ŋoŋo moke poreru Kadi
buŋore begi oiji* egu kipe ŋabenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ eku
goinebi. Kiŋaŋqoqo omaine oŋuine egu fukenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo
sanaŋgaru gaŋ eku dimainebi.

---

* **4:27:** Ais 54.1 * **4:29:** Jen 21.9 * **4:30:** Jen 21.10 * **5:1:** Begi yo mobeine (yoke) oi bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakuŋgo ruaru kipebi qodure yapeme oo moko kereta me moreŋqoqore kiju poreegobire. Ore so Kadi buŋo gbedio goge ine, gioine oi damaŋ so baigoŋ.

2 Maneniŋ! Pol nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Goineji Anuture
moge sakiŋaŋuŋgo ketiganimiŋgo mibi qodukenimiŋ ine,
Kristoji bapi ŋabeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.
3 Buŋo oi jikigaru iŋi kitiŋgaku mibemiŋ: Ŋi sosowo
yoŋore saki ketigaru moge banimiŋgo manebi yoŋoji qo-
dukenimiŋ, yoŋoji Kadi buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobenimiŋ
ore so fukegobi. Oi so boyobebi so sagaiŋ.
4 Ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu oŋuine oo posiine
fukekimiŋ ore manegobi, ŋoŋoji Kristore sa kigaru iŋoke so
jikigaru dimagobi. Ŋoŋo Anuture yauŋmoriri bokeru sakibe
wakiru kosa gogobi.
5 Kosa gogobiyoŋ, noŋuŋ Anuture jiŋoo poretiŋ fukekimiŋ
ore oori eru aŋi sogo maneegobeneŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ Moro
Tiriineji dobe nobeko Anutu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ
mitarime posikekimiŋgo odigaegobeneŋ.
6 Kristo Yesuke dimabeneŋ mande foriine mamanesiŋ
oi moakonji bapi nobeega. Anutu manesiŋ gakabeneŋ
dobe nobeko afagaru manji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ ebeneŋ
sagagayoŋ, mamanesiŋ foriine tomiri oi so bapi nobeega.
Oŋuakoŋ Anuture moge sakinoŋuŋgo ketigabi pega me mata,
oi so moakoŋ fukega. Sakire mo me mo oi Anuture jiŋoo so
bapi nobeiŋ.
7 Rone maŋ kekerisiere sisirio masiri oŋuine pipa rabuŋ.
Fiine akoŋ rabuŋyoŋ, qaqaji jijibuine moji wareru ji-
jibu eŋareru ombuineo ketigako buŋo foriine so jikigaru
reŋgaegobi.
8 Anutuji oŋga ŋareega, iŋoji ombuineo ketiganimiŋgo so
kepore ŋaberu bapakare ŋabeega. Oi mata.
9 Yist mendaine deroo ruaru flauake kerisiebeneŋ sosowo
roko sogueru wapeega. Ore so jijibu mendaineji oi saga
ŋabeme sosowo tiŋtuŋ egu enimiŋ.*
10 Qaqaji jijibuine iŋoji bojibu ŋabeko tiŋtuŋ eegobi, Anu-
tuji iŋore eebobore geo bokirie teme joisereren maneru goiŋ.
Nonji Ofoŋke dimaku manesiŋ ŋaberu ŋoŋore iŋi maneru
koimo fukego: Ŋoŋo Kristore Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu
mamane furuine sosowo yobekimiŋgo maneru sanaŋgaru
gonimiŋ.
11 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji
Kristo mariponŋgo komeya ore fuŋine misauebe Juda yoŋore
maŋyaŋunji ore eru sembeaega. Maribonde buŋo bo-
kenobo ine, kekesuesue so enarenobuŋ. Anuture moge
ŋi sakiyaŋuŋgo ketiganiminde Biŋe buŋo jikigaru miku
maŋbapakare eyarenobo ine, sisikoŋkoŋ so enarenobuŋ.

---

* **5:9:** 1 Kor 5.6

12 Goineji bapakare ŋaberu jijibu baegobi, yoŋoji keketire
buŋoyaŋuŋ boyobe foreru yoŋoyaŋunde saki mobeyaŋuŋ
sosowo keketi ebi manebe sagana.
13 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji ŋoŋo kadi raŋgbainere
buŋoone ŋeririkeru gbediŋaŋuŋ tomiri gonimiŋ ore oŋga
ŋareyayoŋ, yoore eru sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi, “Bio gbedione
ŋeririkeru posiine gogobeneŋ,” oŋu miku gbedigaru maŋ-
ŋaŋunji wapeko sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji egu
siŋaŋ ŋabeiŋ. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋiji matayoŋ, manjijojoko
paiineo dimaku botuŋaŋuŋgo kiŋaŋ qoqo eku goinebi.
14 Kadi buŋo qoruine moakoŋ boyobebi Anuture buŋo
sosowo oŋuakoŋ foriineke fukenimiŋ. Buŋo qoruine
moakoŋ oi iŋi, “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ŋiŋigo sosowo
maŋgoji jojoko eyareeigoŋ.”*
15 Oŋu migayoŋ, kaneŋ qoro oŋuine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo
kiki qoqo eegobi ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisibiri eenimiŋ ore som-
buŋaŋuŋ damaŋ so maneru goinebi. Oŋu.

Moro Tiriineji siŋaŋ ŋabeko goinebi.

16 Nonji iŋi mibemiŋ: Moro Tiriineji eebobonaŋuŋ siŋaŋ
gako goinebi. Oŋu gokabi iŋoji maŋ sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ
sanaŋine sembene oi qame wakiko so reŋgaru boyobeen-
imiŋ.
17 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji
oi Moro Tiriine qopieru kosa sase eme Moro Tiriineji maŋ
raŋgbainere tobiri qaiŋgo maneko botuyakuŋgo roroiŋ peko
qoqo eegobire. Oŋu qoqo eegobire ore ŋoŋoji ya fiine ebo
enimiŋgo maneru oi embimbiŋgaegobi.*
18 Oi embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji oga ŋabeme
raru gogobi ine, ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo so gogobi.
19 Maŋ sakire eebobo raŋgbainere gio foriine oi totogo
peko manegobeneŋ. Oi iŋi: Boesau ogoine-ogoine kosa ebi
maŋyaŋunji kejigako boesau baegobi.
20 Nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku koitopuyaŋuŋ miteŋ
yabebi maŋyaŋuŋ boburo yabeko kipe seroŋ baegobi.
Rosi fukeko kekepari eegobi. More yare maŋineji mane-
tiqotike maneru anda eru kane miku maŋgigi maneegobi.
Yoŋeyaŋunde akoŋ manesuku ya poreru ebu eru baegobi.
Pougaru boboroiŋ eku qokoine qokoine baru mipemiriŋ
eegobi.
21 Goine yoŋore yare ŋoneaŋi maneru anda eru jebe ruaru
uqo gaba tomiri noku obu sanaŋineji bojiqojibu fukeegobi.
Oi eru mosi goine oŋuine eegobi, yoŋore rone miboŋ eru
ore so siŋaŋ bobo buŋo sowoŋ oi bonieru mibe ŋeŋeineo

* **5:14:** Lew 19.18 * **5:17:** Rom 7.15-23

moke iŋi migo: Ŋiŋigo mosi oŋuine baegobi, yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo so ropenimiŋ.

22 Yoŋoji matayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji gio baega ore foriine oi manjijojoko, jeri, womo eru eebobo fiine iŋi: Yobiŋ sosowo maneku karieru goine ogo eyareku eebobo wiriine baegobi. Buŋoyaŋuŋ damaŋ so boyobeegobi.

23 Womo paio goine eyareku yoŋoyoŋe poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eegobi. Ŋiŋigo mosi oŋuine eegobi, yoŋoji Kadi buŋo so qomukuegobi.

24 Ŋiŋigo Kristo Yesure biŋe fukeru gogobi, yoŋoji maŋ sakiyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene eru sembenere manjoyaŋuŋ oi sosowo Yesuke mariponŋgo ruaru babi komeko gogobi.

25 Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gogobeneŋ ine, eebobonoŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ Moro iŋoji siŋaŋ nobeko eru baku gokimiŋ.

26 Oŋu goku tinabiŋe omaine norenimiŋgo so yameŋ keku omaine yobu botuŋaŋuŋgo so sakipepe eeinebi. Maŋsembe egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo maŋ papakare eru maŋpepe paio so ee einebi. Oŋuakoŋ anda so eku goinebi. Oŋu.

6

Yobiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ osigaru babapi eku goinebi.

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, moji kadi odureru agiburaŋ eko bofukegobi ine, maŋkekerisie ogopune ŋoŋoji ogo oŋuine oi bomiriŋ eteru botiŋ gatebi moke kadi bofukeiŋ. Oŋu eru gake oŋuakoŋ eesoigo egu waki guiŋgo ore sisiŋaŋ eku goigoŋ.

2 Yobiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ babapi eku osigaeinebi. Oŋuine oo Kristore Kadi buŋo boyobebi foriineke fukeeiŋ.

3 Moji wakiqoqoine goku jibu iŋoyoŋere maneko ropekiine fukega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋe eadu eega.

4 Oŋu so einebiyoŋ, moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo osoeru baesoi babi sagaiŋ. Oŋu eru ogoŋaŋuŋ odureru biŋeroroyaŋuŋke fukegobi ore so sakipepe einebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋinere sakiŋaŋuŋ miteŋ gabi sagaiŋ.

5 Anutuji yobiŋnoŋuŋ furuine furuine boroiŋgaru noreko bubu osigaegobeneŋ. Ore eru noŋuŋ goine yoŋoke mobemobe eru osoe eku gokimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.

6 Qaqaji more Biŋe buŋo qaji teega, iŋoji ore furiine bokirieru yaine fiine sosowo boroiŋgaru mobeine oteeine.

7 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so eadu eku goinebi. Moji uqo wikiine sariko foriine ore so fukeko bofukeiŋ. Buŋo ore so Anutuji

seinenoŋuŋ ŋoneru geoine ore so noreiŋ. Ore eru Anutu oi ŋi omaine oŋuine igosisi etekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.

8 Maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji mo maŋgo eteko ore wikiine kosa sariega, iŋoji ore ketoqototieine bofukeru sembeaeiŋ. Iŋoji sembeaeiŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji mo boburo teme ore wikiine sariega, iŋoji foriine ore so bofukeru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukeru goiŋ.

9 Noŋuŋ miine dimaku gio fiine fiine baku goku oo wirieru roroka so eiŋinebi. Qoqouma eru gio so bokekimiŋ ine, foriine roro damaŋineji wareru fukeme oo gionoŋunde furi bofukekimiŋ.

10 Ore eru moreŋgo gokimiŋ ore so noŋuŋ ŋiŋigo fiine eyarekimiŋ ore miine dimaku goinebeneŋ. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋineo gogobi, oi rone ogo babapi eyareru goinebeneŋ eru yoŋore ŋadiyaŋuŋgo ŋiŋigo goine sosowo kadi fukeko bobiaŋ yaberu goinebeneŋ.

Siŋaŋ bobo eru momojo buŋo tatariine

11 Pol nonji kirifi roru nakene meji quraŋ qoruine soguine yo ŋoŋore quraŋgago, oi ŋoneniŋ.

12 Ŋiŋigo Anuture moge sakiŋaŋuŋgo ketiganimiŋ ore bapakare ŋabeegobi, yoŋoji sosowo saki babi moreŋ ŋiŋigoji yoŋore manebi ropeiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi. Kristoji mariponŋgo komeya, buŋo ore kekesuesue egu eŋarenimiŋgo oŋu bapakare ŋabeegobi. Ore fuŋine furuine mo mata.

13 Anuture mogeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋekoŋ oŋuakoŋ Kadi buŋo so boyobe foreru gogobi. Oŋu matayoŋ, ŋoŋore saki ketiganimiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji ŋoŋore saki tifeŋaŋunde ore eru yoŋoyaŋunde sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku biŋeroroyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋgo maneegobi.

14 Oŋu maneegobiyoŋ, nonji Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo mariponŋgo komeya, Biŋe ore eru sakine miteŋ gaego. Tinabiŋe furuine mo so baaego. Oi boke (use)! Kristoji mariponŋgo komeko iŋoke jikigabe mamane buruneji qopieko mosi sembenere misombeŋ baego. Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji sakire eebobo sembene banimiŋ ore manesuku buŋo miegobi, nonji oŋu oobe komekiine kamasi fukego. Miteŋ nunimiŋ me sakineo buŋo ruanimiŋ, ore tifeine oi so bokiriebemiŋ. Moreŋgo buŋo osoeru goine manebi ropeko goine manebi wakiqoqoine fukega, oi nonde mamane buruneke so moakoŋ so fukegobire.

15 Sakinoŋuŋgo moge ketigabi me mata, oiji so moakoŋ fukega. Oiji abutaine fukegayoŋ, fufuke gariinere kuguŋ fukegobeneŋ, oiji foriine yobu fukega.

16 Ŋiŋigo fufuke gariinere mimiti buŋo boyoberu gogobi,
Anutuji Juda sosowo oi eru Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ
sosowo ŋoŋo ŋonemaiŋ ŋareme womoo goinebi.
17 Buŋo tatariine oi iŋi migo: Nonji Yesu qabunde ropu oi
nake sakineo eko osigaego ore eru moji maŋyobiŋ so jikigaru
nareine.
18 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore
yauŋmoririji ŋoŋoke peku iiruŋaŋuŋ mifiagaine. Buŋo oi
foriine.

Efesus Quraŋ
Polji Efesus yoŋore Quraŋ ruaya.
Mimitaniŋ buŋo

Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ŋeku Efesus maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋore Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Efesus oi Eisia prowinsre siti qoruine. Siti ore maŋgo rojiki-bajiki kokoine eba eku gobuŋ. Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus wareru gosa yokaomo oo Biŋe buŋo miku goya. Efesus sitio Juda ŋiŋigo goine kae rauine yoŋore botugo gobuŋ ore Polji quraŋ yo quraŋgaru iŋi qaji yareya, "Kristoji kubu yoyoka qodureme maŋkekerisie kubu moakoŋ fukegobire." (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutuji maŋ aŋiine eru yauŋmoririine maŋkekerisie kubu noŋunde uruŋu ruame pega, oi kokoine mitaniŋgaga. (3.10) Ore soso buŋo yokaomo oi iŋi miya:

1. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji saki fu moakoŋ fukebi Kristo iŋoyoŋe qoruŋaŋuŋ fukega. (1.23; 4.15-16)
2. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji pi moakoŋ oŋuine fukebi Kristoji ŋoŋore otuŋ sanaŋine fukega. (2.21-22)
3. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji ŋigo biŋe oŋuine fukebi Kristoji ŋoeŋaŋuŋ fukega. (5.25-27) Oŋuakoŋ Kristoji Efesus ŋoŋore kubu yoyoka qodure yapeme ore eru saki fu moakoŋ fukegobi. Tatamare ŋiŋigo fukebuŋ ore gogoyaŋunde kaje-qouŋ buŋoine buŋoine quraŋgaya. Oŋu.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1-2*
Kristo eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ *1.3–3.21*
Kristoke gogo gariine *4.1–6.20*
Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine *6.21-24*

1 Anutuji Pol noŋ maŋ aŋiinere so sore nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maŋkekerisie ogopune gbagbataeŋine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Efesus sitio gogobi, nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mi manekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.*
2 Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yauŋmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

Kristoji Anuture mifia noreega.

3 Noŋuŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Iŋoji noŋuŋ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ maŋnoŋunji fiaiŋgo ore Sombunde mifia eru yauŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame go wapegobeneŋ.

---

* **1:1:** Apo 18.19-21; 19.1

4 Anutuji noŋuŋ bonieru ronere ronekoŋgo iŋi fukekimiŋ
ore roosoe nobeya: Kristoji maŋgo enoreko noŋuŋ iŋore biŋe
gbagbataeŋine fukeru Anuture jiŋo maio bakare buŋonoŋuŋ
tomiri dimakimiŋ. Oŋu roosoe noberu ore ŋadio Sombuŋ
moreŋ bofukeru rua yapeya. Damaŋ oone akoŋ fuŋgaru
ŋiŋigo manjoko enoreru go wapeya.
5 Manji jojoko enoreru maŋ aŋiinere so ronekoŋ mibuŋo
buruine ruaru buŋonoŋuŋ iŋi mitariya: Yesu Kristoji
maŋgo enoreko Anutuji oga nobeko iŋoyoŋunde odumadepu
fukekimiŋ.
6 Yoro Madeine oi noŋunde ore soreme wakiru Anu-
ture yauŋmoririre usuŋ kobiineke kisiŋgaru furiine tomiri
mo noreya. Noŋuŋ yauŋmoririine ore eru Anutu miteŋ
gainebeneŋ.
7 Anuture yauŋmoririre rouŋ oi soguine yobu. Ore so Yesuji
dariine keseru oiji duenoŋuŋ baya. Oi bame ore eru Anutuji
soine agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru jure noreega.*
8 Iŋoji yauŋmoririine oi rouŋineone boakoŋ yobu keseme
painoŋuŋgo ropeya. Maŋgboroŋine ropekiine sosowo ore so
iŋi noreko mane taniŋgagobeneŋ:
9 Anutuji rone iŋoyoŋunde maŋgo buŋo buru kiperu
maneko fiine fukeko buŋo buruine oi soŋsoŋgo peko mo
go wapebuŋyoŋ, Kristoji Anuture buŋo mire so boyoberu
wakiru noŋuŋ bararinga noreme ŋoneru manebeŋ.
10 Anutuji ronekoŋ yauŋmoriri buruinere fuŋne oi iŋi
manesuya, “Anutu nonji buru oi boyoberu goku gobe
damaŋine poretiŋ ware fukeme oo foriineke fukeko iŋi
fukeiŋ: Sosowo Sombuŋ eru morende koroine koroine
oo me moreŋgo fukeru gogobi, nonji oi sosowo qodureru
kipe yabebemiŋ eru Kristo igodoŋgabe sosowo yoŋore qoru
moakoŋ fukeru goiŋ.”
11 Anutuji ronekoŋ iŋoyoŋunde maŋ mamanesure so buŋo
kipeme pega, buru ore so bapakare buŋoine miko ya sosowo
fukeega. Iŋoyoŋunde buru ore so rone Juda kufufuŋ
niŋo iŋoyoŋunde biŋe fukeru gokimiŋ ore mitariku igodoŋ
nobeya. Ore so goine noŋuŋ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ bo-
muku nobeko iŋore seŋginbaŋgiŋ kuriri oi merofuine oŋuine
raugaru gogobeneŋ.
12 Juda kufufuŋ niŋo Kristoji siŋaŋ nobeiŋgo ore odigaru
bonieru oori eteru go wapebeŋ, iŋoji noŋuŋ Anuture usuŋ
kobiineke oi miteŋ gaku gokimiŋ ore eru roosoe nobeya.
13 Kotu moreŋ ŋoŋoreone goineji oŋuakoŋ Kristoke jiki-
garu qakatobuŋ. Munaŋqoqore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mibi buŋo
foriine oi maneru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Moro Tiriine iŋoji

* **1:7:** Kol 1.14

Anuture kobiinere moge soi fukega. Moro oi soreme wakiiŋ
ore buŋo kipeya, iŋoji oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame rakaya. Kristo
manesiŋ gabi Anutuji mogeine sanaŋine oi bakato ŋabeko
gogobi.
14 Anutuji kufufuŋpuine Sombunde seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kuriri
noreinde buŋo kipeya, oi rokiminde moge Moro Tiriine oi
rone rua noreya. Moro Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame goga ore
iŋi mane sanaŋgobeneŋ: Anutuji duenoŋuŋ baru biŋepuine
fukebeneŋ jiki moreŋgone oga nobeko Sombuŋgo roperu
seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ. Ore eru Anuture usuŋ kobiineke
oi miteŋ gainebeneŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Anutu miteŋ garu iŋi oŋga wosiya:

15 Oŋu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ ore eru nonji Efesus
ŋoŋore oŋga wosiego. Ŋoŋoji Ofoŋ Yesu damaŋ so manesiŋ
garu ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko eya-
reegobi, goineji ore biŋe buŋoine ŋajibi.
16 Ore eru biŋe buŋo oi maneboŋ, nonji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore
eru Anutu miteŋ garu goboŋ, oi so bokeboŋ. Mata. Nonji
oŋga wosiru oo manesu ŋabeego.
17 Manesu ŋaberu Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Anutu oi
iŋi oŋga wosi eteego, “O Mamanoŋuŋ usuŋ Rauine, go
Morogo Tiriine oi Efesus ogopunoŋuŋ yareigoŋ. Moro oi
maŋyaŋuŋgo ruande maŋgboroŋyaŋuŋ fuŋine mo fukeko
Anuture fuŋne fiine akoŋ barariŋga yareko mane muku-
nimiŋ.
18 Anutu, go maŋyaŋunde jiŋo ba taniŋgande gakere
Biŋegore fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ.” Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde
ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine niŋore Sombuŋ Biŋe usuŋine kobi-
ineke oi noreinde buŋo kipeme ŋoŋo ya oi bofukeniminde
odigaru origanimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Oori ebi Yesuji moke
fukeko kuririŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ, ŋoŋo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ ore
fuŋine mane sariganimiŋ ore oŋga wosiego.
19 Manesiŋ gakabi Anuture usuŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋineji
maŋnoŋuŋgo saueru gio baega, oiji soguine yobu tatariine
tomiri fukega. Ŋoŋo ore fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore
oŋga wosiego. Usuŋ suŋsuŋine qembibiineke oiji sakinoŋuŋ
ketigaru dobe nobeega, Anutuji ore usuŋine oi iŋi noduya:
20 Anutuji usuŋine gioo ruaru Kristo bogboreko komegone
pakereko eru ogame Sombuŋ kaeo roperu saine saine rore-
garu koroine koroine yadureru ropeko Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde
me furoineo ŋeŋe fuŋfuŋgaineo ruame ŋega.*
21 Eme morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋeku yareya sosowore
qorunoŋuŋ dimaga. Nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru yoŋore mea

* **1:20:** Kiki 110.1

rurumaŋgo muraŋ, koito wawakiine eru gawman kiap
ropekiine eru wawakiine usuŋyaŋuŋke siŋaŋ nobeegobi,
Kristoji yoŋore fuŋqodu fukeru sosowo yobu siŋaŋ yabeega.
Sombuŋ kaeo, moreŋgo eru yokore botugo siŋaŋ tina sosowo
miyarebi osigagobi, Kristoji oi sosowo yadureru ropega.
Morende damaŋ yoo akoŋ matayoŋ, jiki damaŋ fuŋine mo
fukeko go ropekimiŋ, oo oŋuakoŋ yareya sosowo siŋaŋ garu
go ropeiŋ.
22 Anutuji iiru, gemo, ŋiŋigo eru yareya sosowo oi
bawakiru Kristore rurumaŋgo rua nobeko gobeneŋ
Ofoŋnoŋuŋ ropekiine fukega. Anutuji Kristo oi maŋkekerisie
kufufuŋ noreru qorunoŋuŋ dimaiŋ ore igodoŋgame goga.*
23 Iŋoji keji noberu maŋkekerisie kubu zioz noŋunde qoru
fukeko noŋuŋ iŋore forire me kufu sisipu fukegobeneŋ.
Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukeru iŋoyoŋe akoŋ ŋeko so saganayoŋ,
noŋuŋ iŋore me kufupu fukeru iŋoke jikigabeneŋ foriineji
fukeko sagaga. Kristoji oŋuakoŋ yareya sosowore mobe
mo fukeru jikigako sosowo noŋuŋ Anuture kuririnoŋuŋke
fukebeneŋ sagaru raega. Oŋu.*

2

Komegone gboreru Kristoke sanaŋgaru gogobeneŋ.

1 Ronekoŋ kadi odureru agiburaŋine agiburaŋine ebuŋ ore
gogo komekiine go wapebuŋ.*
2 Ŋoŋo damaŋ oo morende eebobo sembene boyobe-
buŋ. Gemokaku yoŋore Koitoji damaŋ yoo Sombuŋ moreŋ
botuyakuŋgo goku qoqomuku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ boburoru
siŋaŋ yabeega, iŋoreo qakatoru reŋgaru gobuŋ.
3 Noŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakoŋ rone yoŋore botugo keoma eru
kosa gobeŋ. Maŋ sakire aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boy-
oberu noŋunde aŋigo gobeŋ. Oŋu kosa gobeneŋ Anutuji ŋone
nobeme so sagako yombeŋine painoŋuŋgo ruame gobeŋ.
Buŋo qoqomuku ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore so oŋuine Anuture
yombende biŋe fukeru gobeŋ.
4 Oŋu gobeŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo oŋuine mata. Anutuji
ŋonemaiŋine tatariine tomiri oiji manjoko enoreya.
5 Kadi odureru Anutu qopieru ore eru komekiine fukeru
gobeŋyoŋ, Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ bog-
bore nobeko sanaŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Iŋore yauŋmoririji
munaŋ qa ŋareme moke qowiriebuŋ.
6 Kristoji pakereya, noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ wiwi nobeko
komegone pakerebeŋ. Anutuji Kristo Yesu ogame Sombuŋ

* **1:22:** Kiki 8.6 * **1:23:** Kol 1.18 * **2:1:** Kol 2.13

kaeo ropeya, noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ Sombuŋ gogore koro pegobi,
oo rua nobeme iŋoke goine siŋaŋ yaberu gogobeneŋ.
7 Anutuji iŋi ore oŋu rua nobeya: Anuture yauŋmoririre
rouŋ tatariine tomiri oiji totogo fukeko mane taniŋgakimiŋ
ore maneya. Mane taniŋgaru jiki damaŋine damaŋine fuŋine
mo fukeko tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ, damaŋ oo oi
bosogue noreiŋgo maneya. Anutuji Kristo Yesu soreme
wareru manjokoine oŋu noduya.
8 Anutu manesiŋ gabi yauŋmoririineji munaŋ qa ŋareme
moke qowiriebuŋ. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe maŋgo ee eku oŋuine oiji so
qowiriebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji yauŋinere eru qowirie ŋabeya.
9 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ya mo basarigabuŋ ore eru so qowiriebuŋ.
Moji mo iŋoyoŋunde saki egu ba ropeiŋ ore eru
yauŋmoririinere akoŋ oŋu eŋareya.
10 Noŋuŋ Anuture mequraŋ gogobeneŋ. Kristo Yesuke
qakatobeneŋ Anutuji maŋ gariine bofuke noreya. Anutuji
bonieru gio fiine fiine roosoeru bomogaya, noŋuŋ oi baku
gokimiŋ ore oŋu bofukeru noreko gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Kristoke qakatoru saki fu moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ.

11 Ore eru Efesus ŋoŋo rone Juda ŋiŋigo so fukeru Anuture
kufufuŋ so gobuŋ, oi manesuku goinebi. Goineji ŋoŋore
iŋi miku miŋareru gobuŋ, “Niŋo Anuture mogenoŋuŋke
gogobeneŋyoŋ, kantri goine ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo omaine mogeyaŋuŋ
tomiri!” Tina oi ŋi meji moge sakinoŋuŋgo ketigaegobi, oi
manesuku miku gobuŋ.
12 Ŋoŋo damaŋ oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristoke so kiperu omaine
sakiineo gobuŋ. Kotu moreŋ ŋoŋo Juda kufufuŋ niŋore
mobepunoŋuŋ gobuŋ. Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe
nobeko gogobeneŋ, ŋoŋo niŋore botugo tinaŋaŋuŋ tomiri
gobuŋ. Anutuji Biŋeine ogopuine yareiŋgo miku buŋo
kipeya, ŋoŋo oi so yobu mane mukuru mo gobuŋ.
Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeniminde ooriŋaŋuŋ tomiri. Anutuŋaŋuŋ
tomiri oŋuine moreŋgo omaine kosa gobuŋ. Oi manesuku
goinebi.
13 Ŋoŋo rone taitai gobuŋyoŋ, Kristo Yesuke qakatobi
dariineji jure ŋabeko damaŋ yoo afagaru Anuture bembeŋgo
wareru gogobi.
14 Kristo iŋoyoŋe womo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. Iŋoji Juda
kufufuŋ eru kotu moreŋ ŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka noŋuŋ qo-
dure nobeko bodureegobeneŋ. Botunoŋuŋgo rosi peku sa
ruge sanaŋine sariku boroiŋ nobeya, iŋoji agi oi odepariko
maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ.
15 Yesuji iŋoyoŋunde moreŋ sakiji komeko oŋuine oiji Juda
niŋore Kadi buŋo eru ore mimipaŋ buŋo eru mimiti goine
oi ketotieya. Kubu yoyoka qodure noberu kufufuŋ gariine

moakoŋ fukekimiŋ ore oi ketotieya. Ore eru maŋ gariine
bofuke noreko Kristoke qakatobeneŋ botunoŋuŋgo womo
bofuke noreya.*
16 Kristoji komeru rosi eebobonoŋuŋ mariponjgo qame
komeru rakaya. Saki fuine moakonji komeya ore dari-
ineji ŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka oga nobeko soine kirieru Anuture
maŋfuŋgo warekimiŋ. Oŋu qodure nobeko soine mebobo
ekimiŋ. Oi eforeru Kristoke saki fu moakoŋ fukeru gogob-
eneŋ.*
17 Kristoji wareru womo fukeiŋgo ore Biŋeine oi kotu
moreŋ ŋiŋigo Anutu ŋadi gaku taitai gobuŋ, ŋoŋore mi-
taniŋga ŋareya eru Juda ŋiŋigo Anuture maŋfuŋgo gobeŋ,
niŋore moko akoŋ mitaniŋga noreku goya.*
18 Kristoji Juda eru kotu kantri ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ sosowo
maŋgo enoreko Moro Tiriine moakonji kadi noduko soine
afagaru Mamanoŋunde jiŋo maio ropekimiŋ.
19 Ore eru ŋoŋo Juda ŋiŋigo matayoŋ, jibu kotu ŋiŋigo
yayabaine oi so jikigaru gogobi. Anuture kae moreŋ rauine
gbagbataeŋine fukebi niŋoke moko Anuture maŋkekerisie
kufufuŋ fukegobeneŋ.
20 Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ronekoŋ Anuture buŋoji otuŋ
sikeru igodoŋgabi Kristo Yesu iŋoyoŋe wareru otuŋnoŋuŋ
sanaŋine fukeru aposol sore noberu qorunoŋuŋ dimako
Anuture maŋkekerisie soriŋ fukegobeneŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ
otuŋ oo roperu kikitiŋ naduŋgaduŋ eku sasanaŋ bofukee-
gobi.
21 Iŋoji pi oi bojigaru qodureru kipeme dimaega. Noŋuŋ
Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku bodurebeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋunji
sanaŋgaru sogueko Anuture maŋkekerisie soriŋ kubaine
fukegobeneŋ.
22 Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ Ofondeo qakatoru maŋkekerisie ogop-
unoŋuŋ goine yoŋoke bodureru moko dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
kitiŋgaku naduŋgaduŋ eku sasanaŋ bofukeegobi. Oŋu di-
maku Anuture maŋkekerisie soriŋ fukebi Moro Tiriine maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋgo ruame iŋoyoŋe soriŋ ore maŋineo goga. Oŋu.

3

Polji kotu kantri yoŋoreo raru Biŋe gio baya.

1 Fuŋne ore eru Pol nonji kotu kantri ŋiŋigo ŋoŋo bapi
ŋabebemiŋ ore gio baku gogo. Oŋu gobe Kristo Yesure gio
babe ore witi pigo rua nubi ŋeku dikanji keru oŋga wosiego.

---

* **2:15:** Kol 2.14 * **2:16:** Kol 1.20 * **2:17:** Ais 57.19

2 Anutuji yauŋmoririine kantri goine ŋoŋore boroiŋga
ŋareme fianiminde gio nareya, ŋoŋo oi foriine mane fore-
gobi.
3 Anutuji buŋo buruine soŋsoŋine barariŋga nareru miko
mane mukugo, buŋo ore fuŋ qondiŋine yobu quraŋga
ŋareboŋ.
4 Quraŋga ŋareboŋ, ŋoŋo quraŋ oi oseru soine nonde
fuŋne iŋi mane mukuinebi: Nonji Kristore fuŋne soŋsoŋine
oi fiine akoŋ mane mukugo.*
5 Ronere ronekoŋgo ŋiŋigoji fuŋgaru go waperu gobuŋ,
yoŋoji damaŋ oo Biŋe sumuŋine ore eru mo gobuŋ. Oŋuine
go wapebuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo Moro Tiriineji oi Anuture
aposol eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo roosiŋine niŋore miku barariŋga
noreme manegobeneŋ.
6 Biŋe sumuŋine oi iŋi: Kristo Yesuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ biŋe qa
noreiŋgo miku buŋo kipeya, ŋoŋo oi Juda niŋoke sogokoŋ
sabareku roru gogobi. Bobiaŋ Biŋeji ore fuŋine oi kotu
moreŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ ŋaduega. Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
kerisieru soine niŋoke moko mifiare Biŋe so moko akoŋ
raugaru gogobi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Anutuke kiperu moko Kristore
saki fu fukeru niŋoke kubu moakoŋ dimagobeneŋ.
7 Iŋore usunji nonde maŋne boburoko maŋne kerisiebe
Anutuji yauŋmoririine furiine tomiri mo nareya. Oi nareko
kadi fukeko Bobiaŋ Biŋere gio bobo ŋi fukeboŋ.
8 Nonji Anuture kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine sosowo ŋoŋore
mea yukuo wawakiine yobu gogo. Oŋu gogoyoŋ, Anu-
tuji jibu yauŋine ropekiine iŋiine nareya: Nonji Kristore
seŋgiŋbaŋginde Biŋe oi kotu moreŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore mi-
taniŋgabemiŋ ore kiwaqawaineke manego. Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ
ore fuŋine oi sosowo sikeku mane muku forekimiŋ ore so
mata.
9 Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo ya sosowo bofukeru Biŋeine
sumuŋine kejigako ŋiŋigoji go waperu gobuŋ, damaŋ oo mo
gobuŋ. Ore eru nonji Anuture Biŋe buru sumuŋine oi siŋaŋ
garu gobe foriineke fukeega. Nonji ore fuŋine totogo mibe
ŋiŋigo sosowoji mane sariganimiŋ ore kiwaqawake manego.
10 Anutuji maŋgboroŋine fuŋne fuŋne fuŋine mo
barariŋga noreme damaŋ yoo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubu
botunoŋuŋgo mimane ebeneŋ totogo fukeru saueega.
Anutuji maŋ aŋiine iŋi maneega: Nemu mamari siŋaŋ
eru koito wawakiine mimereneŋ ropekiine eru wawakiine
Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo yareya sosowo siŋaŋ
gaegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anuture maŋgboroŋ oi kaje ruaru
maneniminde maneega.

---

* **3:4:** Kol 1.26-27

11 Yoŋoji oi manenimiŋ ore Anutuji Biŋe buruine oi
ronere ronekoŋgo damaŋ tomiri oo iŋoyoŋunde maŋgo mis-
anaŋgaru ruame peya. Ore so Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu soreme
foriine bofukeko kufufuŋpuine fukeru qodureru dimagob-
eneŋ.
12 Kristoke qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anuture
mendiji oŋu aŋgame soine iŋore jiŋo maio ropekimiŋ ore
koimo dimagobeneŋ.
13 Ore eru iŋi karie ŋarego: "Nonji witi pigo ŋeku ŋoŋo
fianimiŋ ore eru koŋkoŋ maneru goego, ore eru maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ so wakiine. Ŋoŋo nonde joisereren ore eru soine
kuririŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ." Oŋu.

Polji Efesus yoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiya:

14 Fuŋne ore eru nonji Mamanoŋuŋ dikanji keteru oŋga
wosiego.
15 Iŋoji akoŋ mamanoŋuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine fukega. Iŋore so
Sombuŋ eru morende kufufuŋ sosowo noŋuŋ mamare tina
oi miku oŋgaegobeneŋ.
16 Iŋi oŋga wosiego, "Anutu, go Morogo Tiriine rua
yabende maŋyaŋunji sanaŋgaeiŋ. Gore Biŋe usuŋine kobi-
ineke oi tatariine tomiri rouŋgoo pega, go usuŋgo ore so
basanaŋ yabeeigoŋ.
17 Basanaŋ yabende soine Kristo manesiŋ gabi
maŋyaŋuŋgo ŋeŋe roru goiŋ. Oŋu gome sorukuŋyaŋuŋ
Kristore manji jojokoo gbedigaru bodugabi rakako qiŋ keru
dimanimiŋ.
18 Manjokoineji maŋgo eyareko kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine
sosowo yoŋoke soine Kristore manjokore fuŋne mane muku-
nimiŋ." Manji jojoko enoreega, manjoko ore so oi iŋi:
Qaŋaŋine mobemobe tatariine tomiri raru bibiega. Joroine
arore aroo ra tomirega. Joroine paibere paibeneo ropega.
Oŋuakoŋ dikiine yukire yukiineo rakaru pega.
19 Kristore manjokoji morende mamanenoŋunde so
odurega. Oi mane forenimiŋ ore iŋi oŋga wosiego: "Anutu,
go kuririquraŋgo sosowo oiji maŋ mamaneyaŋuŋ puseru
gbogbo ba yareigoŋ."
20 Anutu oŋu oŋga wosi teru iŋi ore miteŋ gaego: Noŋuŋ
mamane odureru yare oŋga wosiru weunobeŋ me pororo
sasako ŋoneru manesunobeŋ ine, iŋoji ya oi soine basanaŋ
nobeiŋ. Anutu usuŋineji maŋnoŋuŋgo gio baega, iŋoji ore so
oŋgawowosi eru mamanenoŋunde so oi odure foreru afagaru
ya sosowo soine noreeiŋ. Ore eru miteŋ gaekimiŋ.
21 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ tumaŋgaru Kristo Yesure
eru Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ kuririineke fukeru
peine. Oi apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoji basanaŋgaru tatariine

tomiri pe ropenimiŋ, damaŋ oo oŋuine akoŋ kuririineke fukeru peine. Buŋo oi foriine.

4

Kristoji qodure nobeko saki fu moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ.

1 Nonji Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku gioine babe ore witi ŋi fukego. Buŋo oi miforeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ buŋo yoji miku bapakarego: Anutuji eebobo kuririineke eba eku gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya, ore so ŋoŋo gogo fuŋine mo goinebi.

2 Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba waki eru buŋo rurumaŋgo raru ŋiŋigo waigo paio eyareku goinebi. Yobiŋ maneku karieru goinebi. Ŋoŋo aimuŋ eru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoŋ, mirimbobo eru manji jojoko eku goinebi.*

3 Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojugaru womore niginji kiperu qodure ŋabeega, ŋoŋo maŋkikipe oi botuŋaŋuŋgo peiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi.

4 Anutuji oŋga ŋareya, oo sogokoŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ ore ooriŋaŋuŋ moakoŋ oi akoŋ ŋareme odigaru gogobi. Ore so ŋoŋo oŋuine akoŋ Kristore fori saki fuine moakoŋ fukebi Moro Tiriine moakonji dobe ŋabeko goinebi.

5 Ofoŋnoŋuŋ moakonji siŋaŋ ŋabeko sogokoŋ manesiŋ gabi miti meso moakoŋ oi akoŋ rau ŋarebi moko fukeru gogobi.

6 Anutunoŋuŋ moakonji sosowo mama enoreega. Iŋoji ya sosowo yobu nodureru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ ropekiine fukeega. Oŋu fukeru miine reŋgakimiŋ ore sosowo bapakareru dobe noberu maŋnoŋuŋ so ŋeŋe gogo enoreega.

7 Ore so sogokoŋ Kristore saki fu moakoŋ gogobeneŋyoŋ, Kristoji yauŋmoririine maŋ aŋiinere so kese noreya. Gio bobore mamane yauŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi moakoŋ moakoŋ sonoŋuŋgo boroiŋga noreko gogobeneŋ.

8 Ore buŋoine oi iŋi mime Biŋe Quraŋgo pega,

“Iŋoji paibe roperu dimaku witi ŋiŋigo kokoine oga yabeko biŋepuine fukebi yauŋine yauŋine oi ŋiŋigo noŋunde noreya.”*

9 “Paibe ropeya,” Anutuji buŋo oi uruŋure miya? Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Kristoji rone Sombuŋgone wakiya. Oi moreŋ dikiineo yukibe rakaya.

10 Rakaya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ kirieru paibe ropeya. Roperu Sombuŋ kaere koroine sosowo yadureru paiineo paibe roperu goga. Oo goku Sombuŋ eru morende yareya sosowo oi usuŋineji pusegaru sosowo saga foreko goga.

11 Kristoji ŋiŋigo noŋunde mamane yauŋine fuŋne fuŋne iŋi boroiŋga noreya: Gioine boroiŋga noreko goineji sosore

---

* **4:2:** Kol 3.12-13 * **4:8:** Kiki 68.18

ŋiŋigo qoruine (aposol) fukebuŋ. Goineji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo (profet) fukebuŋ. Goineji maŋbapakare ŋiŋigo (ewanjelis) fukebuŋ. Goineji ŋirau pasto eru qaqaji fukebuŋ.

12 Kristore saki fu oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine. Niŋoji yoŋore maŋ kitiŋgabeneŋ sasanaŋ bofukenimiŋ ore gioine oŋu boroiŋgaru igodoŋ nobeya. Kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine noŋuŋ sosowoji mande gio bakimiŋ ore jaue foreru gokimiŋ ore eru oŋu basanaŋ nobeya.

13 Oŋu oŋu gio furuine furuine baku goku Anutu manesiŋ garu jiki Madeine mane mukuku oiji qoqodure eku moakoŋ fukeru dimakimiŋ. Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi kokoiineji Kristoreo pega. Niŋoji Kristore rouŋgone mamaneine eru usuŋine porebeneŋ gbogboba nobeko sogueru saueru sanaŋgaru gobeneŋ kuririine kese noreko sosowo fukeko gokimiŋ.

14 Jikigaru namade oŋuine egu gokimiŋ ore Kristoji maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareru iŋoyoŋe oŋuine kuririnoŋuŋke fukekimiŋ ore dobe nobeega. Namade oŋuine gobeneŋ penaroŋ ŋiŋigoji buru oi me oi ruaru gbedigaru kepore norebi rondiŋgaru waki nobeya, ŋoŋo ore so fukeru kosa egu gonimiŋ. Gbinji poporiŋ oruŋoruŋ keko koeji kukugako siriji yaurasa kosa ogagaru raqo-wareqo eru siombeŋsaombeŋ eega. Ore so moreŋ ŋiŋigoji sakigo rurua eru qouŋ baku mamane eaduineke bofukeru ŋiŋigo kosa qaji yarebi tiŋtuŋ eegobi.

15 Ore so kosa so goinebiyoŋ, buŋo foriine akoŋ damaŋ so miku jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eru goinebi. Oŋu goku Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukega, sorukuŋaŋuŋ iŋoreo gbedigabi rakako qiŋ keru ya sosowo oo sogueru sanaŋgaru kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.

16 Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukeru iŋoyoŋunde saki fu noŋuŋ sosowo siŋaŋ nobeko ruaine sosowoji saki fuine eru me kufuine jikigaru kiperu qodure norebi moko fukegobeneŋ. Usuŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ pe norega ore so gionoŋuŋ baku kitiŋgaru manji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ ebeneŋ foriine saki fu oiji sanaŋgaru sogueega. Oŋu.*

Tatamare eebobo gariine eba eku goinebi.

17 Oŋu fukegobeneŋ ore nonji Ofonde mi baru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo iŋi mibe mane mukuinebi: Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo maŋ mamaneyaŋuŋ jibugame yau oŋuine fukeru omaine yobu kosa goegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore kamasi sembene oi so jikigaru eba eku goinebi.

---

* **4:16:** Kol 2.19

18 Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋore maŋ mamaneji
qisiri eko Anutuke gogore jijibu eku jibugagobi. Mamane
sembeneji maŋyaŋuŋ kebojiru gigaya ore eru qaqouma eru
mutu gogobi. Ore eru Anuture gogo sanaŋineo so qakatoe-
gobiyoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ kosa yobu gogobi.
19 Siŋaŋyaŋuŋ so sisiŋaŋ ebi maŋyaŋuŋ kejiga foreko mimi
dariineke maneru gogobi. Maŋyaŋuŋ boesauji kiperu keboji
yabeme ya oŋuinere kosa jerieegobi. Ya roku rokiminde ebu
eru sase eegobi.
20 Yoŋoji oŋu eegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo Kristoke gogore fuŋne oi
oŋuine so qaji ŋarebi manebuŋ.
21 Ŋoŋo buŋo foriinere Rau Yesuke qakatobi ore so fuŋine
qaji ŋarebi foriine iŋi mane mukubuŋ:
22 Rone eeboboŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine boyobebi aŋiŋaŋuŋ
sanaŋine sembeneji sinefuru eŋareme sisibiri ee eiŋgo ebuŋ.
Kadi qaji ŋarebi manebuŋ, ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine
bomukuru bokeru ŋadi gainebi.*
23 Maŋ mamaneŋaŋuŋ bogborebi gboreru goinebi ore kadi
qaji ŋarebuŋ.
24 Anutuji noŋuŋ iŋoyoŋunde mosire so gbagbataeŋine
fukeru sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ ore bofuke nobeya. Maŋ gari-
inere gogo posiine boyobekimiŋ ore rua nobeya. Ore eru
maŋ gariine oi akoŋ bio kebi rakako goinebi. Kadi oi oŋu
qaji ŋarebi mane mukubuŋ.*
25 Kadi oŋu peko noŋuŋ Kristore saki fu moakoŋ ore
maŋineo kakagbo oŋuine jikigaru oogo fukeru gogobeneŋ.
Ore eru buŋo ikoine oi bomukuru bokebi rakame bo-
tuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo foriine akoŋ sosowo mimane eku goinebi.*
26 Kanegaru yombeŋgo enimiŋ ine, jibu agiburaŋ so
einebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ rigaŋgaiŋ, buŋoŋaŋuŋ oi pipa wegi jiŋoji
so tariru rakame mitaribi posikeine.*
27 Oŋu Sembene Rauineji botuŋaŋuŋgo egu wapeiŋ ore
kepieru damaŋ mo so oteru pipa yobeinebi.
28 Moji kiaŋ bobo goya, iŋoji oŋu moke so eine. Oŋu
matayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde meji gio yameŋ keku baku goine.
Gio baku iŋoyoŋunde uqo meboine bofukeru soine afagaru
ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine kitiŋ yabeeine.
29 Buŋo sembeqambe mo miŋaŋuŋgone so wakiineyoŋ,
buŋo ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku basanaŋgaiŋ, ŋoŋo oi akoŋ
miku goinebi. Ŋiŋigo buŋoŋaŋuŋ maneru maŋyaŋuŋ pega
ore so uŋsowonde embimbiŋgagobi, ore so kajeqouŋ buŋo
yarebi aŋiine maneru fianobuŋ.

---

* **4:22:** Kol 3.9 * **4:24:** Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10 * **4:25:** Zek 8.16 * **4:26:** Kiki 4.4

30 Anutuji biŋepuine duenoŋuŋ bako Sombuŋgo
ropekimiŋ, damaŋ ore moge sanaŋine qakato ŋabeko maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru Anuture moge fukega. Ore eru Anuture
moge Moro Tiriine oi beusembe so qa teinebi.
31 Ŋoŋo maŋmoki eru maŋgigi sosowo oi qomukuru bokebi
jorigo ŋeine. Manjoji so boruŋgaru ja ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋunji
jigo qaku kakane keku egu mimi einebi. Oŋuakoŋ ŋadiqoqo
buŋo fofoine oi so miinebi. Wuwunuŋ fuŋne fuŋneji maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ egu kebojigaiŋ ore oi sosowo ŋadi gabi jojorigo peine.
32 Jojorigo peineyoŋ, oogo eku kekemiriŋ eru waigo paio
ee eru goinebi. Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
bokeru jure ŋareya, ŋoŋo ore so jikigaru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
boboke eru goinebi. Oŋu.*

5

Anuture tatamago gogo oi iŋi:

1 Anuture yoro odumadepu fukegobi ore eru eeboboŋaŋuŋ
yameŋ keku Anutuji eega ore so eku boyoberu goinebi.
2 Kristoji manjoko enoreru gogoine niŋore eru kisiŋgaru
bokeya. Boji rigabi konduŋineji ropeeya, Anutuji ore
so Kristo gogoinere yauŋ oi mane sabareko kouine mu-
mundoŋineke oŋuine fukeru iŋore jiŋoo isirigame jerieya.
Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ manji jojokoo dimaku Kristore so manjoko
naduŋgaduŋ eru eba eku goinebi.*
3 Boesau eru wuwunuŋ fuŋne fuŋne me ebure (greedy)
mosi oi Anuture jiŋoo so sagaga. Ore eru Anuture ŋiŋigo
gbagbataeŋine fukegobi ore so ya oŋuinere buŋo mo oi
botuŋaŋuŋgo so bouaku mibi maneinebi. Mata yobu!
4 Sio eku igosisi eru buŋo sembeqambe mamagiineke eru
buŋo rerekaine oi so miinebi. Oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kebojigako
so sagaga. Ore eru oi boke foreku mimiteŋ buŋo misaueku
goinebi.
5 Buŋo koruŋ yo mane komeinebi: Moji boesau me
wuwunuŋ me ebu fukeru yare sase eega, iŋoji Anuture
qorumaŋ oi raugaiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Eebobo oiji nemu
ikoine me nemu gboŋ miteŋ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega.
Oŋu ega, iŋoji Kristo eru Anutu yokore qorumaŋ maŋineo
ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.
6 Anutuji agiburaŋ oŋuinere eru kanegaru yombeŋine
buŋo qoqomuku ŋiŋigo yoŋore paio ruame ropeega. Ore eru
moji buŋo omaine oŋuine miku jiji eru kepore ŋaberu egu
eadu ŋareiŋ.

---

* **4:32:** Kol 3.13 * **5:2:** Eks 29.18; Kiki 40.6

7 Ore eru ŋiŋigo oŋuine ŋadi yaberu yoŋoke aŋibaŋi so
goinebi.
8 Rone qisirigo gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo Ofoŋke qakatoru
dimaku iŋore tatamake gogobi. Eebobo ŋaŋuŋ tatamainere
biŋe fukegobi ore so eba eku goinebi.
9 Tatamare biŋe fukegobi ore touŋmoririine foriine oi iŋi:
Ŋoŋo eebobo fiine boyobebi Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariko
posikenimiŋ eru buŋo foriine yobu oi akoŋ miku gonimiŋ.
10 Wamo ya Ofonde jiŋo maio sagaiŋ, ore fuŋine baaru
osoeru mane mukuinebi.
11 Qisirire eebobo abutaine eru baegobi, yoŋoke aŋibaŋi
so jikigaru goinebi. Yoŋore sembene oi barariŋga yareru
tatamago ruaru miyareinebi.
12 Goineji agiburaŋ soŋsoŋgo baegobi, oi totogo mibeneŋ
mimiineke egu fukeiŋ.
13 Anuture tatamaji agiburaŋyaŋuŋ sosowo batamaeko
fuŋneyaŋuŋ foriineji totogo fukeiŋ.
14 Tatamare Rauji soŋsoŋ yaine sosowo barariŋga yareko
tatamago fukeru peiŋ. Ore eru buŋo mo iŋi mibi pega,
“Kubaŋ pege, go maŋgo gboreko mane.
Go komegone gboreru pakerende Kristoji batamae guiŋ.”
15 Buŋo ore so eebobo ŋaŋuŋ oi maŋgboroŋke eba eku
goinebi. Mutu fukeru kosa egu gonimiŋ ore ŋoŋo fiine akoŋ
sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.
16 Damaŋ yoo damaŋ sembene fukega ore eru mande gio
bakiminde kadi mo fukeiŋ, damaŋ oi so bojibukaku sibiri-
gainebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo keririŋyaŋuŋgo raru waigo uŋsowoŋ
eyareinebi.*
17 Ore eru ŋi maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri oŋuine kosa so goinebiyoŋ,
Ofonde maŋ aŋi oi fiine akoŋ mane taniŋgaru dimainebi.
18 Wain obu sanaŋine noku manjijibu so einebi. Ŋoŋo-
ŋaŋunde aŋigo gobi mamaneŋaŋuŋ sembeneji fukeko qisiri
gogoo kemukuru rakaru egu sibiriganimiŋ. Ore eru bobo-
jibu so einebiyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseinde
yameŋ keku dimainebi.
19 Ŋoŋo Biŋe buŋo mimane eku miti kiki (Buk soŋ),
mimiteŋ kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maŋ wom-
buŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo keku Ofoŋ miteŋ gaeinebi.*
20 Oŋu me oŋu fukeko ore eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore
tina oŋgaku Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu jijiki daŋge miteku goinebi.
Oŋu.

Ŋoe ŋonuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

---

* **5:16:** Kol 4.5 * **5:19:** Kol 3.16-17

21 Kristore mi egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru
botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo rurumaŋgo rakaru goinebi.
22-23 Kristore saki fu oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ. Iŋoji ore
qoruine eru Munaŋqoqo Rauine fukega. Ore so ŋiji oŋuakoŋ
ŋonuŋinere qoru fukega. Ore eru ŋigo ŋoŋo Ofonde buŋo
rurumaŋgo rarare so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde ŋoepu araŋ ba yareru
buŋoyaŋunde rurumaŋgo raru goinebi.*
24 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ Kristore buŋo rurumaŋgo
dimagobeneŋ, ore so ŋigo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore
buŋo sosowo boyobeku goinebi.
25 Kristoji iŋoyoŋunde maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ manjoko
enoreru noŋunde ore gogoine useru kisiŋgaya, oŋuine ŋi
ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ manjoko maŋyauŋ eyareku
goinebi.*
26 Kristoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine Biŋe buŋoineji
roosoeru ŋigo biŋeine gbagbataeŋine fukekimiŋ ore obu
oŋuine oiji jureru bofosike nobeya.
27 Iŋoji noŋuŋ momoŋine posiine yobu fukekimiŋ ore
maneru maŋnoŋunde gara bofosikeru jukuwi yauine tomiri
fukekimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine bakare
buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri fukekimiŋ ore maneega. Kristoji wareru
oga nobeko kuririquraŋineo paibe ropebeneŋ jojoriŋineji
igoko tamaeru ŋigo biŋeine oŋuine iŋoyoŋunde jiŋo maio rua
nobeko kuririnoŋuŋke eru ŋone aŋinoŋuŋke dimakimiŋ.
28 Ŋi ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ Kristore kamasi oi boyoberu
ŋonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Ŋonuŋine
jojoko eteega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋe sisiŋaŋ eega. Ore eru ŋoŋo-
ŋaŋunde saki fuŋ sisiŋaŋ eegobi, oŋuine oiji ŋonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ
siŋaŋ yabebi sagaiŋ.
29 Moji mo iŋoyoŋunde saki fu damaŋ mogo rosi so
eteyayoŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ saki funoŋuŋ gumeru siŋaŋ gagob-
eneŋ. Kristoji oŋuakoŋ maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine noŋuŋ
saki fuine oŋuine buŋoineji gume noberu siŋaŋ nobeega.
30 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ Kristore saki fuine
fukegobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ Kristore saki fure me kufupu fukeru
gogobeneŋ. Ore eru gume nobeega.
31 Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi pega, “Ore eru ŋiji maŋgo ma-
maine boke yaperu ŋonuŋineke qakatoru yoyoka yokoji
sakimoakoŋ fukeru gonimi.”*
32 Buŋo oi soso buŋo sumuŋine. Oi Kristo eru maŋkekerisie
kufufuŋ noŋunde maŋ jojokonoŋunde miku quraŋgago.
Buŋo buru ore fuŋine oi sumuŋine eru dikisiaine rakakiine.

---

* **5:22-23:** Kol 3.18; 1 Pi 3.1 * **5:25:** Kol 3.19; 1 Pi 3.7 * **5:31:** Jen 2.24

33 Oŋu fukegayoŋ, ŋoŋore buŋo oi iŋi migo: Ŋoŋo moakoŋ
moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ ŋonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eegobi
ore so manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Ŋigo ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ
ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ araŋ ba yareku goinebi. Oŋu.

6

Odumade eru maŋgomama yoŋore maŋkikipe

1 Odumade ŋoŋore eebobo poretiŋ oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo Ofoŋke
qakatoru maŋgo mamayokaŋaŋuŋ yokore mi reŋgaru boy-
oberu goinebi.*
2 Anutuji mimipaŋ buŋo 1-2-3 ore tatariineo furiine nor-
eiŋ ore so miya pegayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋo jare 4 oi kikipe
buŋoineke. Rone iŋi miga, “Maŋgo mama yokago araŋ ba
yateru goigoŋ.” Buŋo oi reŋgabeneŋ Anutuji ore furiine
noreinde buŋo iŋi kipeme quraŋgabi pega,*
3 “Araŋ ba yatende Anutuji touŋmoriri gareko jikigaru
moreŋgo damaŋ joroine go ropemiŋ.”
4 Odumadepuŋaŋuŋ aariyaŋuŋke egu fukenimiŋ ore
mama ŋoŋo buŋoyaŋuŋ so odureru so keporeru kane yaberu
goinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, Ofonde Kadi buŋo reŋganimiŋ ore
qaji yareru ore so botiŋ yabebi soguenimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Kiŋaŋqoqo eru siŋaŋ ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

5 Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋo moreŋgo siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo
Kristore buŋo oŋuine reŋgaru migoba so eku goinebi.
Buŋoyaŋuŋ egu odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru gbu-
rugburu qaku goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji kiko so einebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo
qiŋ keru dimaku eba eku goinebi.*
6 Raupuŋaŋunji kukurere qoru fukebi ŋiŋigoji ŋone aŋi
eŋarenimiŋ ore matayoŋ, maiqambaraŋ bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
gioo ruaru baeinebi. Oŋu eru Anuture maŋ aŋi boyoberu
Kristore kiŋaŋqoqo oŋuine fukeeinebi.
7 Moreŋ ŋiŋigo kiŋaŋ qa yareru oŋuine oiji Ofoŋ iŋoyoŋe
kiŋaŋ qa teegobeneŋ. Oŋu maneru gioŋaŋuŋ Ofonde jiŋo
maio sagaiŋ ore so beufiineke baku goinebi.
8 Buŋo yo maneinebi: Ŋoŋore botugo goineji gio rauine
gogobi eru goineji raupuŋaŋuŋ oi furiyaŋuŋ tomiri omaine
kiŋaŋ qa yareku wawakiine gogobi. Oi jibu uri yoŋoji gio
fiine oi me oi baegobi, Anutuji ore furiine ŋareme raugabi
biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ. Buŋo oi manesuku goinebi.
9 Raupu eru kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋore Ofoŋ moakoŋ iŋoji Sombuŋ
kaeo goga. Iŋoji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi yaberu goine so sure
yabeegayoŋ, so moakonji osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ mitari noreiŋ.

---

* **6:1:** Kol 3.20 * **6:2:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16 * **6:4:** Kol 3.21 * **6:5:** Kol 3.22-25

Siŋaŋ ŋoŋo oi mane mukugobi ore kiŋaŋqoqo ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke damaŋ so maŋmoakoŋ eru so moakoŋ eyareku pore kane so eyareku roroa bokeru goinebi. Oŋu.*

Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru goinebi.

10 Quraŋne quraŋga forebemiŋgo eru buŋo iŋi quraŋgago: Ŋoŋo Ofoŋke qakatoru dimabi usuŋine yasogoji dobe ŋaberu kitiŋ ŋabeko sanaŋgaeinebi.

11 Sembene Rauineji sakigo ruruare mamane buru fuŋne fuŋne eega, ŋoŋo oi maigaku sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine dimakimiŋ ore Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako goinebi.

12 Niŋoji moreŋ ŋiŋigo dari fuyaŋuŋke yoŋoke jigo so qaegobeneŋyoŋ, nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru kue gbiŋ sembene sembene kiso eyarekimiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Nemu mamari siŋaŋ sembene moreŋ qonikiŋ botuyakuŋgo morumboŋ ŋeŋeyaŋuŋgo ŋeku koito oŋuine siŋaŋ gaegobi, oi qomukuru igoga yabeegobeneŋ. Oŋuakoŋ koito muraŋine qaqaji ropekiine eru wawakiine botunoŋuŋgo qisirire gemo qorumaŋinere ŋi yoine goku yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, niŋoji yoŋoke jigo qaegobeneŋ.

13 Ore eru kiso eyarekimiŋ ore ŋoŋo Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako dimainebi. Oŋu dimabi rosipuŋaŋuŋ damaŋ sembeneo yabekimiŋ ore porata wapeenimiŋ, damaŋ oo soine afagaru jigo qaku ode rondiŋ yabenimiŋ eru jigo qabi tariko soine kae moreŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo osiŋgaku dimanimiŋ.

14 Eriqarawen-ŋaŋuŋ oŋuine oi keinebi: Buŋo foriine akoŋ mikiine oi bifuŋ oŋuine goyoŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo kiperu dimainebi. Eebobo posiine sari oi omoŋaŋuŋgo maro mariku oŋuine keku dobu kikipe eru dimainebi.*

15 Kufu komoŋ keru soine qiŋ keru oderu raegobeneŋ. Ore so ŋoŋo womore Biŋe misauenimiŋgo jauebi oiji maŋgo eŋareiŋ.*

16 Eriqarawen oike jikigaru garikiŋ qoruine tinaine mamanesiŋ oi raugaru jijiki ruberu dimaeinebi. Sembene Rauineji iga noberu joisereren noreiŋgo maneru tebe damuine botigaega, ore eesoi joine sosowo maro oiji kepieku sasabare einebi.

17 Anuture Munaŋqoqo Rauine oi biŋe gaku raugainebi. Raugabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeko moke qowirienimiŋ, babaaŋ oiji qoruŋaŋuŋ aeŋ du oŋuine kebi kefagaru sabare ŋabeeiŋ. Moro Tiriineji jigore siqo sogo norega, oi Anuture Biŋe buŋo.

---

* **6:9:** Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25; 4.1 * **6:14:** Ais 11.5; 59.17 * **6:15:** Ais 52.7

Oi oŋuakoŋ raugaru maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru jigo oiji qaeinebi.*

18 Eriqaraweŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi keku damaŋ so Anutu oŋga wosiru weweu eku goinebi. Moro Tiriineji sako ŋaberu dobe ŋabeega ore so karieku kuyo teeinebi. Ŋoŋo damaŋ so maŋgari goku jijiki Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoŋore eru yameŋ keku oŋga wosieinebi.

19 Nonde oŋuakoŋ iŋi oŋga wosieinebi, “Anutu, go buŋo koruŋ poretiŋ Pol otende gore Bobiaŋ Biŋe sumuŋine oi buŋo miineji miiŋ ore so mitaniŋgaru koimo akoŋ dimaku maŋbapakare eyareeine.”

20 Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe ore eru Anuture minebobo ŋi qoruine fukegoyoŋ, gioine baego ore eru damaŋ yoo witi pigo ŋego. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo oi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so koimo akoŋ miku gobemiŋgo ore oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

21 Yoro ogone Tikikus iŋoji nonde binaŋ bako manenimiŋ. Iŋoji Ofoŋke qakatoru gioine bose-qosembeine tomiri baega. Yoo uruŋu eba eku ŋeegobeneŋ, oi sosowo ŋajiko ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ oi manenimiŋ.

22 Niŋoji uruŋu ŋeku gogobeneŋ, ŋoŋo binaŋ oi manenimiŋ ore Tikikus sorebe Efesus ŋoŋoreo foiŋ. Iŋoji foru bomiriŋ ba ŋareko soine waigo gonimiŋ.

23 Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ ŋoŋo womo baku manji jojoko eŋareru mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba sanaŋgaeine.

24 Ŋiŋigo Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo damaŋ tatariine tomiri manjoko eteru gonimiŋ, Anuture yauŋmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke pe ropeine. Oŋu.

---

* **6:17:** Ais 59.17

Filipai Quraŋ
Polji Filipai yoŋore Quraŋ ruaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Polji misin gio roregaru bako ateine yoyoka fukeme Eisia Maino (Turkey) bokeru Yurop moreŋgo raya. Raru Rom prowins tinaine Masedonia oo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko kerisiebi Kristore kufufuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine oi Filipai sitio fukeya. Jiki aposol Pol oi Rom sitire witi pigo ruabi joisereren paio ŋeko gio bobo ŋiŋigo goineji kiso etebuŋ. Oi etebi goineji Filipai maŋineo oŋuakoŋ buŋo kekesiine qaji yarebuŋ ore manebu maneya. Damaŋ oo Biŋe Quraŋine yo Filipai mamanesiŋ kufufuŋ yoŋore quraŋgaya. Manebu eyayoŋ, jibu bobomiriŋ buŋo eru maŋkikitiŋ buŋo yo jeribari paio quraŋgaru ruaya.

Polji witi pigo ŋeko Filipai mamanesiŋ kufufuŋ yoŋoji bapi ganimiŋ ore yauŋ ruabi wareya, iŋoji ore daŋge yajiiŋ ore Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Oi quraŋgaru jikigaru maŋkikitiŋ buŋoine kokoine moko ruaya. Iŋoyoŋe koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne maneme Filipai yoŋoji Polre buŋo oi manebi jibu sanaŋgaru koimo dimanimiŋ ore maŋyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaya. Kajeqouŋ buŋo goine oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki ba ropeku egu aŋi sogo manenimiŋ ore siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Suroŋ fukeru jikigaru notono egu enimiŋyoŋ, Yesu oŋuine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki ee eku goinebi. Buŋo yo egu niga ŋabeiŋ: Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, oi Anuture yauŋ. Juda yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo buruine reŋgaru boyoberu Anuture mosi ya eegobiyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ ŋoŋoji oŋu mata. Ŋoŋoji Anutu manesiŋ gabi yauŋmoririine furiine tomiri ŋareme raugaru oo gogo gariine bofukeru gogobi. Uri yoŋoji Kristoke qakatoru gogobi, Anutuji oi womo eyareko jerieku goinebi.

Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji manjeri noreko soine koimo paio sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋoke moko yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimainebeneŋ. Polji ore buŋo oi kokoine quraŋgaya. Polji Filipai kufufuŋ yoŋore ohowe sanaŋine banimiŋ ore maneru goya, ore buŋo oi oŋuakoŋ totogo quraŋgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1-11*
Polji uruŋu eru goya *1.12-26*
Kristoke gogore fuŋne *1.27–2.18*
Timoti Epafroditus yokore gio buruine *2.19-30*
Kiso yoŋoji eadu ŋarebi egu wakinimiŋ *3.1–4.9*

Polre ogopu Filipai gobuŋ, yoŋore buŋo *4.10-20*
Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine *4.21-23*

1 Pol nonji quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ
gbagbataeŋine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Filipai sitio
gogobi, nonji sosowo ŋoŋo eru ŋoŋore qoruŋaŋuŋ (bisop,
pasto) eru Biŋe gio bobo ŋiŋigo goine (dikon) babapi ŋoŋoke
buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore manego Timotiji noke yoo goku
niko Kristo Yesure kiŋaŋ qaku gogobere.*
2 Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji
yauŋmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu manego.

Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku oŋga wosiga.
3 Nonji manesu ŋabeego ore so Anutu miteŋ gaego.
4 Damaŋ so sosowo ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiego, oi jeri
paio oŋga wosiego.
5 Nonji Anutu iŋi ore miteŋ gaego: Ŋoŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋeo
qakatobuŋ, damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine oone akoŋ fuŋgaru noke
maŋkekerisie gio baku kitiŋ nuru go waperu gogobi.
6 Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gio fiine fuŋgaru baku goga, oi
jikigaru bame Kristo Yesuji moke fukeinde damanji tariiŋ.
Oŋu manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaego.
7 O sageŋaŋuŋ nobe, yoro ogopune fukegobi ore ŋoŋo
sosowo oŋu manesu ŋarebe fiine akoŋ sagaga. Anutuji gio
nareme ore eru damaŋ yoo witi pigo ŋeego. Damaŋ goineo
Bobiaŋ Biŋere keteŋ (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu
buŋo kepieru buŋo foforiineji sia goduine baku sanaŋgaiŋ
ore roregaego. Oŋu me oŋu baego, sosowo ŋoŋoji noke
dimakabi yauŋmoriri oiji akoŋ saga ŋabeme gione kitiŋgabi
moko kiwaqawaineke fukegobeneŋ.
8 Kristo Yesuji ŋoŋo manjoko eŋareiŋ ore dobe nuega, nonji
oi maneru ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore aŋi sogo maneru
ŋone ŋabeiŋgo yameŋ keku gogo. Oŋu miku buŋo foriine
migo, oi Anutu iŋoyoŋe soine kitiŋ nuru miiŋ.
9 Nonji ŋoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiego: Anutu, go Filipai ogopune
dobe yabende jikigaru sanaŋgaru manjoko ee ekabi man-
jokoyaŋunji sogueru saueiŋ. Oŋu fukeme soine kadi foriine
ŋone mukuru bobojibu buŋo bokeru gonimiŋ.
10 Oŋu goku soine buŋo osoeru kadi fiine sari roosoeru
gbagbataeŋine fukeru bakare buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri go ropebi.
Kristoji kirieru wareiŋ.
11 Jikigaru iŋi oŋga wosiego: Yesu Kristoji eebobo posiine
maŋgo eteko ore fori fukeeiŋ. Foriine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
puseko ŋiŋigoji oŋu ŋone ŋaberu Anutu miteŋ gabi tin-
abiŋeineji saueiŋ ore oŋga wosiego. Buŋo oi foriine.

---

* **1:1:** Apo 16.12

Pol witi pigo ruabi Biŋe buŋoji sanaŋgaya.

12 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoji nonde fuŋne mane
mukunimiŋ ore iŋi maneru quraŋgago: Ya sembene nondeo
fukeyayoŋ, jibu ore biŋeineji saueme Bobiaŋ Biŋenoŋunji
ŋiŋigo saga yabeme gionoŋunji moririineke fukeega.
13 Noŋ Kristore giore eru niginji kipe nubi Rom yoo ŋego,
buŋo oi mamari ŋi sosowo Sisa-kiŋ koitore siŋaŋyayabe pi
siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji manegobi eru oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo goine
kokoine yoŋore kajeyaŋuŋgo rakame mane foregobuŋ.*
14 Jikigaru foriine iŋi fukeya: Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunji
witi pigo ŋebe damaŋ yoo Ofonji bapi nuega ore buŋo
manebuŋ. Oi maneru boakonji Ofoŋke sanaŋgaru qakatoru
dimaku yameŋ keku koimo fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukeru Anuture
buŋo kokoi tomiri misauebi jikigaru raega.
15 Goineji nonde manebi ropeko maŋ aŋi gbagbataeŋineji
dimaku Kristore fuŋne mitaniŋgaegobiyoŋ, goineji nonde
eru maŋyaŋunji qougaroiŋ eru ŋadi nuru kekepari eiŋ ore
manegobi.
16 Ogopune foriine yoŋoji nonde fuŋne iŋi manegobi:
Anutuji igodoŋ nume Bobiaŋ Biŋere keteŋ (defence) fukeru
jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieego. Oŋu maneru manjoko
enareku kitiŋ nuegobi.
17 Ŋadiqoqo ŋiŋigo yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde akoŋ manesuku fu-
rire ore gbedigabi maŋyaŋuŋ kejigako nonde gio nodureiŋgo
maneru Kristore fuŋne oŋu mitaniŋgaegobi. Oŋu eru witi
pigo ŋego, damaŋ yoo mibabawaki ebi sisibiri jikigaru fuke
nareiŋgo manegobi.
18 Oŋu manegobiyoŋ, oi jibu. Kristore fuŋne oi ya oo
gbedigaru keoma eegobi me Anuture mimiti poretiŋ reŋgaru
mitaniŋgaegobi, oi nonji manebe sagaga. Oŋu me oŋu
fukeiŋ ore eegobi, maŋneji ore eru fiame fofori jeriego eru
jeriebemiŋ.
19 Nonde oŋga wosibi Yesu Kristore Moro Tiriineji kitiŋ
nuko soine pirue nubi wakibeminde kamasi manego. Oŋu
fukeiŋ ore maneru ore eru jerieego.
20 Ya mo baku gogu mimi egu bofukebemiŋ ore origago.
Oŋu mimineke matayoŋ, damaŋ so Kristo miteŋ gaku goboŋ,
ore so damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ fukeiŋ ore manego. Saki funeji
komebemiŋ me gobemiŋ, oi jibu koimo paio Kristo miteŋ
gabe tinabiŋeineji sogueiŋ.
21 Nonji sakineke gobemiŋ ine, gogone Kristore tinabiŋeji
sogueiŋ ore eru gobemiŋ. Nubi komenobo ine, oiji bobiaŋ
nuko Sombuŋgo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukebemiŋ.

---

* **1:13:** Apo 28.30

22 Oŋu fukenoboyoŋ, moreŋgo saki fuke gobemiŋ ine,
mande gio babe jikigaru foriineke fukeeiŋ. Oi manesuku
nakenere gogo me kome roosoenobo, oi soine so manego.
23 Gobemiŋ me komebemiŋ fiine fukena oi poretiŋ so
mane mukuru botuyakuŋgo quŋgaru gogo. Kristoke paibe
gonobo, oiji ya sosowo odureru moriri soguine bofuke
narena. Ore eru moreŋ bokeinde aŋi maneru gogo.
24 Oŋu gogoyoŋ, saki fuke bojororu gobemiŋ ine, oiji ŋoŋo
bapi ŋabebe foriine ŋoŋoreo fukeiŋ. Komenobo, oiji ŋoŋo so
bapi ŋabenobo.
25 Oŋuine manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru ore eru ŋone nuru
emboŋ eru jikigaru goku sosowo ŋoŋo bapi ŋaberu goiŋgo
manego. Bapi ŋabekabe mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji sogueru
sanaŋgako soine mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiŋ.
26 Oŋuakoŋ Kristoji ŋone nuru emboŋ eru moke ŋoŋoreo
warebe ŋoŋo soine nonde eru Kristo Yesu mokemoke yobu
miteŋ garu gonimiŋ. Oŋu.

Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji sanaŋgaiŋ ore jigo qaku goinebi.

27 Eeboboŋaŋuŋ oi Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋeji kuririineke
fukeinde so eba eku goinebi. Oŋu gobi ŋoŋoreo wareru
ŋone ŋabebemiŋ me so wareru taitai goku biŋeŋaŋuŋ
manebe fuŋneŋaŋuŋ iŋi peme sagaiŋ: Ŋoŋo qoqodure buru
moakonde buŋo kiperu maŋmoakoŋ eru dimainebi. Oŋu
dimaku Bobiaŋ Biŋere buŋo foriji egu gbaŋiiŋ ore moko
kiperu jigo qaku goinebi.
28 Oŋuakoŋ goineji kiso eŋareenimiŋ, ŋoŋoji buŋo miyaŋuŋ
fuŋne fuŋne ore eru so popureru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so wakiine.
Fuŋneŋaŋuŋ oŋu manebe sagaiŋ. Anutuji usuŋ ŋareme kiso
ŋiŋigo yoŋoji fuŋneŋaŋuŋ ŋoneru iŋi mane taniŋganimiŋ:
Yoŋoyaŋe waki yabeko sibirigabi Anutuji bomuku nobeko
paibe seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ.
29 Anutuji buruine rua ŋareya, oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo Kristo mane-
siŋ gaku aribe jerieru aribe iŋore eru joisereren maneru
gonimiŋ.
30 Nonji mamanesinde jigo rone ŋoŋoke goku qabe, ŋone
nubuŋ eru damaŋ yoo jikigaru qaego ore biŋe buŋo yo
manegobi, ŋoŋo jigo oŋuine akoŋ noke kitiŋgaku qaku
gogobi, oi manego. Oŋu.*

2

Kristore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe babawaki ee eku goinebi.

1 Ŋoŋo Kristoke qakatoru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kikitiŋ ee enimiŋ ore
uŋsowoŋ bofukeinebi. Kristoji manjoko eŋareru bobomiriŋ

* **1:30:** Apo 16.19-40

ŋabeiŋ. Moro Tiriineke rowegaru dimaku ohoweŋaŋuŋ
baku ŋonemaiŋ eŋareine.
2 Oŋu egobi ore maŋmoakoŋ mamane boyoberu sogokoŋ
manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eku womoo goinebi. Ŋoŋo maŋ
aŋiŋaŋuŋ eru mamane buruŋaŋuŋ moakoŋ enimiŋ ore
kipeinebi. Buŋo oŋu kiperu maŋmoakoŋ ebi foriine fukeeiŋ.
3 Yareya ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde akoŋ furuganiminde aŋiji so
maŋgo eŋareine. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde tinabiŋeji soguein ore
sakiŋaŋuŋ so ba ropeinebiyoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ babawaki eru
goine yoŋore manebi ropeeine. Oŋu maneru nonji ŋoŋare
mokemoke yobu jerieru gobemiŋ.
4 Ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋ akoŋ fiaiŋ ore
so manesuinebiyoŋ, goine yoŋore manji fiaiŋgo ore oŋuakoŋ
yameŋ keku manesuku goinebi.
5 Kristo Yesuji moreŋgo gome maŋ mamane pe teya,
oŋuine akoŋ ŋoŋoreo peko oi boyoberu goinebi.
6 Anuture mosi oŋuine pe teko goyayoŋ, jibu Anutu oŋuine
goya ore so gbedigaru roropeine so goya.
7 Oŋu matayoŋ, iŋoyoŋe afagaru Anuture kuririquraŋ
bokeru wakiru kerisieru ŋi kamasi fukeru
kiŋaŋqoqore kamasi roru goya.
Oŋu moreŋ ŋi noŋunde kamasi fukeru goya.
8 Oŋu goku maŋine babawaki eku Mamainere mi buŋo
damaŋ so reŋgaru goya. Oŋu gome mimi qa teru
“Mariponŋgo qabuŋyoŋ,” jibu, damaŋ oo oŋuakoŋ
reŋga foreya.
9 Oŋu reŋgaru goya ore eru Anutuji ogame paibe roperu
ŋeko tinabiŋe ropekiine oteya, oiji tina goine sosowo
yadureega.
10 Anutuji tinabiŋe ropekiine oi iŋi ore oteya:
Ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ tina ore eru damaŋ mogo dikanji keru
Yesu miteŋ gakimiŋ. Goineji Sombuŋ karorago paibe
gogobi. Goineji moreŋgo yoo gogobeneŋ. Goineji
komeru kome kaeo me misoŋ kaeo gogobi. Noŋuŋ
sosowo qodureru daberu dikanji ketekimiŋ.*
11 Sosowo noŋuŋ dikanji keteru minoŋunji Mama Anutu
totogo araŋ baiŋ ore tinaine mifukeru iŋi mikimiŋ,
“Yesu Kristoji Ofoŋnoŋuŋ fukega.” Oŋu.

Yesure tatama oi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo yaduru goinebi.

12 Ore eru yoro ogopune, ŋoŋo Kristore soso boyoberu
oo so gbaŋiru wakiinebi. Damaŋ so Anuture buŋo reŋgaru
qowirieru gobuŋ, ore so mosiŋaŋunji maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo
ŋoŋoreo sagaga, oi yameŋ keku boyoberu mande gio baku

* **2:10:** Ais 45.23

goinebi. Nonji ŋoŋoke goboŋ, damaŋ oo Biŋe buŋo fiine akoŋ kegboreru gbiŋ keru dimaku gobuŋ. Boke ŋaberu taitai gogo, damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ Anuture jiŋomaio sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru gburugburu yabeme damaŋ so gio oi basarigaru goinebi.

13 Anutu iŋoyoŋe ŋoŋo jijiki boburo ŋaberu iŋoyoŋunde burure so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareega. Oŋu oo maŋ aŋiŋaŋuŋ Anutureo sagaiŋ ore so fukeko dobe ŋabeko gioine babi foriine fukeeine.

14 Siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke buŋo babawaki so eru goinebi. Mikesoŋ eru manji ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ kosa so einebiyoŋ, burunoŋuŋ sosowo maŋyoka miaqaya bokeru mitiga ŋareme oi damaŋ so baku goinebi.

15 Oŋu eku eeboboŋaŋunji bakare buŋo tomiri gbagbataeŋine fukeru eba eku goinebi. Ŋiŋigo kekesiine iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, ŋoŋoji yoŋore botugo Anuture odumade posiine yobu goinebi. Bobuŋ qonikiŋgo paibe tamaegobi, ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ moreŋgo eebobo poretiŋinere kadi fiine yadubi oiji ŋiŋigo tamae yareku goinebi.*

16 Oŋu goku gogo sanaŋinere Biŋe buŋo damaŋ so jaueru roru ŋiŋigo yareru goinebi. Oŋu gobi Kristoji kirieru wareiŋ, damaŋ oo nonde fuŋne iŋi fukeiŋ, “Masiri ŋiji sisirio gbiŋ eiŋ ore tobiriine qojugaru raega, nonji ore so mande giore saki qaku basanaŋgaru goboŋ. Oi omaine yobu so baku goboŋyoŋ, ore foriine fukeya.” Fuŋne oŋu fukeme soine nakene saki ŋoŋore eru miteŋ gabemiŋ.

17 Nonji gogone kisiŋgaru mitari ŋarebe Anuture gio reŋgaru baku goboŋ. Oŋu gobe ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ ore foriine fukeega. Ore eru Rom gawman yoŋoji buŋone mitariru joma oŋuine nuku boji ririga ore so enarenobuŋ. Saki funere dari oŋu kesenobo ine, oi obu oŋuine mo yobu so rakana. Ŋoŋore mamanesiŋ giore forire eru oi kuririineke fukebe sagana. Ore eru nubi komenoboyoŋ, maŋneji jibu jerieego eru sosowo Anuture biŋe fukeru ŋoŋoke moko goku jerieekimiŋ.

18 Oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo jerieinebi eru noke jerieru goinebi. Oŋu.

Timoti sorebe Filipai ŋoŋoreo foiŋ.

19 Ofoŋ Yesuji nonde maneko sagaiŋ ine, pipa Timoti soreiŋgo maneru origago. Ŋoŋoreo foru biŋenoŋuŋ ŋajime jeriebi ŋoŋo uruŋu gogobi, oi maneru kirieru wareru najime maneru nonde manji oŋuakoŋ fiaru oroine yobu fukena.

20 Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sanaŋgagobi me wiriebi, iŋoji iŋoyoŋe akoŋ ŋoŋore manebu oŋu maneru nonde keririŋgo

* **2:15:** Dut 32.5

dimaga. Goineji yoo gogobi, yoŋoji “Yoŋoyaŋunde manebu,”
miku kitiŋ ŋabeiŋ ore so maneegobi Mata yobu.
21 Yoŋoji sosowo yoŋoyaŋunde yare maneru oi keporeru
bosogueiŋgo janjaŋbumbuŋ odeegobiyoŋ, Kristo Yesure gioji
foriineke fukeeiŋ ore so yameŋ keegobi. Yoŋo qaqosori kosa
gogobi.
22 Kosa gogobiyoŋ, Timotiji fuŋine fiine oduya, oi ŋoŋo-
ŋaŋe mane mukugobi. Madeji iŋoyoŋunde mama kiŋaŋ qa
teega, iŋoji ore so noŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋe misaueiŋ ore bapi nuru
kiŋaŋ qaku goya.
23 Ore eru Rom gawman yoŋoji noŋ uruŋu enarenimiŋ
ore buŋo kipenimiŋ, oi maneru soine Timoti sorebe pipa
ŋoŋoreo foiŋ ore origago.
24 Nake oŋuakoŋ Ofoŋke dimaku damaŋ so joroko ŋoŋoreo
wareinde koimo oŋu manesiŋ gago.

Epafroditus sorebe Filipai ŋoŋoreo foiŋ.

25 Nonji ya baaru embimbiŋgaru gobe ŋoŋoji muraŋne
Epafroditus sorebi wareru kitiŋ nuku bapi nuya. Iŋoji
Bobiaŋ Biŋere keteŋ (defence) fukeru nonde keririŋgo gio
baku jigo qaku goyayoŋ, jikigaru kipenobo, oiji so sagana.
Oŋu manesuku maŋkekerisie ogone oi damaŋ yoo sorebe
ŋoŋoreo kirieru wareiŋ.
26 Iŋoji sosowo ŋoŋo ŋone ŋabeiŋgo yameŋ keku goga.
Jibe bame peya, ŋoŋo buŋo oi manebi ŋoŋoreo yobiŋgame
maneru ore eru maŋwawaki goga.
27 Iŋoji fofori jibe eteme kome maigaru eyayoŋ, Anutuji
ŋonemaiŋ oteko fiaya. Anutuji Epafroditus oi akoŋ so
ŋonemaiŋ oteyayoŋ, noŋ oŋuakoŋ ŋone nuru emboŋ eru
baafe nuya. Iŋoji komena ine, nakene beusembeji sogueru
saueru paine paine ropeko gonobo.
28 Ŋoŋo Epafroditus ŋoneru moke jeriebi nonde beusem-
beji oŋuakoŋ afagaiŋ ore manego. Ore eru damaŋ yoo akoŋ
pipa sorebe ŋoŋoreo foiŋ.
29 Ŋoŋo Ofonde ŋiŋigo yoŋore mokemoke yobu jerieegobi,
jeribari ore paio iŋoji wareme keporeinebi eru gio bobo
ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi araŋ ba yareru goinebi.
30 Iŋoji Kristore gio ore eru kome maigaru roperu komeiŋ
eya. Ŋoŋo noŋ kitiŋ nuku bapi nunimiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ,
oi embimbiŋgabuŋ ore iŋoji ŋoŋore tife oŋu enareiŋgo ore
wareru gogoine kisiŋgaru sibirigaiŋ eya. Oŋu.

3

Posiine fukekiminde kadi foriine oi iŋi:

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋo koruŋ iŋi jikigaru mibe-
miŋ: Ŋoŋo Ofoŋke qakatoru jerieru goinebi. Buŋo oi ŋeŋeo
moke quraŋga ŋareiŋ ore tataki so manego. Ŋiŋigo goineji
egu eadu eru bosembe ŋabenimiŋ ore oi quraŋga ŋarebe
soine sagaga.
2 Zioz gio bobo ŋiŋigo sembene yoŋore siŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ baku
goinebi. Yoŋoji maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo botugo roregaru
maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi miegobi, “Anuture biŋe fuken-
imiŋ ore ŋoŋo moge baku sakiŋaŋuŋ ketigainebi.” Oŋu
yameŋ keku buŋo akoŋ miku qoro rigaŋine oŋuine gbogbo
oŋgaku “Kufufuŋ raŋgbaŋine fukegobeneŋ,” miku mo yobu
miegobi.
3 Yoŋoji Anuture jiŋomaio so poretiŋgagobi. Sakiyaŋuŋgo
moge oi akoŋ keti yabebuŋyoŋ, foriine oi noŋunde iŋi
fukeya: Anuture Biŋe buŋoji maŋnoŋuŋ bobogaya, noŋuŋ
iŋore maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ foriine yobu fukeru gogobeneŋ.
Anuture tinao sakinoŋuŋgo moge ba norebuŋ, niŋoji ore
paio so dimaku kitiŋgaku manesiŋ gaegobeneŋyoŋ, Kristo
Yesuji munaŋ qa noreya, ore eru iŋo miteŋgaegobeneŋ.
Anuture Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture ohowe
baku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.
4 Goineji sakiyaŋunde yaji kitiŋgaku Anuture biŋe
fukekimiŋ ore manesiŋ gagobi, nonji oi yadurego. Ore
eru fiine akoŋ suhuŋ oŋuine furarieru tone ba pakereru
erioŋbarioŋ kamasi enobo.
5 Nonde kuririquraŋ oi iŋi: Nonji Israel ŋiŋigo kubu
maŋineo minebobo mo fukego. Apa ŋasonere kubu tinaine
Benjamin. Maŋgo mamane Hibru ŋiŋigo. Nonji yokoreone
fukeru Hibru ŋi foriine fukego. Fukeru pebe una 8 fukeko
oo sakine ketigabuŋ. Farisi fukeru goboŋ ore Mosesre Kadi
buŋo oi poretiŋ boyobeiŋgo yameŋ keku goboŋ.*
6 Farisi goku maŋneo jo fukeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ oi fo-
fori kekesuesue eyareku goboŋ. Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋgaru
boyoberu poretiŋ fukenobeŋ ine, nonji ore so bakare buŋo
tomiri posiine goboŋ.*
7 Ya oŋuine oi manebe ropeko oo kitiŋgaku manesiŋ garu
goboŋyoŋ, maŋne kerisieru oi sosowo bokeru gbeŋ sureru
migo. Damaŋ yoo Kristoji munaŋ qa nareko qowiriebe, ore
eru manebe ropeega.
8 Ofoŋne Kristo Yesu mane mukuru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bo-
fukebemiŋ, oi maneru osoebe furiine ropekiine ore so
fukega. Ore eru gogone raŋgbainere kuriri yane sosowo
oi Kristo jikigaru oo bokeru gbeŋ surego. Kristo bofukeru

* **3:5:** Apo 23.6; 26.5; Rom 11.1 * **3:6:** Apo 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11

nonde ya sosowo oi manebe yau rasa yobu oŋuine fukeme
sureru ŋadineo bokeboŋ.
9 Goineji “Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋga foreru oŋuine oiji
niŋononje Anuture jiŋomaio poretiŋ fukekimiŋ,” migobiyoŋ,
nonji oŋu posiine so gogo. Damaŋ yoo Kristo manesiŋ gabe
Anutuji oŋuine oiji buŋone mitarime iŋore jiŋoo posikeru
gogo. Mamanesiŋ paio gobe Anutuji ŋonemaiŋ enareku
mitigako agiburaŋnere buŋoji komeko gogo. Kristoke qaka-
toru dimaku gobe Anutuji nonde fuŋne oŋu bofukeiŋgo ore
yameŋ keego.
10 Nonji Kristo iŋi mane mukubemiŋgo yameŋ keego:
Kristoji komeru pakereya iŋore usuŋ oiji dobe nuko
sanaŋgabemiŋ ore manego. Joisereren maneya, oi iŋoke
jikigabemiŋ ore jauego eru komeru kamasi oŋuine oiji iŋore
kamasi ore so fukebemiŋ ore manego. Joisereren maneru
komeya, nonji kamasi oŋuine akoŋ komeru oŋuine oiji iŋore
kamasi oŋuine fukeiŋ ore jauego. Komeru pakereya, iŋore
usuŋ oiji dobe nuko sanaŋgabemiŋgo manego.
11 Komebe Anutuji bogbore nume komegone pakerebemiŋ
ore origago. Oŋu.

Anuture sisirigo yameŋ keku mogeineo rainebi.

12 Nakenere iŋi so migo, “Anutuji moge ruaya, oo wape
foreru maŋkekerisiere kuririine sosowo bofukeru gogo.”
Ore so fukeru gogoyoŋ, Kristo Yesuji roosiŋ enareya ore
seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋine raugaiŋgo ore yameŋ keego.
13 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji moge ruaya oo so
wape forego, oi manego. Moakoŋ iŋi maneru eego: Ya
kemukuru ŋadi gaboŋ, oi niga nuko Anutuji ya jiŋomaineo
ruame pega, oo obe pipa rabemiŋgo aŋi sogo maneego.
14 Anutuji paibe ropebemiŋ ore oŋga nareru moge oŋu qa
nareya. Ore eru Kristo Yesuji munaŋ qa nareya ore nonji
eesoigo sanaŋgaru gbiŋ eru Anuture mogeo ropebe iŋoji
hendiŋ eri qoruneo kenareiŋ. Oi roiŋgo aŋi sogo maneru
moge oobe poretiŋ akoŋ usuŋne qojugaru giniŋgaego.
15 Ore eru mande kuririnoŋuŋke fukegobeneŋ, Anu-
tuji noŋuŋ sosowo mamane moakonde paio Kristo mane
mukuru gokimiŋ ore manega. Buŋo more mamane maru
furuine mo pe ŋarena ine, Anutuji buŋo yoore uruŋu manebi
sagaga, oi oŋuakoŋ miku barariŋga ŋareiŋ.
16 Ŋoŋore manebu qoruine oi iŋi fukeko sagaiŋ: Noŋuŋ
damaŋ joroine me pomponine maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Anuture
kadio go wapebeŋ, eebobore kadi moakoŋ oi akoŋ jikigaru
rabeneŋ sagaiŋ.
17 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji eebobone eego, ŋoŋo
noŋ ŋone nuru nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Goineji ore

so oderu pore ŋabeegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore eebobo oi ŋoneru boyobeinebi.*

18 Ŋiŋigo boakoŋ yobu yoŋoji eeboboyaŋunji Kristo rosi eteru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo kosa gogobi. Mariponge komeya, ore fuŋine oderu gboreru gogobi. Buŋo oi damaŋ kokoine tiŋtuŋ egu fukenimiŋ ore ŋajibe manebuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo oi kuyoku jiŋo obune wakiko migo.

19 Saki fuyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji nemuyaŋuŋ fukega. Ya mimiineke eegobi, ore manebi ropeko kuririyaŋuŋ fukeko sigopou gogobi. Maŋmamaneyaŋuŋ morende eebobo sembeneo kipebi nigiŋ yabeko kosa goku tatariineo misi korugo rakanimiŋ.

20 Yoŋoji yuku rakanimiŋyoŋ, goine niŋore qoqodure sa oi Sombuŋgo paibe pega. Moreŋgo kotuine fukeru yayaba akoŋ goku Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋunji moke fukeru oga nobeiŋ ore odigaegobeneŋ.

21 Iŋoji moreŋ saki funoŋuŋ wakiqoqoine yo oi qowirieme iŋoyoŋunde Sombuŋ saki fu oŋuine kuririquraŋineke fukeiŋ. Usuŋ oŋuine oi Kristo pe tega. Iŋoji usuŋ oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo eru moreŋ Sombunde yareya sosowo oi soine sanaŋgaru bawaki nobeko iŋore mea rurumaŋgo rabeneŋ siŋaŋ nobeko gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

4

Uŋsowoŋ buŋo goine

1 O yoro ogopune, oŋu fukeiŋ ore Ofonji ŋoŋo bapi ŋabeko gbiŋ keru sanaŋgaru dimainebi. Nonji ŋoŋore aŋi maneru ŋone ŋabeiŋgo yameŋ keego. Ŋoŋo jeri enarebuŋ. Botuŋaŋuŋgo gio babe ore foriine fukeko odubi Anutuji ore furi enoreiŋ, ore eru sigopou eru jerieego.

2 Minebobo ŋigo yoyoka Yuodia Sintike, ŋokoji pougaru kekepari eru gogobire, oŋu maneboŋ. Ore eru nonji maŋŋakuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Ŋoko Ofoŋke moakoŋ dimagobire, ore eru maŋmoakoŋ eru goinebire.

3 O muraŋne foriine, giore kioŋ moko osigaru gobu, go oŋuakoŋ iŋi weu garego: Ŋigo yoyoka yokoji maŋmoakoŋ enimi ore bapi yapeigoŋ. Yokoji noke Bobiaŋ Biŋe sanaŋgaru saueiŋ ore jigo qaku gobu. Yokoji Klemen eru ogopune goine noŋunde keririŋgo moko jigo qaku gobu. Sosowo yoŋore tina oi gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk papiago paibe pega.

4 Damaŋ so Ofoŋke dimaku jerieru goinebi. Jerieinebi buŋo oi ŋeŋeo moke migo.

5 Ŋoŋo denaŋdenaŋ paio ŋiŋigo eyarebi sosowoji kamasiŋaŋuŋ oi maneinebi. Ofonji wareiŋgo bembeŋgaga.

* **3:17:** 1 Kor 4.16; 11.1

6 Ya more manebu so maneru goinebiyoŋ, ya sosowo ore
weweuŋaŋuŋ Anutu ojibi maneine. Oŋu me oŋu fukeiŋ,
ŋoŋo Anutu oŋga wosiru karieru daŋge miku goinebi.
7 Anutuji maŋwomo eŋarega, niŋo ore fuŋine so mane
muku egobeneŋ. Oi mamanemukunoŋuŋ sosowo odureru
fuŋine mo fukega. Kristo Yesuke qokotabi dimakabi Anutuji
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ eru buŋo mamaneŋaŋuŋ dobu kiperu iporo ba
ŋareko goinebi.
8 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋone mitariiŋ ore eru
uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi migo: Wuwunuŋ buŋo so mane-
suinebiyoŋ, ya sosowo araŋ babeneŋ kuririineke fukega,
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo kiperu goinebi. Buŋo foriine, buŋo poretiŋ
eru gbagbataeŋine oi manesuku goinebi. Buŋo aŋiineke
maneegobeneŋ, oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko goinebi. Buŋo kobi-
ineke mimiteŋ fukeiŋ ore so fukega, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo qakatoru
goinebi.
9 Nonde eebobo ŋoneru Biŋe buŋone maneru maŋ kiniŋ-
ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru robi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya, ŋoŋo oi kegboreru
eba eku goinebi. Oŋu gokabi womo Rauine Anutu iŋoji
ŋoŋoke dimaiŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Filipai yoŋore yaunde daŋge miga.

10 Nonji Ofoŋke qakatoru goku ŋoŋore beufi soguine
manego. Ŋoŋo ronekoŋ noŋ siŋaŋ nuku moneŋ nareiŋgo
aŋi maneru gobuŋyoŋ, uruŋu eniminde fuŋne baaru embim-
biŋgabuŋ. Damaŋ joroine embimbiŋgaru gobi Ofonji damaŋ
yoo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bogboreme afagaru moke bapi nubuŋ.
11 Saki funere yobiŋgo ŋeku embimbiŋganobo, ore eru
buŋo yo so migo. Nonde ya pega, nonji oke maŋwomoo waigo
goiŋgo manego.
12 Noŋ janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu womoo goboŋ eru gogo kobi-
ineke batiqatiine tomiri goku womoo goboŋ. Pi so damaŋ so
maŋne waigo eko goiŋgo manego. No gaba enobo me roro
ŋenobo, ore eru maŋne so bawaki eego. Yane boakoŋ yobu
me kokiine pe narena, oi jibumeŋ. Noŋ yoore fuŋne mane
mukuru soine waigo gobemiŋ.
13 Oi me oi mo fukena, Kristoji basanaŋ nuko ya moji mo
so bawaki enareiŋ.
14 Jibu koŋkoŋne ore maŋineone ogo babapi ruaru baafe
nubi sagaya.
15 Filipai ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ nonde fuŋne mane komegobi.
Nonji fuŋgaru roregaru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gio baku ŋoŋoke Mase-
donia prowinsgo goku boke ŋabeboŋ, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru
mamanesiŋ kufufuŋ goineji noŋ sakire yayaŋunji so kitiŋ
nubuŋ. Nonji mande Biŋe yarebe robi biŋeyaŋuŋ eyayoŋ,
sakire mobe mo so bokirie narebuŋ. Filipai maŋkekerisie

kufufuŋ ŋoŋo moakonji noke kikipe eru gogone kitiŋgabi pesiŋ moneŋ-ŋaŋuŋ roru nareŋgareŋ eku gobeŋ.*
16 Nonji yare embimbiŋgaru gobon, ŋoŋo oi nonde ruabi Tesalonaika sitio wareya. Ate moakoŋ matayoŋ, ate yoyoka sakinere yare embimbiŋgaboŋ, oi ruabi nondeo wareya.*
17 Nonji ŋoŋore mebo yauŋ-ŋaŋunde sase so eego, ore eru buŋo yo so quraŋgago. Anutuji ŋoŋore ogo babapire tifeine bokirie ŋareeiŋ, nonji foriine sogo oi ŋoŋoreo saueiŋgo manego.
18 Ŋoŋoji damaŋ yoo ya ruabuŋ, oi raugaru nonde ya sosowo oiji kiririne odureru kokoine pe narega. Epafroditus iŋoji ŋoŋore ogo babapi yauŋ-ŋaŋuŋ roru wareru nareme moririineke fukeru gogo. Ŋoŋo pesiŋ tahaŋoŋuŋ ruabi iŋoji roru wareya, Anutuji ore aŋiine maneko soine sagaga. Anutuji ŋoŋore pesiŋ maneru sabareko kouine fiine junjinaŋ oŋuine fukeru iŋore jiŋomaio isirigame jerieega.*
19 Nonde Anutuji touŋmoriri sosowore Rau fukega. Iŋore rouŋgo ya sosowo oi tatariine tomiri pega. Ore eru ŋoŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku yare embimbiŋgagobi, oi sosowo pe tega ore so eŋareeiŋ.
20 Ore eru Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ damaŋ so miteŋ gaeinebeneŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ Anuture tinabiŋeji damaŋ tatariine tomiri saueeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Momojo tatariine

21 Nonji momojone ogopunoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine Kristo Yesuke moko akoŋ dimagobi, sosowo ŋoŋore ruabe fuga. Ogopune noke yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo fuga.
22 Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine goine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo fuga. Yoŋoreone goineji Sisa-kiŋ koitore morumboŋ pigo gio baegobi, yoŋoji oŋu maneru yameŋ keku migobi.
23 Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore yauŋmoririji ŋoŋoke pe roperu iiruŋaŋuŋ mifiagaine.

---

* **4:15:** 2 Kor 11.9 * **4:16:** Apo 17.1 * **4:18:** Eks 29.18

Kolosi Quraŋ
Polji Kolosi yoŋore Quraŋ ruaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Kolosi oi Eisia prowinsre taoŋ mo. Oi Efesus sitire wegi wawapeineo oobe pega. Polji Kolosi damaŋ mogo so rayayoŋ, Esiare siti soguine Efesus oo gosa yokaomo Biŋe gio baku Kolosi yoŋore oŋuakoŋ manemeja maneru goya. Jiki Kolosi goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi (1.7, Apo 19.10). Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ŋeko muraŋine Epafras iŋoji Kolosi maŋkekerisie kubure biŋe buŋoine roru iŋoreo wareya. (1.7-8) Binaŋyaŋuŋ goine oi fiine fukebuŋyoŋ, Kolosi oo qaqaji jijibuine oŋuakoŋ gobuŋ.

Qaqaji yoŋoji ŋiŋigo iŋi qaji yareru gobuŋ: "Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji Anutu ohoweine bakimiŋ ore kadi buŋo fuŋne fuŋne oi soine boyobeinebi. Ŋoŋo soine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawakiru sakiŋaŋuŋ qaku joisereren maneinebi." (2.16, 20-21, 23) Jikigaru iŋi mitiga yarebuŋ, "Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋke ŋoŋo dikanji keru mimereren ohoweyaŋuŋ baku goinebi." (2.18) Yesu oŋuakoŋ bawaki teru iŋi mibuŋ, "Oi Anuture Made matayoŋ, mimereren qoruine mo." Oŋu miku iŋi jikigabuŋ, "Niŋore buŋo boyobenimiŋ, yoŋoji mamane sumuŋine fuŋine mo bofukenimiŋ."

Ore eru Polji Quraŋ yo quraŋgaru Kolosi maŋkekerisie kubu iŋi qaji yareya, "Ya sosowo Yesure rurumaŋgo peko iŋoji Anutu foriine yobu fukeru (1.15-17) maŋkekerisie kubu noŋunde Qorunoŋuŋ goga." (1.18) Jikigaru buŋo iŋi yaduya, "Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gabi iŋoji Anuture mamane eru maŋgboroŋ sumuŋine soine yaduiŋ. Anuture mamane oi mamane goine sosowo odureru fuŋine mo fukega." (2.2-3, 9-10) Polji oŋuakoŋ maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo gogoyaŋunde mimiti buŋo goine quraŋgaru ruame Kolosi raya. (3.1–4.1)

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1-8*
Kristore gogo eru gio *1.9–2.19*
Kristoke gogo gariine *2.20–4.6*
Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine *4.7-18*

1 Anutuji Pol noŋ sore nuko miinere so Kristo Yesure
aposol fukego. Maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Timoti iŋoji noke
ŋegobere.
2 O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine Kolosi
taoŋgo goku Kristoke qakatobi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji so

gbaŋime qiŋ keru dimagobi, nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane
ekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Anutu Mamanoŋunji
yauŋmoriri ŋareme womoo goinebi.

Ŋoŋore eru Anutu miteŋ garu oŋga wosiegobeneŋ.

3-4 Ŋoŋo Kristo Yesu damaŋ so manesiŋ garu ŋiŋigo gbag-
bataeŋine sosowo maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo jojoko eyareegobi,
ore biŋe buŋoine nojibi. Ore eru ŋoŋore oŋga wosiegobeneŋ,
oo damaŋ so Anutu, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama miteŋ
gaegobeneŋ.

5 Bobiaŋ Biŋere buŋo foriineji rone ŋoŋoreo wareko mibi
oorinoŋunde fuŋne maneru mane taniŋga forebuŋ. Mane
taniŋgaru Anutuji ŋoŋore ya ruame Sombuŋ kaeo kojiŋ
komoŋgo pega, ŋoŋo oi rauganimiŋ ore odigaru origaegobi.
Oori oiji maŋgo eŋareko afagaru Anutu manesiŋ garu maŋ-
ŋaŋunji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eku gogobi, ore eru miteŋ gae-
gobeneŋ.

6 Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo oiji saueru moreŋine moreŋine
sagaru foriineke fukeru sogueega. Ore so ŋoŋoreo wareko
ŋoŋo Anuture yauŋmoririre fuŋne foriine oi maneru mane
taniŋgabuŋ. Oi ronekoŋ mane taniŋgabi, una oone akoŋ
fuŋgaru ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakoŋ foriineke fukeru mifia
ŋareega.

7 Yoro muraŋnoŋuŋ Epafras iŋoji Kolosi ŋoŋore Bobiaŋ
Biŋe oi qaji ŋareme manebuŋ. Epafras iŋoji niŋore tife
dimaku Kristore gio damaŋ so yameŋ keku baega.*

8 Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeme jojoko naduŋgaduŋ egobi,
Epafrasji ŋoŋore fuŋne oŋu ŋoneru nojiko manebeŋ.

9 Ore eru biŋe buŋo oi manebeŋ, niŋoji oŋuakoŋ damaŋ
oone akoŋ fuŋgaru ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiru go wapegob-
eneŋ. Ŋoŋoji Anuture maŋ aŋi mane mukubi mamane oiji
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseiŋ ore karie teegobeneŋ. Oiji puse ŋareme
Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋaberu maŋgboroŋ ŋareeine. Oŋuine
oiji soine Anuture aŋi sosowo poretiŋ akoŋ mane mukuru
gonimiŋ.

10 Ŋoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ: Mamane-muku oiji
maŋgo eŋareko soine gogoŋaŋuŋ Ofonde jiŋo maio sagaiŋ
ore so goinebi. Maŋ-aŋiine pega so eeboboŋaŋuŋ sosowo
eba eku goinebi. Oŋu soine gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne damaŋ
so babi ore foriine fukeine. Mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ oŋu
kegborebi soine sanaŋganimiŋ eru Anuture fuŋne jikigaru
mane sarigaku gonimiŋ.

11 Anuture usuŋ oi bibiineke. Ore so iŋoyoŋunde
usuŋ suŋsuŋ sosowo ŋareme kefagaru basanaŋ ŋabeeiŋgo
oŋga wosiegobeneŋ. Anutuji oŋu basanaŋ ŋabeko soine

* **1:7:** Kol 4.12; Flm 23

sanaŋgaru damaŋ so yameŋ keku maŋwomoo dimaku yobiŋ
maneru karieru jerieru gonimiŋ.
12 Jerieru goku Mamaŋaŋunde daŋge miku gonimiŋ ore
oŋga wosiego. Mamanoŋunji ogopuine gbagbataeŋine
noŋunde ore ya seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke burugaru ruame
kuririquraŋinere maŋgo pega. Iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ qowirie
ŋabeko ya seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke oi biŋe ganimiŋ ore so
fukegobi.
13 Qisiriji siŋaŋ nobeya, Mamanoŋunji oone bomukuru
oga noberu wareru yoro Madeinere qorumaŋ maŋgo rua
nobeya.
14 Madeine iŋoji duenoŋuŋ baru agiburaŋnoŋuŋ jureru
bokeiŋgo maneega. Ore eru daŋge miteegobeneŋ. Buŋo oi
foriine.*

Kristoji ya sosowore fuŋne eru qoruine fukega.

15 Kristoji Anutu ŋoŋoneine mata iŋore sasako fukega.
Ronere ronekoŋgo gogo sosowo so fukeko Kristoji bonieru
Mamaineke ŋi qoru fukeru goya. Oŋu goku Mamaine Anutu
bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire fukebuŋ.
16 Madeineji Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yare-
bire. Ya goine Sombuŋ kaere koroine koroine oo pebi so
ŋone yabeegobeneŋ eru ya goine moreŋgo pebi ŋone yabee-
gobeneŋ, oi Kristoji miko qowiriebuŋ. Ya sosowo oi siŋaŋ
yabenimiŋ ore iiru mamari (gemo) siŋaŋine siŋaŋine bofuke
yabeko Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo morumboŋyaŋuŋgo
dimaku mimitiyaŋuŋ ruaegobi. Yoŋore mea rurumaŋgo
koito wawakiine muraŋyaŋuŋ ropekiine eru wawakiine oi
igodoŋ yabeko koroyaŋuŋgo usuŋyaŋuŋke dimaku goine
koito oŋuine siŋaŋ yabeegobi. Madeineji ya sosowo fukeinde
fuŋqodu fukeko Anutuji iiru (gemo) bofuke yabeya, oi Kristo
miteŋ gabi bibiineke fukeeiŋ ore igodoŋ yabeko dimagobi.
17 Kristoji ronekoŋ goko yareya sosowo oi iŋore ŋadio
fukebuŋ. Iŋoji ya sosowo qodureru siŋaŋ yabeko qojugaku
iŋoreo oderu qiŋ keru dimagobi.
18 Kristoji miminenoŋuŋ fukega. Yareya sosowo
eru noŋuŋ pore noreru qorunoŋuŋ fukeru goiŋ ore
komegone pakereya. Komebuŋ, yoŋore botugone iŋoji
rone mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru gboreru pakereya. Oŋu
minebobonoŋuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine fukeko noŋuŋ kufufuŋ
raŋgbainere zioz gariine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. Ore
eru mande, saki fure, ya sosowore qorunoŋuŋ fukeko
maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ iŋore saki fu sosowo
fukegobeneŋ.*

---

* **1:14:** Ef 1.7 * **1:18:** Ef 1.22-23

19 Anutuji Madeine iŋoyoŋunde so sogokoŋ fukeru goiŋ ore
mane foreko sagaya. Ore eru iŋoyoŋunde mamane eru kuriri
yaine sosowo oi Kristoke qakatoru dimaga ore beufi maneru
goga.
20 Yareya sosowo moreŋgo eru qonikiŋgo Anutuke rosi
eegobi, oi Anutuji sosowo furiyaŋuŋ ruaru oga yabeme
iŋoke qakatoru maŋmoakoŋ enimiŋ ore maneru iŋi mitariko
sagaya, “Nakene Made sorebe rakaru mariponjgo komeru
dariine keseru womo maŋgo eteko fukeiŋ.”*
21 Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ rone eebobonaŋuŋ sembene peya ore
eru maŋ-ŋaŋunji Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ so eru rosi eru taitai
gobuŋ.
22 Rone oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo Anutuji iŋoyoŋeke
maŋmoakoŋ eru dimanimiŋ ore Madeine soreme moreŋ saki
fuineke komeru keririke yabeya. Oŋu dimabi penaroŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ jureko gobi oga ŋaberu iŋoyoŋunde jiŋo maio gbag-
bataeŋine bakuŋaŋunde buŋo tomiri rua yabeko ropeni-
minde odigaru oori eegobi.
23 Oori eegobiyoŋ, goku biriboro qaku egu waki ŋabeiŋ ore
Kristo damaŋ so manesiŋ garu dimainebi. Anutuji Bobiaŋ
Biŋeine oiji otuŋ sariya, ŋoŋo ore buŋoine manebuŋ. Maŋ-
ŋaŋunji oo kitiŋgaku qiŋ keru dimaku sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ
ine, ŋoŋo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ. Niŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋeine oi
misaueegobeneŋ. Anutuji ŋiŋigo bofuke nobeko Sombuŋ ru-
rumaŋgo go ragobi, yoŋore botugo oi roregaru mitaniŋgaru
gogobeneŋ. Pol nonji oŋuakoŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋere gio oi baku
gogo. Oŋu.

Polji zioz kubure gio uruŋu baku goya?

24 Kristore saki fu sosowo oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ
fukegobeneŋ. Kristoji noŋunde ore koŋkoŋ maneko tifeine
peku maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ painoŋuŋgo ropeega. Nonji Kri-
store saki fu bapi ŋabebemiŋ ore eru saki funeji ŋeriŋetataŋ
tifeine oi roku maneru goego. Oŋu fuke nareko ŋoŋore eru
joisereren maneru goboŋ, ore eru damaŋ yoo jerieego.
25 Anutuji igodoŋ nuko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine
kufufuŋine kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku gio baku gogo. Anutuji
yauŋmoririine ŋiŋigo boroiŋga noreiŋ ore buruine ruaya,
ore so Biŋe buŋoine misaue forebemiŋ ore miya. Ŋoŋoji
fiaru sanaŋganiminde gio oi nareya.
26 Anutuji Biŋe buŋo oi ronere ronekoŋgo sumuŋgako
ŋiŋigo saueru komebi osigidapuyaŋuŋ pakereru oŋuakoŋ
komebi oŋuine akoŋ oŋuine eku go waperu mo gobuŋ.
Oŋu gobi buŋo oi damaŋine damaŋine sumuŋineo peyayoŋ,

---

* **1:20:** Ef 2.16

damaŋ yoo kufufuŋine kufufuŋine gbagbataeŋine noŋuŋ barariŋga noreru miko manegobeneŋ.
27 Anutuji yauŋmoririinere buru iŋi miku ruame pega,
"Nonji buŋone sumuŋine oi nakene kufufuŋpu ŋoŋo
barariŋgaru ŋajibe manenimiŋ ore manego. Yoŋoji oi mane
mukuku raru misauebi Biŋene sumuŋinere kuririji kotu
kantriine kantriine yoŋore botugo sogueru tinabiŋeineke
fukeiŋ." Buŋo koruŋ soŋsoŋine oi iŋi: Kristoji ŋoŋore
maŋgo goga ine, kuririquraŋgo ropeniminde oori eŋareeiŋ.
28 Noŋuŋ Anuture buru ore so Kristore fuŋne ŋiŋigo
sosowo ŋoŋore mitaniŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Yoŋoji sosowo
Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanaŋgaru kuririyaŋuŋke
fukenimiŋ ore qaji yareegobeneŋ. Oŋu oga ŋabebeneŋ
Anuture jiŋo maio ropenimiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru
maŋgboroŋnoŋuŋ sosowo qojugaru uŋsowoŋ buŋoine
buŋoine ŋareegobeneŋ.
29 Nonji ore eru jogbasasanaŋ eego. Kristoji usuŋinere paio
boburoru dobe nuega, nonji ore so jigo qaku goego. Oŋu.

2

Polji Kolosi yoŋore manemeja eya.

1 Nonji Kolosi ŋoŋore eru jigo qaku gogo. Oŋuakoŋ Lao-
disia sitio gogobi eru maŋkekerisie ogopune goineji nonde
jiŋo mai so ŋonebuŋ, sosowo yoŋore oŋga wosiru kokoine
jogbasasanaŋ eego. Nonji ŋoŋo ore fuŋine manenimiŋ ore
manego.
2 Iŋi oŋga wosiego: Anutu, go maŋyaŋuŋ kitiŋ yabende
sogokoŋ kiperu manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eku moko mande
kuririŋaŋuŋ sosowo bofukenimiŋ. Oi bofukeru soine
sanaŋgaru ya sosowo mane muku forenimiŋ. Oŋu eru soine
Anuture Biŋe soŋsoŋine, Kristore fuŋne oi sosowo mane
taniŋga forenimiŋ.
3 Anutuji mamaneine eru maŋgboroŋine oi sosowo Kristo
iŋoreo ruaru sumuŋgako pega. Anuture maŋgboronde rouŋ
oi juŋe boreŋ oŋuine rouŋ soŋsoŋgo peko Kristoji ore ki
mendaine fukega. Kristore mi reŋgaru oŋuine oiji soine
maŋgboroŋine oi bofukekimiŋ.
4 Moji barikari eru buŋo jiji miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareru
egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ ore Kristore buŋo oi migo.
5 Sakiji ŋoŋoke moko so gogoyoŋ, iiruneji ŋoŋoke dimaga.
Ŋoŋo sanaŋgaru Kristo manesiŋ garu buŋoine reŋgaru
botuŋaŋuŋgo buruŋaŋunde so waigo gogobi, ŋoŋore oŋu
maneru manesuku jerieego. Oŋu.

Morende mamaneji egu kipe ŋabeinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

6 Ore eru ŋoŋo Kristo Yesu ro sabarebi Ofoŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fukeru
dimaga, iŋoke qakatoegobi ore so eebobonaŋuŋ eba eku
goinebi.
7 Buŋo qaji ŋarebuŋ, ore so sorukuŋaŋuŋ Kristoreo
gbedigaru iŋoke qakatoru dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kikitiŋ
eku mamanesinde usuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jikigaru bofukeru goinebi.
Daŋgeŋaŋuŋ obu soro wakiega ore so miku miteŋ garu
goinebi.
8 Apa ŋaso yoŋoji morende mamane-muku qaji ŋarebi
kadi raŋgbaŋine bofukeru goineji oi boyobeegobi. Oŋuakoŋ
nemu mamari siŋaŋ sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku
yokore yareya sosowo siŋaŋ yabeegobi, goineji Kristo
odureru yoŋoreo qakatoru buŋo qaji ŋareegobi. Oŋu eegobi,
yoŋoreone moji ro ŋaberu eadu omaine ore niginji kipe
ŋabeko wakiru egu qaqaji yoŋore biŋe fukenimiŋ.
9 Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi sosowo
yobu Kristoreo peko moreŋ saki fu roru fukeya. Ore eru
qaqaji jijibuine oŋuine yoŋore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.
10 Kristoji iiru mamari siŋaŋ eru koito wawakiine eru
muraŋ sosowo yoŋore qoru dimaga. Kristoke qakatobi
iŋoji Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi soine
soyaŋuŋgo yareme gogobi.
11 Oŋu goku Kristoke qakatobi iŋoji mogeine foriine oi
ŋoŋoreo oŋuakoŋ keti ŋabeko gogobi. Moge oi meji saki-
noŋuŋgo ketigaegobi ore so matayoŋ, Kristoji saki keketi
fuŋine mo eŋareya, oi iŋi: Iŋoji sakire eebobo raŋgbaŋineji
egu siŋaŋ ŋabeiŋ ore aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene oi kipeme
gogobi.
12 Kristore qoŋgbuŋ yoŋgo ruabuŋ, ŋoŋore maŋ
raŋgbaŋineji oŋuine kamasi komeru miti meso oo kome
yoŋgo rakaya. Oŋu rakayayoŋ, Anutuji Kristo bogboreme
komegone pakereya, iŋore usunji ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ dobe ŋaberu
miti meso oo maŋgo ŋeŋareko gborebuŋ. Ŋoŋo Anuture
usuŋ oi roru sabareku manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru Kristore
keririŋgo gboreru sanaŋgaru gogobi.*
13 Rone moji ŋoŋore aŋi sanaŋine sembene oi so kipeme
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋineji siŋaŋ ŋabeko gobuŋ. Agiburaŋ
ebuŋ ore eru maŋ komiine gobuŋyoŋ, Kristoke qakatobi
Anutuji iŋore keririŋgo bogbore ŋabeya. Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ
sosowo jure foreko sanaŋgaku gogobeneŋ.*
14 Sembenenoŋunde eru ore geoinere mimiti oi Sombuŋ
kaeo ropu quraŋgo quraŋgabi peya. Kristoji ropunoŋuŋ oi
sosowo yobu ketigaru kepieko. Ropu oiji Anutuke dimaku

* **2:12:** Rom 6.4 * **2:13:** Ef 2.1-5

ŋadinoŋuŋgo qaku kiso enoreru peya, iŋoji oi kemukuru
mariponŋgo qakasigame tariya.*
15 Mariponŋgo komeru nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru iiru koito
wawakiine sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo yareya sosowo
siŋaŋ gaegobi, Kristoji yoŋore usuŋ oi rua ondure mi
oŋuine kepieru ode kindeŋgaru odeyaganga foreya. Oŋu eru
rosipuine niginji kipe yaberu mimi qa yareya. Oŋu eru oga
yaberu kokoriaŋ keru saoreŋ keme tumoqoqoineo warebi
gbiŋ eyareya ore funjine oi totogo fukeme ŋonebuŋ.
16 Kristoji gbiŋ eyareya, ore eru ŋoŋo Kristoke dimaku
kobiŋaŋuŋke jogbake goinebi. Oŋu gobi ŋoŋore botugo moji
wamo uqo obu rigaru noegobi, ore sowoine omaine ruaru
egu mimiti eŋareiŋ. Gosa so kombaŋ mokiine mo eru kaiŋ
so ayoŋ gariine wapega ore kiwaqawa oi eegobi me mata,
ore eru omaine egu misembea ŋabenimiŋ. Sabat kombaŋ
oi Sondagioo me una mogo ŋeegobi, ore eru omaine jiŋo
maiŋaŋuŋgo qaku egu buŋo miŋarenimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku
goinebi.
17 Agi oŋuine ore eru kaje so ruainebi. Ya oi sosoine
akoŋ fukegobi. Ŋi foriineji qondiŋgako sasakoineji qodureru
wareega, ore so foriine oi Kristo. Uqo sowo eru kombaŋ
ŋeŋere buŋo oi Kristore soso fukeru wawakiine fukega.
Kristoji fukeyayoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu raru kadi sosoine raŋgbaŋineo
omaine qakatoru egu gonimiŋ.*
18 Goine ŋoŋoji aŋiŋaŋuŋgo iŋi eegobi: Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋ
babawaki eru Sombuŋ mimereren ohoweyaŋuŋ baku nemu
oŋuine miteŋ yabeegobi. Oŋuakoŋ qohoŋyaŋuŋ fukeme
iruyaŋuŋ ŋoneru ore eru sigopou eegobi. Oŋu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋuŋ
morende mamaneji bapakare ŋabeko sakiŋaŋuŋ omaine
yobu ba ropeku sakibobo eegobi. Yoŋoreone moji eadu
eŋareru Kristo iŋoreone egu qopia ŋabeiŋ. Oŋu eme ŋoŋo
mamanesinde sisirigo gbiŋ so eku furiŋaŋuŋ so egu ronimiŋ.
Ore eru sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.
19 Yoŋo Kristo qorunoŋuŋ fukega, iŋoke didimoyaŋuŋ oi
bokeru kosa gogobi. Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukeru iŋoyoŋunde
saki fu sosowo noŋuŋ siŋaŋ nobeko soine iŋoke jijiki eku
gogobeneŋ. Sia jijikiine eru ruaine oiji saki fuinere me
kufupu qodureru kipe nobebi qojugaku moakoŋ fukegob-
eneŋ. Oŋu fukeru Anutuji maŋgo enoreega ore so sogueru
sanaŋgaegobeneŋ.*

Kristoke dimabi morende mamaneji soine so siŋaŋ ŋabeiŋ.

20 Ŋoŋo Kristoreo jikigabi maŋ raŋgbaŋ-ŋaŋunji komeko
nemu mamari siŋaŋ yoŋore niginj jokogone keŋgoroŋgabuŋ.

* **2:14:** Ef 2.15 * **2:17:** Rom 14.1-6 * **2:19:** Ef 4.16

Yoŋoji sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku yayakuŋ sosowo siŋaŋ yabeegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo so siŋaŋ ŋabeegobi. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine oŋuineji mimiti kosa eŋareegobi, oi wamore mo boyobeegobi? Sombunde biŋe fukegobiyoŋ, jibu morende buŋo boyobebi jijibuine fukeega.

21 Agiyaŋuŋ iŋi ruaegobi, “Oi so bojigaru roigoŋ. Mo oi so no maneigoŋ. Ya oi so bouaigoŋ.”

22 Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji yoŋoyaŋunde qoruji oŋu mitigaku goine qaji ŋareegobiyoŋ, Anutureo oŋu mata. Anutuji ya sosowo oi ruaru bakimiŋ ore eru miko roru nobeneŋ mataeiŋ ore ruame pega. Oi morende ya yayabaine.

23 Oi jibu goineji nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru mimereren ohoweyaŋuŋ baku nemu oŋuine miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi. Oi yameŋ keku “Noŋunde maŋ bawaki egobeneŋ,” miku oo gbedigaru sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ ŋabeiŋ ore agiine agiine ruaru sakiyaŋuŋ qaku joisereren bofukeegobi. Oŋu eru mimitiyaŋuŋ ruaegobi, oi maŋgboroŋ paio eebobore kamasi fukeko kokoine yoŋo mosiyaŋuŋ oi ŋoneru manebi ropeega. Ropeegayoŋ, oi jibu oŋu sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene sabareiŋgo ebibieku oi kosa boyobeegobi. Ore eru mimiti buŋoyaŋuŋ oiji ya omaine yobu fukega. Oŋu.

3

Kristoji gogo gariineo gokiminde usuŋ noreega.

1 Kristoji paibe roperu Anutu me furoineo morumboŋ koroine roru kobiineke ŋega. Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, ore kamasi oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo bogbore ŋabeme komegone pakereru gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo Sombuŋ kaeo paibe yareya sosowo pega, oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ruaru goinebi.*

2 Morende yareya oo matayoŋ, paibe ya sosowo pega, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruaru sanaŋgaru goinebi.

3 Ŋoŋore maŋ raŋgbaŋineji komeko Anutureo qiŋ keru gogobi. Ore ŋoŋo Anuture konugo raru gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne bofukebuŋ. Kristoji Sombuŋ gogo sumuŋineo goga, ŋoŋore mande gogoji ore so sumuŋineo pega. Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristoke kiperu goinebi.

4 Kristo gogo sanaŋinere Raunoŋunji moke wareko kuririquraŋineji fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ fukebi oga ŋabeme iŋoke Anuture kuririquraŋgo ropenimiŋ.

Maŋ raŋgbaŋine eru maŋ gariine oi fufuru eegobire.

5 Morende aŋi sanaŋine sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku gigijo ba ŋabeegobi, yoŋore qoru oi sosowo

* **3:1:** Kiki 110.1

odejaŋga foreinebi. Kaneŋ qoro oŋuine boesau eru penaroŋ
wuwunuŋineke oi ŋadi gainebi. Maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine
sembene oi bokeru manjo sembene qokobebi kobeine. Ya
roku rononde suroŋ fukeru sase eegobi, oiji nemu gboŋ
ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega.
6 Oŋu eegobi ore eru Anuture manji rigaŋgame maŋ
rosiine paiyaŋuŋgo ruame ropeega.
7 Aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene oŋuineji rone ŋoŋo-
ŋaŋunde gogo oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ gako kadi sembene oi oderu
boyoberu gobuŋ.
8 Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ya oŋuine
sosowo oi bokebi raine: Aari maneru manjoŋaŋunji
boruŋgaru ja ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo jigo qoqo eru maŋsembe
manegobiyoŋ, oi uduru bokebi raine. Oŋuakoŋ maŋqoqo
buŋo gomogofo eru buŋo wuwunuŋineke miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
kejigagobi oi sosowo ŋadi gaku goinebi.
9 Ŋoŋo maŋ raŋgbaŋine eru ore eeboboine wuwunuŋineke
oi yaberu qo komeru gogobi ine, buŋo ikoine oi so mimane
einebi.*
10 Ŋoŋo maŋ raŋgbaŋine kemukuru moke qowirieru maŋ
gariine yomaru gogobi. Bobofuke Raunoŋunji iŋoyoŋunde
fuŋne mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore soso ruaya, iŋoji ore so maŋ
gariine oi qowirie teko jikigaru gboreega.*
11 Ore eru noŋuŋ Juda me kantri goinere ŋiŋigo gogob-
eneŋ, oi so moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Anuture moge saki-
noŋuŋgo ketigabuŋ me mata, oi jibu Anuture jiŋoo so
moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Taoŋ ŋiŋigo mamaneyaŋuŋke me
qanda (bus kanaka) goku yoŋoyaŋunde buŋoji yayaŋ miku
qaqouma gogobi, oi jibu Kristoji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimako
moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Noŋunde gio baegobeneŋ me
raunoŋuŋ oi furiine tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareegobeneŋ,
oiji ya wawakiine fukegayoŋ, foriine yobu oi Kristo. Iŋoji bo-
dureru sosowo nodureru roperu Kiŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ ropekiine
moakoŋ goga.
12 Anutuji roosoe ŋabeko maŋ gariine boyoberu Anuture
yoro ogopuine gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo bo-
tuŋaŋuŋgo ŋonemaiŋ eru ogo bobo eku goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
bawakiru goine denaŋdenaŋ paio eyareku yobiŋ maneku
karieru goinebi. Mosi oiji marikuŋaŋuŋ fukeko kebi kako
oi damaŋ so roru goinebi.*
13 Ŋoŋo wirieru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoŋ,
botuŋaŋuŋgo mirimbobo ee eru goinebi. Siŋaŋ ee ebi
botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo baka fukeko moji ogoine buŋo miteiŋgo

* **3:9:** Ef 4.22 * **3:10:** Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24 * **3:12:** Ef 4.2

manega, oi boboke einebi. Ofonji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeya, ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo oŋuakoŋ eku naduŋgaduŋ einebi.*
14 Oŋu eku manji jojokore marikuŋaŋuŋ oi kebi kako ore
paio maŋyauŋ eku manjoko naduŋgaduŋ ebi tinabiŋeineke
fukeiŋ. Manji jojoko oiji kuriri kokoinere migo, oi kenusug-
aru qodureru qoruyaŋuŋ dimaga.
15 Kristoji ŋoŋo womoo saki fu moakoŋ fukeru gonimiŋ
ore oŋga ŋareya. Ore eru iŋore womoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo
peku fiinere migokiki qaqaŋaŋuŋ fukeko maŋwomoo goku
mimiteŋ eru goinebi.
16 Kristore Biŋe buŋo oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peku botuŋaŋuŋgo
kokoine fuke saweiŋ. Ŋoŋo maŋgboroŋ buŋo sosowo miku
qaqaji ee eku uŋsowoŋ naduŋgaduŋ einebi. Moro Tiriineji
boburo yabeega ore so Miti Kiki (Buk Song), mimiteŋ kiki
(owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo
Anutu miteŋ gaku keeinebi.*
17 Eebobo oi me oi miji me eeboboji eku enimiŋ oi sosowo
Ofoŋ Yesure tinao eku goinebi. Oŋu ebi Kristoji maŋgo
eŋareko Mama Anutu ohowe ohowe miteku goinebi. Oŋu.

Ŋoe ŋonuŋ, maŋgomama eru kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

18 Ŋigo ŋoŋo ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo wakiru
goinebi. Ofonde biŋe fukegobi ore eru oŋu ebi sagaiŋ.*
19 Ŋi ŋoŋo ŋonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ maŋyaunji manjoko eyareru
maŋboiŋ momokiine oŋuine so eyareku goinebi.*
20 Odumade ŋoŋo Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku maŋgo ma-
mayokaŋaŋuŋ yokore mi boyobebi Ofonji ŋone ŋabeme
sagaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo buŋoyakuŋ minimiŋ ore so sosowo
reŋgaru goinebi.*
21 Mama ŋoŋore odumadepuji koimoyaŋuŋ egu bokeru
kokoi bofukenimiŋ ore kosa so furu yabe so kaneru kiti
yaberu goinebi.*
22 Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋo moreŋgo siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo
sosowo reŋgainebi. Kukurere qoru ebi ŋiŋigoji ŋone aŋi
eŋarenimiŋ ore matayoŋ, kiko bokeru Ofonde mi egu
odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gioo ru-
aku baku goinebi.*
23 Ya eba eegobi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo kiperu iŋi manesuinebi:
Moreŋ ŋiŋigo akoŋ matayoŋ, Ofoŋ iŋoyoŋe kiŋaŋ qateku
gogobi.

---

* **3:13:** Ef 4.32 * **3:16:** Ef 5.19-20 * **3:18:** Ef 5.22; 1 Pi 3.1 * **3:19:** Ef 5.25; 1 Pi 3.7 * **3:20:** Ef 6.1 * **3:21:** Ef 6.4 * **3:22:** Ef 6.5-8

24 Ofoŋ Kristo kiŋaŋ qateku gobi iŋoji furiŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ
kaeo ruame pega, oi ŋareme biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋu
manesuku goinebi.
25 Moji gioine bojibugame Anutuji oŋuakoŋ bobojibuinere
geo bokirie teiŋ. Anutuji goine so ŋone aŋi yaberu goine so
sure yabeegayoŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ so moakonji osoe noberu
buŋonoŋuŋ mitariiŋ.*

4

1 Siŋaŋpunoŋuŋ ŋoŋore Ofoŋ soguine oi Sombuŋ kaeo
goga, oi mane mukugobi ore kiŋaŋqoqopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋeke
damaŋ so maŋmoakoŋ eeru so moakoŋ eyareku goinebi.
Oŋu.*

Uŋsowoŋ buŋo goine

2 Oŋgawowosi gio yameŋ keku baku goinebi. Oo maŋgari
goku daŋge mimiteŋ eteku goinebi.
3 Mimiteŋ enimiŋ damaŋ oo niŋore oŋuakoŋ iŋi oŋga
wosiru goinebi, “Anutu, go Pol ogopuine kadi bayarende
soine Kristore Biŋe buŋo sumuŋine oi mitaniŋgabi saueine.”
Nonji Biŋere gio babe ore kipe nubi witi pigo ŋego.
4 Nonji Biŋe buŋo Anuture aŋire so mibe mane
taniŋganimiŋ ore oŋgawowosiŋaŋunji kitiŋ nuku goinebi.
5 Ŋiŋigo maŋkekerisie so eru sakiineo gogobi yoŋoreo
maŋgboroŋ-ŋaŋunde sogoya eyareru goinebi. Mande gio
bayarende kadi mo fukeiŋ, damaŋ oi so bojibugaku sibiri-
gainebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo keririŋyaŋuŋgo raru waigo uŋsowoŋ
eyareinebi.*
6 Buŋo mi manenimiŋ, oi damaŋ so sekiineke qotureru
yajibi aŋiineke fukeeine. Buŋo yajibi ŋiŋigo moakoŋ moakoŋ
aŋiyaŋuŋ fukeko sosowo yoŋore buŋo uruŋu bokirie yaren-
imiŋ oi mane mukuku ore so miinebi. Oŋu.

Polji Tikikus Onesimus sore yapeme warenimi.

7 Yoro ogone Tikikus iŋoji Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku noke
gioine poretiŋ baku ogobabapine fukega. Iŋoji ŋoŋoreo foru
uruŋu eru goego, ore sunduine sosowo ŋajime manenimiŋ.*
8 Uruŋu eba eku ŋeku gogobeneŋ, ŋoŋo binaŋ oi manen-
imiŋ ore sorebe ŋoŋoreo foiŋ. Iŋoji foru soine bobomiriŋ
eŋareiŋ.*
9 Oŋuakoŋ yoro ogonoŋuŋ Onesimus Kolosi yoŋoreone
wareru Ofonde buŋo damaŋ so boyoberu ba mukuega, nonji
iŋo sorebe kirieru wareiŋ. Ŋiyoka yoko foru yoo ya sosowo

* **3:25:** Dut 10.17; Ef 6.9 * **4:1:** Ef 6.9 * **4:5:** Ef 5.16 * **4:7:** Apo 20.4; 2 Tim 4.12 * **4:8:** Ef 6.21-22

uruŋu fukeko gogobeneŋ, ore sunduine soine baŋarebire manenimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Momojo buŋo tatariine

10 Aristarkus noke witi pigo ŋega eru Barnabasre nipe Mak yokoji momojoyakuŋ miku ruabire ŋoŋoreo fuga. Mak iŋore buŋone iŋi mitigabe manebuŋ: Ŋoŋoreo wareru wapeiŋ ine, iŋo soine keporeru ogo eteniŋ.*

11 Josua tinaine mo Jastus miegobi iŋoji oŋuakoŋ momojoine miku ruame ŋoŋoreo fuga. Ogopuneji noke Anuture qorumande gio baku gogobi yoŋore botugo ŋi yokaomo yoŋo akoŋ Juda ŋi gogobi. Yoŋoji bobomiriŋ enareku gobuŋ.

12 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ŋi Epafras Kristo Yesu kiŋaŋ qa teega, iŋoji momojoine miku ruame ŋoŋoreo fuga. Iŋoji damaŋ so ŋoŋore eru oŋga wosiega. Buŋo sosowo Anuture mire so fukeru pega, ŋoŋo oo qiŋ keru dimaku sanaŋgaru kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru gonimiŋ ore jogbasasanaŋ eega.*

13 Nonji iŋore fuŋne maneru iŋi kitiŋgaku migo: Iŋoji ŋoŋo bapi ŋabeiŋ ore gio kokoine baega. Oŋuakoŋ Laodisia eru Hierapolis taoŋ yoyoka oo manesiŋ gaku gogobi yoŋore eru gio wamo afaine baku jogbasasanaŋ eega.

14 Yoro doktanoŋuŋ Luk eru Demas yoko oŋuakoŋ momojoyaŋuŋ miku ruabire ŋoŋoreo fuga.*

15 Nonji momojoyaŋuŋ miku quraŋgago, oi maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ Laodisia taoŋgo gogobi, yoŋo yajibi manenimiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Nimfa eru iŋore pigo kufufuŋ tumaŋgaegobi yoŋo yajibi manenimiŋ.

16 Quraŋ yo ose yarebi manebi tariko ore ŋadio oi ruabi Laodisia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoreo rame osenimiŋ. Laodisia yoŋoreo quraŋ mo quraŋgabe raya oi ruabi ŋoŋoreo wareko ŋoŋo oi oŋuakoŋ osenimiŋ.

17 Arkipus ŋi oi iŋi ojibi manenoŋ, “Ofonji Biŋe gio baminde mimiti gareku ujego ŋeko goge, goji gio oi manesuku sosowo ba foreigoŋ.”*

18 Pol nonji momojoyaŋuŋ miku nake meneji tinane iŋi quraŋgago: Pol. Ŋoŋo nigiŋ gbedineke noŋ manesu nuku goinebi. Ofonde yauŋmoririji ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

---

* **4:9:** Flm 10-12 * **4:10:** Apo 19.29; 27.2; Flm 2-4; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39 * **4:12:** Kol 1.7; Flm 23 * **4:14:** 2 Tim 4.10, 11; Flm 24 * **4:17:** Flm 2

Tesalonaika Quraŋ 1
Polji Tesalonaika yoŋore Quraŋ fuŋfuŋgaine ruaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Rom qoqodure kantrire prowins tinaine Masedonia ore siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Polji misin gio baku roregaru Filipai siti bokeru Tesalonaika wareru gio bako goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi qaji yareme maŋkekerisie kubu fukeya. Oi fukeyayoŋ, kiso oo akoŋ fukeya. Polji Kristore Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko oo Grik ŋiŋigo Juda yoŋoke jikigaru gobuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi kubu oiji sogueya. Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru maŋyaŋunji sembeako Pol ŋadi gabuŋ. Ŋadi gabuŋ ore yobiŋgame kadi baaru boke yaberu Berea taoŋgo raya. Jiki Korint sitio gome muraŋine Timotiji ogo babapiine fukeru Tesalonaika siti wareru uruŋu manesiŋ gabuŋ, ore sunduine ojime maneya.

Polji Quraŋine fuŋfuŋgaine Tesalonaika ruaya, oi Kristore ogopuine yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ basanaŋ gateiŋ ore quraŋgaya. Ofoŋ manesiŋ garu manji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eegobi, ore biŋeine maneru yoŋore Anutu miteŋ gaga. Iŋoyoŋe gogo yoŋoke uruŋu eru goya, oi egu niga yabeiŋ ore oi papiago quraŋgaga. Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu botuyaŋuŋgo buŋo goine fukeko mibuŋ, Polji oi bokirieru mitaniŋgaru quraŋgaga. Buŋo goine oi iŋi: Kristoji kirieru wareme Sombuŋ gogoo ropekimiŋ, oo goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru komego pegobi, yoŋore uruŋu fukeiŋ? Kristoji wamo damaŋgo kirieru wareiŋ? Buŋo oi bokirieru iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo Kristo moke wareiŋgo origaru odigaru goku oo gio fiine fiine oi miine dimaku sanaŋgaru baku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1*
Daŋge miku jerieru miteŋ gaga *1.2–3.13*
Eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore bapakare yabega *4.1-12*
Kristoji wareinde buŋo qaji yarega *4.13–5.11*
Uŋsowoŋ buŋo tatariine goine *5.12-22*
Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine *5.22-28*

1 Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekiminde quraŋ yo quraŋgagobeneŋ.

Ŋoŋo Mama Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimabi yauŋmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.*

Mamanesiŋ kegborebi ore jeriegobeneŋ.

2 Niŋoji jijiki manesu ŋaberu sosowo ŋoŋore "Anutu beufi sage sogo!" miku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ eru oŋgawowosi gio baku oo damaŋ so tinaŋaŋuŋ miegobeneŋ.

3 Ŋoŋo Yesu Kristo manjoko eteru manesiŋ gabi manjokoineji maŋgo eŋareko gioine sanaŋgaru baegobi eru Ofoŋnoŋunji kirieru wareiŋgo origaru yameŋ keku odigaegobi. Niŋoji oi sosowo Anutu Mamanoŋunde jiŋo maio soine manesuego.

4 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Anutuji manjoko eŋareru ŋoŋo iŋoyoŋunde iŋi roosoe ŋabeya, oi manegobeneŋ.

5 Niŋo Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe roku ŋoŋoreo wareto botuŋaŋuŋgo uruŋu eru gobeŋ, ŋoŋo oi manegobi. Niŋoji Biŋe oi buŋoji akoŋ so mibeneŋ manebuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeme koimo dimaku usuŋ suŋsuŋineke maŋŋaŋuŋ bapakareku gobeŋ.

6 Oŋu gobeneŋ ŋoŋo koŋkoŋ soguinere maŋgo goku Biŋe buŋo maneru roru sabarebuŋ. Oi sabarekabi Moro Tiriineji jeribari ŋareme Ofoŋ eru niŋore mosinoŋuŋ boyoberu gogobi. Oi uruŋu fukeya, niŋo oi soine manegobeneŋ.*

7 Oŋu ŋadinoŋuŋgo wareru goku Masedonia Akaia prowins yoyoka oo Yesu manesiŋ gagobi, sosowo yoŋore mosi fiine yaduegobi.

8 Oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo Ofonde buŋo maneru roru sabareku miku gokabi goineji oi keumaŋ oŋuine jikigaru misauebi raya. Raru raku Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka oi saga foreya. Oi saga foreyayoŋ, oi akoŋ mata. Ŋoŋo Anutu manesiŋ garu gioine babuŋ, ore foriineji bio moreŋ so ra wareru saueme kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Oi kunuŋkunuŋ tomiri. Ore eru niŋo ore buŋo mo so jikigaru mikimiŋ.

9 Niŋo ŋoŋoreo warebeneŋ uruŋu fukeya, ore sunduine oi moreŋ goine yoŋoji misauebi keumaŋ oŋuine maneegobeneŋ. Ŋoŋo nemu gboŋ eru koito ikoine oi ŋadi yabeku Anutu fori wombuŋine eru gogo Rauineo kirieru gioine baku gogobi.

10 Anutuji Madeine bogboreme komegone pakereya, ŋoŋo iŋoji Sombuŋ kaeone wakiru fukeiŋgo odigaegobi. Anutu maŋ yombeŋineji jiki totogo fukeko Yesuji wakiru tiŋtuŋ mokiine oone bomuku nobeiŋ. Oŋu.

---

* **1:1:** Apo 17.1 * **1:6:** Apo 17.5-9

2

Polji Tesalonaika sitio gio uruŋu baya?

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo ŋoŋoreo wareru gio babeŋ, oiji so jaŋgaru mataeyayoŋ, foriine soine fukeya. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oi oŋuakoŋ soine manegobi.

2 So jaŋgaru mataeyayoŋ, rone Filipai sitio gio babeneŋ ro furu kane enorebi joisereren maneben, oi manegobi. Joisereren oi maneru ŋoŋoreo warebeneŋ goineji kiso sanaŋine enorebuŋyoŋ, oi jibu Anutuji koimo kobi kenoreme dimaku iŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi mitaniŋga ŋareku gobeŋ.*

3 Niŋore fuŋne iŋi: Maŋbapakare buŋononoŋuŋ oi sinefuru eku so miegobeneŋ. Niŋononoŋuŋ tiŋtuŋ ebeneŋ maŋnoŋunji kejigana, oi oŋuine so miegobeneŋ.

4 Oŋu matayoŋ, Anutuji Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauekimiŋ ore ŋone noberu maŋnoŋuŋ osoeme sagako niŋo manesiŋ noberu Biŋeine noreya, ore so buŋoine roru mitaniŋgaegobeneŋ. Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ baesoi eku osoeega. Ore eru niŋoji ya sosowo oi Anuture jiŋoo sagaiŋ ore eegobeneŋ. Oi ŋiŋigo aŋiyaŋuŋ boyobekimiŋ ore mata.

5 Niŋoji damaŋ mogo ŋiŋigo midobodo buŋoji jiji eyarekimiŋ ore so ra warebeŋ, oi manegobi. Niŋo suroŋnoŋuŋ komoŋgaru moneŋ ya norenimiŋ ore gbedigaru buŋo rami waremi so mibeŋ. Anutuji fuŋnenoŋuŋ oi soine miku kitiŋgaiŋ.

6 Ŋoŋo me ŋiŋigo goineji biŋeroro noreniminde so yameŋ keku gobeŋ.

7 Kristore aposolpu fukegobeneŋ ore soine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarenobeŋ, “Ŋoŋo kitiŋ nobebi botuŋaŋuŋgo mande gio bakimiŋ.” Oŋu mibeneŋ saganayoŋ, niŋoji ŋoŋore botugo bomiriŋ ŋaberu gobeŋ. Odumade maŋgoyaŋunji moŋ yareru maŋgo eyareega, ore so niŋononoŋe baba waki eru waigo eŋareku gobeŋ.

8 Niŋoji maŋgomama oŋuine bomiriŋ ŋaberu gobeŋ ore eru Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe ŋarebi eru jikigaru noŋunde gogo oŋuakoŋ qoiso ŋarekimiŋ ore jaueru gobeŋ. Ŋoŋoji foriine yoro odu madepunoŋuŋ fukebuŋ.

9 O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo yoŋore eru gio baku sakinoŋuŋ qaku gobeŋ, oi manesuinebi. Kitiŋ nobenimiŋ ore yobinji ŋoŋoreone more paio egu ropeiŋ ore ubu una niŋononoŋunde meji gio baku Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareru gobeŋ. Oi egu niga ŋabeiŋ.

10 Yesu manesiŋ gagobi, niŋoji ŋoŋore buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akoŋ osoeru gbagbataeŋine bakare buŋononoŋuŋ

---

* **2:2:** Apo 16.19-24; 17.1-9

tomiri gobeŋ. Ŋoŋo oi ŋone mane eru kitiŋgaku mi kitiŋganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Anutuji oŋuakoŋ oi miki kitiŋgaru munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaga.
11 Mamaji iŋoyoŋunde odumadepu denaŋdenaŋ eyareega,
ore so niŋoji ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ eŋareku gobeŋ. Oi
oŋuakoŋ soine manegobi.
12 Niŋoji mande kikitiŋ buŋo miku bobomiriŋ eŋareru
gobeŋ. Anutuji ŋoŋo iŋoyoŋunde qorumaŋgo roperu
kuririquraŋgo taniŋganimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Ore eru
niŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareru buŋo iŋi mitaniŋgaru gobeŋ,
“Eebobonaŋuŋ Anuture jiŋoo sagaiŋ ore so gbagbataeŋine
yobu eba eku goinebi.”
13 Ore eru niŋoji oŋuakoŋ jijiki Anutu yoore eru miteŋ
gaegobeneŋ: Anuture Biŋe buŋo ŋarebeŋ, oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo
noŋunde buŋo oŋuine so raugabuŋyoŋ, fofori Anuture
mibuŋo oŋuine maneru oi roru sabarebuŋ. Oi manesiŋ gabi
oiji bogbore ŋabeme qowirieegobi.
14 Juda ŋiŋigo Judia prowinsgo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Juda
goineji sisiri eyarebi joisereren manebuŋ. Yoŋoji oi maneru
jibu Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture maŋkekerisie
kufufuŋ fukebuŋ. Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore botugo
oŋuakoŋ fukeya: Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde Grik ŋiŋigoji Juda yoŋore
kamasi oŋuine eŋarebi yoŋoji joisereren sogokoŋ maneru
Anuture kufufuŋ fukebuŋ.*
15 Juda yoŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi komebi Ofoŋ Yesu
oŋuakoŋ qabi komeme niŋo kekesuesue enoreku gobuŋ.
Yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo so sagaru ŋiŋigo sosowo rosi enoreegobi.*
16 Niŋo kotu kantri ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru qowirienimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo egu mikimiŋ ore eru sabareku keboji
nobeegobi. Oŋu agiburaŋ jijiki eku kefagabi paiyaŋuŋgo
ropeega. Agiburaŋyaŋuŋ kefagabi soine Anuture jiŋoo
puseko yombeŋine jikigaru sabareiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru
damaŋ yoo yadume paiyaŋuŋgo rope forega. Oŋu.

Polji Tesalonaika moke raiŋgo maneya.

17 O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, noŋuŋ damaŋ yoo damaŋ
pomponine roiŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Sakinoŋunji roiŋgaru
gogobeneŋyoŋ, maŋnoŋunji kiperu moko gogobeneŋ. Ore
eru ŋoŋore jiŋo maiŋaŋuŋ ŋonekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku beufi
gogobeneŋ.
18 Ore eru ŋoŋoreo foiŋgo maneru gobeŋ. Pol nonji ate
moakoŋ matayoŋ, ateine yoyoka foiŋgo esoigabeyoŋ, Satanji
kipe nobeme embimbiŋgabeŋ.

---

* **2:14:** Apo 17.5 * **2:15:** Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12

19 Ŋoŋo niŋonoŋunde resoŋ buresoŋ sarinoŋuŋ oŋuine
dimagobi. Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesuji kirieru wareme iŋore jiŋo maio
roperu dimakimiŋ, oo ŋone ŋaberu “Mande gio mo so baku
gobeŋ,” oŋu miiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Niŋoji buŋo oi ŋoŋo
eru goine yoŋore eru afaine akoŋ miiŋgo origagobeneŋ.
Ore eru ŋoŋore eru mokemoke yobu jerieru sakinoŋuŋ ba
ropeegobeneŋ.
20 Niŋo ŋoŋore eru tinabiŋe bofukebeneŋ jeri enoreegobi.
Oŋu.

3

Timoti sorebire Tesalonaika raya.

1 Ŋoŋo uruŋu eku gogobi, oi manekimiŋgo manetiqotike
soguine mane bibieku jikigaru mo goiŋgo embimbiŋgabeŋ.
Ore eru nikonake akoŋ Atens sitio gonimi ore buŋo kiperu*
2 ogonokuŋ Timoti sorebire ŋoŋoreo foya. Iŋoji Anuture
gio baku nikoke Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe misaueega. Iŋoji
maŋ kikitiŋ buŋo ŋareku mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ basanaŋgaiŋgo
wareya.
3 Anutuji burunoŋuŋ mitarime goineji qomuku ŋareegobi,
oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe soine manegobi. Ŋoŋoreone moji sisikoŋkoŋ
maŋgo tuturi eru egu wirieiŋgo ore mibeneŋ foya.
4 Niŋoji Tesalonaika ŋoŋoke goku damaŋ oo ŋoŋore qodure
ŋareku buŋo iŋi mibeŋ, “Ofonde maŋ aŋi reŋgabeneŋ ŋiŋigoji
kekesuesue enorebi koŋkoŋ bofukekimiŋ.” Oŋu mibeneŋ
ore so foriine fukeya, oi soine manegobi.
5 Oŋu fukeko eesoi Rauineji iko eŋareko gbaŋiru wakibi
gionoŋunde foriji wakiru jaŋgaru egu mataeiŋ. Ore eru
uruŋu manesiŋ garu gogobi, oi maneiŋgo manetiqotike sogu-
ine ebeneŋ yobiŋgame moke mo gobemiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru
Timoti sorebe weuku maneiŋgo foya. Oŋu.

Timotiji sunduyaŋuŋ bame manebeneŋ fiaya.

6 Manetiqotike maneru gobeŋyoŋ, Timotiji raru boke
ŋaberu kirieru wareru sunduŋaŋuŋ fiine roru wareru iŋi no-
jiya: Ŋoŋo Ofoŋ soine manesiŋ garu manjoko naduŋgaduŋ
eegobi eru damaŋ so niŋore manesubi fiine keega. Niŋo
ŋone ŋabeiŋgo aŋi manebeneŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ niŋo ŋone
nobeiŋgo yameŋ keegobi.*
7 O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo kekesuesue koŋkoŋ
fuŋne fuŋne manebeneŋ damaŋ oo wareru manesiŋ gagobi
ore sunduine fiine nojime manebeneŋ buŋo oiji foriine
bobomiriŋ enoreya. Ore eru damaŋ yoo ŋoŋore eru afagaru
womoo fiine akoŋ gogobeneŋ.

---

* **3:1:** Apo 17.15 * **3:6:** Apo 18.5

8 Ŋoŋo Ofoŋke qakatoru qiŋ keru dimanimiŋ ore niŋo
foriine sanaŋgaru gogobeneŋ.
9 Ŋoŋore eru Anuture jiŋo maio mokemoke yobu jerieegobeneŋ, jeri sosowo ore uruŋu Anutu miteŋ gaku sage sogo
mibeneŋ sagana?
10 Niŋo una ubu maŋnoŋuŋ qojugaru yameŋ keku iŋi oŋga
wowosi egobeneŋ, “Anutu, bapi nobende Tesalonaika raru
jiŋo maiyaŋuŋ ŋoneru qodureru mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde yare
embimbiŋgagobi, oi ŋabekimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”
11 Oŋu oŋga wowosi ebeneŋ Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ iŋoyoŋe
eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu yokoji bio kadi boburo narebire soine
ŋoŋoreo fokimiŋ.
12 Jikigaru iŋi oŋga wowosi eegobeneŋ, “Niŋo mokemoke
yobu manji jojoko eŋareegobeneŋ, Ofoŋ goji manjokogo
jikiga yarende botuyaŋuŋgo saueme ŋoŋoŋaŋe naduŋgaduŋ
eru ŋiŋigo sosowo oŋuakoŋ yaduenimiŋ.
13 Ofoŋ, goji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba sanaŋgaeigoŋ. Ofoŋnoŋuŋ
Yesu goji jiki kufufuŋgo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoŋoke moke
waremiŋ, damaŋ oo Tesalonaika yoŋoji gbagbataeŋine baka
buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri Mamanoŋuŋ Anuture jiŋoo dimanimiŋ.”
Oŋu oŋga wowosi eegobeneŋ.

4

Eebobo posiine manjokoineke oiji sagaiŋ.

1 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, buŋo mo oi iŋi: Eeboboŋaŋuŋ
Anuture jiŋoo ebi sagaiŋ ore fuŋine qaji ŋarebi oi kegboreku
boyobeegobiyoŋ, oi jikigaru kokoine eenimiŋ ore maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ bapakaregobeneŋ. Niŋo uŋsowoŋ buŋo oŋu Ofoŋ
Yesure tinao ŋajigobeneŋ.
2 Niŋo Ofoŋ Yesure usuŋ paiineo dimaku mimipaŋ buŋoine
mitiga ŋareben, ŋoŋo buŋo koruŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ oi mane
foregobi.
3 Anutuji ŋoŋore maŋ aŋi iŋi manega: Ŋoŋo boesau ŋadi
gaku gbagbataeŋine roosiŋine fukeru goinebi.
4 Anuture kadi poretiŋ oi iŋi mane mukuinebi: Maŋ
sakiŋaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine siŋaŋ garu gbagbataeŋine (goku
ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde ŋonuŋpu bubu roru) gokabi kuririineke
fukeine.
5 Maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji Anuture fuŋne so mane
mukuru maŋyaŋunji jo jako ŋigo kosa roegobi. Ore so oŋu so
eku goinebi.
6 Oŋu matayoŋ, ŋigo ŋoeineji mogobe rako moji kamiine
foru ŋigo so bosembeaeine. Moji sembene oŋuine eko
maŋyakunji egu jajabagaiŋ. Rone uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi miku

siŋaŋbobo buŋo eŋarebeŋ, ore so moji ŋigo bosembeame
Ofonji agiburaŋine sosowore geo bokirie teiŋ.
7 Anutuji noŋuŋ penaroŋke gokimiŋ ore matayoŋ, gogo
gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya.
8 Ore eru moji mimipaŋ buŋo oi bokeiŋ, iŋoji moreŋ ŋiŋigo
akoŋ matayoŋ, Anutu moko ŋadi gaiŋ. Anutu Moroine
Tiriine ŋareega, iŋo egu ŋadi ganimiŋ.
9 Botuŋaŋuŋgo manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eegobi, ore fuŋine
Anutuji qaji ŋareme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru
niŋo manjoko naduŋgaduŋ ekiminde buŋo moke quraŋgaru
ŋarekiminde so embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.
10 O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋo Masedonia prowins
maŋineo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo manjoko
eyareru gogobiyoŋ, oi jikigaru kokoine eru gonimiŋ ore
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakaregobeneŋ.
11 Ŋoŋo denaŋdenaŋ goku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gogo kikitiŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ garu meŋaŋunji gio baku goinebi. Oŋu eku
kuririŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Rone
oŋu mitiga ŋarebeŋ ore so eba eku goinebi.
12 Oŋu ebi maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru sakibe dimagobi, yoŋoji
eeboboŋaŋuŋ posiine ŋone mukuru araŋ ba ŋareru gonimiŋ.
Rembeŋ kosa goku uqo yare karieru more mamane sowo so
goinebi. Oŋu.

Ofonde waware damaŋgo iŋi fukeiŋ:

13 O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ! “Goineji maŋyaŋuŋ
kerisieru komebuŋ yoŋgo pegobi, yoŋoreo uruŋu fukena?”
Ŋoŋo buŋo oŋu miku ore qaqouma egu goinebi. Ŋiŋigo
maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru ooriyaŋuŋ tomiri gogobi, yoŋoji
komekiine yoŋore eru beusembeke gogobiyoŋ, ŋoŋoji oi
oŋuine beusembeke egu gonimiŋ ore buŋo iŋi mikimiŋ:
14 Yesuji komeru pakereya, niŋo buŋo oi manesiŋ garu iŋi
migobeneŋ: Anutuji Yesu bogboreya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo iŋoke
komeru niniŋgabuŋ, Anutuji oi oŋuakoŋ bogbore yaberu
Yesuke moko oga yabeme totogo fukeru pakerenimiŋ. Buŋo
mobeine manesiŋ gagobeneŋ ine, mobeine mo oi oŋuakoŋ
manesiŋ gabeneŋ sagaiŋ.
15 Ofonji buŋo qaji noreya, niŋoji iŋore mi roru ŋoŋo
iŋi ŋajigobeneŋ: Goine so komeku jikigaru saki fuke gob-
eneŋ Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ, noŋuŋ damaŋ oo bonieru
so ropekimiŋ. Noŋuŋ ŋiŋigo komekiine so yadurekimiŋ.
Mata.*
16 Ore buru oi iŋi: Anuture qeŋ fuŋ mo putebi fonuŋine
fukeme Sombuŋ mimereren qoruineji mimiti buŋo oŋgame
ŋiŋigoji fonuŋine manebi Ofoŋ iŋoyoŋe Sombuŋgone wakiiŋ.

---

* **4:15:** 1 Kor 15.51-52

Kristoji wakime oi manesiŋ gaku komebuŋ, yoŋo bonieru komegone pakerenimiŋ.
17 Yoŋo bonieru pakerebi noŋuŋ so komeru jiŋoke gokimiŋ, Anutuji oga nobeko sowoo ropekimiŋ. Pakerenimiŋ, yoŋoke sogokoŋ kuaŋgo roperu Ofoŋke qotureru iŋoke Sombuŋ kaeo damaŋ tatariine tomiri gokimiŋ.
18 Ore eru buŋo oŋuine miku oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebi. Oŋu.

5

Ofonji wareiŋ ore jaueru goinebi!

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Kristoji kirieru wareiŋ, mo gosago eru mo damaŋgo fukeiŋ, niŋo ore buŋo quraŋga ŋarekimiŋ ore so embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.
2 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe buŋo oi iŋi mane mukugobi: Kiaŋboboji ubuo kamiine wapeega, Ofonde waware damanji bio ore so fofoakoŋ ware fukeiŋ.*
3 Ŋiŋigoji iŋi minimiŋ, “Muŋambe damaŋ yoo womoo batiqatiine tomiri gogobeneŋ.” Oŋu mibi oo akoŋ ketoqototieji fukeru paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Ŋigoji koko rononde goji kime maneega, ore so fukeko useru raiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.
4 Yoŋoji embimbiŋganimiŋyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋoji qisiri maŋineo roqo wareqo so gogobi ore eru damaŋ oiji bio ututuŋ ki ŋabeiŋ kiaŋ bobo oŋuine ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.
5 Sosowo ŋoŋoji tatamainere ŋiŋigo fukegobi eru ya sosowo totogo enimiŋ ore aŋi maneegobi. Noŋuŋ qisirire ŋiŋigo so fukegobeneŋ eru dabure ya kisiŋgaru misombeŋ eteegobeneŋ.
6 Ore eru goine oi oŋuine maŋnoŋuŋgo kubaŋ so peinebeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, noŋuŋ sisiŋaŋ eeku maŋgari goinebeneŋ.
7 Kubaŋ pegobi, yoŋoji ubuo kubaŋ peegobi. Ŋiŋigo obu sanaŋine nobi bobojibu fuke yareega, yoŋoji qisiri maŋgo oŋu eru gogobi.
8 Dabuqisiri maŋineo oŋu eegobiyoŋ, tatamainere ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ sisiŋaŋ ee einebeneŋ. Eriqaraweŋnoŋuŋ kambaŋ mariku oŋuine iŋi keku dimainebeneŋ: Noŋuŋ mamanesiŋke eru manjijojoko kegboreru oŋuine oo omonoŋuŋgo maro mariku kebenekame (maro* ore so ruberu) dobu kikipe eku dimainebeneŋ eru Sombuŋ kaeo ropekimiŋ ore

* **5:2:** Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pi 3.10 * **5:8:** Gemokaku yoŋoji boburo nobenimiŋ ore ya sembene sembene oi damu kesaru oŋuine niŋore qotigaru bokeegobiyoŋ, ore miine oi soine Yesu manesiŋ garu manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eru dimaku mobemobe maro ore so kekefa eru kekeji eekimiŋ.

odigaru oori eru oŋuine oo qorunoŋuŋ aeŋ du ore so komoŋgaru kemagakimiŋ.*

9 Anutuji niŋo waki nobeko maŋririgaŋ manekimiŋ ore so mitariyayoŋ, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji qowirie nobeko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ rauganimiŋ ore mitarime gogobeneŋ.

10 Yesuji noŋunde eru komeya ore gogonoŋuŋ moreŋgo gokimiŋ me komeru niniŋgaru pekimiŋ, oi Yesuke sanaŋgaru goinebeneŋ.

11 Ore eru maŋ kikitiŋ eru bobotiŋ eku sasanaŋ bofukeru bodureegobi, oi jikigaru baku goinebi. Oŋu.

Uŋsowoŋ eru kajeqouŋ buŋo tatariine

12 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋoji iŋi mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ: Ŋiŋigo rauŋaŋuŋ Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku botuŋaŋuŋgo gio baku uŋsowoŋ eŋareegobi, oi araŋ ba yareru goinebi.

13 Araŋ ba yareku gioyaŋuŋ baegobi ore yoŋore manebi ropeme damaŋ so manji jojoko eyareru ohoweyaŋuŋ baku goinebi. Kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo womo naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebi.

14 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋoji maŋbapakare buŋo goine iŋi ŋajigobeneŋ: Goineji yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo rembeŋ kosa gogobi, oi miyareru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo eyareinebi. Ŋiŋigo ruruine maŋ kikitiŋ buŋo yajibi sanaŋgaru koimo fukeinebi. Ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ wirieko gogobi, oi maŋgo eyareinebi. Manjo so einebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo sosowo maŋwomo paiineo eyareinebi.

15 Minde mibe, nunde gube me ruande ruabe oi moji so ruaine. Agi oi egu buraŋganimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Damaŋ so ya fiine fiine oi yameŋ keku ŋoŋoŋaŋe manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eku ŋiŋigo goine sosowo oi oŋuakoŋ manjoko eyareru goinebi.

16 Ŋoŋo damaŋine damaŋine jeribari eku goinebi!

17 Anutu jijiki oŋga wowosi eku goinebi!

18 Oŋu me oŋu fukeiŋ, oo Anutu miteŋ gaku goinebi! Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, Anutuji ŋoŋore maŋ aŋiine oŋu maneega.

19 Moro Tiriinere boruŋ oi so qokobeinebi.

20 Anuture kajeqouŋ buŋo miegobi, ore mipemiriŋ so einebi.

21 Buŋo sosowo osoeru esoigainebi. Esoigaru ŋonebi buŋo fiine fukeiŋ, oi roru sabareku goinebi.

22 Buŋo eru eebobo sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi bio ŋadi gaku goinebi.

---

* **5:8:** Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

23 Nonji ŋoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiego, “Womore ofoŋ Anutu, go
gake sosowo roosoe yabende gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi.
Goji maŋyaŋuŋ, qoqotiyaŋuŋ eru saki fuyaŋuŋ oi sosowo
dobu kipe yabende baka buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri fukeru goinebi.
Oŋu damaŋ so gobi Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru
oŋuine yoŋo bofuke yabeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”
24 Oŋga ŋarega, iŋoji buŋoine damaŋ so boyobeega. Ore
eru oŋgawowosi ore so eŋare foreiŋ.
25 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋo niŋore eru Anutu oŋga
wosiru goinebi.
26 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo botuŋaŋuŋgo kokobo
eru kobiqoqoŋaŋuŋ eku goinebi.
27 Nonji Ofonde tinao mitiga ŋareru mimipaŋ buŋoji
kiperu iŋi quraŋgago: Quraŋ yo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ
sosowo yoŋore ruabi rame ose yarebi maneinebi.
28 Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yauŋmoririji ŋoŋoke peine.
Oŋu.

Tesalonaika Quraŋ 2
Polji Tesalonaika yoŋore Quraŋ ano 2 fukeya.
Mimitaniŋ

Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu maŋineo Kristo wareiŋgo ore odigabi goineji “Oi wareya,” mibi goineji “Buŋo oi ikoine,” oŋu kosabasa miku jijibu eru gobuŋ. Goineji “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukeya,” miku manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru “Polji Quraŋ Tesalonaika ruame 2 fukeya,” buk oi quraŋgaru buŋo oi mitaniŋgaya. Polji buŋo ikoine oi botiŋgaru fuŋine iŋi barariŋga yareya: Kristore waware damaŋineji bembeŋgaiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo eeboboyaŋunji kasigaru sembeaiŋ. Oŋu sembeako ŋi kamasiine mo tinaine Jauba Rauine iŋoji fukeru rone soŋsoŋgo goku jiki Kristo totogo kiso eteru ŋiŋigo kantri so siŋaŋ yabeiŋ.

Goineji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu sisikoŋkoŋ eyarebi joisereren maneru gobuŋ. Ore eru aposol Polji buŋo qoruine goine iŋi mitaniŋga yareya, “Ŋoŋo yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Buŋo koruŋ mo oi iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Nonji ogopune yoŋoke gogonoŋuŋ kikitiŋ ee ekimiŋ ore gio baku gobeŋ, ŋoŋo ore so rembeŋ gogo bokeru yoŋoyaŋunde uqo obu bofukeru oi noku goinebi eru gio fiine fiine yameŋ keku miine dimaku baku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1-2*
Beufi mane yaberu jerieru miteŋ gaga *1.3-12*
Kristoji wareinde buŋoine qaji yarega *2.1-17*
Eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore bapakare yabega *3.1-15*
Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine *3.16-18*

1 Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ quraŋgagobeneŋ. Ŋoŋoji Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimagobi.*
2 Mama Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yauŋmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Joisereren maneru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru gokimiŋ.

3 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji kokoine sanaŋgako sosowo manji jojoko ee eegobi, mosi

* **1:1:** Apo 17.1

oiji moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo saueega. Ore
eru niŋoji ŋoŋore damaŋ so “Anutu daŋge!” miku miteŋ
gaegobeneŋ, oi fiine akoŋ sagaga. Biŋe buŋo kegborebuŋ ore
daŋge miegobeneŋ, oi gionoŋuŋ.
4 Kekesuesue sisiri fuŋne fuŋne eŋarebi maneegobi, oi
sosowo yameŋ keku karieru qiŋ keru dimakabi mamanesiŋ-
ŋaŋunji so gbaŋiru wiriega. Niŋonoŋe oŋuakoŋ ore binaŋine
oi Anuture kufufuŋine kufufuŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio miku
sakinoŋuŋ ŋoŋore eru ba ropeku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.
5 Anutuji buŋo poretiŋ akoŋ osoeru mitariega, sisiri ma-
maneŋaŋunji ore mogeine fukega. Anuture qoruman maŋgo
waperu gogobi ore joisereren manekabi ŋone yabeme Som-
buŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ ore so gbagbataeŋine yobu fukenimiŋ
ore yameŋ keega. Ore eru koŋkoŋ so sabareko damaŋ yoo
paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeega.
6 Anutuji poretiŋ fukega ore dimaku sisikoŋkoŋ
eŋareegobi, oi sisikoŋkoŋ oi akoŋ kerisieme yoŋoyaŋunde
paio ropeiŋ.
7 Paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋyoŋ, sisikoŋkoŋ maneru gogobi, ŋoŋoji
seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukenimiŋ. Ofoŋ Yesuji mimerereŋpuine
usuŋyaŋuŋke oga yaberu yoŋoke Sombuŋgone wakiru
fukenimiŋ, damaŋ oo niŋoke moko ŋema nenimiŋ.
8 Yesuji misi boruŋ maŋineo wakiiŋ. Oŋu wakiru
ŋiŋigo Anutu so maneru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe so
reŋgaegobi, oi geoine bokirie yareme joisereren iŋi maneru
gonimiŋ:
9 Ofonji bio “Use!” miku jiŋo maiineone yobe yabeme Anu-
ture usuŋ kuririquraŋinekeo so ropenimiŋyoŋ, sakibe goku
misi korure joisereren tatariine tomiri maneru gonimiŋ.*
10 Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ, damaŋ oo kubupuine gbag-
bataeŋine noŋuŋ bio iŋore kuririquraŋ ŋoneru ore so
qowirieru “Ohowe, Yesu Ofoŋnoŋuŋ ohowe!” mikimiŋ.
Manesiŋ gabeneŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ oŋu waregabeneŋ ŋiŋigo
omaineji ŋone noberu “Yei!” miku popureru dimanimiŋ.
Niŋoji Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mikabeneŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ
oi manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore qowirieru jo-
jiriŋyaŋuŋke tamaeru niŋoke moko dimanimiŋ.
11 Oŋu fukeiŋ ore niŋoji damaŋ so ŋoŋore iŋi oŋga
wosiegobeneŋ, “Anutunoŋuŋ, gake oŋga yaberu ore so
maŋgo eyarende gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru gonimiŋ. Go
usuŋgo ruaru dobe yabende ya fiine sosowo eru eba en-
iminde maŋ aŋi sosowo fuke foreine. Oŋu mamanesinde
gioyaŋuŋ babi foriine sosowo fukeiŋ.”

---

* **1:9:** Ais 2.10

12 Oŋu oŋga wosibeneŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu miteŋ gabi
tinaineji ŋoŋore eru botuŋaŋuŋgo kuririineke fukeiŋ.
Noŋunde Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yauŋmoriri
ŋarebire gogobi ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋuakoŋ kuririŋaŋuŋke
fukenimiŋ. Oŋu.

2

Ofonji wareiŋgo eko Jauba Rauineji fukeiŋ.

1 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji
kirieru wareru oga nobeko iŋoreo paibe tumaŋgakimiŋ,
ŋoŋo buŋo oi manegobiyoŋ, niŋoji iŋi weuku uŋsowoŋ
eŋaregobeneŋ:*

2 "Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukega," gbiŋ buŋo
oŋu mibi mirombuŋ-ŋaŋunji oo akoŋ rako mumutu eku egu
ŋenimiŋ. Buŋo oi uruŋu fukeya? Gemokaku moji ŋi mo
paiineo ropeme kobiineji kefagame qohoŋ ŋoneru kajeqouŋ
buŋo miku ririya me moji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareninde buŋo
oi miku tiriku fukeya? Goineji iŋi egu minimiŋ, "Pol
ogopuine yoŋoji buŋo oi quraŋgo quraŋgaru ruabi wareya."
Buŋo omaine ore eru omaine yobu so popure yobugaru so
gburugburu ŋabeko gonimiŋ.

3 Moji mo oŋu me oŋu egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee
eku goinebi. Oi iŋi ore: Bonieru moge yoyoka iŋi fukebire
Ofonji ore ŋadiineo wareiŋ: Ŋiŋigo boakoŋ yobu yoŋo Ofoŋ
jauba eteku ŋadi ganimiŋ eru Jauba Rauine iŋoyoŋe oŋuakoŋ
totogo fukeiŋ. Anutuji iŋo mitari teme misi korugo rakaiŋ.
Moge yoyoka oi rone fukebu ore ŋadiineo damaŋ sogo oi
ware fukeiŋ.

4 Kiso Rauine iŋoji jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru iŋoyoŋere saki moke
ba ropeiŋ. Ŋiŋigoji yare ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi me
tinaine nemu migobi, iŋoji oi sosowo yadureru sakiine ba
ropeku goiŋ. Oŋu goku Anuture boji soriŋgo roperu morum-
boŋ ŋeŋeine ŋeku "Anutu fukego," miku kantri sosowo siŋaŋ
noberu goiŋ.*

5 Nonji Tesalonaika ŋoŋoke goboŋ, damaŋ oo buŋo oi mibe
mane forebuŋ. Ŋoŋoji oi egu niga ŋabeiŋ.

6 Jauba Rauineji porata fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Wamo
yaji kadiine kejigaega, ŋoŋoji oi damaŋ yoo manegobi.
Damaŋine poretiŋ ware fukeiŋ, oo akoŋ fukeiŋ.

7 Damaŋ yoo Jauba Rauinere usuŋ soŋsoŋine oiji fukeru
ŋiŋigo boburo yabeega. Totogo egu fukeiŋ ore kadiine
kejigaga, iŋoji oi bokeme kadi fukeiŋ ore odigaku goga.

---

* **2:1:** 1 Tes 4.15-17 * **2:4:** Dan 11.36; Eze 28.2

8-9 Odigako kadiine fukeme oo akoŋ bio afaine akoŋ fukeiŋ.
Satanji Jauba Rauine boburoru maŋgo eteko mosi qoqowirie
ikoine eru soi quraŋ fuŋne fuŋne bame ŋoneku gonimiŋ. Oi
ŋoneru gonimiŋyoŋ, Ofoŋ Yesuji kuririquraŋineke fukeru oi
mirombuŋineji qoimo basereren eteiŋ.*
10 Ŋiŋigo Anutuji munaŋ qa yareiŋ ore useru buŋo fori-
ine rauganimiŋ ore aŋi so maneru kosa goku misi korugo
rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji Jauba Rauinere mosi qoqowirie oi ŋonebi
mosiquraŋ fuŋne fuŋne yadume tiŋtuŋ fukeenimiŋ.
11 Ore eru Anutuji mamane buru tiŋtuŋine keŋgoŋineke
oi ruame fukeko ŋiŋigoji oi tobiriyaŋuŋke misauebi kufufuŋ
foriine yoŋoji kekogaru buŋo miine jijiineke gbagaru buŋo
ikoine oi foriine miku manesiŋ ganimiŋ.
12 Fuŋneyaŋunji totogo fukeiŋ ore Anutuji mamane buru
tiŋtuŋine oi ruame wareko qakatenimiŋ. Ŋiŋigo buŋo
foriine so manesiŋ garu maŋ aŋiyaŋuŋ eebobo kekasiineo
ruaru quŋgabuŋ, Anutuji sosowo yoŋore buŋo mitarime
misi korugo kanimiŋ. Oŋu.

Buŋo foriine reŋgaru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimainebi.

13 Yoŋoreo oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, Ofonde yoro ogopune, ŋoŋore
damaŋ so "Anutu daŋge!" miku miteŋ gabeneŋ sagaga.
Oi gionoŋuŋ. Anutuji ŋoŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone Sombunde biŋe
fukeru qowirienimiŋ ore roosoe ŋabeya. Ore so buŋo foriine
manesiŋ gabi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga ŋabeme gogobi.
14 Oŋu gonimiŋ ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe ruame niŋoreo
wareme mitaniŋgabeŋ, oiji ŋoŋo oŋga ŋareya. Oŋu jiki-
garu goku Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore kuririquraŋineo roperu
kuririŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ.
15 Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, roqo-wareqo so eku
goinebi. Niŋoji buŋo qaji ŋareru minoŋunji mibeneŋ me
quraŋgo quraŋgabeneŋ ŋoneru manebuŋ, buŋo koruŋ oi
qakatoru boyobeku goinebi. Oŋu.
16 Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo iŋoyoŋe eru Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ
yokoji manjoko noreru yauŋmoriri paiineo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ
fukekimiŋ ore ooriine norebire ore odigaru bobomiriŋ
tatariine tomiri maneru gogobeneŋ.
17 Yokoji ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgabire gio fiine sosowo
baku buŋo fiine sosowo miku gonimiŋ, oo basanaŋ
ŋabekabire goinebi. Oŋu.

3

Soine niŋore oŋga wosiru goinebi.

---

* **2:8-9:** Ais 11.4; Mat 24.24

1 Buŋo tatariine mo yo: Ofonde buŋoji saueru ŋoŋore
botugo kuririineke fukeya, ore so pipa moreŋ goineo
oŋuakoŋ raru misauebeneŋ foriineke fukeru raiŋ. Ore eru
maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋoji niŋore eru Anutu oŋga
wosi teru goinebi.
2 Ŋiŋigo boakoŋ yobuji Anutu so manesiŋ gaegobi. Ore eru
ŋiŋigo witijibu kekesiineke yoŋoji sisikoŋkoŋ egu enoren-
imiŋ ore Anuture oŋga wosiru gobi dobu kipe nobeiŋ.
3 Boakoŋ yobu yoŋoji sembeagobiyoŋ, Ofoŋ buŋoine
damaŋ so boyobeega, iŋoji basanaŋ ŋaberu sembeneone
dobu kipe ŋabeiŋ.
4 Buŋo mitiga ŋarebeŋ, ŋoŋoji oi damaŋ yoo eru jiki
reŋgaru gonimiŋ, oi maneru maŋyoka so egobeneŋ. Niŋoji
Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku oŋu manegobeneŋ.
5 Ofonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutuke kiperu manjokoine
mane mukuku Kristo oŋuine yameŋ keku maneku karieru
goinebi. Oŋu.

Rembeŋ gonobunde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

6 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi boy-
oberu kosabasa egu gonimiŋ ore qaji ŋarebeŋyoŋ, goineji
jibu buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru omaine yobu kosa gogobi. Ore
eru niŋo Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore tinao iŋi mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ:
Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ oŋuine sosowo oi boke
yaberu useru taitai goinebi.
7 Niŋoji ŋoŋore botugo niŋononunde aŋigo kosabasa
matayoŋ, buŋo rurumaŋgo gobeŋ. Ore eru niŋore kufu
kadinoŋuŋ boyobenimiŋ ore fuŋine oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe soine
manegobi.
8 Niŋo rembeŋine so gobeŋ eru ŋoŋoreone more uqo ya
oi mo so noku gobeŋ. Mata! Kitiŋ nobeniminde yobinji
ŋoŋoreone more paiineo egu ropeiŋ ore una ubu gio jijiki
baku sakinoŋuŋ qaku gobeŋ.
9 Anutuji gioine bakimiŋ ore usuŋine noreko gogobeneŋ
ore soine kitiŋ nobeniminde buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakare
ŋabenobeŋyoŋ, niŋore kufu kadi boyobenimiŋ ore mosi fiine
ŋaduiŋgo manegobeneŋ.
10 Ŋoŋoke gobeŋ, damaŋ oo iŋi mitiga ŋarebeŋ: Gio baiŋgo
takigaega, iŋoji uqo oŋuakoŋ so noine.
11 Ŋoŋore botugo goine buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru
yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu kosabasa gogobi. Yoŋoji gio
foriine so baegobiyoŋ, gio bobo kamasi mo kosa oruŋgato
goku oo me oo gbedigaru goine yoŋore ya bojibu eru
penaroŋ eku keoma kosa goegobi. Ŋoŋore biŋe buŋo mo oi
oŋu wareme manebeŋ.

12 Niŋo ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore tinao mitigaru
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakaregobeneŋ: Ŋoŋo raqakato ware-
qakato bokeru qiŋ keru goku gio babi foriine fukeme ŋoŋo-
ŋaŋunde uqo obuŋaŋuŋ noku goinebi.
13 O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋo gio fiine fiine baku
oo taki tomiri so bainebi.
14 Niŋo quraŋ yo quraŋgaru mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ, moji oi
so reŋgaiŋ ine, ŋoŋo maŋine kerisieiŋ ore mimi qa teru ŋone
takireru iŋoke buŋo buŋo so eku aŋibaŋi so ŋeku goinebi.
15 Oŋu goku rosi matayoŋ, ogo oŋuine roru uŋsowoŋ eteru
goinebi. Oŋu.

Oŋgawowosi eru momojo buŋo tatariine

16 Ofoŋ womo Rauineji iŋoyoŋe damaŋ so eebobo sosowo
oo womo qa ŋareko waigo goinebi. Ofonji sosowo ŋoŋoke
goine.
17 Pol nonake momojoŋaŋuŋ nake meneji quraŋgago.
Quraŋ sosowo quraŋgaego, oo nakene momojo buŋo quraŋ
yo nonake ruaego. Tinane iŋi quraŋgago: Pol.*
18 Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yauŋmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke
peine. Oŋu.

* **3:17:** Rone moji eadu eru Polre tinao quraŋ mo ruame jijibu fukeya. Ore eru iŋoyoŋunde meji tinaine quraŋgaya.

Timotire Quraŋ 1
Polji Timotire Quraŋ fuŋfuŋgaine ruaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Timoti jeŋoŋ ŋi iŋore maŋgo oi Juda ŋigo eru mamaine oi Grik ŋi. Iŋoji Eisia prowinsgo goku maŋine kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukeru goya. Oŋu goku Polre muraŋ fukeru bapi gako moko roregaru misin gio baku gobu. Pol yobinji Timoti egu bawaki eteiŋ ore manebu buŋo qoruine yokaomo manesuku Biŋe Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya.

Manebu qoruine soguine oi qaqaji jijibuine. Goineji zioz maŋineo dimaku buŋo kekesiine qaji yareru gobuŋ, Polji yoŋore eru siŋaŋbobo buŋo sanaŋine quraŋgaya. Qaqaji yoŋo Juda yoŋore mamane eru morende mamane goine boduqodurebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ jijibu fukeko iŋi manesiŋ garu miku ŋiŋigo qaji yareru gobuŋ: “Moreŋ eru ya sosowo ŋoneegobeneŋ, oi ya sembene. Ore eru goineji Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keku mamane soŋsoŋine fuŋine mo so raugaru uqo mujande sowo eru agi goine kigaru ŋoe ŋonuŋ fukegobi ine, Anutuji buŋo oo quŋgaru munaŋ qa yareiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.”

Manebu buŋo qoruine mo oi: Uruŋu maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ siŋaŋ yabebeneŋ poretiŋ Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ ganobuŋ. Polji ore uŋsowoŋ buŋoine papiago quraŋgaya. Oŋuakoŋ zioz siŋaŋ, babapi eru gio bobo ŋiŋigo goineji uruŋu eru gobi sagaga, ore buŋo buruine oi mitaniŋgaru quraŋgaya.

Tatariineo buŋo qoruine yokaomo oo Timotire kajeqouŋ buŋo goine quraŋgaya. Igokoine iŋoji uruŋu Yesu Kristore kiŋaŋqoqo fiine fukeru mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine osi yaberu bapi yabeko sagaiŋ, ore kajeqouŋine quraŋgaru oteya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 3 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1-2*
Ziozre gio bobo yoŋore mimiti *1.3–3.16*
Timotiji gioine baiŋ ore mimiti *4.1–6.21*

1 Anutu, Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ eru Kristo Yesuji siŋaŋ nobeiŋ ore origaru odigagobeneŋ, yokoji Pol noŋ mitiga nareru igodoŋgaru sore nubire aposol fukego. Kristo Yesure minebobo oŋuine fukeru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

2 O Timoti! Go maŋgo kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ garu mamanesinde madene sari fukeru goge. Mama Anutu eru

Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu, yokoji ŋonemaiŋ yauŋmoriri garebire
womoo goigoŋ.*

Bojiqojibu egu qaji ŋarenimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

3 Masedonia prowinsgo raiŋgo ore eboŋ, damaŋ oo iŋi
mitiga gareboŋ, ‘Go Efesus sitio jikigaru goku maŋkekerisie
kubu bapi yabeeigoŋ. Goineji mamanesinde buŋo mobeine
goine jijibune qaji yareegobi, oi jikigaru egu enimiŋ ore
sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.’ Oŋu mitiga yareku gomiŋ ore miboŋ.
4 Goineji nemu saiŋine saiŋine eru apa ŋaso yoŋore tina
buruine buruine oi tatariine tomiri mimane ekabi qoqopuse
keko kekepari eru buŋo weweu omaine fukeme manesue-
gobi. Yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ oo ruaru egu jibugainebi. Buŋo
rekaine rekaine mimi oŋuine oi so yobu bapi yabeiŋyoŋ,
Anuture gogo buru oi iŋi pega, ‘Moji Yesu manesiŋ garu
maŋine kerisieme iŋoji oi munaŋ qa teko qowirieiŋ.’
Muŋambe oŋu eyaremiŋ ore moke maŋ papakarere buŋo
migarego.
5 Mitiga garego, ore moge oi manjijojoko. Nonji manji-
jojoko fukeiŋgo ore jigo qaku iŋi mitaniŋga yareru gomiŋ
ore bapakare gugo: Yoŋo maŋyaŋunji gbagbataeŋine eiŋ ore
sisiŋaŋ ee ebi mamane sembeneji oi so kejigaiŋ. So ke-
jigame Anutuji saŋu qaega, oi maŋkajeyaŋunji soine maneru
gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku Kristo poretiŋ manesiŋ gabi Anutuji
manjokoine maŋyaŋuŋgo ruame soine fukeeiŋ. Manji jojoko
oiji botuyaŋuŋgo fukeiŋ ore yameŋ keego.
6 Goineji Anuture gogo buruine oi ririru tiŋtuŋ eru buŋo
mitomi omaine omaine kosa miegobi.
7 Yoŋoji Anuture Kadi buŋore qaqaji fukenimiŋ ore mane-
gobiyoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe Biŋe buŋore fuŋne so mane mukuru
jiŋomai qaki akoŋ miegobi. Omaine ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo
koimo dimaku buŋo sanaŋgaru kosabasa miku jigo qaegobi.
8 Anuture Kadi buŋo oi fiine yobu. Oi fuŋne pega ore so
poretiŋ qaqaji eku boyobebeneŋ soine bobiaŋ nobeega, oi
manegobeneŋ.
9 Anuture Kadi buŋore fuŋne oi iŋi mane mukuinebi: Oi
ŋiŋigo posiine poretiŋ yoŋore eru matayoŋ, Anutuji oi ŋiŋigo
kekesiine botiŋ yabeiŋ ore eru ruame pega. Goineji kasigaru
iŋi eegobi: Jauba qaŋgoqasa qaku buŋo qaki qoqomuku pai-
ineo qoqo ŋonejiji eegobi. Wuwunuŋ eru agiburaŋyaŋuŋke
goku jibu Anutu keta etebi maŋyaŋuŋ kejigako qaqouma
gogobi. Maŋgo mamayaŋuŋ eru goine yabebi komeegobi.
10 Boesau eegobi. Sodom taoŋgo ebuŋ, ore so kadi odureru
ŋi yokoyoke akoŋ eru ŋigo yokoyoke akoŋ rorobobo eegobi.
Ŋiŋigo bosembea yabenimiŋ ore qafagaru kipe yabeegobi.

* **1:2:** Apo 16.1

Buŋo ikoikoine miegobi. Buŋo miku mimipaŋ buŋoo kiperu jibu eadu eegobi. Anutuji eebobo poretiŋ ekimiŋ ore Bobiaŋ Biŋe noreya, oi akoŋ oi me oi eru baku oiji igogaegobi. Anuture Kadi buŋo oo ŋiŋigo mamanesinde kadi poretiŋ tiriegobi, oi botiŋ yabeiŋ ore eru pega.

11 Anutu, seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine iŋoji mamanesinde kadi poretiŋ oi Biŋe buŋoo ruame pega. Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋeine kuririineke misauebemiŋ ore manesiŋ nuru Biŋe buŋoine oi nareya. Oŋu.

Polji Ofoŋ yauŋmoririinere ore miteŋ gaga.

12 Kristo Yesuji maŋne osoeko gioine damaŋ so babemiŋ ore so fukebe ŋone nume sagako gioine nareme baego. Gio babemiŋ ore usuŋine nareru go wapega, ore Ofoŋnoŋuŋ miteŋ gaku gogo.

13 Nonji rone Yesure ogopu igosisi eyareru kekesuesue joineke eyareku goboŋ. Oŋu goboŋyoŋ, ya oi Yesu so manesiŋ garu keoma mutu goku kosa eru baku goboŋ. Agiburaŋ oŋu eru goboŋ ore ŋonemaiŋ enareku bogbore nume qowirieboŋ.*

14 Ofoŋnoŋunji yauŋmoririine nareku boakoŋ yobu keseme nonde paio ropeya. Oŋu ropeko mamanesiŋneji fukeme manji jojokore kukure Rauine Kristo Yesu bofukeboŋ. Iŋoke qakatoru dimaku manjokoine raugaru ŋiŋigo maŋneji manjoko eyareego.

15 Nonji ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburande ŋiŋigo yoŋore botugo soguneyaŋuŋ fukeru goboŋ. Oŋu goboŋyoŋ, Kristo Yesuji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo munaŋ qa noreiŋ ore eru moreŋgo wakiya. Buŋo koruŋ oi nondeo foriineke fukeya. Ore eru buŋo koruŋ oiji sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukeega. Oi ŋiŋigo sosowo manesiŋ garu roru sabarekimiŋ ore so fukega.

16 Agiburande ŋiŋigo yoŋore soguneyaŋuŋ fukeru goboŋyoŋ, Kristo Yesuji noŋ yoore eru ŋonemaiŋ enareya: Iŋoji noke maŋwomo paiineo munaŋ qa nareko Anuture maŋ kamasi totogo fukeiŋ ore mane sanaŋgaya. Nonde ŋadio ŋiŋigo goineji Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ, kamasiine oi yoŋore yadubemiŋ ore maneya. Oi yaduko soine afagaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ.

17 Ŋonemaiŋ enareya ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaego. Iŋoji Kiŋ Ofoŋ tatariine tomiri fukeru goiŋ. Anutu moakonji damaŋ mogo so komeme kamasiine so ŋoneegobeneŋ. Nonji iŋore tinabiŋe damaŋ so miteŋ gabe tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

18 O mamanesinde madene Timoti! Rone kajeqouŋ buŋo goine gore mibuŋ, buŋo oiji kitiŋga guko soine kuririgoke

* **1:13:** Apo 8.3; 9.4-5

fukeru goigoŋ. Buŋo ore so iŋi mitiga garego: Goji gogo
gbagbataeŋine gomiŋ ore jigo sanaŋine qaku goigoŋ.
19 Jigo qaku oo mamanesiŋgo gbaŋiru egu jibugaeiŋ ore
ru baigoŋ. Maŋgo gake sisiŋaŋ eeku mamane sembeneji
so kejigame Anutuji maŋkajeo saŋu qaega, oi soine maneru
goigoŋ. Ŋiŋigo goineji maŋ siŋaŋ yayabeyaŋuŋ bokeru kosa
gobi mamanesiŋyaŋunji wirieru komekiine fukeru jaŋgaru
mataeya. Ogâji koe karoŋaŋgo igoku jaŋgaga, ore so igo-
jaŋqanjaŋ eru sembeabuŋ.
20 Mamanesiŋyaŋunji jaŋgaru mataeya, yoŋore botugo ŋi
yoyoka tinayakuŋ Himeneus eru Aleksander gogobire. Nake
botiŋ yapebemiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru maŋyakuŋ kerisienimi
ore oi Satande meo rua yapeboŋ. Rua yapebe Satande tobiri
eeboboyakuŋ ore so maneru maŋyakuŋ joisererende ore
wirieko kerisieru igosisi moke jikigaru so eenobu. Oŋu.

2

Biŋe buŋo giore oŋgawowosi buru

1 Ya qoruine oi oŋgawowosi gio. Nonji ore maŋ papakarere
buŋo miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo sosowo
yoŋore oŋga wosiru yameŋ keku karieru Anutu weu teru
daŋge miku goinebi.
2 Kiŋ koito eru gawmande siŋaŋ ŋiŋigo fuŋne fuŋne yoŋore
eru oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋu kitiŋ yarekabuŋ poretiŋ akoŋ
siŋaŋ nobekabi womo paiineo waigo gokimiŋ. Oŋu goku
Anuture mi boyoberu eebobo poretiŋ eru baku gobeneŋ
kuririineke fukeeiŋ.
3 Oŋgawowosi gio oŋuine oiji fiine yobu fukega. Oi Anutu,
Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋunde jiŋo maio soine sagaga.
4 Iŋoji ŋiŋigo sosowoji Biŋe buŋo foriine mane mukuru
maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi munaŋ qa yareko qowirienimiŋ ore
maŋ aŋiine maneega.
5 Anutu moakonji goga eru ŋiŋigo Anutuke qodure nobeiŋ
ore ŋi moakonji oŋuakoŋ goga. Ŋi moakoŋ Yesu Kristoji
qodure nobeiŋ ore sanaŋgako goineji oi embimbiŋgaegobi.
6 Iŋoji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋunde due baiŋgore
gogoine kisiŋgaru bokeya. Biŋe buŋo oi Anutuji damaŋ ru-
ame goineji damaŋ poretiŋ oo fuŋgaru kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgabi
noŋundeo wareya.
7 Ore eru Anutuji aposol fukebemiŋ ore igodoŋ nuru
sore nume kiŋaŋine qaku kantri so roregaego. Ŋiŋigo Yesu
manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo foriine yobu qaji yareego.
Fuŋnene oŋu miku iko matayoŋ, buŋo foriine oŋu migo.
Oŋu.*

---

* **2:7:** 2 Tim 1.11

Ŋi eru ŋigo ŋoŋore gogo buru

8 Ore eru maŋ aŋineji iŋi migo: Ŋi ŋoŋoji gbeŋ akoŋ kae so
tumaŋgaru oŋgawowosi gio ru baku goinebi. Kakane rosi eru
kekepari bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbagame soine meŋaŋuŋgo
bofeŋgaru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi.
9 Ŋigo ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi iŋi migo: Ŋoŋoji soki yoyo-
maŋaŋuŋ yomaru sakiŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ kemagaru goinebi.
Kambaŋ soki fiine sari eru ŋone aŋiineke oi furiine sogoji
so bainebi. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru
mijeri erigaru bainebi. Nigiŋbote me goul oiji so baeri einebi
eru yoyoma furiine yasogo oiji roku erioŋbarioŋ so einebi.*
10 Kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oi eebobo fiine. Ŋigo Anuture
mi egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru tinaine totogo
mifukeegobi, ore so ŋoŋoji gio fiine fiine ore miine dimaku
baeinebi.
11 Ŋiji qaji ŋarebi ŋigo ŋoŋo ŋoŋoŋaŋe baba waki eru
Biŋe buŋo denaŋdenaŋ maneru namaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋgaru
wakimine eru miŋaŋuŋgo afagoŋ so bokirieinebiyoŋ, oi maŋ
wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru goinebi.
12 Ŋigo ŋoŋoji ŋi siŋaŋ yaberu qaji yabenimiŋ ore nonji
'Oŋ!' so migoyoŋ, tumaŋgabi ŋoŋo waigo buŋoŋaŋuŋ bokeru
ŋeinebi.
13 Anutuji rone Adam bofukeru iŋore ŋadio Ewa (Iw)
bofukeya.*
14 Kobenji Adam so eaduyayoŋ, ŋigo oi eadu teme buŋo
odureru agiburaŋ baya.*
15 Jibu ŋigo yoŋoji gio buruyaŋuŋ boyoberu odumade
roru Kristo manesiŋ garu eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu
maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ manji jojoko eyareru waigo go-
nimiŋ ine, Anutuji soine munaŋ qa yareko qowirieru Som-
buŋgo ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.

3

Ziozre gio siŋaŋ ŋoŋore buŋo buru

1 Moji maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ pasto ŋirau
fukeiŋ ore aŋi manega, iŋoji gio tinabiŋeke kuririineke
bofukeiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori yobu.
2 Ore eru maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ giore ŋi yo
oŋuine roosoeru igodoŋgabi sagaiŋ: Monde sakigo bakare
buŋo tomiri, ŋigo moakonde ŋoe, metoine iiŋguŋ tomiri,
eeboboine poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeko araŋ ba teegobi. Iŋoreo
warenimiŋ, oi soine kepore yaberu kewio eru uŋsowoŋ
eyareku mamane poretiŋ qaji yareega.*

---

* **2:9:** 1 Pi 3.3 * **2:13:** Jen 2.7, 21-22 * **2:14:** Jen 3.1-6 * **3:2:** Tai 1.6-9

3 Moji obu sanaŋine noku jigo kosa qaku kekepari eru
monende ebu eega, oi matayoŋ, moji soine ŋiŋigo bodure
yabeku bomiriŋ yaberu denaŋdenaŋ eyareega, ŋoŋo ŋi
oŋuine igodoŋgainebi.
4 Moji iŋoyoŋunde ŋonuŋ madepuine soine siŋaŋ yaberu
kajeqouŋyaŋuŋ eyareme odumadeineji araŋ ba teku
buŋoine sosowo reŋgaru gogobi, oi igodoŋgabi dimaine.
5 Siŋaŋ ŋi moji iŋoyoŋere garikiŋpuine siŋaŋ yabeiŋ ore
eru mosobofukega ine, iŋoji Anuture maŋkekerisie kufu-
fuŋpuine uruŋu rau yabena? Oi embimbiŋgana.
6 Ŋi moji damaŋ joroine maŋine kerisieru qiŋ keru
dimaga, iŋoji soine qoqodure gio bobo siŋaŋ fukeru goine.
Moji damaŋ pomponine maŋine kerisieru raqo wareqo eru
sakipepe eru omoineo qaku sakiine egu ba ropeiŋ. Sem-
bene Rauineji kajegi eme Anutuji buŋoine mitariku igogaru
yobeko wakiya. Ore so ŋoŋore siŋanji sakiine ba ropeme
Anutuji oi Satan oŋuine mitarime egu wakiiŋ.
7 Siŋaŋ moji maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋore botugo tinabiŋe
fiine so osigana ine, ŋiŋigoji oi kosa misembeabi Sembene
Rauineji suba bitiŋine ruame oiji odemuguko egu waki qaiŋ.
Oŋu.

Ewanjelis eru Biŋe gio ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo

8 Biŋe gio ŋiŋigo* yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigoji araŋ ba yaren-
imiŋ ore so mikoroŋyaŋuŋ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Goineji
buŋo maru yoyoka miku wain obu kokoine noku gbegbedi
paiineo rembeŋine goku moneŋ yare yameŋ keegobi, oi so
igodoŋ yabebi dimainebi.
9 Oi matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo mamanesinde buŋo foriine soŋsoŋine
Anutuji bararinga yareya, iŋoji baku oo qakatoru maŋyaŋuŋ
egu kejigaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku gbagbataeŋine gogobi, ŋoŋo oi
igodoŋ yabeinebi.
10 Oi oŋuakoŋ bonieru osoe yabebi buŋo migo ore so
sanaŋgaru dimakabi sagaiŋ ine, soine igodoŋ yabebi dimaku
Biŋe giore ŋiŋigoyaŋuŋ fukeru goinebi.
11 Yoŋore ŋigopuji† oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigoji araŋ ba yarenimiŋ ore
so mikoroŋyaŋuŋ tomiri eru ŋadiqoqo buŋo miji kipoŋ so
eku goinebiyoŋ, sakipepeyaŋuŋ tomiri dimaku gio sosowo
boseqosembeyaŋuŋ tomiri baku goinebi.

---

* **3:8:** Mebapi (dikon) oi ŋi eru ŋigo mebapi (dikones) oi ŋigo, yoŋo pasto ŋirau keririŋyaŋuŋgo babapi gio baku maŋkekerisie kubu siŋaŋ yaberu Biŋe buŋoji gume yaberu sakire gio goine baku oiji kitiŋ yabeegobi. Ewanjelis me maŋbapakare ŋiŋigo yoŋo dobu sakiineo dimagobi, yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo qajiru oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru kajeqouŋ buŋoyaŋuŋ yareegobi. † **3:11:** Biŋe gio ŋigo eru Biŋe gio ŋire ŋonuŋ yoŋore mimiti yo miga.

12 Biŋe gio ŋiji ŋigo moakonde ŋoe fukeru iŋoyoŋunde
ŋonuŋ madepu eru kiŋaŋqoqopuine oi soine siŋaŋ yabeeine.
13 Biŋe gio ŋiŋigo gioyaŋuŋ fiine akoŋ baegobi, ŋiŋigoji oi
araŋ ba yarekabi tinabiŋe fiine bofukenimiŋ. Oi bofukeru
soine koimo dimaku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru Yesu
Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ ore buŋo oi sanaŋgaru mieinebi.
Oŋu.

Anutuji Biŋeine soŋsoŋine bararіŋga noreya.

14 O Timoti, nonji pipa goreo wareru ŋone gubemiŋ ore
origagoyoŋ, jibu quraŋ yo gore quraŋgago.
15 Damaŋne bojororu egu warebemiŋ ore bonieru quraŋ
yo iŋi ore quraŋgaru ruabe foga: Go Anuture maŋkekerisie
kufufuŋpuine uruŋu siŋaŋ yabende eeboboyaŋunji
poretiŋgaru fiine fukeiŋ, ore uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi osegaru
maneigoŋ. Anuture kufufuŋpu noŋuŋ Anuture qoqodure
zioz sa fukegobeneŋ. Gogo Rauinere qakatokabeneŋ qodure
nobeko kae so tumaŋgaru buŋo foriine miku saueegobeneŋ.
Buŋo foriineji sembearu usuŋine egu wakiiŋ ore goduine
eru otuŋine fukegobeneŋ.
16 Anutuji munaŋqoqore fuŋne soŋsoŋine bararіŋga
noreya, niŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi mane taniŋgaru iŋi miku
bofukeegobeneŋ:
Biŋe Rauine iŋoyoŋe moreŋ ŋi fukeru botunoŋuŋgo fukeya.
Fukeko buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo buŋo kosa baa bibiek-
abi Moro Tiriineji fuŋine posiine totogo noduya.
Oi noduru bapakareko Ofoŋ fukeru pakereru Som-
buŋ mimereреŋ siŋaŋ yabeko kuririine fukeme piku
ŋonebuŋ.
Oi ŋonebi Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋgo roperu Anutuke
ŋeku siŋaŋ nobeegobi. Siŋaŋ nobeme Biŋe buŋoine
oi kantriine kantriine roregaru mitaniŋgabi kokoine
yoŋoji manesiŋ gaegobi.
Oŋu mifukekabeneŋ foriine kuririineke fukega. Oŋu.

4

Buŋo ikoine qaji ŋarebi bojiqojibu fukega.

1 Anutu Moroineji buŋo iŋi mitaniŋgako poretiŋ mane
mukugobeneŋ: Morende damaŋ tariiŋgo eiŋ, damaŋ oo
ŋiŋigo boakoŋ yobu yoŋoji mamanesiŋ bokeru Ofoŋ ŋadi
gaku gemokaku yoŋore meo rakanimiŋ. Oŋu rakakabuŋ
gemokakuji boburoku qaji yareegobi, yoŋore mamane buru
boyoberu bojiqojibu gonimiŋ.
2 Jijibu oi iŋi fukeiŋ: Goineji maŋkekerisie sasaki ebi
Satanji moge soiine maŋyaŋuŋgo aeŋ koroŋineji qakatoru

maŋkajeyaŋuŋ kejigame komekiine fukeko buŋo ikoine kosa miku jibugaegobi.

3 Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo iŋi jijibu qaji yareegobi, ‘Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ŋoe ŋonuŋ oŋuine so rorobaba eku goinebi eru uqo goine egu nonimiŋ ore sowo ruaru goinebi.’ Oŋu jijibu qaji yareegobiyoŋ, Anutuji uqo munjaŋ sosowo oi nokimiŋ ore bofukeya. Oi ŋiŋigo Anutu manesiŋ garu buŋo foriine mane mukugobeneŋ, iŋoji oi mifiako soine daŋge miku nokimiŋ ore eru noreya.

4 Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi fiine fukegobi. Oi ŋadi ganimiŋ ore so matayoŋ, ya rua noreiŋ, oi soine daŋge miku raugakimiŋ.

5 Ya ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo sowoineke fukena ine, oi soine Anuture buŋo miku oŋga wosibeneŋ usuŋineji ipororu munaŋ qame moteŋgaiŋ. Oŋu.

Kristo Yesure kiŋaŋqoqo fiine oi iŋi:

6 Goji maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo oŋu qaji yareru goku Kristo Yesure Biŋe gio bobo ŋi fiine fukeru goigoŋ. Goji Biŋe buŋo boyoberu go wapege, oi goine qaji yareru gake oŋuakoŋ buŋo fiine oi eru mamanesinde uŋsowoŋ buŋo sosowo osegaru manesuku oiji maŋgo gume ee goigoŋ.

7 Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji nemu saiŋ buŋoine mitomi mibi Anuture Biŋe buŋoji mumu eiŋgo ega, oi bio yoberu ŋadi gaigoŋ. Oi ŋadi gaku Kristo oŋuine fukeru gomiŋ ore mande kekegbore eku goigoŋ.

8 Anutuji gogo damaŋ yoo moreŋgo gogobeneŋ, oi mifiagaru noreko jiki seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gonimiŋ ore kikipe ruaya. Masiri oi saki fu gbogborere mendaine bapi noberu wawakiine fukegayoŋ, mande kekegbore oi otuŋnoŋuŋ sanaŋine fukega. Ore eru mande eeboboine oi damaŋ so kegboreru gokande oiji ya sosowo oo maŋgo egareku kitiŋ guko goiŋ.

9 Buŋo migo, oi ŋiŋigo sosowo roru maneru sabarekimiŋ ore so sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukega. Buŋo sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine mo oi iŋi:

10 “Anutu gogo Rauine iŋoji ŋiŋigo sosowo munaŋ qa noreiŋgo manega. Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gaekimiŋ ine, fofori munaŋ qa noreeiŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Goine niŋoji oŋu fukeiŋ ore oori oŋuine Anutu eteru dimaku gioine baku sakinoŋuŋ qaku jogbasasanaŋ eegobeneŋ.”

11 Go ŋiŋigo buŋo ore so boyoberu eru banimiŋ ore mitigaru qaji yareru goigoŋ.

12 O Timoti, jeŋoŋ goge ore moji egu mipemiriŋ guiŋ. Ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo mosi fiine iŋi yaduru goigoŋ: Buŋo fiine akoŋ miku eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu ŋiŋigo poretiŋ manji jojoko eyareru goigoŋ. Mamanesinde

kekegbore damaŋ so baku Anuture gio basarigande ore eru manesiŋ guru goinebi. Oŋu gbagbataeŋine akoŋ fukeru bande ŋiŋigoji soine araŋ ba garebi goigoŋ.

13 Go damaŋ so Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ oi miine osegaru yameŋ keku mitaniŋgaru kufufuŋ maŋyaŋuŋ oiji bapakareru qaji yareru goigoŋ. Damaŋ mobeine yoo oŋu eru gokande nonji warebe sagaiŋ.

14 Mineboboine yoŋoji meyaŋuŋ gore paio ruaru oŋga wosigabi Anuture kajeqouŋ buŋo gore fukeme Anutuji gio bobore mamane yauŋ gareko maŋgoo pega, oi so kesoŋgaigoŋyoŋ, ore paiineo gio baku goigoŋ.

15 So kesoŋgaigoŋyoŋ, Biŋe Quraŋ osegaru mitaniŋgaru qaji yareru goigoŋ. Ya yokaomo oi yameŋ keku miine dimaku kegboreru goigoŋ. Etaŋqataŋ so emiŋ ine, maŋgore touŋmoririji sogueme sanaŋgaru koimo fukeiŋ, oi sosowoji ŋone mukunimiŋ.

16 O Timoti, gakere maŋ sakigo sisiŋaŋ eeku maŋkekerisie gio poretiŋ qaji yaremiŋ ore siŋaŋgo baku sabareku goigoŋ. Oŋu eru gomiŋ ine, go gake seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ raugamiŋ eru buŋogo maneegobi, oi oŋuakoŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ qa yabende Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.

5

Koje eru ŋiŋigo pogo oi iŋi siŋaŋ yareinebi:

1 Ŋi pogo oi joineke so mi botiŋ yabeigoŋyoŋ, mamago oŋuine marumunaŋineo buŋo ŋajiigoŋ. Ŋi jeŋoŋ oi kakagbopugo oŋuine eyareru goigoŋ.

2 Ŋigo pogo oi maŋgogo oŋuine marumunaŋineo buŋo ŋajiigoŋ. Ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi seŋpugo oŋuine eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu araŋ ba yareru goigoŋ.

3 Koje tifeyaŋuŋ tomiri oi arambobo paiineo eyareku goigoŋ.

4 Koje more ŋaso madepuine gogobi ine, yoŋoji fuŋfuŋgaine fukeru qoru eteru oi siŋaŋ gainebi. Anutuji mitiga noreya, yoŋoji ore so yoŋoyaŋunde garikiŋpuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ maŋgo eyarenimiŋ ore fuŋine mane mukuinebi. Maŋgo mamapuŋaŋunji rone damaŋ joroine siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru gobuŋ, yoŋoji ore tifeine bokirieru tifeŋaŋuŋ bomuku yarebi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaiŋ.

5 Koje ŋigo foriine, tifeine tomiri iŋoyoŋe akoŋ goga, iŋoji ooriine Anutu eteru oi jijiki una ubu weuku oŋga wosi teega.

6 Iŋoji oŋu gogayoŋ, ŋigo koje goineji maŋyaŋunji joineke fukeme aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋinere so ya kosabasa ore jambae baegobi, yoŋoji moreŋgo sakike gogobiyoŋ, jibu manji komekiine fukegobi.

7 Ore eru koje yoŋore sakigo bakare buŋo so peko gonimiŋ
ore oŋuakoŋ mitaniŋga yareku goigoŋ.
8 Moji iŋoyoŋere tifepuine so siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru
boke yabeko begu gogobi, iŋore eeboboji sembea forega.
Iŋoji Ofoŋ manesiŋ gaga ore buŋo oi eeboboineji mugaru
maŋkekerisiere yaura kamasi odureru sembeqambe eru
goga.
9 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji koje goine qodureru siŋaŋ
maŋgo eyareegobi, koje moji yoŋore buruo wapeiŋ ore
(aplikesin) weweu ruaiŋ ine, ŋigo oi osoeinebi. Osoebi iŋi
fukeme iŋo akoŋ tina buru oo jikigaru quraŋgaru ruaniŋ:
Moji gosaine 60 odureru ŋi moakonde ŋonuŋ goya.
10 Oŋu gokame goineji fuŋinere iŋi kitiŋgaku miegobi: Iŋoji
gio fiine fiine baku goku odumade siŋaŋ garu kajeqouŋ
buŋo yajime maneru soguebuŋ. Ŋiŋigo kotuine piineo kepo
yaberu ŋonemaiŋ yabeku Kristore ogopuine gbagbataeŋineji
warebi wiyaŋuŋ jureru komoŋ garu uqo obu rigaru gume
yabeku goya. Koŋkoŋ maŋineo gobuŋ, oi bobiaŋ yaberu
gio fiine sosowo baiŋgo ore maŋine damaŋ so kiperu miine
dimaku goya. Koje oŋuine buru papiago quraŋgaru siŋaŋ
yabeku goinebi.
11 Koje ŋigo pogo so fukegobi, yoŋore tina oi tina buru
papia oo so ruaigoŋ. Oi ruanoŋ ine, yoŋore aŋi sanaŋineji jo
jako ŋi moke roiŋgo ore maŋyaŋuŋ pakereme Kristo keoma
eteru zioz gio egu bokenimiŋ.
12 Oi bokeru rone Kristore mi reŋgakimiŋ ore mimipaŋ
buŋoyaŋuŋ totogo mikipebuŋ, oi qabi jaŋgaru mataeme
Kristoji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku mimi qa yareko omaine kosa
egu gonimiŋ.
13 Omaine yobu kosa goku jikigaru iŋi egu sembeanimiŋ:
Piine piine kosa roregaru damaŋ sibiriganimiŋ ore fuŋine
niga yaberu rembeŋine fukenimiŋ. Rembeŋine fukeru
jikigaru sembearu buŋo kisoŋgaru kosa miku buŋo ruru-
maŋineo so raru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu gio bobo kamasi
oruŋgato egu gonimiŋ. Oi me oi kosa gbedigaru gio foriine
so baku goine yoŋore ya babi egu jibugaiŋ. Buŋo goine
yoŋore ya matayoŋ, jibu oi omaine kosa miku sauenimiŋ.
14 Oŋu egu enimiŋ ore aŋine maneru iŋi migo: Koje ŋigo
pogo so fukegobi, yoŋoji ŋi roru odumade roru piyaŋuŋ
siŋaŋ garu gokabi sagaiŋ. Oŋu ebi kisonoŋunji botunoŋuŋgo
misembea nobeiŋgo fuŋne baaru oi so bofukeiŋ.
15 Koje goineji yoŋoyaŋe sisiŋaŋ so ee eku Kristo ŋadi gaku
wakiru Satande kadio rakaru boyoberu gogobi.
16 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ ŋigo koje yobu, tifeyaŋuŋ
tomiri gogobi, oi siŋaŋ yabekimiŋ ore igodoŋ yabeegobeneŋ.

Ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋigo more tifepuineji koje fukegobi, iŋoji oi ŋonemaiŋ eyareru goiine. Ore yobinji zioz kubu ŋoŋore paio so ropeine. Oŋu.

Ziozre minebobo oi iŋi ŋone siŋaŋ eyarekimiŋ:

17 Minebobopunoŋuŋ maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ soine siŋaŋ yabeegobi, yoŋoji ore furiine bokirieru arambobo ropekiine yaduru goinebi. Yoŋoreone goineji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru qaji ŋareegobi, ore eru kitiŋyaŋuŋ jikigabi ropeme yareru goinebi.

18 Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji ore fuŋine oi iŋi miga,
"Wit kurumbure koruŋ eru komoŋine boroiŋganimiŋgo bulmakao ŋiine ogagabi kurumbu qoko paiineo oderu odejaŋgaega, iŋore mi oi so bojigainebi. Oŋu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagaiŋ."
(Ore so qoroji wasoŋaŋ baku joma bomukuko qaku mobeine otebi noko sagaiŋ.) Buŋo mo iŋi pega,
"Moji gio bako goineji furiine otebi sagaiŋ."*

19 Mineboboine more sakigo buŋo kosa ruaru mitebi yoyoka me yokaomoji oi so kitiŋganimiŋ ine, oi buŋo koroineo so ruaigoŋ.*

20 Uri yoŋoji agiburaŋ baegobi, goji oi totogo kane yaberu miyarende sosowo buŋogo oi maneru agiburaŋ egu banimiŋ ore kokoi maneru sisiŋaŋ eeku goinebi.

21 O Timoti, buŋo quraŋgaru mitiga garego, oi reŋgaru boyoberu goigoŋ. Ŋi me ŋigo mo so ŋoneaŋi eru goine so sure yabeigoŋ. Ore eru more buŋo oi bonieru kosa so kipeigoŋ. Ŋiŋigo sosowo sogokoŋ osoe yareigoŋ. Oŋu eminde buŋo oi Anutu, Kristo Yesu eru Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuyakuŋ gbagbataeŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kipende manebe sagaiŋ.

22 Goine yoŋore agiburanji gore paio ropeme mimi egu bofukemiŋ. Ore eru moji "Ofonde gio babemiŋ," me "Maŋkekerisie kubu jigigabemiŋ," miga, iŋore fuŋne bonieru so osoeru mego afaine iŋore paio so ruaru mifia teigoŋ. Gake gbagbataeŋine gomiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eeku goigoŋ.

23 O Timoti, go damaŋ goine jibe fuke gareko "Yaeŋmaeŋ!" isimbiriŋ qaku peege. Ore eru obu akoŋ so noigoŋyoŋ, wain obu goine oŋuakoŋ nonde kobeugo bapigame afagaiŋ.

24 Buŋo mo oi iŋi: Ŋiŋigo goineji agiburaŋ ebi pipa totogo fukeko ŋiŋigoji ŋoneru bonieru mitaribi damaŋ yoo mimiyaŋuŋke dimaegobi. Oŋu dimaegobiyoŋ, goineji agiburaŋ eku susumuŋ eru goku jiki Anuture jiŋo maio ropebi totogo fukeko mitari yareiŋ.

---

* **5:18:** Dut 25.4; Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7 * **5:19:** Dut 17.6; 19.15

25 Ŋiŋigo gio fiine kuririineke baegobi, gio oiji oŋuakoŋ
damaŋ yoo totogo akoŋ pega. Gio fiine goine totogo so
penimiŋ ine, oi oŋuakoŋ soŋsoŋgo peiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru
jiki fukeko ŋonekimiŋ. Oŋu.

6

Kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buru

1 Kiŋaŋqoqopuŋaŋuŋ sosowo rauyaŋunde begi osigaru gio
furiyaŋuŋ tomiri baegobi, yoŋoji raupuyaŋuŋ jauba kosa so
eyareinebiyoŋ, arambobo sosowo yadukimiŋ ore so ŋone
yaberu goinebi. Ŋoŋoji goine yoŋoji Anuture tina igojiburu
egu minimiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Anuture Biŋe buŋo
ŋiŋigo qaji yarebeneŋ miti buŋo oi ŋoŋore eebobo ore eru
ŋadi gabi egu sembeaiŋ.
2 Raupuŋaŋuŋ goineji maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ fukegobi,
ore eru aramboboŋaŋunde manebi wawakiine so fukeine.
Oŋu matayoŋ, raupuŋaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa ŋarebi gioyaŋuŋ fiine
fukeega, yoŋoji Kristo manesiŋ gabi yoro ogo fuke ŋarebi ore
eru yameŋ keku raupuŋaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaru fiine akoŋ baku goinebi. Go oŋu mitigaru
qaji yareru goigoŋ. Oŋu.

Biŋe buŋo mijibugabi manjo egu fukeiŋ.

3 Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji mande kekegbore ekimiŋ ore
Biŋe buŋoine noreya, niŋoji ore so ŋiŋigo fianimiŋ ore qaji
yareegobeneŋ. Moji Biŋe buŋo foriine ode jibugaru buŋo
mobeine furuine ŋiŋigo qaji yareega, iŋoji yauraine fukega.
4 Iŋoji sakiine ba ropeegayoŋ, buŋore fuŋne so mane
mukuga. So mane mukuru mamanesinde buŋo mobeine
mobeine miku babokiriru migobobo eiŋgo ore sase eega.
Oŋu maneru goine yoŋoke gbedioosoe ebi foriine iŋi fukeiŋ:
Mobemobe manji manetiqoti kekepari eeku maŋqoqo buŋo
fofoine miku bosembe naduŋgaduŋ egu enimiŋ ore sombu
mamane eegobi.
5 Oŋu eku mamaneyaŋuŋ jibugame witijibu fukeru gogo
foriinere fuŋne ririru iŋi manesuegobi: ‘Manji kekegbore
ebeneŋ oo kojinoŋuŋ fukeme oo oderu moneŋ mebo bo-
fukekimiŋ’ Oŋu manesuku tumaŋgaru jijiki migobobo mi
maneegobi.
6 Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, noŋuŋ Anutu Biŋeinere kekegbore eru
moneŋ mebo pe norega, oo maŋ womo qoqo eegobeneŋ.
Moro Tiriineji kojinoŋuŋ fukeko waigo enoreega ore fofori
seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ yasogo bofukeru kiwaqawaineke gogobeneŋ.

7 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ rone menoŋunji ya mo so baku
omaine yobu moreŋgo fukebeŋ. Jiki oŋuakoŋ komeru moreŋ
yo bokeru metariŋ rakimiŋ.
8 Oŋu rakimiŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo uqo eru kambaŋ mariku pe
noreko oike roku waigo eru womo qoqo eeinebeneŋ.
9 Oŋu eeinebeneŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo moneŋ mebo yasogo bo-
fukenimiŋgo maneegobi, yoŋoji eesoigo bitiŋ oŋuine ode-
taribi wakiru yabeega. Wakiru yabeko aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine
sembene sembene oi kokoine fukeru maŋyaŋuŋ bojiqojibu
babi kajegi eenimiŋ. Aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine kekesiine oiji
poreru kipe yabebi utugaku ketoqototie bofukeru sibiriga-
nimiŋ.
10 Moneŋ mebore aŋi sanaŋine oiji ya sembene sosowore
fuŋqoduine fukega. Kokoineji yoŋoji moneŋ mebore maŋ
aŋiyaŋuŋ maneru oruŋoruŋ keku tiŋtuŋ ekabi mamane-
siŋyaŋunji jaŋgaru mataeme kosa gogobi. Manjo yasogo
manekabi oiji qoqiŋyaŋuŋ qopogame joisereren kokoine
maneru beusembe gogobi. Oŋu.

Polji Timoti giore mimiti ruaru oteya.

11 Kokoineji oŋu gogobiyoŋ, Anuture ŋi go ya oŋuine oi
use teru ŋadi gaku gogo yo oŋuine gomiŋ ore yameŋ keku
goigoŋ: Eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu Anuture gogo sanaŋine
kegboreru goigoŋ. Mamanesinde kekegbore damaŋ so baku
ŋiŋigo fofori manji jojoko eyareru goigoŋ. Go yameŋ keku
sanaŋgaru dimaku ŋiŋigo waigo paiineo eyareru goigoŋ.
12 Masiri ŋiji sisiri ruabi oo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobiriine sosowo
qojugaru raga, go ore so mamanesiŋgo kegboreru Anutuji
sisiri kuririineke ruame oo sanaŋgaru damaŋ so jigo qaku
goigoŋ. Anutuji gogo sanaŋineo ropemiŋ ore oŋga gareya, go
gogo oi qakatoru roru goigoŋ. Gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukege,
goji buŋo oi fiine akoŋ mifukende kokoineji oi maneru soine
kitiŋgaku miegobi.
13 Anutu ya sosowo bogboreega, go iŋore jiŋo maio
fuŋnego mifukende eru Kristo Yesure jiŋo maio oi oŋuakoŋ
mifukende maneya. Yesuji gawana Pontius Pailotre jiŋo
maio dimaku fuŋneine mitaniŋgaru buŋo posiine yobu mi-
fukeya, Kristo iŋore jiŋoo iŋi mitiga garego:*
14 Go Biŋe buŋo kegboreru damaŋ so reŋgaru boyoberu
goigoŋ. Oŋu gokande moji “Go kadi ririru sembeameŋ,”
buŋo oŋu migareiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ. Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu
Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore odi, damaŋ mobeine yoo mande gio
oŋu baku goigoŋ.
15 Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine fukeru damaŋine ru-
ame wareru fukeme oo Yesu Kristo soreme totogo fukeko

* **6:13:** Jon 18.37

ŋonekimiŋ. Anutu iŋoyoŋe akoŋ Ropekiinenoŋuŋ fukeko
sosowoji iŋore mea rurumaŋgo dimagobeneŋ. Iŋoji kiŋ koito
yoŋore Ofoŋ eru muraŋ yoŋore qoru fukega.
16 Anutu, seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine iŋoji moakoŋ damaŋ mogo
so komeiŋ. Iŋoji kuririquraŋ kaeo paibe gokame sosowo
niŋononuŋ oo ropekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Morende
ŋiŋigo moji oi jiŋoineji so piku ŋoneya eru ŋoneiŋgo em-
bimbiŋgaiŋ. Iŋore tinabiŋe miteŋ gakabeneŋ usuŋ Rauine
kuririineke fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri ya sosowo siŋaŋ
garu goiŋ. Buŋo oi forimeŋ.
17 Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke damaŋ yoo moreŋgo ropekiine
gogobi, oi goji iŋi mitiga yareru goigoŋ: Moneŋ meboji
damaŋ mogo matae foreiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo so
ruaru goinebi. Moneŋ mebo paiineo dimaku sakipepe eru
sigopou fukegobi ine, ooriyaŋunji jaŋgaru mataeiŋ. Maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ morende tebemarukugo so ruainebiyoŋ, Anutuji ya
sosowo oo siŋaŋ ŋareiŋ ore eru odigabi sagaiŋ. Anutuke
qakatoru dimakabi iŋoji soine ya fuŋne fuŋne oi boakoŋ
yobu gogoo jeriekimiŋ ore noreega.
18 Iŋi mitiga yareku goigoŋ: Yoŋoji gio fiine fiine miine
dimaku baku oŋuine oo kuririŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ. Anuture
jiŋo maio kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru afagaru jaueru goine bapi
yaberu yauŋ saueru boroiŋgaru goinebi.
19 Oŋu Anuture jiŋoo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukeru gogore juŋe
boreŋ foriine bofukeru ba saueeinebi. Juŋe boreŋ oŋuine oi
gogore otuŋ goduine sanaŋine fukega. Oi ba saueru siŋaŋ
garu soine jiki otuŋ goduine oo qiŋ keru dimaku gogo foriine
yobu roru goinebi.
20 O Timoti, Anutuji manesiŋ guru gio bobore mamane
yauŋ maŋgoo ruaya, oi gioo ruaru egu jibugaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ
eeru goigoŋ. Morende buŋo mitomi omaine eru kekepari
qoqopuse eku mibi jibugaega, oi bokeru ŋadi gaku goigoŋ.
Goineji “Maŋgboroŋ mi manekimiŋ,” miku buŋo rerekaine
misauebi raega. Maŋgboroŋ foriine oi oŋu miku jibugaegobi.
21 Goineji mamane jijibuine raugaru mifukeru tiŋtuŋ ebi
mamanesiŋyaŋunji gbaŋiru wirieru jibugaya.
Anuture yauŋmoririineji ŋoŋoke peine.

Timotire Quraŋ 2
Polji Timotire Quraŋ ruame 2 fukeya.
Mimitaniŋ

Polji igokoine eru jeŋoŋ ogo babapiine Timotire "Gema uŋsowoŋ buŋone tatariine otebemiŋ," miku Biŋe Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Buŋo buruine qoruine oi oroinere yameŋyameŋ. Polji oi mitaniŋgaru maŋine kitiŋgaku uŋsowoŋine iŋi oteru quraŋgaya: Timoti goji damaŋ so dimaku Yesu Kristore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku goigoŋ. Bobiaŋ Biŋe eru Jojofo Buru Raŋgbaine manege, oi qakatoru ore buŋoine foriine yobu oi ŋiŋigo qaji yareru maŋbapakare gio baeigoŋ. Kiso eru garebi joisereren fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru manenoŋ ine, jibu Anutuji gio gareya ore so oi yameŋ keku baeigoŋ.

Polji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo sanaŋine Timoti iŋi oteya: Goineji "qaqouma paiineo kekepari omaine eru kajeboji eegobi" goji ore buŋoo roperu damaŋgo bojigojibugaru egu sibirigaiŋ. Kekepari buŋo oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo so yobu bapi yabeegobiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kaje ruaru maneegobi oi bosembe yabeko sibiriganiminŋ.

Polji uŋsowoŋ buŋoine sosowo kitiŋ gaiŋgo ore iŋoyoŋere gogore binaŋ quraŋgaya. Wamore uruŋu gio buruine ruaru jigo qaku goya, Timotiji ore buŋoine egu niga gaiŋ ore oi iŋi mitaniŋgaya, "Nonji Yesu manesiŋ garu yobiŋ maneku karieru manjijojoko eru goboŋ. Kekesuesue enarebi joisereren maneru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaboŋ."

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1-2*
Anutu miteŋ gaku Timoti uŋsowoŋ oteya *1.3–2.13*
Kajeqouŋ eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine *2.14–4.5*
Pol poreru qoimo etebi goya *4.6-18*
Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine *4.19-22*

1 Anutu maŋ aŋiineji mitigaru Pol noŋ igodoŋ nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabeneŋ gogo sanaŋine noreiŋ ore buŋoine kipeya ore Biŋe buŋoine mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore sore nume gogo.

2 Timoti goji mamanesinde yoro madene fukege. Nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu, yokoji ŋonemaiŋ yauŋmoriri garebire womoo goigoŋ.*

Polji Timoti maŋine kitiŋgaku buŋo miya.

---

* **1:2:** Apo 16.1

3 Nonde apa ŋasopuneji Anutu kiŋaŋ qateku gobi nonji
jikigaru gioine babe Anutuji “Ŋone gube sagaga,” najime
maŋkajeneo oŋu maneego. Maŋne gbagbataeŋine fukeko
Anutu miteŋ gaego. Miteŋ garu una ubu oŋga wosiru go jijiki
manesu guego.
4 Boke gube kuyomeŋ jiŋo obugo wakiya, nonji oi mane-
suku ŋone gubemiŋ ore aŋine sogo maneru yameŋ keego.
Ŋone guru aŋibaŋi ŋebire jeribariji maŋne puseiŋgo ore
manego.
5 Goji kikoine tomiri fofori Yesu manesiŋ garu goge,
buŋo oi maŋ yoroneo peko manesuego. Rone abugo Lois
eru maŋgogo Yunis yokoji maŋyakuŋ kerisiebire mamane-
siŋyakunji fukeya. Yokore ŋadiyakuŋgo goji oŋuakoŋ eru
goge, oi manesiŋ sanaŋgago.*
6 Ore eru nomeniga egu gomiŋ ore buŋo iŋi kegboreru
gajigo: Nonji rone mene qorugoo ruaru oŋga wosibe Anutuji
gio bobore mamane yauŋ gareko maŋgoo pega, oi bog-
borende jo boruŋ oŋuine sanaŋgaru jaku so eleleeŋ eiŋ.
7 Buŋo yo manesuigoŋ: Anutuji Moro Tiriine oi ruruine
ruaru sombunoŋuŋ manekimiŋ ore matayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde
usunde Moro noreko soine maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ
eku eebobonoŋuŋ poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeku dimainebeneŋ.
8 Ore eru Ofoŋnoŋunde buŋo kitiŋgaku misaueiŋgo
etaŋqataŋ so eigoŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, noŋ oŋuine fukeru
goigoŋ. Nonji Ofonde gio baku gokabe ore eru witi pigo
ruabi ŋegoyoŋ, jibu nonde eru mimi so maneru goigoŋ.
Go sanaŋgaru noŋ oŋuine koimo dimaku mande gio baku
goigoŋ. Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru igosisi egarenobuŋ ine, ore
joisereren maneku karieru osigaru goigoŋ. Anutuji usuŋ
gareega ore so oi soine noke moko yameŋ keku osigaru
gonimi.
9 Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo Sombuŋ moreŋ so bofuke
yaperu damaŋ oo noŋunde manesuku buru iŋi ruaya: Anu-
tuji Kristo Yesure eru yauŋmoriri noreiŋ. Buru oi ruame
peko go waperu gobi noŋuŋ fukebeneŋ. Fukebeneŋ Anutuji
noŋuŋ iŋore biŋe fukeru gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋga
noreru munaŋ qa noreya. Noŋuŋnoŋe ya fiine babeŋ ore
eru so roosoe noberu oŋga noreyayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde buru
raŋgbaŋine oi boyoberu dimaku oo oŋga noreya.
10 Buru raŋgbaŋine ore foriine oi damaŋ yoo totogo fukeya.
Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋunji fukeru Anuture yauŋmoriri kese
noreya. Kristo Yesuji fukeru komere usuŋ qaku bawakiru
rakame Bobiaŋ Biŋeine barariŋga noreko tamaeya. Biŋe

* **1:5:** Apo 16.1

buŋo oi manesiŋ garu soine gogo sanaŋine bofukeru tatari-
ine tomiri sanaŋgaru goku damaŋ mogo so kome sanaŋine
so komekimiŋ.
11 Anutuji noŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru ŋiŋigo qaji yarebe-
miŋ ore igodoŋ nuko sosore ŋi aposol fukego.*
12 Aposol fukego ore eru gioine sanaŋgaru babe goineji
igosisi narebi joisereren maneego. Sombuŋ Ŋi manesiŋ
gaego, nonji iŋore fuŋne fiine akoŋ mane mukugo. Ore
eru koimo dimaku mimi so maneego. Mata yobu! Anutuji
manesiŋ nuru Biŋe gioine noreya ore so noŋ siŋaŋ nuiŋ
ore sanaŋgaru goga, oi mane mukugo. Oŋu mane mukube
gioineji so jibugaru wakiko go roperu damaŋ yasogoo
ropekimiŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ garu ore eru maŋyoyoka so ego.
13 Mamanesinde buŋo oi maŋnoŋuŋ bobiaŋgaiŋ ore so
fukega, nonji buŋo foriine oi qaji gareru mosi fiine gaduru
gobon. Oi maŋ kiniŋgoo ruaru oŋuakoŋ boyoberu goigoŋ.
Niŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru moko dimabeneŋ manjoko
enoreega, goji manjoko ore maŋineo goigoŋ.
14 Anutuji ŋone guru manesiŋ guru ya fiine sosowo gareko
biŋego fukega, oiji egu bokende jibugaiŋ ore oi siŋaŋ garu
goigoŋ. Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo goga iŋore usuŋ paiineo
ya foriine oi poretiŋ siŋaŋ gande peine.
15 Eisia prowinsre muraŋpune yoŋoji sosowo boke nuru
ŋadi nubi, oi manege. Ŋi tinayakuŋ Figelus eru Hermogenes
yokoji yoŋore botugo gogobire.
16 Goineji boke nubuŋyoŋ, Onesiforus iŋoji mata. Ore
eru Ofoŋ, go Onesiforusre garikiŋpu ŋonemaiŋ eyarende go-
nimiŋ. Ŋi oiji nonde gbedinere (niginŋ) mimi so enareegayoŋ,
damaŋ kokoine oo beufi enareko maŋne waigo eya.
17 Onesiforusji Rom sitio yoo waperu damaŋ oo akoŋ
nonde yameŋ keku baaru goku bofuke nuya.
18 Iŋoji rone Efesus sitio uruŋu babapi yasogo kokoine eru
baku afaga nuru goya, oi gogake soine mane mukuge. Ore
eru damaŋ yasogoo Ofoŋ goyoŋineo ropebeneŋ Onesiforusji
ŋonemainde furi bofukeiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. Oŋu.

2

Kristo Yesure eru jigo qaku goigoŋ.

1 O maŋkekerisie madene Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke qaka-
toru yauŋmoriri maŋgo qiŋ keru sanaŋgaru dimaigoŋ.
2 Nonji Biŋe buŋo qaji garebe kokoineji ŋone nuru ki-
tiŋgaku mibi manende, oi ŋiŋigo manesiŋ yabenimiŋ ore so
fukegobi, yoŋore biŋe eiŋ ore yareigoŋ. Oŋu yarende peko
soine ŋiŋigo goine jikigaru qaji yarenimiŋ ore so fukeinebi.

* **1:11:** 1 Tim 2.7

3 O Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke dimaku iŋore mamari ŋi
kuririgoke fukeru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru jigo qaku goigoŋ.
Igosisi egarenimiŋ, ore joisereręŋine maneru karieru osi-
garu goigoŋ.
4 Mamari ŋire kamasiine oi iŋi: Mamari siŋaŋ qoruyaŋunji
ŋi oga yabeko mamari kubure buruo roperu ra wareru
gio damaŋ so baku gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo siŋaŋyaŋunji
mitigaega ore so reŋgaru enimiŋ ore jaueru dimagobi. Oŋu
dimaku yoŋoyaŋunde gogore kikitiŋ ore ya mo so baku
gogobi. Manji roroiŋ so gogobi.
5 Ore soso buŋo mo oi iŋi: Masiri ŋiji sisirio roperu
mimiti siŋaŋinere buŋo odureru kosa giniŋgaru raga, iŋoji
kuririineke so fukeiŋ. Iŋore qoruineo gbiŋ eere hendiŋ mo
so ketebi rakaiŋ. Ore eru go poretiŋ akoŋ raigoŋ.
6 Oŋuakoŋ sasari ŋiji gio yasogo bame foriine fukeko
bonieru raru mine baku noko sagaiŋ. Goineji wiriebuŋ,
yoŋoji iŋore ŋadio warenimiŋ. Go ore so sanaŋgaru gio baku
goigoŋ.
7 Buŋo quraŋgago, oi osegaru maneru yobiŋgande Ofonji
maŋgboroŋ gareko oi sosowo soine mane taniŋgaigoŋ. Ore
eru oi maŋ kiniŋgoo ruaru manesuku goigoŋ.
8 Yesu Kristo manesuku goigoŋ. Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mi-
taniŋgaego, Yesuji buŋo ore so kiŋ Deiwid osigidaine fukeru
Munaŋqoqo Rauine fukeko Anutuji bogboreme komegone
pakereya.
9 Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo oi yameŋ keku mitaniŋgaru
igosisire joisereręŋine manebe suroŋqoqo ŋi oŋuine niginji
kipe nubi ŋego. Oŋu ŋegoyoŋ, Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi so
nigiŋgaru kipebuŋ.
10 Fuŋine ore eru nonji joisereręŋ sosowo maneru karieru
sanaŋgaru dimago. Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe
yabeya, nonji yoŋore eru yameŋ keku jigo qaku gogo.
Kristo Yesuji munaŋ qa yareko yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ qowirieru
seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ ore manego. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru
gonimiŋ ine, Sombunde kuririquraŋgo roperu tatariine
tomiri sanaŋgaru go ropenimiŋ.
11 Buŋo yo sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukega:
“Noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji iŋoke moko komeko gogob-
eneŋ ine, oŋuakoŋ iŋoke sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ.
12 Iŋoke moko joisereręŋ maneru karieru gogobeneŋ ine,
oŋuakoŋ iŋore qorumaŋ maŋgo iŋoke siŋaŋyayabe gio
bakimiŋ.
Noŋuŋ iŋo mugagobeneŋ ine, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ muga noberu
ŋone noberu takigaiŋ.*

* **2:12:** Mat 10.33; Luk 12.9

13 Noŋuŋ ŋadi gatebeneŋ geoine bokirie noreiŋgo ore buŋo
kipeme pega, iŋoji oi kepieiŋgo ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.
Mitiŋbotiŋ eru iŋoyoŋunde fuŋne qopieiŋgo ore mosobofu-
keega.
Ore eru etaŋqataŋ eru buŋonoŋuŋ gbeŋ akoŋ so boy-
obekimiŋ ine, iŋoji jibu (poretiŋ dimaku) buŋoine
damaŋ so boyoberu ore so enoreiŋ." Oŋu.

Anuture Biŋe giore ŋiine iŋi fukeru goigoŋ:

14 O Timoti, buŋo yo egu niga guiŋ ore oi mi gboreru
eyareru Anuture jiŋo maio iŋi mitiga yareru goigoŋ: Ma-
manesinde buŋo maru fuŋne fuŋne oi babokiriru gbedigaru
so osoeru dimainebi. Mikoboboji so yobu bapi nobeegayoŋ,
goineji noigoi buŋo oŋuine maneru bobojibu fukebuŋ ma-
manesiŋyaŋunji jibugame egu sibiriganimiŋ.
15 Goji Biŋe giore baesoi fuŋne fuŋne oi gbiŋ ruande Anu-
tuji ŋone guru "Sagage," miiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimaigoŋ. Go
Kristore giore mimigo so maneru goigoŋyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo fori-
ine poretiŋ boroiŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu goigoŋ.
16 Morende buŋo mitomi omaine omaine oi bio yoberu
ŋadi gaigoŋ. Goineji oi misaueku goku oŋuine oo morende
aŋgiŋineo qakatoru Anutu jikigaru qaqouma eru witijibu
eegobi.
17 Wi sanaŋine (tinaine kensa) oiji saki fuyaŋuŋ siriineke
qaku kime sogueru raega, yoŋoji ore so buŋo omaine miku
oiji ŋiŋigo bosembea yareegobi. Yoŋore kubuone ŋi yoyoka
tinayakuŋ Himeneus eru Filetus gogobire.
18 Yokoji buŋo foriinere fuŋne bokeru tiŋtuŋ qaku buŋo
rekaine iŋi miegobire, "Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ gboreru
pakereru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru jiki komegone moke so
gboreru pakerekimiŋ." Oŋu miku goine bojiqojibu eyare-
bire mamanesiŋyaŋunji sembeaega.
19 Oŋu sembeaegayoŋ, Anutuji otuŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine
ureya oiji jibu so pariru dimaga. Ore mogeine oi iŋi
quraŋgabi pega, "Ofonji iŋoyoŋere biŋe fukegobi, oi mane
muku yabega." Mogeine mo oi iŋi, "Ŋiŋigo Ofonde tina roru
oŋgaegobi, sosowo yoŋoji bio eebobo sembene qa yoberu
goinebi."*
20 Pi soguine oo jua, dero, pere, gomba, qajagu fuŋne
fuŋne pega. Goine yoji eru afe morenji bakine, oi damaŋ
so roru gioo ruaegobeneŋ. Goine goul eru silwaji bakine.
Kuririyaŋuŋke oŋuine oi jeri damaŋineo akoŋ gioo ruaegob-
eneŋ.
21 Ore so moji buŋo omaine bokeru iŋoyoŋe kekeririke
eega, iŋoji dero goulji bakine oŋuine fukeiŋ. Rauineji oi

* **2:19:** Jare 16.5

roru gio kuririinekeo ruame baeiŋ. Oi bako touŋmoririineke fukeme Soguneineji iŋore jerieeiŋ. Anutuji bagbagbaga gume qembibiineke dimaku gio fiine sosowo baiŋgo jaueru dimaiŋ.

22 Jeŋoŋ gogore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ guiŋ ore go sisiŋaŋ eku goigoŋ. (Giogore foriji egu wakiiŋ ore oi migo.) Eesoigo pore guegobi, oi bio use teru ŋadi qaku gogo yo oŋuine goiŋgo yameŋ keku goigoŋ: Ŋiŋigo maŋ gbagbataeŋinere paio Ofoŋ bapi yabeiŋ ore oŋgaegobi yoŋoke eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu Anutu poretiŋ manesiŋ garu fofori manji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eku womoo goinebi.

23 Goineji kajeboji buŋo mitomi miku noigoi migobobo ebi kekepari fukeega, oi fofori manege. Ore eru oi bio yoberu ŋadi gaku goigoŋ.

24 Ofonde gio bobo ŋi fukega, iŋoji kekepari baiŋ ore so matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo sosowo waigo paiineo eyareku afagaru qaji yareru goigoŋ. Sisiri etebi oi sanaŋgaru maneku karieru goigoŋ.

25 Goineji kiso etebi oi soine maŋwomo paiineo qodureku botiŋ yabeeigoŋ. Oŋu eyareko Anutuji maŋyaŋuŋ bowirieko soine Biŋe buŋo mane mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ.

26 Kiso ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Sembene Rauinere suba bitiŋgo odetaribi nigiŋgame miine reŋgaru eegobi. Oŋu eru maŋyaŋuŋ untome maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ fukeko Sembene Rauinere nigiŋ gbedione keŋgoroŋgaru wakinobuŋ. Oŋu.

3

Damaŋ tatariineo gogo sembearu wuwunuŋineke fukeiŋ.

1 Buŋo koruŋ yo mane mukuru goigoŋ: Yesu wawarere damanji bembeŋgako ŋiŋigo fuŋneyaŋunji sembeako tatariineo gogo bibiineke iŋi fukeiŋ:

2 Ŋiŋigoji yoŋoyaŋunde akoŋ manesuku moneŋ ya roku roiŋgo ore ebu (greed) eenimiŋ. Sakiyaŋuŋ miteŋ gaku qorua oŋuine toyaŋuŋ qoromureru sigopou goku maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine kosa mienimiŋ. Maŋgo mamapuyaŋuŋ yoŋore mi so reŋgaru ya fiinere daŋge so miku nayaqaya (nomenika) eenimiŋ. Anuture keta eru qaqouma eenimiŋ.

3 “Iŋoyoŋunde yobiŋ,” miku beusembe mamane so eenimiŋ. Goine yoŋore agiburaŋ so bokeru ore maŋsembeine osigaenimiŋ. Ŋadiqoqo buŋo kisoŋgaru miku yoŋoyoŋe so sisiŋaŋ eku ŋiŋigo poreru qaimo eyareenimiŋ. Eebobo fiinere taki yabeme useenimiŋ.

4 Babae baku yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyoberu qaŋgoqasa qaenimiŋ. Sigopou goku jauba-iriŋbirinji maŋyaŋuŋ puteme manjo eenimiŋ. Saki fure aŋi jeriyaŋuŋ ore aŋi kokoine

maneru Anuture manebi wawakiine fukeme qaŋaŋine oobe
ruaenimiŋ.
5 Anuture Biŋe gio mobeine sowo osigaru keoma eru
Sonda buru kosa boyoberu gbedigaegobiyoŋ, eeboboyaŋunji
Anuture usuŋ oi kikiraŋgaru mugaegobi. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi
ruge ruaru use teru ŋadi yaberu goigoŋ.
6 Yoŋoreone goineji kosa roregaru ŋiŋigo piyaŋuŋgo
roperu buŋo jijiji midobodo eyareku kajeyaŋuŋ
qofoŋgaegobi. Kajeyaŋuŋ qofoŋgabi ŋigo goineji wirieru
yoŋoreo qakatoegobi. Ŋigo agiburaŋyaŋunde mimire eru
waki yabeko aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine fuŋne fuŋne oiji yoro-ohe
eyarebi jijibu egobi, yoŋoji oi qaŋge seroŋ manera baku
qukarieru yabebi buŋore bitiŋyaŋuŋgo waki yabeega.
7 Ŋigo oŋuine yoŋoji mane yobiŋgaru jijiki buŋo qaji yaren-
imiŋ ore gbedigaru maneegobiyoŋ, Biŋe buŋo foriinere
fuŋne oi damaŋ so mane mukuiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.
8 Ijipt kantrire riubobo ŋi tinayakuŋ Janes eru Jambres
yokoji Moses kiso etebu. Ŋiŋigo qaqajibuine yoŋoji yokore
so Biŋe buŋo foriinere kiso eegobi. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore
mamaneji jibugame witijibu fukegobi, oi Anutuji mamane-
siŋyaŋuŋ baesoi bako waki yabeko Ofoŋke didimayaŋunji
gbaŋiiŋ.*
9 Damaŋ pomponine sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeenimiŋyoŋ,
gioyaŋunde fori oi damaŋ so joroko jaŋgaru mataeiŋ. Ijipt
ŋi yokore fuŋne totogo fukeya, yoŋore witijibure fuŋneji ore
so totogo fukeko ŋiŋigo sosowoji oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Oŋu.

Polre mimiti buŋo tatariine

10 Yoŋoreo oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, nonji gogonere moge furuine
igodoŋgaru buru ruaboŋ. Ŋiŋigo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru
eebobone eba eku goboŋ, goji oi ŋoneru mane forege.
Gogonere moge boyoberu mamanesinde kekegbore gio
damaŋ so baku joisereren maneku karieru goboŋ, ore bi-
naŋine miku mibi mane sarigage. Maŋkekerisie ogopune
maŋneji jojoko eyareru goboŋ. Kiso eku igosisi enarebi oo
yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaku goboŋ.
11 Kekesuesue sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne enareku gobuŋ,
oi manege. Antiokia, Aikoniam eru Listra taoŋ yokaomo
oo joisereren nonde paio ropeko koŋkoŋ maneboŋ, oi ya
mimiine fukeya. Yei, mamagore sia! Igosisi maneku karieru
osigaru goboŋyoŋ, Ofonji oi sosowo oone bomuku nuya.*

---

* **3:8:** Eks 7.11 * **3:11:** Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20

12 Buŋo yo maneigoŋ: Ŋiŋigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru
dimaku gogo sanaŋine goku ore kekegbore gio baiŋgo ma-
neegobi, oi sosowoji kekesuesue bofukenimiŋ. Noŋ igosisi
enarebuŋ, ine, goine ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ eŋarenimiŋ.
13 Riubobo ŋiŋigo sembene Biŋe gio sasaki baku mumutu
qaegobi, yoŋoji jikigaru sembeqambearu gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji
ŋiŋigo goine eadu yareru yoŋoyoŋe oŋuakoŋ eadu ee eku
gonimiŋ.
14 Yoŋoji oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, Timoti go Biŋe buŋo foriine
maneru maŋ wombuŋgoo ruaru maŋyoka tomiri manesiŋ
gage, oo jikigaru qiŋ keru dimaku sanaŋgaru goigoŋ. Uri
yoŋoji qaji garebuŋ, go yoŋore fuŋne mane mukuge. Oi
manesiŋ yabege ore eru Biŋe buŋo gbeŋ roru so gbaŋiru
bokeigoŋ.
15 Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Tiriine oi gbiegoone akoŋ
mane sarigaru go wapemeŋ. Go oi oseru manesunde
maŋgboroŋgo tamaeko ore paiineo dimaku Munaŋqoqo
Rauinere fuŋne mane taniŋgamiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru Kristo
Yesu manesiŋ gande munaŋ qa gareko jikigaru qowirieru
goigoŋ.
16 Anutuji Biŋe Qurande buŋo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo goine
boburo yabeko quraŋgabi iŋi bobiaŋ nobeiŋ ore pega: Oi
osebeneŋ Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ boburoru kadi foriine qaji
noreru sembenenoŋunde ore kane noberu botiŋ nobeega
eru gogo posiine gokiminde kajeqouŋ enoreru kegbore
noreega.
17 Anuture ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ oi oseru kegboreru Anuture
mire so sanaŋgaru kuririnoŋuŋke fukeru gio fiine sosowo
bakimiŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

4

Polji gioine igokoine Timotire paio ruaya.

1 Kiŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Kristo Yesuji fukeru jiŋoke gokimiŋ,
me komeru pekimiŋ noŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariku goine
noŋuŋ qorumaŋineo ruaru siŋaŋ nobeiŋ. Nonji Yesu oi eru
Anutu yokore jiŋo maio dimaku go mande gio bamiŋgo ore
mitiga garego. Oi boyobeiŋgo miku buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoji
kipende manebe sagaiŋ.
2 Iŋi mitiga garego: Goji Biŋe buŋo miku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ
bapakare yaberu goigoŋ. Manenimiŋ ore damaŋinere
manebi sagaga me so sagaga, jibu yameŋ keku pakereru
buŋo mitaniŋgaru goigoŋ. Ŋiŋigo seineyaŋunde ore mi-
yareru botiqotiŋgaru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo miku mande buŋo
yajiku goigoŋ. Buŋogo manenimiŋ me so manenimiŋ, oi jibu

maneku karieru dimaku kadi foriine damaŋ so qaji yareru goigoŋ.

3 Noŋuŋ mamanesinde buŋo damaŋ yoo ŋiŋigo fianimiŋ ore qaji yareegobeneŋyoŋ, damaŋ mo wareru fukeme oo mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mo egu manenimiŋ ore useru kajeyaŋuŋ kebojinimiŋ. Buŋo furuine furuine manenimiŋ ore kajeyaŋuŋ joroko ŋire ŋi boakoŋ yobu furu yabebi wareru ŋiŋigo buŋo oi me oi maneniminde aŋi manenimiŋ, ore so qaji yarebi gonimiŋ.

4 Oŋu goku Biŋe buŋo foriine egu manenimiŋ ore qaqouma eru kajeyaŋuŋ kebojiru nemu saiŋ kosa miegobi, yoŋore obe kirieru kaje ruaru maneru gonimiŋ.

5 Gogo oŋu me oŋu qopieru fukeiŋ, Timoti go jibu qiŋ keru sanaŋgaru dimaku eebobogo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeku goigoŋ. Sisiri egarenimiŋ, ore joisereręine maneru karieru osigaru goigoŋ. Maŋbapakare (ewanjelis) ŋire gio buru oi sagaru sosowo ba foreigoŋ.

6 Damaŋ joroine bapi gubemiŋ ore embimbiŋgabemiŋ ore oŋu migo. Nemu gboŋ miteŋ gakimiŋ ore joma qaku korogo ruaru rigabi jukondunji ropeeya. Ore so nonji gogone Anuture eru kisiŋgaru gioine baku gobоŋ ore gawman yoŋoji buŋone kipebi nakenere dari kesebeminde damaŋne bombeŋgago. Moreŋ yo bokebeminde damanji bio wareru fukeiŋgo bembeŋgaru wareme manego.

7 Masiri ŋiji sisiri damaŋineo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojugaru giniŋgaru raga, nonji ore so mamanesiŋ kegboreru sisiri kuririineke eforego. Kristo manesiŋ garu miine reŋgabemiŋ ore buŋo miku kipeboŋ, oi so kesoŋgaru mugaboŋyoŋ, ore jigoine damaŋ so sanaŋgaru qaku gobоŋ.

8 Ofonji mimitari Rauine poretiŋ fukeru gogone osoeru posiine fukeru gobоŋ, ore hendiŋ boteine oi mitari nareme nonde odi nuru pega. Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ damaŋ oo oi nareku ubeneo keme rakako tinabiŋeneke fukebemiŋ. Oi noŋ akoŋ so nareiŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo manji jojoko eteru moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi, oi yoŋore ubeo oŋuakoŋ keme raka eyareiŋ. Oŋu.

Ogopuneji boke nuru siŋsaŋ rabuŋ.

9-10 Damaŋ yoo morende eebobo eba eegobi, muraŋne Demas iŋoji maŋine eebobo oo kiperu boke nuru Tesalonaika sitio raya. Ogone Kresens iŋoji Galesia prowinsgo raya. Taitusji Dalmesia moreŋgo raya. Ore eru go pipa nondeo wareiŋgo yameŋ keigoŋ.*

---

* **4:9-10:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4

11 Luk iŋoji iŋoyoŋe akoŋ noke gogobere. Makji kiŋaŋ qa
nareiŋ ore kokoine maneru iŋore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru
Mak ogagaru moko warenimi.*
12 Ogone Tikikus sorebe Efesus sitio raya.*
13 Troas taoŋgo goku marikune ŋi tinaine Karpus iŋore
pigo bokeboŋ, oi roru wareigoŋ. Oŋuakoŋ quraŋ lama
sakiineo quraŋgaru poporiŋgabuŋ, nonde lama sakiine oi
yameŋ keku roigoŋ eru ore ŋadio buk goine oi oŋuakoŋ roru
wareigoŋ.*
14 Aleksander, silwa aeŋ rigaru babakatore ŋi manege,
iŋoji sembene fuŋne fuŋne kokoine enareku goya. Ofonji
eeboboine osoeru ore so geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko
joisereren maneiŋ, oi manego.*
15 Iŋoji buŋononoŋunde kokoine kiso enoreru goya. Ore eru
go oŋuakoŋ iŋore sisiŋaŋ eku goigoŋ.
16 Ate fuŋfuŋgaine qoqodure buŋo koro qoruineo rua
nubi buŋone tife mibe moji mo so wareru noŋ kitiŋ nuru
miyayoŋ, ogopune sosowo yoŋoji totieru boke nubuŋ. Anu-
tuji agiburaŋyaŋuŋ ore tife paiyaŋuŋgo egu ruaiŋ ore oŋga
wosigo.
17 Yoŋoji boke nubuŋyoŋ, Ofonji bapi nuya. Nonji Biŋe
buŋo miku ŋiŋigo maŋ bapakare yaberu gio oi sosowo ba
forebemiŋ ore eru basanaŋ nuya. Kantri sosowo yoŋoji
Biŋe oi manenimiŋ ore maneru bapi nuru laion riganjine
yoŋore mi siroŋyaŋuŋgo egu boke nunimiŋ ore sabareku
miyaŋuŋgone bomuku nuko wakiboŋ.
18 Ofonji sembene fuŋne fuŋne egu banarenimiŋ ore
bomuku nuko soine Sombuŋ qorumanjinere maŋgo paibe
ropebemiŋ. Ofonde tina jijiki miteŋ gagobeneŋ damaŋ
tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi
foriine.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

19 Go nonde momojo Prisila eru ŋoeine Akwila yokore eru
Onesiforusre garikiŋpu yoŋore minde maneinebi.*
20 Ogone Erastus bokebe Korint sitio goga. Trofimus oi
Miletus sitio bokebe jibe bame pega.*
21 Ore eru kueyoiko damaŋ so wareme rurumanjineo yoo
nondeo wareiŋgo yameŋ keigoŋ. Ŋi tinayaŋuŋ Yubulus,
Pudens, Linus, Klodia eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo
yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ miku ruabi goreo foga.

---

* **4:11:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10 * **4:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8 * **4:13:** Apo 20.6 * **4:14:** 1 Tim 1.20; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6 * **4:19:** Apo 18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17 * **4:20:** Apo 19.22; Rom 16.23; Apo 20.4; 21.29

22 O Timoti, Ofonji qoqotigo mifiagaru goke dimaine.
Anuture yauŋmoririji ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

Taitusre Quraŋ
Polji Taitusre Quraŋ ruaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Ŋi jeŋoŋ tinaine Taitus iŋoji maŋine kerisieru Polke sogokoŋ kiperu bapi garu misin gio babu. Baku koe botuineo nu tinaine Krit (Crete) oo gokabire Polji botuineo ketiguru ogo babapiine bokeme zioz gio burugaru ŋone osoeru siŋaŋ gaya. Polji bokeru raru iŋore oŋga wosiru goku Biŋe Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya.

Krit oi buŋo Grik oike egu bojibuganimiŋ. Krit oi koe botuineo nu mo eru Grik (Greece) oi kantri mo.

Polji Taitusre manebu yokaomo maneru uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi quraŋgaru oteya: Krit yoŋore fuŋne oi kasiga foreko kaneŋ jiŋokombi fukeru gobuŋ. Goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi gogoyaŋunji poretiŋneya, yoŋoji moke egu sembeanimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋore mineboboji mosi fiine yobu oduru oŋgawowosi eru Baibel stadi gio so bokeru kubuyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru goinebi ore miga. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugo qoko memenda oi uruŋu botiŋgaru qaji yareru gonobuŋ? Ŋi pogo, ŋigo pogo, ŋigo jeŋoŋ, ŋi jeŋoŋ eru kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi bubu iŋi mitaniŋgaga: “Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Biŋe buŋo boyoberu womoo goku soguine yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru miine komuniti gio fiine akoŋ baku dimaku egu pouganimiŋ ore rosi kekepari bokeru goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Polji aposol gioinere fuŋne miga *1.1-4*
Anuture minebobo yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo *1.5-16*
Ŋiŋigo qoko memenda yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo *2.1-15*
Maŋbapakare eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo *3.1-11*
Momojo eru buŋo tatariine goine *3.12-15*

Polji aposol gioinere fuŋne miga.

1 Anutuji ŋiŋigo roosoe yabeya, yoŋore mamanesinji fukeru sogueiŋ ore eru Yesu Kristoji Pol noŋ sore nume iŋore aposol fukego.

Nonji Anutu kiŋaŋ qateru buŋo foriine qaji yareego. Buŋo foriine oi mane mukuru kegborenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore gogoji qopieru qowirieeiŋ. Ore eru quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

2 Anutuji buŋo ikoine miiŋ ore so mata, iŋoji ronere ronekoŋgo gogo sanaŋine noreiŋgo mikiperu ore ŋadiineo ya

sosowo bofukeya. Ŋoŋoji buŋo foriine mane mukuru manesiŋ gabi oiji maŋgo eŋareko gogo sanaŋineo ropenimiŋgo odigaru origaegobi.

3 Anutu, Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋunji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogoinere buŋo mikiperu ore damaŋine poretiŋ bame wareru fukeme oo Biŋe buŋoine bararіŋga noreru oi misauekiminde mimiti ruaya. Ore so oi mitaniŋgabi Anutuji noŋ oi misauebemiŋgo manesiŋ nuru igodoŋ nuya.

4 O maŋkekerisie made sarine Taitus! Nonji bapi gube maŋgo kerisieru ogo babapine fukeru moko Ofoŋ manesiŋ garu goegobere.

Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu eru Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yauŋmoriri garekabire womoo goigoŋ.*

Siŋaŋ minebobo yoŋore buŋo buru

5 Koe nu Krit (Crete) oo moko misin gio baku botuineo boke gubemiŋ ore eru iŋi mitiga gareboŋ: “Maŋkekerisie yoŋoji iriŋbiriŋ kosa gogobi, oi bio buru yaberu (ŋirau pasto eru) minebobopuyaŋuŋ kae eru taoŋ so igodoŋ yaberu qaji yarende buruyaŋuŋke zioz gio baku goinebi.” Oŋu miku roiŋgabe.

6 Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugone ŋi yo oŋuine roosoeigoŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, ŋonuŋine moakoŋ roru goga. Odumadepuineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ garu qoqomuku kajegi mosiyaŋunde buŋo sakiyaŋuŋgo so ruaru miyareegobi.*

7 Maŋkekerisie kufufunde soguneyaŋuŋ pasto (bisop)* iŋoji Anuture kufufuŋ siŋaŋ yabeeiŋ, ore eru ŋi yo oŋuine igodoŋgaigoŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, jaubairiŋbiriŋ eru maŋgiine tomiri. Obu sanaŋine so noku jigo kosa so qaku gbegbedi paiineo rembeŋine so goku moneŋ yare so yameŋ keega.

8 Iŋoreo warenimiŋ, oi soine kepore yaberu maŋgo mama eyareku buŋo eebobo fiinere aŋi maneru maŋine oo ruaru goiŋ. Kunuŋkunuŋ iiŋguŋ tomiri, buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akoŋ osoeru gbagbataeŋine tiriine fuŋine mo fukeru iŋoyoŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee ega.

9 Biŋe buŋo qaji norebi oiji otuŋ ŋiine oŋuine gogo koboru kitiŋ gaiŋgo ore dimaga, pastoji oi gbeŋ baru oi qakatoru dimaiŋ. Oŋu dimaku soine Biŋe Quraŋ boyoberu mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine ŋiŋigo qaji

---

* **1:4:** 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10 * **1:6:** 1 Tim 3.2-7 * **1:7:** Rubobo, zioz paris lida, bisop, gio siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoji tina soguine omaine so osigaiŋyoŋ, paris kubupuine yoŋore oŋga wosiru qaji yareru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko gioyaŋunde buru yareru kajeqouŋ uŋsowoŋ paiineo siŋaŋ yaberu botiŋ yabeeiŋ.

yareru oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareeiŋ eru goineji Biŋe buŋo boŋorieru igogaenimiŋ, yoŋore buŋo kekesiine oi soine kepieru botiŋgaeiŋ. Oŋu.

Qaqaji jijibuine oi qomuku yareinebi.

10 Ŋiŋigo kokoineji buŋo qaku kajegi eru jijikora oŋuine buŋo rerekaine miku ŋiŋigo eadu yabeegobi. Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋgo ketigabuŋ, yoŋore kubuone ŋiŋigo jiŋoraraji oŋuine fukeegobi.

11 Ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buŋo oi bokobeinebi. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo qaji yarekiminde ore gbedigaru moneŋ ya furugaiŋgo maneru pepesisiri buŋo kosa mibi mimigaŋgaŋineke fukeega. Oŋu eru garikiŋ goine sosowo bojibu yabebi mimijibu fukebuŋ.

12 Krit yoŋoyaŋunde kajeqouŋ ŋi moji eeboboyaŋunde iŋi miku quraŋgaya, “Krit ŋiŋigoji damaŋ so buŋo ikoikoine miku rembeŋine qefeŋ goku gieŋ kaneŋ rukakiine oŋuine oruŋoruŋ keku kanenji nonone akoŋ kudi qaku noegobi.”

13 Yoŋore buŋo oŋu kitiŋgaku miya, oi foriine. Ore eru jibeyaŋuŋ oiji mataeme mamanesiŋyaŋunji fukeru foriineke fukeiŋ ore oi sanaŋine miku kane yabeeigoŋ.

14 Mamanesiŋyaŋunji foriineke fukeko Juda niŋore nemu saiŋ eru ŋiŋigo buŋo foriine tiriru mimiti eegobi, buŋo oŋuinere kaje so ruainebi.

15 Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji kekeririke enoreko gbagbataeŋine fukegobeneŋ, noŋunde uqo munjaŋ more sowa oi so pega. Noŋuŋ uqo munjaŋ sosowo soine nokimiŋ ore so fukegayoŋ, penaroŋ ŋiŋigo buŋo foriinere qoqomuku eegobi, yoŋoji oi me oi ebi maŋyaŋunji jibu kejigaega. Maŋyaŋunji bapeboriŋineke fukeko maŋ kajeyaŋuŋ gigako kaneŋ jiŋokombi kamasi oŋuine gogobi.

16 Yoŋoji “Anutu mane mukugobeneŋ,” miyaŋunji oŋu miku eeboboyaŋunji oi mugaru kepiegobi. Oŋu fukeru Anuture buŋo qabi ŋone yabeme mamagiyaŋuŋke fukeme gio fiine mo baniminde so, so fukegobi. Oŋu.

2

Ŋiŋigo yasogo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

1 Goji oŋuine so goge ore mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine oi Biŋe Quraŋ boyoberu iŋi qaji yareeigoŋ:

2 Ŋi sogo ŋoŋoji kunuŋkunuŋyaŋuŋ tomiri gokabi araŋ ba yarekiminde so fukeinebi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee ekabi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde jibeji mataeme foriine maŋyauŋ fukeeiŋ. Foriine fukeme ŋiŋigo poretiŋ manji

jojoko eyareru goinebi eru yameŋ keku qiŋ keru dimainebi.
Oŋu gonimiŋ ore qaji yareeigoŋ.
3 Ŋigo sogo ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anuture ŋigo gbagbataeŋine
yoŋore so eeboboŋaŋuŋ eba eku goinebi. Ŋadiqoqo buŋo so
kisoŋgaru ra wareeinebi. Wain obu kokoine noniminde suba
buduŋineo so rakaru quŋgainebi. Maŋkekerisie eebobore
mosi fiine yaduru goine qaji yareeinebi.
4 Oŋu eru goku ŋigo mea yukuyaŋuŋgo gogobi, yoŋore
soine uŋsowoŋ buŋo yajiru gokabi yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoe
madepuyaŋuŋ maŋ wombuŋyaŋunji manji jojoko eyareru
goinebi.
5 Manji jojoko eyareru yoŋoyaŋunde eeboboyaŋuŋ poretiŋ
sisiŋaŋ ee eku gbagbataeŋine fukenimiŋ. Oŋu fukeru
pire gioine baku qafagaru suŋoŋ fororo paiineo baku ŋoe
madepuyaŋuŋ maŋgo eyareku ŋoepuyaŋunde buŋo ruru-
maŋgo raru kitiŋ yabeeinebi. Eebobo gbagbataeŋine oŋu
qaji yarebi eba eku gobi goineji Anuture Biŋe buŋo igosisi
enimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋu.

Ŋi jeŋoŋ eru kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

6 Ŋi jeŋoŋ yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ iŋi bapakare
yabeeigoŋ: Yoŋoji gio fiine banimiŋ ore oyaŋkasa goku ŋoŋo-
ŋaŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee einebi.
7 Maŋyaŋuŋ oŋu bapakare yaberu gogake eebobo sosowo
oiji mosi fiine yaduru goigoŋ. Bio kiko tomiri qiŋ keru
dimaku mikoroŋ tomiri qaji yareeigoŋ.
8 Buŋo mamane aŋike miku gokande ŋiŋigoji so igosisi eku
bawaki guiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋu miku gokande kisop-
unoŋunji buŋo sembene minoreiŋgo buŋo baaru foriine so
bofukeru mimiyaŋuŋ manenimiŋ. Oŋu qaji yareeigoŋ.
9 Kiŋaŋqoqopunoŋuŋ oi iŋi qaji yareeigoŋ: Yoŋoji
raupuyaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo sosowo reŋgaru buŋo rurumaŋgo
raru goinebi. Rau oi jeri eyarenimiŋ ore yameŋ keku
dimainebi. Buŋo yajinimiŋ, oi bio namaŋ paiineo so
bokirieru miyareeinebi.
10 Soguneyaŋunde pigone ya yoyoka moko oi sumuŋgaru
so roeinebiyoŋ, soguneyaŋunji ŋone yaberu manesiŋ
ŋabeeiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Gioŋaŋuŋ sosowo kiko
tomiri damaŋ so baku goinebi. Oŋu goku Anutu Munaŋqoqo
Raunoŋunde Biŋe buŋo qaji yareegobi, oi kitiŋgaru kerikabi
foriine fukeko ŋonebi kuririineke fukeeiŋ. Oŋu.

Gogo gbagbataeŋinere maŋgo oi yauŋmoriri.

11 Gogo gbagbataeŋinere maŋgo oi iŋi: Anutuji ŋiŋigo
sosowo munaŋ qa noreiŋ ore eru yauŋmoririine bararinga
noreme moreŋ so fukeya.

12 Yauŋmoriri oiji yaurainere gogo wuwunuŋineke oi ŋadi
gakiminde kadi naduru morende aŋi sanaŋine sembene
bokobekimiŋ ore botiŋgaru qaji noreega. Eebobonoŋuŋ
poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee eku buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akoŋ osoeru
gokimiŋ ore kegbore noreega. Oŋuine oo Anuture gogo
sanaŋine oi damaŋ yoo kegboreru moreŋgo gokimiŋ.
13 Oŋu gobeneŋ Yesu Kristoji moke wareiŋ, noŋuŋ damaŋ
oo Anutu tinabiŋeineke eru Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ yokore
kuririquraŋyakuŋ fukeko ŋonekimiŋ. Noŋuŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ
damaŋine oi ware fukeiŋ ore oori eru odigaru gogobeneŋ.
14 Yesu Kristoji noŋunde eru iŋoyoŋunde gogo kisiŋgaru
bokeya. Noŋuŋ eebobo sembene fuŋne fuŋne oone
bomuku noberu duenoŋuŋ baiŋgo ore maneru kekeriri
enoreru iŋoyoŋunde biŋe gbagbataeŋine fukekimiŋ ore eru
gogoine kisiŋgaru bokeya. Oi bokeru penaroŋnoŋuŋ jureko
iŋoyoŋere kufufuŋ fukeru gio fiine fiine bakimiŋ ore manjo
eru jaueru gokimiŋ.*
15 Ore buŋoine qaji yareru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku kadi
ririnimiŋ, oi usuŋ sosowore paio kanegaru miyareeigoŋ.
Oŋu ende moji mipemiriŋ egu egareiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku
goigoŋ. Oŋu.

3

Maŋkekerisie yoŋo mosi iŋi eru baku goinebi:

1 Qaji yareku buŋo yo kegbore yarende soine maŋ wom-
buŋyaŋuŋgo ruaru manesuinebi: Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ
yoŋoji kaunsol komiti eru gawmande sogunepuyaŋuŋ goine
yoŋore buŋo yukuyaŋuŋgo raru buŋoyaŋuŋ reŋgaru goinebi.
Qoqodure gio fiine banimiŋgo ore mibi oi sosowo jaueru
baeinebi.
2 Maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofo oi more so miinebi. Kekepari
so einebiyoŋ, ogo bobo eeru maŋmoakoŋ eru goinebi. Ŋiŋigo
sosowo oi waigo paiineo eyareku maŋwomoo qoqoju ee eku
goinebi. Oŋu.
3 Noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ rone maŋnoŋuŋ so untome buŋo qo-
muku tiŋtuŋ gobeŋ. Aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene fuŋne
fuŋne ore suba buduŋineo rakaru quŋgaru gokabeneŋ siŋaŋ
nobebi saki fure aŋi jeriine baaru kosa gobeŋ. Maŋgi paiineo
suroŋqoqo eru oo gogonoŋuŋ sibirigaru gobeŋ. Goineji
mamagi maneru rosi enorebi botunoŋuŋgo rosi jiŋo ŋoŋone
eeku gobeŋ.
4 Oŋu gobeŋyoŋ, Anutu Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋunji mosiine
fiine kisiŋgaru barariŋga noreko maŋyauŋineji fuke foreko
qoromureru maŋineji jojoko enoreya.

* **2:14:** Kiki 130.8; Eks 19.5; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pi 2.9

5 Manji jojoko enoreru qorunoŋuŋ kiperu munaŋ qa
noreya. Niŋononŋe poretiŋ goku gio fiine fiine baku gonobeŋ,
ore eru so ŋone noberu embon nobeya. Ore eru matayoŋ,
iŋoyoŋunde ŋonemaiŋineji maŋgo eteko agiburaŋnoŋuŋ ju-
reko fufuke gariine fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo
ruame bogbore nobeya.
6 Anutuji munaŋ qa noreru Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ Yesu
Kristo ojime Moro Tiriine soreru boakoŋ yobu keseme
maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gogobeneŋ.
7 Anuture yauŋmoririji maŋgo eteko buŋononoŋuŋ mitarime
posikekimiŋ ore eru Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame
gboreben. Gboreru dimaku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo tatariine
tomiri gokimiŋ ore oori eru odigaegobeneŋ, oi soine rau-
gakimiŋ. Oŋu.
8 Buŋo quraŋgago, oiji foriine yobu. Goji buŋo iŋi yameŋ
keku mitaniŋga yareru goigoŋ: Ŋiŋigo Anutu manesiŋ
gagobi, yoŋoji miine qiŋ keru dimaku maŋyaŋuŋ damaŋ so
gio fiine fiine banimiŋ ore eru goinebi. Oŋu enimiŋ, oiji
ŋiŋigo bapi yabeko gioyaŋunde foriine ŋoneru “Fiine yobu!”
miku gonimiŋ.
9 Goineji maŋ tomiriji buŋo mimiine migobi eru apa ŋaso
yoŋore tina buruine buruine mimane ebi pepesisiri eru
kekepari fukeega, goji oi yoberu ŋadi gaigoŋ. Oŋuakoŋ
Mosesji Kadi buŋo noreya, goineji buŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ ore
gbedioosoe ebi qoqopuse keku jibugaega. Mikakane oŋuine
oi ya omaine yobu fukeru so yobu bapi yabeega. Ore eru oi
bio ŋadi gaku bokeigoŋ.
10 Moji buŋo oŋu mi poreru oiji maŋ kekeroiŋ eyareega,
oi siŋaŋ bobo buŋo mitende so reŋgako moke mitende
ate yoyoka fukeko jibu qoqomuku eiŋ ine, oi yobende
maŋkekerisie kubu bokeru sakibe goine.
11 Iŋore fuŋne iŋi eko mane mukuge: Iŋoji kadi ririru
mamutu qaku jijibu eku agiburaŋ eebobo eega. Agiburaŋine
oiji fuŋine yadume jibuga foreme Anutuji buŋoine mitarime
misi korure biŋe fukeiŋ. Oŋu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

12 Noŋ kueyoiko damaŋ yo siti tinaine Nikopolis Grik oo
ŋeku gobemiŋ ore manego. Ore eru Artemas me Tikikus
tifego goiŋ ore sorebe goreo wareiŋ, damaŋ oo go damaŋ so
ba joraiŋyoŋ, pipa bokeru Nikopolis wareru bofuke nuigoŋ.*
13 Kadi buŋore mamane ŋi (lawyer) tinaine Zenas eru
Apolos yokoji ya more embimbiŋgaru basiqasi eru Krit oo

* **3:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12

egu quŋgaru ŋenobu. Ore eru yameŋ keku yareya goineji soyakuŋgo kitiŋ yatebi soine jikigaku rainebire.*

14 Ogopunoŋunji gio fiine fiine baniminde fuŋne mane sarigaru gbeŋ akoŋ miine qiŋ keru dimaku maŋyaŋuŋ oo ruaru goinebi. Oŋu ruabi goineji yobiŋ soguine yobu biobio bofukenimiŋ, oi afagaru kitiŋ yabeeinebi. Mamanesinde foriine oŋu fukeme gogo gimpiine (aputa) omaine yobu so goinebi.

15 Noke yo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo momojoyaŋuŋ mibi goreo foga. Goji ogopunoŋuŋ Krit oo Ofoŋ manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋunji manjoko enoreegobi, oi nonde momojo yajinde maneinebi.

Ofonde yauŋmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine.

* **3:13:** Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.1

Filemonde Quraŋ
Polji Filemonde Quraŋ ruaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Ŋi biŋeroroineke Filemon oi Kolosi sitio goku maŋine kerisieru zioz gio baku kiŋaŋqoqo tinaine Onesimus siŋaŋ gaya jibu kamiine useru Rom sitio raya. Oo raru Polke qojugaku buŋoine maneru maŋine kerisieru Polke Biŋe gio babire witi pigo rua yapebi ŋebu. Onesimusre damaŋ mataeme Polji Quraŋ yo Filemonde quraŋgaru Onesimusre meo ruaru soreme Kolosi kirieya. Quraŋ yoo maŋine kerisieya, ore biŋeine bararіŋgaru Filemonde maŋ oi iŋi bapakareya: "Go kiŋaŋqoqogore baka bokeru iŋoke maŋmoakoŋ eru kepore tende maŋkekerisie ogogo oŋuine keririŋgoo dimako iŋore jerieru goigoŋ."

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1-3*
Polji Filemon miteŋ gaga *4-7*
Onesimusre Filemonde maŋ bapakareya *8-22*
Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine *23-25*

1 O yoro ogone eru ogobabapine Filemon. Pol nonji Yesu Kristore gio baego ore eru nigiŋ nubi witi pigo ŋego. Maŋkekerisie ogone Timoti iŋoji noke ŋeko nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.
2 Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo soguine maŋkekerisie seŋnoŋuŋ Apia eru Arkipus maŋkekerisiere mamari ŋinoŋuŋ eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gore pigo tumaŋgaegobi, nonji ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.*
3 Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yauŋmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

Filemonde maŋyauŋinere Ofoŋ miteŋ gaga.

4 Nonji damaŋ so oŋga wosiru go manesu guego ore so Anutune daŋge yoore eru miku ojiego:
5 Go Ofoŋ Yesu manesiŋ garu manji jojoko eteru Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo manjoko eteru maŋyauŋ eyareru goge.
6 Daŋge miku iŋi oŋga wosiego: Mamanesiŋgoji sanaŋgaru qaŋqaŋineke fukeko soine keririŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku niŋoke mamanesinde buŋo misaueku gomiŋ. Oŋu Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ yauŋ fiine fiine noreega, go ore fuŋine sosowo mane sarigamiŋ.

---

* **1:2:** Kol 4.17

7 O maŋkekerisie ogone, go ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine beufi qa
yarende afagaru gogobi. Nonji manjokogo ore eru kokoine
jeriebe oiji nonde maŋ kitiŋgaega.

Filemonji Onesimus keporeiŋgo ore weuga.

8 Goji oŋu goku Kristoke qakatokabere soine koimo fukeru
usuŋ paiineo dimaku ya ruaiŋgo ore mitiga gorenobo.
9 Oi jibu Anutuji maŋineji jojoko enotega ore eru soine
mimitine bokeru karieru weu garego. Go Pol nonde mosi
manege. Nonji ŋi pogo fukego eru Kristo Yesure giore eru
damaŋ yoo witi ŋi oŋuakoŋ fukego.
10 Noŋ witi pi yoo ogogo tinaine Onesimus qotureru bapi
gabe maŋine kerisieru mamanesinde madene fukeya. Ore
eru muŋambe iŋore mi roru iŋore eru karieru weu garego.*
11 Iŋoji rone kiŋaŋ qaku kosa gbedigaru rembeŋ goku
qaqosori egareku goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo qowirieru go eru
noŋ fiine akoŋ bapi nopeko gioinere foriineji fukeeiŋgo so
fukega.
12 Iŋoji nakene yoro madene fukeme nakene yorone
oŋuine sorebe kirieru goreo warega.
13 Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru witi pigo ŋego. Ore eru
Onesimus kipeboŋ noke goku gore mobego bapi nuiŋ ore
manego.
14 Oŋu manegoyoŋ, bapi nuiŋgo ore so bapakare gugo.
Aŋigoji miko bapi nukande saganayoŋ, goji kiŋaŋqoqogo
noremiŋ me sabaremiŋ, ore eru "Oŋ!" so minde nakekoŋ
kipebemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago.
15 Onesimusji iŋire eru boke guya me? Iŋoji damaŋ
pomponjine sakibe goku moke kirieru wareru goke damaŋ
tatariine tomiri goiŋ.
16 Rone kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukeru goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo oi
odureru ŋi funjine mo fukega. Maŋine kerisieru bio yoro
ogonokuŋ fukega. Nonji iŋore aŋi kokoine manebe goji
ŋi oi ŋonende Ofonde biŋe fukeko iŋore noŋ nadureru aŋi
mokemoke yobu maneemiŋ.
17 Goji noke oogo eru gogobere ore nonji warebe kepore
nunoŋ ine, goji Onesimusji wareme oŋuine kepore teigoŋ.
18 Ya mo bosembea egoreya me iŋore tife mo goreo pega
ine, oi nonde tife minde peine.
19 Noŋ Pol nake meneji iŋi quraŋgago, "Nonji oi bo-
mukubemiŋ." Nonji bapi gube maŋgo kerisiende tifego
soguine oi bomukumiŋ ore gogake oŋuakoŋ nonde biŋe
mimitari ende sagana. Ore eru soine iŋi minobo: Ones-
imusre tife oi minde gogakere tifego peine.

---

* **1:10:** Kol 4.9

20 O maŋkekerisie ogone, Ofonde Biŋe gorebe, oi bokirieru
bapi numiŋ ore aŋi manego. Kristoke qakatoge, ore so
Onesimus keporende nonde manji afagaru fiaiŋ.
21 Buŋone reŋ gamiŋ, oi manesiŋ garu buŋone quraŋgaru
gore fuŋne iŋi peko manego: Buŋo migo, oi odureru fiine
yobu eru sarigamiŋ. Oŋu.
22 Buŋo mo yo: Ŋoŋoji oŋga wosibi Ofonji noŋ sore nuku
bokirie nume ŋoŋoreo wareiŋgo odigaru origago. Ore eru pi
maŋine mo nonde bomogande ŋeine.

Momojo eru mifia buŋo tatariine

23 Ogone Epafras iŋoji Yesu Kristore giore eru noke witi
pigo ŋeku momojoine ruame goreo foga.*
24 Ogopune gio moko baegobeneŋ Mak, Aristarkus, Demas
eru Luk yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga.*
25 Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore yauŋmoririji iiruŋaŋuŋ mifiagaru
ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

---

* **1:23:** Kol 1.7; 4.12 * **1:24:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11

Hibru Quraŋ
Moji Hibru yoŋore Quraŋ ruaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Yesuji Sombuŋgo ropeko ore ŋadiineo gosa 35 ore so tariko ŋi mo tinaine so manegobeneŋ, iŋoji Quraŋ yo quraŋgaru Juda maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo yoŋore ruaya. Juda yoŋoji Hibru (kotu) buŋo mibuŋ ore tinayaŋuŋ Hibru mibuŋ. Goineji Juda maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo oi kekesuesue kokoine eyarebi Yesure kadi poretiŋ bokeiŋgo manesuku Juda yoŋore kadi raŋgbaŋineo ŋeŋeineo moke ropeiŋgo manebuŋ. Kadi raŋgbaŋine oi Kadi buŋore yameŋkeke.

Quraŋ yoore buŋo koruŋ 3 oi iŋi:

1. Yesu Anuture Made iŋoji joisereren soguine maneru oŋuine oiji Mamaine reŋgabeminde fuŋne maneya. Ore eru Sombuŋ mimereren Moses eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.
2. Anutuji Yesu igodoŋgaru damaŋ tatariine tomiri soriŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ qoruine fukeru goiŋ. Iŋoyoŋunde dari keseya ore boji ririga tariko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ goine yoŋore so embimbiŋgakimiŋ.
3. Maŋkekerisie noŋuŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ agibu-raŋnoŋuŋ bokeru munaŋ qa noreru komegone bomuku nobeko kokoi so manegobeneŋ. Soriŋ gio raŋgbaŋine oi sasako oŋuine fukeko babi Yesuji munaŋqoqore fuŋne foriine bararinga noreru iŋoyoŋunde boji ririga oŋuine enimiŋ ore rurua eya.

Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo soguine yoŋore mosire sundu oi tatariineo (Gaŋ 11) quraŋgaru mamanesiŋyaŋunji egu gbaŋiiŋ ore iŋi bapakare yabega, “Kekesuesue eŋarebi ore joisereren oi yameŋ keku karieru maneku Yesuke gbiŋ einebi.” Buk yoore uŋsowoŋ eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oi aŋiineke.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine: Kristoji Anuture fuŋne bararinga nore foreya *1.1-3*

Kristoji mimereren sosowo yadurega *1.4–2.18*

Kristoji Moses eru Josua yaturega *3.1–4.13*

Kristoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ sosowo yadurega *4.14–7.28*

Kristore jojofo buru oi jojofo buru raŋgbaŋine odurega *8.1–9.28*

Kristore dari fuji boji sosowo yadurega *10.1-39*

Mamanesiŋ oi ya fuŋfuŋgaine eru qoruine *11.1–12.29*

Eebobonoŋunji Anutu beufi oteinebi *13.1-19*
Oŋgawowosi tatariine *13.20-21*
Maŋ papakare buŋo eru momojo buŋo tatariine *13.22-25*

Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru buŋoine bararinga noreya.

1 Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru kadi furuine furu-
ine boyoberu buŋoine bararinga noreiŋgo maneya. Oŋu
maneru buŋoine damaŋ kokoine kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boburoru
maŋyaŋuŋgo ruame totogo mibi apa ŋasopunoŋunji maneru
go wapebuŋ.
2 Oŋu go wapebuŋyoŋ, damaŋ tatariineo gobeneŋ yoo
Madeine soreme buŋoine bararinga noreru totogo miko
manebeŋ. Madeine iŋoji Mamaine bapigako Sombuŋ moreŋ
eru ore yareya-yakuŋ sosowo bofukebire Madeineji damaŋ
tatariineo ya sosowore Rau fukeiŋ ore mitarime goga.
3 Anuture kamasi Madeine pe teko wakiru oduya. Anu-
ture kuririquranji oi igoko boribori eko sasako oŋuine
ŋonebeŋ. Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ keririke foreru ŋadiineo Sombuŋ
kaeo roperu ŋeŋeine roru Ropekiinenoŋunde me furoineo
ŋega. Oo ŋeku Sombuŋ morende yareya sosowo oi buŋoine
usuŋinekeji osigaru siŋaŋ garu goga.

Anuture Madeji Sombuŋ mimereren yadurega.

4 Anutuji Madeine tina oteko jiŋo oiji Sombuŋ mimereren
yoŋore tina odureru kuririineke fukega, ore so Madeineji
Sombuŋ mimereren yadureru soguneyaŋuŋ fukeko mea
yukuineo gogobi.
5 Anutuji damaŋ mogo Sombuŋ mimereren̪puine
yoŋoreone more buŋo iŋi so miya.
"Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muŋambe gore Mama fuke
garego."
Oŋuakoŋ ore buŋo mo iŋi mime pega,
"Nonji iŋore Mama fukebe iŋoji nonde Made fukeiŋ."*
6 Buŋo oi moke jikigaru moru Madeine mitarime moreŋgo
wakiiŋgo eya, damaŋ oo bonieru iŋi miya,
"O Sombuŋ mimereren̪pune, ŋoŋo sosowo iŋore ohowe baku
miteŋ gaku goinebi."*
7 Sombuŋ mimereren oi buŋo iŋi yajime pega,
"Anutuji mimereren̪puine qowirie yabeko gbiŋ oŋuine
fukeru raru warenimiŋ. Kiŋaŋqoqopuineji qowirieru
misi boruŋ oŋuine fukeru roware enimiŋ."*
8 Oi oŋu yajiyayoŋ, Madeine oi buŋo mo iŋi ojime pega,

---

* **1:5:** Kiki 2.7; 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13 * **1:6:** Dut 32.43 * **1:7:** Kiki 104.4

“O Ofoŋ, goji morumboŋ ŋeŋegoo damaŋ tatariine tomiri
ŋe ropeigoŋ. Gunugo usuŋineke oiji qotiŋ nobende
eebobo poretiŋ oiji qorumaŋgore moge fukeru pe
ropeiŋ.*
9 Goji eebobo posiinere aŋi pe gareko eebobo kekesiinere
maŋgo rigaŋgako rosi eku go wapemeŋ.
Ore eru gore Ofoŋ Anutu iŋoji gore aŋi pe teko go jeri jijiji
ogopugo yadureru mokemoke yobu rau gareme goge.”
10 Madeinere buŋo mo oi iŋi,
“O Ofoŋ, goji fuŋfuŋgaineo morende kobeteŋ igodoŋgande
Sombunde koroine koroine oiji gore mequraŋ fukeru
pega.*
11 Sombuŋ moreŋ sosowo oiji kambaŋ mariku oŋuine
raŋgbaŋine fukeru mataenimiŋyoŋ, goji sanaŋgaru
dima ropemiŋ.
12 Moki poporiŋgaegobeneŋ, goji ore so qonikiŋ ŋoŋoneine
oi kambaŋ soki kipegobeneŋ oŋuine poporiŋ yabende
qowirienimiŋ.
Ya sosowo kepieiŋyoŋ, goji kamasi moakoŋ oi akoŋ fukeru
gosago tatariine tomiri go ropemiŋ.”
13 Anutuji damaŋ mogo Sombuŋ mimereręŋpuine yoŋoreone
more buŋo iŋi so miya,
“Goji wareru me furoneo ŋende nonji kisopugo damaŋ
botuine yoo ode rondiŋ yabebe waki yabeko gore
kufure oodesiŋ fukebi kokoriaŋ ekimiŋ.”*
14 Madeine eru buŋoine buŋoine oŋu miyayoŋ, Sombuŋ
mimereręŋ oi moji fukegobi? Sosowo yoŋoji Anuture
kiŋaŋqoqo iirupu fukegobi. Oŋu fukeru ŋiŋigo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ
rauganimiŋ, oi bapi yabenimiŋ ore sore yabeme gogobi.
Oŋu.

2

Maŋnoŋuŋ egu so kerisiekimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

1 Ore eru Biŋe buŋo maneberŋ, oi poretiŋ mane
taniŋgakimiŋ ore yameŋ keku kaje ruainebi. Moreŋgo
gogore ya mo oga nobeko kosa ra wareru qosorieku qanda
gokimiŋ ine, Yesure munaŋqoqo gio odureru mo goku egu
sibirigakimiŋ.
2 Buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Rone Sombuŋ mimereręŋ
yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo mibi oiji ŋiŋigo kipe yabeko gobuŋ. Oŋu
goku uri yoŋoji Kadi buŋo so reŋgaru agi kigabuŋ, Anutuji
sosowo yoŋore buŋo poretiŋ akoŋ mitariku geoine bokirie
yareme yobiŋ paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko go wapebuŋ.

---

* **1:8:** Kiki 45.6-7 * **1:10:** Kiki 102.25-27 * **1:13:** Kiki 110.1

3 Yoŋoji yobiŋ bofukebi niŋo oŋuakoŋ buŋo qakimiŋ ine,
ore geoinere uruŋu kamieru usenobeŋ? Munaŋqoqo gio
sogo oi keta paio qaqouma ekimiŋ ine, ore geoineone
kamieru useiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Ofonji fuŋgaru mu-
naŋqoqore fuŋne barariŋga ŋareko goineji buŋo oi miineone
maneru kitiŋgaku misanaŋgakabi saueru saga nobeya.
4 Oi kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgabi Anutuji yoŋoke moko dimaku
buŋoyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku miko mosi qoqowirie soi fuŋne fuŋne
oi usuŋineke fukeko Moro Tiriine keseme maŋ aŋiinere so
jaŋkeko saga nobeya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kakanoŋuŋ fukeru Sombuŋgo oga nobeiŋgo manega.

5 Sombuŋ moreŋ gariine fukeniminde buŋo miegobeneŋ,
Anutuji noŋuŋ oo Sombuŋ mimereren mea yukuyaŋuŋgo
gokiminde buru so mitigaya.
6 Oŋu matayoŋ, buŋo oi moji kitiŋgaku mime Biŋe Qurande
mobe mogo iŋi pega,
"Moreŋ ŋi oi mo eru go iŋo manesu teege? Sombuŋ eru
morende Ŋi foriineji mo fukeko oi siŋaŋ gaega?*
7 Goji oi baba waki etende damaŋ pomponjine Sombuŋ
mimereren yoŋore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine
fukeru goya. Goko ogagande kuririquraŋineo ropeko
nigiŋ bote resoŋburesoŋ otende kuririineke fukeru
tinabiŋeineke goga. Oŋu goku yareya sosowo siŋaŋ
garu goga.
8 Mequraŋgo sosowo iŋore mimitire yukuineo gonimiŋgo
baba waki yabende gonimiŋ."
Buŋo ore so ya sosowo oi iŋore usuŋ rurumaŋgo gonimiŋ
ore bawaki yaberu oo ya mo so bokeme iŋore buŋore ruru-
maŋgo so pena. Buru oŋu ruayayoŋ, damaŋ yoo mequraŋine
sosowo oi iŋore usuŋ rurumaŋgo bawaki yabeme buŋoine
reŋgaegobi ore so, so ŋoneegobeneŋ.
9 Oŋuine so ŋoneegobeneŋyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi qowirieru gome
ŋoneegobeneŋ: Komere joisereren maneya ore Anutuji
ogagame kuririquraŋineo ropeko nigiŋ bote resoŋburesoŋ
oteko ŋonebeneŋ kuririineke fukeru tinabiŋeineke goga.
Anutuji yauŋmoririine noduiŋgo maneru sosowo noŋunde
eru komere joisereren maneiŋgo mitariya. Ore eru bawaki
teme damaŋ pomponjine Sombuŋ mimereren yoŋore mea
yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Oŋuine goyayoŋ,
damaŋ yoo tinabiŋe ropekiine roru goga.
10 Anutuji yareya sosowore fuŋne fukega. Iŋoji sosowo
noŋuŋ iŋoyoŋe miteŋ gatekimiŋ ore eru bofuke nobeme
gogobeneŋ. Iŋoji ŋiŋigo boakoŋ oga nobeko kuririquraŋineo
ropekimiŋgo manega. Oŋu maneru munaŋqoqonoŋunde

* **2:6:** Kiki 8.4-6

Rau iŋo so sabareko joisereren maneru oŋuine oiji gioine
oi ba foreko kuririquraŋine sosowo bofukeiŋgo maneko
sagaya.
11 Moji bagbagbaga nobeega eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine
fukeegobeneŋ, sosowo noŋunde kukure Rauji iŋo moakoŋ
fukega. Ore eru Yesuji tinanoŋuŋ "Ogopune," oŋu miiŋgo
manequŋine so maneega.
12 Fuŋnenoŋunde Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi mime pega,
"Nonji gore tina oi nakene ogopu yoŋore oŋgaku tamae
yareku maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ botuyaŋuŋgo dimaku
miteŋ guku gobemiŋ."*
13 Oŋuakoŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine mo iŋi mime pega, "Nonji
koimo mamanesiŋne Anutureo ruaru gobemiŋ." Ŋeŋeineo
moke ore Biŋe buŋoine mo oi iŋi mime pega, "Mane, noŋ eru
Anutuji odumade nareya, niŋoji yoo gogobeneŋ."*
14 Moji qokome nobeinde usuŋ roru goga, Yesuji oi
bouruŋgame rakaiŋ ore eru komeme komeine oiji siri-
gaya. "Sembene Rauine bouruŋgabemiŋ," miku ŋiŋigo
dari funoŋuŋke gogobeneŋ, ore eru iŋoji oŋuakoŋ noŋuŋke
kamasi moakoŋ oi akoŋ moreŋ ŋi fukeya.
15 Ŋiŋigo gogoyaŋuŋ moreŋgo gogobi ore so komekiminde
kokoiyaŋunji kipe yabeko go wapebuŋ, oi sosowo pirue
yabeme posikenimiŋ ore eru moreŋ ŋi fukeya.
16 Sombuŋ mimereren siŋaŋ yabeiŋgo ore moreŋ ŋi
so fukeyayoŋ, Abrahamde osigidapuine noŋuŋ maneru
sabareku bapi nobeeiŋ ore oŋu fukeya.
17 Fuŋne ore eru iŋoji yareya sosowo oo ogopuine noŋuŋke
kamasi moakoŋ oi akoŋ fukeya. Soriŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ
qoruine fukeru gioine ba sarigaku ŋonemaiŋ noreru goiŋ ore
noŋuŋke kamasi moko fukeya. Kamasi moakoŋ fukeru soine
minebobononoŋuŋ fukeru soriŋ siŋaŋ qoruinere gio baega.
Oi baiŋgo ore agiburaŋnoŋunde furi baru Anuture jiŋoo oi
keririkeya.
18 Moreŋ ŋi fukeme esoigabi iŋoyoŋe joisereren maneru
goya, ore eru ŋiŋigo esoi nobeegobi, noŋuŋ soine bapi
nobeeiŋ. Oŋu.

3

Yesuji Moses odureru ropekiine fukega.

1 Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine Som-
buŋ Rauineji oŋga yareko niŋoke kubu yasogo moakoŋ
gogobi, ŋoŋoji maŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ gbeŋ akoŋ Yesure

* **2:12:** Kiki 22.22 * **2:13:** Ais 8.17, 18

ruaru goinebi. Anutuji oi soreme aposol fukeru soriŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ qoruine fukega, iŋore oŋu mifukeegobeneŋ.
2 Mosesji Anuture kufufuŋ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine
tomiriyoŋ, damaŋ so siŋaŋ yaberu goya. Ore so Yesuji
oŋuakoŋ moji igodoŋgaya, iŋore buŋo bebetaŋine tomiri
poretiŋ boyoberu bose-qosembeine tomiriyoŋ, damaŋ so
basarigaru goya.*
3 Pi eru ŋi pi baya, oi osoe yatebeneŋ ketigaqoqo ŋire
tinabiŋeji pire tinabiŋe kokoine odureru pega. Ore so Moses
eru Yesu osoe yatebeneŋ Yesure kuririquraŋ ropekiineji
Moses kokoine odurega. Fuŋine oŋuine ŋoneru bofukeegob-
eneŋ.
4 Pi sosowo oi more mequraŋ fukegobiyoŋ, ya sosowo oi
Anuture mequraŋ fukega.
5 Mosesji Anuture kufufuŋ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine
tomiriyoŋ, damaŋ so kiŋaŋ qa yareku goya. Oŋu goku
Anutuji jiki ŋi fuŋine more miya, buŋo ore soso buŋo oi
ronekoŋ barariŋgaru munaŋ mogeine dimaya.
6 Oŋu dimayayoŋ, Kristoji Anuture Made fukeru Ma-
mainere buŋo bebetaŋine tomiri basarigaru kufufuŋine
damaŋ so siŋaŋ noberu goga. Anuture kufufuŋ oi
noŋuŋ fukegobeneŋ. Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ ore ori-
gaku oo qakatoru sakinoŋuŋ ba ropeku koimo dimaku
sanaŋga forekimiŋ ine, Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ
fukeru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

Qoqomuku eku egu gokiminde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

7 Ore eru ŋoŋoji Moro Tiriineji buŋo iŋi miega ore so
fukeinebi,
“Muŋambe yoo Anutuji oŋga ŋareme buŋoinere saŋu bame
manegobi ine,
8 maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mamanesu sembeneji so kebojigainebi.
Ŋoŋore apa ŋasopuji moreŋ buroineo foru damaŋ
mogo Anutu igogaru esoiga teru oyowo ebuŋ, ŋoŋo
ore so Anutu so igogaru einebi.
9 Yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo wareru Anutu noŋ esoi nuku
gobuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie eba eku goboŋ, yoŋoji oi gosa
40 ore so ŋoneru goku oi jibu noŋ so manesiŋ nubi
maŋneji sembeako goboŋ.
10 Ore eru ŋiŋigo kubu yasogo damaŋ oo moreŋgo gobuŋ,
yoŋore eru maŋne riganŋame iŋi miboŋ, ‘Ŋoŋoji jijiki
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo witijibu eru tiŋtuŋ raegobi. Gogore
fuŋne qaji ŋareru goboŋyoŋ, oi so mane muku wape-
buŋ. Mata!’

* **3:2:** Jare 12.7

11 Oŋu miku yombeŋ qayareku buŋone mitigaru mimipaŋ
buŋoneji oi kiperu iŋi miboŋ,
‘Ŋeŋe mane ŋeniminde buru yareboŋyoŋ yoŋoji
seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so ropenimiŋ.’ ”*
12 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoji iŋi ore sisiŋaŋ eku
goinebi: Ŋoŋoreone more manji kekesieko mamanesiŋineji
gbaŋiru wakiko Anutu gogo Rauine egu ŋadi gaku goiŋ.
13 Oŋu matayoŋ, agiburande suruyoinji eadu eŋareme
oiji ŋoŋoreone more maŋ egu kejigaiŋ ore bio una so
botuŋaŋuŋgo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakare naduŋgaduŋ eku
goinebi. “Muŋambe” buŋo oi miegobeneŋ, ore so faŋqoqo
naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebi.
14 Noŋuŋ Kristo mane sabareku iŋoke kubu yasogo
moakoŋ fukeru gogobeneŋ. Rone maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru
maŋyoka bokeru koimo bofukeru gobeŋ, oŋuine moreŋgo
gokiminde so yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimakimiŋ ine, noŋuŋ
seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ.
15 Biŋe buŋo oi moke miku iŋi quraŋgago,
“Muŋambe Anutuji oŋga ŋareme buŋoinere saŋu bame
manegobi ine, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kebojigainebi. Ŋoŋore
apa ŋasopuji Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuŋ, ŋoŋoji ore
so Anutu so qougaru einebi.”*
16 Ŋiŋigo uri yoŋo Biŋe buŋo maneru Anutu qougaru
oyowo ebuŋ? Mosesji kufufuŋ oga yabeme Ijipt bokeru
warebuŋ, yoŋo sosowo oŋu ebuŋ.*
17 Ŋiŋigo uri yoŋore eru gosa 40 ore so maŋine rigaŋgame
rosi eyareko gobuŋ? Ŋiŋigo agiburaŋ ebi qokome yabeme
saki fuyaŋunji moreŋ buroineo waki qabuŋ, yoŋoreo oŋu
fukeya.
18 Womoo ŋeŋe mane eninde buru ruaru yoŋoyaŋunde
moreŋgo so ropenimiŋ ore buŋo mitigaru mimipaŋ
buŋoineji kipeya, buŋo oi uri yoŋore miya? Ŋiŋigo buŋoine
igogaru qoqomuku gobuŋ, oi yoŋore eru miya.
19 Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi ŋone taniŋgagobeneŋ: Yoŋoji
Anutu so manesiŋ garu qoqomuku ebuŋ ore eru
yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ. Oŋu.

4

Anutuji kufufuŋine ŋeŋe mane kombaŋ noreiŋ.

1 Anutureo roperu womoo ŋemane ekiminde buŋo kipeya,
buŋo oiji sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pe norega. Ore eru ŋoŋoreone
moji wirieru iŋoyoŋunde Sombuŋ kadi raraine oi botuineo

* **3:11:** Kiki 95.7-11 * **3:15:** Kiki 95.7-8 * **3:16:** Jare 14.1-35

ketigako oŋuine bofukenobeŋ. Ore eru botunoŋuŋgo sisiŋaŋ
einebeneŋ.
2 Moreŋ buroineo warebi Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga norebi
oŋuine mibi manebuŋyoŋ, buŋo oi omaine sakiji sowo
manebi maŋyaŋuŋgo so rakaya. Ore eru manesiŋyaŋuŋ so
fukeko mutu omaine gobi so bapi yaberu jaŋgaru mataeya.
3 Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ garu gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ
Anutureo roperu ŋema neku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ, oi
manegobeneŋ. Anutuji ore Biŋe buŋoine oi iŋi mime pega,
“Oŋu miku yombeŋ paiineo buŋone mitigaru mimipaŋ
buŋoneji oi kiperu iŋi miboŋ, ‘Ŋema neku goniminde
buru rua yareboŋyoŋ, yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so
ropenimiŋ.’ ”
Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeko damaŋ oone fuŋgaru
seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ moreŋine ba forebi pegayoŋ, jibu buŋo oŋu
miya.*
4 Anutuji una 7:de buŋo mime Biŋe Qurande mobe mogo iŋi
pega, “Una 7 fukeko Anutuji gioine sosowo ba foreya ore
ŋema neku kombaŋ ŋeya.”*
5 Anutuji Biŋe buŋo oi jikigaru iŋi mime pega, “Ŋema neku
goniminde buru rua yareboŋyoŋ, yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so
ropenimiŋ.”*
6 Ŋiŋigo goineji Anuture seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru ŋema
neku gonimiŋ, buŋo oiji sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pe norega. Bobiaŋ
Biŋe ronekoŋ kufufuŋ mitaniŋga yarebuŋ, yoŋoji qoqo-
mukuyaŋunde eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋgo so rosiru so gobuŋ.
7 Ŋema so ŋebuŋ ore eru Anutuji moke damaŋ mo ru-
aru tinaine ‘Damaŋ muŋambe yo,’ oŋu miya. Damaŋ
joroine tariko damaŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine muŋambe yoo miku
quraŋgago oi Deiwid barariŋgako iŋi miya,
“Muŋambe yoo Anutuji oŋga ŋaberu buŋo saŋu qame
manegobi ine, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ eebobo sembeneji so keji-
ganiŋ.”*
8 Oŋu miko Josuaji oga yabeme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋineo
roperu ŋema nenobuŋ ine, Anutuji damaŋ fuŋine more buŋo
oi jiki so mina.*
9 Oi so minayoŋ, Anutuji foriine kufufuŋine ŋema
nene noreko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ. Buŋo oiji sanaŋ
qaŋqaŋine pe norega.
10 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde gio baya ore
ŋema neku kombaŋ ŋeya, ore so moji Anuture seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ

---

* **4:3:** Kiki 95.11 * **4:4:** Jen 2.2 * **4:5:** Kiki 95.11 * **4:7:** Kiki 95 * **4:8:** Dut 31.7; Jos 22.4

maŋineo roperu ŋema neiŋ, iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde gio baya ore
ŋemaine oi oŋuakoŋ neku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goiŋ.*
11 Ore eru noŋuŋ Anuture seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋineo roperu
ŋema neneine bofukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keinebeneŋ.
Ŋoŋoreone moji waki qaku kufufuŋ raŋgbaŋine yoŋore
qoqomuku kamasi oi akoŋ egu boyobeiŋgo yameŋ
keinebeneŋ.
12 Anuture buŋo oi kekegborere fuŋne eru usuŋineke
fukega. Jigore siqo sogo oi mobemobe miineke fukegayoŋ,
Anutu buŋoinere mi oiji siqo soguine sosowo yadureru
teteine fukeko miine mobemobe oi miineke fukegobire.
Buŋo oiji maŋ qoqotinoŋuŋ ketigaru gemoji me Anuture
Moroji dobe nobeega, oi sikeru bapakare nobeega. Saki
fu tife jijikinoŋuŋ eru sianoŋunde wombuŋ oi oŋuakoŋ
osoeru buŋononoŋuŋ sumuŋine bofukeru fiine eru sembene
boroiŋ yapeega. Maŋ wombuŋnoŋuŋ eru mamane-muku
burunoŋuŋ oi osoeru buŋononoŋuŋ mitariega.
13 Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeko pega oo akoŋ ya mo
oi sumuŋineo so peko fiine akoŋ ŋoneega. Ya mo ko-
moŋgabeneŋ Anutuji komoŋnoŋuŋ oi soine doduru ŋoneko
iŋore jiŋo maio totogo akoŋ pega. Eebobononoŋunde sundu
sosowo oi iŋore mitaniŋgakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji soriŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ ropekiine goga.

14 Yesuji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine ropekiine fuke norega ore
eru noŋuŋ “Manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku mifukeegobeneŋ,
oo sanaŋgaru dimainebeneŋ. Yesu Anuture Madeji Sombuŋ
koroine koroine yadureru roperu ŋega.
15 Maŋ mamanesunoŋuŋ goine wiriine fukeko soriŋ gio
siŋaŋ goineji ore eru beusembe so enoreegobiyoŋ, noŋunde
soriŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋunji fuŋine mo iŋi fukega: Iŋoji noŋuŋ
oŋuine eebobo sosowo oo noŋuŋke kamasi moakoŋ esoi
eteru gobuŋyoŋ, oi jibu agiburaŋ mo so eya.
16 Soriŋ siŋaŋnoŋunji paibe yauŋmoririre ŋeŋeo ŋeku
ŋonemaiŋ noreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru koimo paiineo
dimaku iŋore bembeŋgo rainebeneŋ. Iŋore bembeŋgo
rabeneŋ yauŋmoririre embimbiŋgagobeneŋ, ore damaŋine
poretiŋ oo bapi nobeko oi soine bofukekimiŋ. Oŋu.

5

Siŋaŋ qorunoŋuŋ Yesuji bapi nobeega.

1 Morende soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine sosowo oi ŋiŋigo bo-
tuyaŋuŋgone roosoe yaberu gio iŋi banimiŋ ore igodoŋ

* **4:10:** Jen 2.2

yabeegobeneŋ: Iŋoji ŋiŋigo minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ eru gokiminde gio baku agiburaŋ ebeŋ ore joma yauŋine yauŋine oi Anuture ruaru oiji boji rigaega.
2 Iŋoyoŋunde maŋ mamanesu goineji oŋuakoŋ wiriine fukega. Ore eru ŋiŋigo qosorieku qanda paiineo tiŋtuŋ eegobi, oi soine beusembe paio enoreega.
3 Wiriine fukega ore iŋoyoŋunde agiburaŋ eru kufufuŋpuine yoŋore agiburaŋ oŋuakoŋ ke keririkeiŋ ore jomaji boji rigaega.*
4 Moji tinabiŋe oi iŋoyoŋunde so biŋe qoqo eiŋyoŋ, Anutuji Aron oŋga teya, ore so iŋo oŋuakoŋ oŋga tega.*
5 Ore so Kristoji oŋuakoŋ iŋoyoŋe soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeinde tinabiŋe oi iŋoyoŋunde so raugayayoŋ, Anutuji iŋi mitigaya,
"Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muŋambe gore Mama fukego."
Buŋo ore so soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qorunoŋuŋ fukeya.*
6 Buŋo oi akoŋ mime Biŋe Qurande mobeine mogo iŋi pega,
"Goji Melkisedek oŋuine soriŋ gio siŋaŋ fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropemiŋ."*
7 Yesuji saki fuke moreŋgo goku oo damaŋine damaŋine oŋga wosiru sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oŋgako jiŋo kuineji wakiko Anutu komegone bomukuiŋgo sanaŋgaya, oi weu teru goya. Weu teru goku Anutu araŋ baku buŋoinere rurumaŋgo rurua eku goya ore Anutuji oŋgawowosiine maneya.*
8 Madeine fukeyayoŋ, Anutuji oi jibu joisereren so kipeme paiineo ropeko maneru oo buŋo rerende fuŋne bofukeru mane sarigaya.
9 Oi maneru kuririine sosowo bofukeru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ tatariine tomiri gokiminde kukure Rauine fukeya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo iŋore mi reŋgaru gogobi, oi sosowo soine kure yareme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukenimiŋ.
10 Rauine oi fukeko Anutuji oi Melkisedek oŋuine soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeiŋgo mitariru igodoŋgaya. Oŋu.

Mamanesinde foriji egu jibugainde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

11 Buŋo oi soine jikigaru kokoine miku soguenobeŋyoŋ, ŋoŋoji buŋo maneru boyobenimiŋgo kubaŋjijiŋo eru tuturi egobi. Ore eru oi mitaniŋga ŋarekimiŋgo embiŋqombiŋ egobeneŋ.
12 Ŋoŋoji damaŋ joroine kufufuŋ raŋgbaŋine goku soine damaŋ yoo qaqaji fukeniminde so fukenobuŋyoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Anuture buŋo koruŋ fuŋfuŋgaine oi moji ŋeŋeineo moke

* **5:3:** Lew 9.7 * **5:4:** Eks 28.1 * **5:5:** Kiki 2.7 * **5:6:** Kiki 110.4 * **5:7:** Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

qaji ŋareiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. Ŋoŋoji quŋgaru Biŋe buŋo oi moŋ oŋuine noiŋgo maneegobi. Uqo sanaŋine oŋuine oi noiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.*

13 Moji oi moŋ oŋuine noku goga, iŋoji jikigaru made gbio oŋuine fukega. Anuture jiŋoo posiine fukekiminde buŋo qaji ŋarebeŋyoŋ, iŋoji ore fuŋine so mane mukuru mo goga.

14 Made gbio oŋuine gogayoŋ, uqo sanaŋine oi ŋiŋigo mamaneyaŋunji sogueya, yoŋoji nonimiŋ ore eru pega. Ŋiŋigo Biŋe buŋo jijiki kegboreru gobi maŋ mamaneyaŋunji kerisie foreko soine afagaru mosi sosowo osoeru fiine eru sembene boroiŋ yaperu fiine boyobeegobi. Uqo sanaŋine oi yoŋore eru pega.

6

1 Ore eru Kristo fuŋnere buŋo koruŋ fuŋfuŋgaine mane foreru oo so quŋgainebeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, jikigaru sogueru kuririnoŋuŋke fukekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku goinebeneŋ. Mamanesinde otuŋ sari foreru oi ŋeŋeineo moke so fuŋgaru sariinebeneŋ. Otuŋ oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo iŋi igodoŋgabeŋ: Eebobononoŋuŋ komekiine bokeru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gabeŋ.

2 Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine iŋi qaji norebi manebeŋ: Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ keririkenimiŋ ore miti meso eru munaŋqoqo fuŋne fuŋne ore fuŋine qaji norebuŋ. Meyaŋuŋ painoŋuŋgo ruruare fuŋne qaji norebuŋ. Gboreru komegone pakerekiminde fuŋne qaji norebuŋ. Anutuji buŋononoŋuŋ mitariko damaŋ tatariine tomiri sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine peinde fuŋne qaji norebuŋ.

3 Mamanesinde otuŋ oŋu igodoŋgaku jikigaru reŋgaru mamanenoŋuŋ sogueiŋgo maneinebeneŋ. Anutuji usuŋine noreega ore so kuririnoŋuŋ sosowo bofukeiŋgo yameŋ keku dimainebeneŋ.

4 Oŋu dimaiŋgo maneru oo quŋgaru egu wakikimiŋ ore eru dimagobeneŋ. Ŋiŋigo iŋiine oi maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oga yabeiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ: Goineji maŋyaŋuŋ damaŋ mogo tamaeko Anutuji Sombuŋ yauŋine yareme maneru jeriebi Moro Tiriineji sabe yabeme gobuŋ.

5 Anuture Biŋe buŋore aŋi manebi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ damaŋ jikiinere usunji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame manebuŋ.

6 Oi sosowo mane takireku mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ bokeru Anutu ŋadi gabuŋ. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi maŋyaŋuŋ moke kerisienimiŋ ore oga yabekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Yoŋo Anuture Made igosisi eteku ŋeŋeineo moke mariponŋgo

---

* **5:12:** 1 Kor 3.2

qaqa oŋuine baba waki eru totogo mimigaŋgaŋ eteegobi. Oŋuine oiji Kristo tumoqoqoo miku mimigaŋgaŋ eteegobi.

7 Oi soso buŋo iŋire so: Kueji damaŋ kokoine keku moreŋ paiineo wakiru maŋineo rakaru moreŋ bodogako gio rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopuji uqo saribi Anutuji moreŋ mifiame foriine fukeko sasari rau yoŋoji oi roru rouŋyaŋuŋgo ruaegobi.

8 Oŋu ruaegobiyoŋ fobu eru wou joruineke oiji moreŋgo fukeru wapeega, moreŋ oiji yau fukega. Rauine yoŋoji oi sowegaiŋgo maneru yameŋ keku odigabi foriine so fukeko ŋoneru tatariineo rigabi jaiŋ.*

9 O yoro ogopune, niŋoji soso buŋo oŋu migobeneŋyoŋ, oi jibu ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru gonimiŋ ore maŋyoka so egobeneŋ. Ŋoŋore maŋgo Biŋe buŋore foriji fukeru sogueiŋgo maneru koimo dimagobeneŋ. Anutuji foriine oi ŋoneru bomuku ŋabeme qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ.

10 Anutuji dukuŋ beukoro paio kekesiine so fukega. Ŋoŋo Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine bapi yaberu go waperu jikigaru bapi yaberu gio baku goegobi. Oŋu manjokoŋaŋuŋ Anutu odubi tinabiŋeineji sogueega, iŋoji gioŋaŋuŋ eru manjokoŋaŋuŋ ore eru so niga gako furiine bokirie ŋareiŋ.

11 Noŋuŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore origaru oo koimo maŋyoka tomiri dimanimiŋ ore aŋinoŋuŋ maneru iŋi aŋi sogo maneegobeneŋ: Ŋoŋo bubu Anuture manjo eegobi, oi akoŋ jikigaru noduru goinebi. Kuririŋaŋuŋke fukekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku moreŋgo go foreniminde so oo so wirieinebi.

12 Qefeŋ egu fukenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneegobeneŋ. Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ ya noreinde buŋo kipeya, goineji Anutu manesiŋ garu joisereren yaŋuŋ maneku karieru oŋuine oiji oi raugaegobi. Ŋoŋoji yoŋore mosi boyobeiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo oi maŋyokaine tomiri.

13 Anutuji Abraham jojofo buŋo oteru oi iŋoyoŋunde tina miku mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaya. Moji Anutu odureru ropekiine gona, soine iŋore tina minayoŋ, oŋuine mo so goya ore iŋoyoŋunde tina miku mimipaŋ buŋoine misanaŋgaya.

14 Mimipaŋ buŋoine oi Abrahamde iŋi miku ojiya, “Nonji foriine mifia garebemiŋ O foriine osigidapugo garebe sauenimiŋ.”*

15 Oŋu ojime Abraham ya oteinde buŋo mipaŋgame peya, iŋoji oi foriineke fukeiŋgo yameŋ keku odigaru goku foriine raugaya.

---

* **6:8:** Jen 3.17-18 * **6:14:** Jen 22.16-17

16 Ŋiŋigoji soguneyaŋunde tina miku mimipaŋ buŋo
mibi maneegobi. Mimipaŋ buŋoyaŋunji buŋo migobi,
oi basanaŋgako kepienimiŋgo ore embimbiŋgabi buŋo
mimiyaŋunji tariga.
17 Ore so Anutuji buŋoine Abrahamde osigidapu noŋuŋ
manekimiŋ ore mipaŋgaru miya. Buŋo buruine oi moji
kepieru qopieiŋgo embimbiŋgaga, osigidapuine noŋuŋ
mimipaŋ buŋo ore fuŋine oi poretiŋ mane mukukimiŋgo
maneya. Ore eru jojofo buŋoine ojime fuŋfuŋgaine fukeko
buŋo oi moke mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgako ateine
yoyoka fukeya.
18 Anutuji buŋo oi miku ore ikoine miiŋgo embimbiŋgaya.
Iŋoji buŋo ikogoine tomiri oi miku misanaŋgaya, oiji
maŋnoŋuŋ kitiŋgaiŋgo maneya. Ore eru miku oi mis-
anaŋgaya. Noŋuŋ morende eebobo sembeneone kamieru
Anutureo roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ noreiŋ ore oori noreya, oi qiŋ
keru odigaru gogobeneŋ.
19 Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore eru odigaru ore maŋyoka
mo so eegobeneŋ Oorinoŋuŋ oiji maŋnoŋunde nigiŋ boy-
obiŋineke kamasi oŋuine fukeru niŋo Yesuke kipe nobeega.
Oorinoŋunde nigiŋ boyobiŋineke joroine oiji niŋoreone
fuŋgaru Sombuŋ soriŋ kubainere maŋgo roperu soriŋ
maŋine mobemobe botuyakuŋgo kambaŋ dobu pega, oi
oŋuakoŋ petigaru jikigaru Yesu morumboŋ ŋeŋe mokiineo
pega, iŋoreo raga.*
20 Yesuji minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru bonieru paibe roperu mo-
rumboŋ ŋeŋeine roru damaŋ tatariine tomiri ŋe ropeiŋ.
Oŋu Melkisedek oŋuine soriŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ qoruine fukeru
goga. Oŋu.*

7

Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ Melkisedekre binaŋ

1 Melkisedek ŋi oi kae tinaine Salem ore kiŋ koito fukeru
Anutu ropekiinere soriŋ gio siŋaŋ goya. Oŋu gome Abra-
hamji kiŋ koitoine koitoine jigo qaku gbiŋ eyareru kirieru
moreŋineo wareya, damaŋ oo wareru Abraham bofukeru
mifia teya.*
2 Mifia teko meboine sosowo boroiŋgaru teŋgone moakoŋ
moakoŋ 1/10 roru pesiŋine ruaru oteya. Melkisedek tina ore
fuŋine oi “Eebobo posiinere kiŋ koito.” Tinainere so rone
“Eebobo posiinere kiŋ koito” fukeya eru jikigaru oŋuakoŋ
“Salemde kiŋ koito” goya. Salemde kiŋ koito tina ore fuŋine
oi “Womore kiŋ koito.”

---

* **6:19:** Lew 16.2 * **6:20:** Kiki 110.4 * **7:1:** Jen 14.17-20

3 Melkisedekji maŋgomamaine tomiri, daritifepuine
tomiri, fufuke damaŋine tomiri eru komeine tomiri.* Oŋu
soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go
ropeiŋ. Iŋoji Anuture Madere kamasi oŋuine fukega.
4 Miminenoŋuŋ Abrahamde arambobo mosiji
Melkisedekre fuŋne yaduko oi iŋi ŋone mukuinebi:
Abraham iŋoyoŋe mebo ya kuririineke kigaku roru wareya,
oone me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru mobeine moakoŋ roru
Anuture pesiŋ ruaya. Ore eru Melkisedekji foriine ropekiine
yobu fuŋine mo fukega.
5 Anutuji Kadi buŋoo buŋo iŋi mitiga noreme pega, "Li-
waire osigidaone ŋi igodoŋ yabebi soriŋ gio bobo Liwait
fukebi kufufuŋ yoŋoji meboyaŋuŋ me yoyoka (10) sosowo
osoeru oone mobeine moakoŋ roru Anuture pesiŋ rua
yareeinebi." Yoŋoji ŋoŋo oŋuine Abrahamde osigidapu
fukegobiyoŋ, oi jibu yoŋoyaŋunde kufufuŋpu ŋoŋore meone
pesiŋnoŋuŋ oi raugaenimiŋ.*
6 Mimiti buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, Melkisedekji Liwaire osigida
mo so fukega. Oi jibu Abrahamji Anuture jojofo buŋo mane
sabareku goku meboine osoeru teŋgone moakoŋ 1/10 roru
Anuture pesiŋ ruaya, oi raugaru mifia teya.
7 Sogunenoŋunde mea yukuo gogobeneŋ, yoŋoji mi-
fia norebi gogobeneŋ. Buŋo oi mugakimiŋ ore embim-
biŋgaegobeneŋ.
8 Kufufuŋ noŋuŋ teŋgone moakoŋ 1/10 roru Anuture pesiŋ
ruaegobeneŋ, oi morende soriŋ gio bobo Liwait yoŋoji rau-
gaegobi. Yoŋoji moreŋgo goku komeegobiyoŋ, Sombuŋgo
paibe more kitiŋgaku mibi sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ, iŋoji oi
raugaega.
9 Abrahamji meboine osoeru me yoyoka sosowo oone
mobeine moakoŋ 1/10 roru Anuture pesiŋ ruaya, iŋoji oi
osigidaine Liwaire oŋuakoŋ bonieru ruaya. Oŋu mibeneŋ
soine sagana. Damaŋ yoo teŋgone moakoŋ 1/10 roru Anu-
ture pesiŋ ruaegobeneŋ, oi ŋasonoŋuŋ Liwaire osigidapuji
raugaegobi.
10 Oŋuakoŋ igokoine Liwai fukeiŋ ore manesuku iŋore
pesiŋ ruaya, ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Liwaiji ŋasoinere saki fugo
peko Melkisedekji damaŋ oo wareru Abrahamke qoturebu.
Oŋu.

Melkisedek oi Yesure soso fukega.

11 Anutuji Kadi buŋoo Israel kufufuŋ mitiga noreko ore
so Liwai kubuone ŋi igodoŋ yabebeŋ soriŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ

---

* **7:3:** Biŋe Buŋoo Melkisedekre maŋgomama eru daritifepu, fufuke eru kome damaŋine oi so mitaniŋgaga. * **7:5:** Jare 18.21

fukeegobi. Gio oi babi oŋuine oiji kuririnoŋuŋ sosowo bofukenobeŋ ine, noŋuŋ soriŋ gio siŋaŋ fuŋine more so embimbiŋganobeŋ. Gio ore foriineji so sagaya ore eru Yesuji Melkisedek oŋuine fukeya. Ŋiŋigoji oi Aronde burure so oŋu so igodoŋgabi fukeya.

12 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ gioinere fuŋneji kepiega damaŋ oo Kadi buŋoji oŋuakoŋ kepiega.

13 "Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ fuŋine mo," buŋo oi Ofoŋnoŋunde migobeneŋyoŋ, iŋoji Liwai kubuone matayoŋ, kubu mogone fukeya. Kubu ore ŋi moji boji sorinde alatao dimaku gio so baku goya.

14 Ofoŋnoŋunji Juda kubuone fukeya, buŋo oi totogo pega. Mosesji Juda kubu yoŋoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ ganiminde buŋo mo so miya.

Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ Melkisedek oŋuine mo

15 Ore eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ mo Melkisedekre kamasi oŋuine fukega, oiji buŋo migobenende fori oi totogo akoŋ yaduko sagaga.

16 Iŋoji moreŋ ŋiŋigoji Kadi buŋo boyoberu kubuinere so mitigabuŋ ore eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ so fukeyayoŋ, gogo sanaŋine so jibugaiŋ, ore usuŋineji maŋgo eteko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ fukeya.

17 Moji iŋore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miko Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega, "Goji Melkisedek oŋuine soriŋ gio siŋaŋ fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropemiŋ."*

18 Anutuji oŋu miku mimiti fuŋfuŋgaine oi igogaya. Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine ore usuŋineji mataeme bapi nobeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega, ore eru oi igogaya.

19 Kadi buŋoji ŋiŋigo kuririnoŋuŋ bofukekimiŋ ore so bapi nobeya. Mata. Ore eru buŋo buru fuŋfuŋgaine qomukuru tifeineo oori fiine yobu noreega. Noŋuŋ oori ore paio dimaku soine Anuture maŋfuŋgo raru oŋga wosiekimiŋ.

20 Anutuji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ gariinere buŋo miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaya. Oŋu eyayoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ goine yoŋore buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoji so misanaŋgabi jibu oŋu ebuŋ.

21 Goineji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ mo fukebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji Yesu igodoŋgaru buŋoine oi mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaru iŋi ojiya,

" 'Goji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeigoŋ.' Ofonji mimipaŋ buŋo misanaŋgaya, buŋo oi moke so kepieiŋ."*

---

* **7:17:** Kiki 110.4 * **7:21:** Kiki 110.4

22 Mimipaŋ buŋo ore eru Yesuji jojofo buru gariinere fori
fukeinde siŋaŋ fukeru dimaga. Oŋu Anutu eru ŋiŋigo
botunoŋuŋgo gio baku goga. Jojofo buru oiji raŋgbaŋine
odureru fiine yobu fukega.
23 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ goine oi ronekoŋ kokoine gobuŋ.
Komeru gioyaŋuŋ jikigaru baiŋ ore embimbiŋgabuŋ, ore eru
oi kokoine gobuŋ.
24 Yoŋoji kokoine gobuŋyoŋ, Yesuji damaŋ tatariine tomiri
go ropeiŋ, ore eru soriŋ kubainere siŋaŋ gio oi tatariine
tomiri baku go ropeiŋ.
25 Gio oi baku goga ore eru Yesuji ŋiŋigo iŋoreo warebi
oga yabeme Anuture maŋfuŋgo raegobi, oi soine sanaŋgaru
munaŋ qa yareko buŋoyaŋunji komeega. Damaŋ so yoŋore
eru Anutu oŋga wosiega ore goga, ore eru soine munaŋ qa
nore foreega.
26 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine oŋuineji soine saga nobeega.
Iŋoji tiriine bakare buŋo tomiri eru gbagbataeŋine fukega.
Anutuji Yesu agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo noŋundeone roosoeru ogagame
Sombuŋ koroine sosowo petigaru paibere paibe roperu
fuŋine mo fukeru goga.
27 Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ goineji ateine ateine rone yoŋoyaŋunde
agiburande eru ore ŋadio kufufuŋ yoŋore agiburande eru
jomaji boji rigaru gobuŋ. Yesuji iŋoyoŋunde saki fu kisiŋgako
boji ririga oŋuine etebi oŋuine oiji kufufuŋ noŋunde agibu-
raŋ oi ate moakoŋ oo akoŋ keririkeme saga foreya. Ore eru
Yesuji oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ goine oŋuine damaŋ so eeiŋgo so
embimbiŋgaga.*
28 Anutuji Kadi buŋoine Moses oteme ore so ŋiŋigoji ŋi oi
igodoŋ yabebi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeegobi. Moreŋ ŋi
yoŋoji usuŋyaŋuŋ tomiri gogobiyoŋ, Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ
fukekiminde buŋo oi jiki noreru oi mimipaŋ buŋoineji mis-
anaŋgaya, ore so Madeine igodoŋgaru qorunoŋuŋ fukega.
Qorunoŋuŋ iŋoji kuririine sosowo bofukeru damaŋ tatariine
tomiri sanaŋine go roperu goiŋ. Oŋu.

8

Jojofo buru gariinere soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine

1 Buŋo migobeneŋ ore buŋo koruŋ qoruine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ
soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qorunoŋuŋke fukegobeneŋ. Qorunoŋuŋ iŋoji
Sombuŋ kaeo roperu Ropekiinenoŋunde morumboŋ ŋeŋe
keririŋineo me furoineo ŋega.*
2 Kambaŋ seri soriŋ foriine oi Sombuŋgo pega. Oi moreŋ
ŋiji babaine matayoŋ, Ofonji iŋoyoŋe oi baya. Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ

* **7:27:** Lew 9.7 * **8:1:** Kiki 110.1

qorunoŋuŋ iŋoji kambaŋ seri sorinde maŋine aribe tinaine mokiine yobu oo goku Anutu kiŋaŋ qateinde gio baega.

3 Morende soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine sosowo oi pesiŋ yauŋ Anuture ruaru jomaji boji rigaru gonimiŋgo igodoŋ yabeegobeneŋ. Ore so soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qorunoŋuŋ Yesuji oŋuakoŋ iŋoyoŋe Anuture pesiŋ rua oteya.

4 Mosesre Kadi buŋore so pesiŋ yauŋ Anuture ruaenimiŋ ore ŋi igodoŋ yabebi gogobi. Ore eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qorunoŋuŋ oiji moreŋgo gona ine, iŋoji morende soriŋ gio siŋaŋ fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgana.

5 Morende soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji morende boji soriŋgo Anutu kiŋaŋ qateinde gio baegobi. Soriŋ oiji Sombuŋ soriŋ kubainere soso eru sasako fukega. Mosesji soriŋ kubaine kambaŋ seriji baiŋgo eya, damaŋ oo Anutuji Sombuŋ soriŋinere buru oi barariŋga teya. Odu foreru siŋaŋ bobo buŋoine iŋi ojiya, “Mane, tukuo gokande buru gadube, ya sosowo ore so poretiŋ boyoberu baigoŋ.” Ore so kambaŋ seriji boji soriŋ kubaine bako oiji Sombuŋ sorinde wawakiine fukeya.*

6 Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde jojofo buŋo gariine noreko oiji jojofo buŋo raŋgbaŋine odureru fiine yobu fukega. Jojofo buŋo oiji buru gariinere otuŋ fukega. Jojofo buru gariine oiji buru raŋgbaŋine odureru tinabiŋeineke fukega. Tinabiŋe ore so Yesuji jojofo buru gariinere gio fiine yobu oi raugaru Anutu eru ŋiŋigo botunoŋuŋgo dimaku bapi nobeega. Gioine oiji morende soriŋ gio bobo oi kokoine odureru kuririineke fukega.

7 Jojofo buru fuŋfuŋgaineji bakare buŋoine tomiri fukeru sagana ine, jojofo buru jikiineji fukeiŋgo mo so odiganobeŋ.

8 Oŋuyoŋ, ŋiŋigoji jibu sembeabi Anutuji fuŋneyaŋuŋ bofukeru miyareru iŋi miya,

“Ofoŋ nonji iŋi mitigago: Maneniŋ! Damaŋ mo ware fukeiŋ, oo Israel kubu eru Juda kubu ŋoŋoke jojofo buru gariine ebemiŋ.*

9 Nonji apa ŋasopuŋaŋuŋ meŋaŋunji roru Ijipt kantrione oga yabebe sakibe warebi yoŋoke jojofo buru eboŋyoŋ, yoŋoji nonde jojofo buru oi so qakatoru reŋgabuŋ. Ore eru nonji oŋuakoŋ oi ŋadi yabeboŋ. Ofoŋ nonji oŋu mitigago. Jojofo buru gariine ebemiŋ, oi Biŋe buŋo raŋgbainere so mata.

10 Oŋu matayoŋ, damaŋ oiji ware fukeme Ofoŋ nonji Israel kufufuŋ yoŋoke jojofo buru gariine iŋi eru mibemiŋ:

---

* **8:5:** Eks 25.40 * **8:8:** Jer 31.31-34

Nonji nakene Kadi buŋo sosowo oi yoŋore mamane-
sugo ruaru maŋyaŋuŋgo quraŋ oŋuine quraŋgabe
peine. Oŋu eku yoŋore Anutu fukebe yoŋoji nonde
kufufuŋ fukeru gonimiŋ.
11 Damaŋ oo soguine eru mendaine oi sosowo nonde fuŋne
mane mukuku gonimiŋ. Ore eru qaqaji moji Ofonde
fuŋne manenimiŋ ore botuyaŋuŋgo so qaji yareru
goiŋ. Kakaineji gboine iŋi so ojiiŋ, 'Goji Ofoŋ mane
mukuigoŋ.'
12 Iŋi ore noŋ mane muku nuru gonimiŋ: Nonji eeboboyaŋuŋ
sembene oi jureru bokebemiŋ. Agiburaŋyaŋuŋ niga
nuko oi so jikigaru manesubemiŋ."
13 Anutuji jojofo buruine jikiinere eru "Gariine" miku oŋuine
oiji jojofo buru fuŋfuŋgainere "Oi raŋgbaŋine fukeya," miko
fuŋine oŋu fukeya. Buŋo buru moji damaŋ joroine peku
raŋgbaŋine fukega, oiji jibugaiŋgo ega. Oŋu.

9

Morende kambaŋ seri soriŋgo Anutu iŋi miteŋ gabuŋ:

1 Anutuji jojofo buru fuŋfuŋgaine ruaru oo oŋuakoŋ
ohoweine baku miteŋ gakiminde buru oi mitigako boyobe-
buŋ. Oi boyoberu moreŋgo kambaŋ seri soriŋ kubaine babi
peya.
2 Anuture kambaŋ seri soriŋ kubaine oi iŋi babuŋ: Soriŋ
maŋine fuŋfuŋgaine oo lambere ŋeŋe eru poroŋ kubaine
oi Anuture jiŋo maio uqo ŋeŋeo Anuture biŋe ruabi ŋeya.
Soriŋ maŋine ore tinaine oi soriŋ maŋine tiriine.*
3 Ore ŋadiineo maŋine mo tinaine soriŋ mokiine yobu oi
peya. Soriŋ maŋine yoyoka yokore botugo kambaŋ dobu
dimaya.*
4 Soriŋ maŋine mokiine yobu oo juŋ jinaŋ ririgare koro
alata eru jojofo burure katapa oi ebu. Alata oi goulji
babaine eru katapa sakiine oi sosowo goulji kefagakiine
fukeya. Paora tinaine mana oi goul deroo ruaru katapa
ore maŋgo siŋaŋ gaegobuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Aronde toku gbaru
gidaine popouine eru Anutuji jojofo buruine kogo quraŋgako
sipaine oi katapa ore maŋgo siŋaŋ gaegobuŋ. Katapa maŋgo
ya yokaomo oi oŋu pebuŋ.*
5 Katapa paiineo jonu mimereren yoyoka goulji babaine
oi dimabu. Oi Anutuji maŋfuŋgo goko kuririquraŋinere
soso fukeya. Jonu yoyoka oi toyakuŋ qorumureru katapa
iporoine kefagaru dimabu. Katapa iporoine oi Anuture

* **9:2:** Eks 26.1-30; 25.31-40; 25.23-30 * **9:3:** Eks 26.31-33 * **9:4:** Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jare 17.8-10; Eks 25.16; Dut 10.3-5

keririkeinde ŋeŋe fukeya. Buŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ oi damaŋ
yoo bubu poretiŋ mimane ekimiŋ ore so mata.*
6 Anuture kambaŋ seri soriŋ kubainere ya sosowo oi oŋu
burugabi eko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji damaŋ so soriŋ maŋine
fuŋfuŋgaine oo roperu Anutu kiŋaŋ qateku gioyaŋuŋ baku
gobuŋ.*
7 Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoji akoŋ gosa
so ate moakoŋ oo soriŋ maŋine mokiine yobu oo roperu
goya. Dari roru oo roperu iŋoyoŋunde eru kufufuŋ yoŋoji
qaqouma paio agiburaŋ ebuŋ, ore eru boji rigaru dari
keseme wakiya.*
8 Oŋu burugaru ruabi Moro Tiriineji soso oi oduru oiji
ŋiŋigo iŋi qaji noreru goya: Soriŋ maŋine fuŋfuŋgaineji
jikigaru dimaga, damaŋ oo Anutuji soriŋ maŋine mokiine
yobu ore fuŋine oi totogo so barariŋga yareko gobuŋ.
9 Buŋo oi damaŋ yoore soso fukega. Fuŋine oi iŋi: Ŋiŋigoji
yauŋine yauŋine pesiŋ ruaru boji roru warebi rigaegobiyoŋ,
maŋyaŋunji jibu womo bofukenimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.
Maŋyaŋunji agiburaŋ ebuŋ ore eru kejigako boji roru wareru
Anuture soriŋ kubaineo roperu oŋga wosiegobiyoŋ, oiji
agiburaŋyaŋuŋ keririkenimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.
10 Uqo yauŋ eru obu yauŋ roru wareru raqo wareqo ebi miti
meso fuŋne fuŋne eyareegobiyoŋ, oŋu sakire mimiti oi akoŋ
boyobeegobi. Ya oi rone sagako eru gobuŋyoŋ, Anuture buru
gariinere damanji ware fukeme oo akoŋ fuŋgaru so jikigaru
sagaiŋ. Oŋu.

Kristo dariinere fuŋne

11 Kristoji wareru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ noreega ore soriŋ gio
siŋaŋ qoruine fukeya, iŋoji morende kambaŋ seri soriŋ
ŋiji babaine oo so ropeya. Oŋu matayoŋ, Sombuŋgo soriŋ
kubaine pega, oo ropeya. Soriŋ kubaine oiji ropekiine fuŋine
mo fukega. Kuririquraŋineji oi qembibiineke.
12 Oo roperu soriŋ maŋine fuŋfuŋgaine petigaru noniŋ eru
bulmakao madeine yoŋore dari so roru raya. Oŋu matayoŋ,
iŋoyoŋunde dari keseme oiji maŋgo eteko Sombunde soriŋ
maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropeya. Oo damaŋ moakonde so
ropeko saga foreko pega. Duenoŋuŋ oŋu baru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ
fukekimiŋ ore kesueko damaŋ tatariine tomiri sagaru pe
ropeiŋ.
13 Rone moreŋgo noniŋ eru bulmakao ŋi yaberu dariyaŋuŋ
roru wareru bulmakao ŋigo jeŋoŋine oiji boji rigaru ore
komeine oŋuakoŋ roru wareru ŋiŋigo bopeboriŋyaŋuŋke oiji

* **9:5:** Eks 25.18-22 * **9:6:** Jare 18.2-6 * **9:7:** Lew 16.2-34

igokuru garu rau yarebi saga yabeya. Oŋu munaŋ qa yarebi
oiji sakiyaŋuŋ jureru bagbagbaga yabeme gobuŋ.*
14 Oŋu ebuŋ ine, Kristore dariji damaŋ yoo munaŋqoqo ka-
masi oi kokoine odureru iŋi enoreega: Dariineji maŋnoŋuŋ
kejigako oi jureru eebobonoŋuŋ kome sanaŋinere biŋe
fukekimiŋ ore so oi keririkeega. Oŋu enoreko gogo Rauine
Anutu kiŋaŋ qateinde gio oi afagaru baku gokimiŋ. Moro
Tiriineji go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ, iŋoji Kristo
bapi gako bakaine tomiri goyayoŋ, noŋunde eru iŋoyoŋe
kikisiŋ ee eru Anuture boji lama fukeya.

15 Fuŋine iŋi ore Kristoji jojofo buru gariinere siŋaŋ
qoruine fukega: Anutuji ŋiŋigo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeru damaŋ
tatariine tomiri oŋuine gokiminde buŋo kiperu oŋga yabeya,
yoŋoji ya oi rauganimiŋ ore manega. Ore eru Kristo
igodoŋgako Anutu eru ŋiŋigo botunoŋuŋgo maŋmoakoŋ eki-
minde gio baku goga. Jojofo buru fuŋfuŋgainere damaŋgo
ŋiŋigoji kadi odureru agiburaŋ ebi oiji kipe yabeko gobuŋ,
Kristoji oi oone pirue yabeiŋ ore eru komeru dueyaŋuŋ baya.

16 Moji yareyaine sosowo gogoine tariiŋ, damaŋ oo
ogoinere biŋe fukeiŋ ore mitigame buŋo pega, ogoineji ya oi
pipa so roiŋ. Pipa matayoŋ, buŋo rauineji komeko fuŋineji
totogo fukeme ŋonebi damaŋ oo oi soine roiŋ.
17 Gariine gome damaŋ oo buŋoine oiji foriineke so
fukeiŋyoŋ, buŋo rauineji komeko buŋoine oiji usuŋineke
fukeiŋ.
18 Buŋo ore so jojofo buru fuŋfuŋgaine oi oŋuakoŋ joma
dariine so kesenobuŋ ine, foriineke so fukena.

19 Buru fuŋfuŋgainere fori oi iŋi fukeya: Mosesji Kadi
buŋore mimiti buŋo sosowo oi kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋore oseru
ŋadiineo bulmakao madeine eru noniŋ yabeko dariyaŋunji
wakiya. Wakiko oi roru obuke qodureru lama sikiine
boboroŋ yojuŋiru roru ondu sisiineo kiperu dario igoku-
rugaru tieko Kadi buŋo Quraŋ lama sakiineo quraŋgaru
poporiŋgabuŋ, oi rau teya. Oi rau teru kufufuŋ sosowo
botuyaŋuŋgo roregaru dari obuo igokurugaru tieru bokeme
oiji rau yareya.*
20 Oŋu rau yareru iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji buŋoine reŋganimiŋ
ore mitiga ŋareru ŋoŋoke jojofo ega ore dariine yo.”
21 Oŋu yajiru jikigaru kambaŋ seri soriŋ kubaine oi oŋuakoŋ
dari oo igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. Munaŋqoqo gio
baniminde kuriri yareya sosowo oi oŋuakoŋ igokurugaru
bokeme rau teya.*

---

* **9:13:** Lew 16.15-16; Jare 19.9, 17-19 * **9:19:** Eks 24.6-8 * **9:21:** Lew 8.15

22 Anuture Kadi buŋoji mitiga ore so oi me oi sosowo oi
dariji jurebeneŋ gbagbataeŋine fukeega. Ore eru moji dari
so kongana ine, Anutuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ so bokena. Oŋu.*

Kristore dariji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ keririkeega.

23 Morende soriŋ kubaine oi Sombunde soriŋ kubainere
soso eru sasako Moreŋgo soriŋ eru ore merofu eru jonu oi
boji ririga eru oŋuine oiji munaŋ qa yarebi gbagbataeŋine
fukebi sagayayoŋ, Sombuŋ soriŋ kubainere yareya ore oi
so sagaga. Ore eru Kristoji boji ririga fuŋine mo eya, oiji
Sombuŋ soriŋgo roperu ore yareyaine sosowo munaŋ qa
yabeko gbagbataeŋine fukebi sagaya. Boji ririga fuŋine mo
oiji morende boji ririga oi odureru bibiineke fukeya.

24 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Kristoji boji soriŋ maŋine mokiine
yobu ŋiji babaine oo so ropeya. Morende soriŋ kubaine
oi Anuture soriŋ kubaine foriinere sasako fukeya. Kristoji
Sombuŋ kae foriine oo roperu damaŋ yoo bapi nobeeiŋ ore
minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru Anuture jiŋo maio fukeega.

25 Morende soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji gosa so joma
dariyaŋuŋ roru boji soriŋ maŋine mokiine yobu oo roperu
goya. Kristoji ore kamasi so eega. Iŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo
ate kokoine so ropeya. Anuture boji lama fukeko gosa so
qaenimiŋ ore eru paibe so ropeya.

26 Ate moakonji so sagana ine, iŋo Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ
bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru joisereereŋine bibiineke
maneko ateine boakoŋ fukena. Oŋu matayoŋ, morende
damanji tariiŋgo eme damaŋ yoo ateine moakoŋ akoŋ ag-
iburaŋ keririkeiŋ ore eru fukeya. Fukeru iŋoyoŋe boji ririga
oŋuine eteniminde eru rurua eya.

27 Moreŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buru oi iŋi pega: Noŋuŋ damaŋ
mogo komekimiŋ eru ore ŋadio Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru
mitari noreiŋ.

28 Buru ore so Kristoji oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo boakoŋ noŋunde
agiburaŋ keririkeiŋ ore ateine moakonde so wareru iŋoyoŋe
boji ririga oŋuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. Iŋoji damaŋ
mogo kirieru wareiŋ. Agiburande eru moke so wareiŋyoŋ,
ŋiŋigo fukeinde ore odigaegobeneŋ, noŋuŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ
noreru oga nobeiŋ ore eru fukeiŋ. Oŋu.*

10

Ate moakoŋ komego rurua eko saga foreru pega.

1 Kadi buŋo raŋgbaŋine oiji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde
fuŋne foriine oi so fukeyayoŋ, seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeinde sasako
oi peya. Anuture Kadi buŋore fuŋne oŋu pega ore eru

* **9:22:** Lew 17.11 * **9:28:** Ais 53.12

ŋiŋigo Anutu miteŋ gakimiŋ ore soriŋ kubaineo damaŋ
so ropeegobi, yoŋoji qowirieru kuririyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋgo
embimbiŋgaegobi. Yoŋoji damaŋ tatariine tomiri pesiŋ yauŋ
roru wareru ruaru boji ririga oi akoŋ gosa so jikigaru eru
gobuŋyoŋ, oiji so sagaya.
2 Oiji sagana ine, boji ririga oi soine bokenobuŋ.
Soriŋ kubaineo Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ
yoŋoji ate moakoŋ munaŋ qa yabebi gbagbataeŋine fuke
forenobuŋ ine, oŋu agiburaŋyaŋunde mimi oi so jikigaru
manenobuŋyoŋ, oi jikigaru manebuŋ. Ore eru joma yauŋ oi
jikigaru pesiŋyaŋuŋ ruaebuŋ.
3 Gosa so boji rigaru gobuŋ, oiji jikigaru agiburaŋyaŋunde
mimi oi kegbore yareme gobuŋ.
4 Bulmakao ŋi eru noniŋ yoŋore dariji agiburaŋ
keririkeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Oi esoebuŋyoŋ, quŋgaru
go wapebuŋ.
5 Ore eru Kristoji moreŋgo wakiru fukeya, damaŋ oo iŋi
miya,
“Anutu, goji pesiŋ yaunde eru boji riganimiŋ ore so sase
eru gomeŋyoŋ, moreŋgo gogore saki oi bomogaru
nareya.*
6 Boji rigaru agiburaŋyaŋunde ore eru pesiŋ yauŋine yauŋine
ruaru gobuŋ, oi ŋoneru ore eru so jerieru gomeŋ.
7 Damaŋ oo iŋi ojiboŋ, ‘Anutu mane, nonji yoo warego.
Nonde fuŋne oi papia poporiŋine oo quraŋgabi pega. Ore so
gore maŋ aŋire so eba eku gobemiŋ.’ ”
8 Rone iŋi miya, “Pesiŋ yauŋ ruaru boji rigaru agibu-
raŋyaŋunji posikeiŋ ore ya fuŋne fuŋne eru gobuŋ, ore eru
aŋigoji so fukeko maneru gomeŋ. Oi ŋoneru ore eru so
jerieru gomeŋ.” Ya oi Kadi buŋo raŋgbainere so jikigaru
eegobiyoŋ, oi jibu oŋu miya.
9 Ore ŋadiineo buŋo iŋi miya, “Anutu mane, nonji yoo
wareru gore maŋ aŋire so eba eku gobemiŋ.” Oŋu miku
Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gakiminde fuŋne fuŋfuŋgaine
oi igogaru kadi gariine igodoŋgaya.
10 Anuture maŋ aŋiji maŋgo eteko sakiineji boji ririga oŋuine
ebi tariko ore eru roosoe noreko gbagbataeŋine fuke fore-
beŋ. Ate moakonde so sakiine kisiŋgaya, oiji damaŋ so
sagaru pe ropeiŋ.
11 Damaŋine damaŋine soriŋ gio siŋaŋ sosowo yoŋo di-
maku soriŋ gioyaŋuŋ baegobi. Jijiki boji oi akoŋ rigaru
riga eegobiyoŋ, oiji agiburaŋyaŋuŋ keririkeiŋgo embim-
biŋgaegobi.*

---

* **10:5:** Kiki 40.6-8 * **10:11:** Eks 29.38

12 Oiji embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Sombunde soriŋ gio siŋaŋ
qoruine Yesu iŋoji ateine moakonde so agiburande eru
sakiine kisiŋgako damaŋ tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeiŋ.
Moreŋgo boji ririga oŋuine dimaku otebi Sombuŋ soriŋgo
roperu Anuture me furoineo ŋega.*
13 Oo ŋeku damaŋ botuine yoo Anutuji kisopuine ke-
tuŋgame waki yabeko Kristo kufuinere koji* fukebi kokoriaŋ
enimiŋ ore odigaru goga.
14 Ate moakonde so komego rurua eko boji ririga oŋuine
etebi oiji saga foreko soine ŋiŋigo roosoe nobeko gbag-
bataeŋine fukekiminde so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu soine qowirie
nobeko kuririnoŋuŋ sosowo bofukeru damaŋ tatariine
tomiri oŋuine go ropekimiŋ.
15 Moro Tiriineji oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miko mane-
gobeneŋ. Rone buŋo iŋi miko pega:
16 “Ofoŋ nonji iŋi migo: Damaŋ goineji tariko oo jojofo
buru gariine yoŋoke ebemiŋ, oi iŋi: Nonji Kadi
buŋone sosowo oi maŋ wombuŋyaŋuŋgo ruaru ma-
maneyaŋuŋgo quraŋ oŋuine quraŋgabemiŋ.”*
17 Oŋu miku iŋi jikigaya, “Nonji yoŋore agiburaŋ eru eebobo
jaubaineke ebuŋ, ore eru niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesuku
gobemiŋ.”*
18 Buŋo ore so foriine fukeko Anutuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ
bokeme buŋonoŋuŋ tariko ore eru agiburaŋnoŋunde boji
rigakiminde kamasi so fukega. Oŋu.

Anutuke yameŋ keku gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya.

19 Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Yesure dariji jure
nobeko soine Anuture soriŋ maŋine mokiine yobu oo
ropekimiŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru maŋyoka so
eegobeneŋ. Mata!
20 Yesuji kadi rarainere kadi gariine bataniŋgame iŋoyoŋe
gogo sanaŋinere kadi fuke noreega. Kadi oi iŋoyoŋunde saki
kisiŋgaru oŋuine oiji bataniŋgame pega. Kadi oi oderu Anu-
ture sorinde kambaŋ dobu petigaru soriŋ maŋine mokiine
yobu oo ropekimiŋ. Yesure sakiji maŋgo enoreko kambaŋ
dobu oi soine petigakimiŋ.
21 Yesuji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ ropekiine fuke noreega. Iŋoji
Anuture kufufuŋ sosowo siŋaŋ noberu goga.
22 Oŋu goga ore eru noŋuŋ kiko bokeru maŋyoka
sosowo yoberu jijiki akoŋ mamanesiŋ paio dimaku Anuture
maŋfuŋgo raru oŋga wosiru goinebeneŋ. Dariineji tieme

* **10:12:** Kiki 110.1 * **10:13:** Rosipuine bawaki yaberu gbiŋ eru mimi eyarenimiŋ ore kufuyaŋunji odetuŋgaru paiyaŋuŋgo koji oŋuine odemagaru gobuŋ. Juda yoŋore fuŋne oŋu. * **10:16:** Jer 31.33 * **10:17:** Jer 31.34

rau noreru maŋnoŋuŋ kejigame oi jureme gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebeneŋ. Maŋnoŋunji so jikigaru minoreko koimo goinebeneŋ. Obu yaganine raubeneŋ bayagaŋ nobeko oŋuine Anutuke qakatoru goinebeneŋ.*

23 Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde buŋo kipe noreya, iŋoji buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu noŋuŋke dimaga. Oŋu dimaga ore eru oŋuine fukekimiŋ ore odigaru oori eru mifukeeinebeneŋ. Oo tuturi bokeru qiŋ keru dimaku sanaŋgaru goinebeneŋ.

24 Manji jojoko eru eebobo fiine ekimiŋ ore maŋbapakare eku kikitiŋ ee eku goinebeneŋ. Oŋu gokimiŋ ore damaŋ so sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebeneŋ.

25 Goineji yoŋoyaŋunde maŋkekerisie kufufunde tutumaŋ bokeegobi, noŋuŋ mosi ore kamasi so eru goinebeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, Ofoŋ wareinde moge ŋoneru damaŋineji bombeŋgaga oŋu manegobeneŋ, ore so yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru maŋbapakare naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebeneŋ.

26 Biŋe buŋo foriine maneru noŋunde aŋigo agiburaŋ kosa ekimiŋ ine, agiburaŋnoŋuŋ ore eru pesiŋ boji mo ekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Boji ririga mo oi so bapi nobeiŋ.

27 Oi so bapi nobeiŋyoŋ, Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ oi mitariku geoine bokirieme painoŋuŋgo ropeiŋgo odigaru gburugburu nobeko kokoinoŋuŋ maneru goinebeneŋ. Anutuji kisopuine misi boruŋineji riga yabeiŋ, ore usuŋine oi akoŋ fukeiŋ ore odigaru gokimiŋ.*

28 Moji Mosesre Kadi buŋo ŋadi gaga oi buŋo koroineo ruabi yoyoka me yokaomoji buŋoine kitiŋgaku mibi buŋoineke fukeiŋ ine, oi so ŋonemaiŋ etebi komere biŋe fukeiŋ.*

29 Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo mo oŋuine iŋore buŋore uruŋu manesugobi? Moji Anuture Madere buŋo kufuineji odetaparu bokeega. Jojofo buru gariinere dariji roosoeme gbagbataeŋine fukeyayoŋ, dari oi ya omaine oŋuine bawaki eteega eru yauŋmoriri Rauine Moro Tiriine oi igosisi eetega. Moji oŋuine fukeko Anutuji buŋoine osoeru geoine wojimure so oteme sagana? Kadi buŋo qomukuru komere biŋe fukekiminde so fukegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji ŋiŋigo oŋuinere geo oi misi boruŋineke oteko paiineo ropeko joisereren mokemoke yobu maneru goiŋ. Wamo joisererenji saga tena? Iŋore fuŋnere uruŋu manesugobi?*

30 Buŋo mo iŋi pega, “Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi nonde gio. Nonji ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋunde geoine bokiriebemiŋ.” Jikigaru buŋo mo iŋi miko pega, “Ofonji kufufuŋpuine

* **10:22:** Lew 8.30; Eze 36.25 * **10:27:** Ais 26.11 * **10:28:** Dut 17.6; 19.15 * **10:29:** Eks 24.8

ŋoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariiŋ.” Mo moji oŋu miya, niŋoji oi manegobeneŋ.*

31 Anutu gogo Rauinere jiŋo maio dimaku waki nobeko meineji nobeiŋ oiji momokiine yobu fukeiŋ. Oŋu.

32 Egu gbaŋinimiŋ ore iŋi migo: Anuture tatamaji wareko biŋe gaku tamaebuŋ, damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine oi manesuku goinebi. Damaŋ oo mamanesinde jigo qaku joisereren kokoine bofukeru oi jibu jogbasasanaŋ eru nadurende gadurebe eru dimaku sanaŋgabuŋ. Oi so niga ŋabeine.

33 Damaŋ goineo mimi qa ŋarebi ŋeriŋetataŋ manebi tumoqoqoo ŋone dendeŋ ŋaberu gobuŋ. Damaŋ goineo ogopuŋaŋuŋ kamasi oŋuakoŋ eŋarebi yoŋore keririŋgo dimabuŋ.

34 Goine witi pigo rua yabebi ŋebuŋ, oi ŋone yaberu joisereren yaŋuŋ moko maneru gobuŋ. Mebo komoŋ-ŋaŋuŋ imasamakeŋ qaku furu robuŋ, oi jeri paio mane sabareku gobuŋ. Sombunde tebe mariku fuŋine mo so jibugaiŋ, oi pe ŋarega ore maneru ore eru bobomiriŋ maneru gobuŋ.

35 Ore eru koimoŋaŋuŋ damaŋ yoo so bokeinebi. Oi so bokebi Anutuji ore furiine soguine ŋareiŋ.

36 Anutuji ya ŋareinde buŋo kipeme pega, ŋoŋoji oi rauganimiŋ ore dimagobi. Ore eru Anuture maŋ aŋi boyoberu yobiŋ maneku karieru yameŋ keku gonimiŋ ine, Sombunde biŋe oiji ŋoŋore biŋe fukeiŋ.

37 Iŋi ore dimaku sanaŋgaru goinebi: Damaŋ pomponjine yobu oi akoŋ jikigaru odigabeneŋ

“Moke wareiŋ, iŋoji ware fukeiŋ. Damaŋine so bojoroko ropeiŋyoŋ, damaŋinere so poretiŋ wareiŋ.

38 Poretiŋ wareiŋyoŋ, nonde ogoji eebobo poretiŋ boyobeega, iŋore mamanesinji maŋgo eteko sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ. Moke kirieru mamanesiŋine bokeiŋ ine, oi so sagako maŋneji iŋore so jerieiŋ.”*

39 Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, niŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ moke kirieru mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ bokeru misi korure biŋe fukenimiŋ, yoŋore kubuo so dimagobeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ oi siŋaŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji munaŋ qa noreko goku Sombuŋ kaeo ropekimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

11

Ŋiŋigo mamanesiŋyaŋunde eru ya iŋi fukeya:

---

* **10:30:** Dut 32.35-36 * **10:38:** Hab 2.3-4

1 Mamanesinde funne oi iŋi: Ya fukeiŋ ore origagobeneŋ,
oi fukeiŋgo ore sanaŋgaru maŋyoka tomiri manesiŋ gagob-
eneŋ. Ya ŋoŋoneine mata ore so eba eku foriine ŋoneiŋgo
odigaru koimo dimagobeneŋ.
2 Ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo mamanesiŋyaŋunji
maŋgo eyareko maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji ŋone yabeme
sagako mibooro yareme gobuŋ.
3 Mamanesiŋnoŋunji maŋgo enoreko ya sosowore funne
oi iŋi mane taniŋgagobeneŋ: Anutuji buŋoine mitigaru oiji
Sombuŋ eru morende yareya sosowo bofukeya. Ore eru
damaŋ yoo ya ŋoneegobeneŋ, oi ya ŋoŋoneine oone so
qowirieru fukeya.*

Abel, Enok, Noa yoŋore mamanesiŋ

4 Kein (Kain) Abel yokoji Anuture boji rigabire Abelji
maŋine kerisieme mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko poretiŋ
reŋgako konduŋineji poretiŋ ropeya. Oŋu ropeko Anutuji
bojiine ŋoneko sagako mibooroya. Miboorome Abelji posiine
fukeya, Anutuji buŋoine oi kitiŋgaku miko mamanesiŋineji
maŋgo eteko maneya. Oŋu maneru goku komeyayoŋ, oi
jibu damaŋ yoo eeboboine manebeneŋ buŋo oiji jikigaru
maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareru kitiŋga noreega.*
5 Ŋi tinaine Enok iŋoji ronekoŋ maŋine kerisieme Anu-
tuji buŋoine kitiŋgaku miboorome maneru iŋore jiŋoo
sagaru goya. Oŋu go wapeko mamanesiŋineji Enok maŋgo
eteko Anutuji sakike ogagame Sombuŋgo ropeya. “Anu-
tuji ogagame paibe ropeko jikigaru bofukeiŋgo embim-
biŋgabuŋ.” Biŋe Quraŋ ore so Enok mamanesiŋineji
sabareko so komeya.*
6 Maŋine Anutureo kerisiega, iŋoji buŋo iŋi manesiŋ gaiŋ:
Anutuji goga eru Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋore jiŋo maio sagakiminde
baagobi, yoŋo furi yareiŋ. Buŋo yoyoka oi manesiŋ garu
soine Anuture maŋfuŋgo wareiŋyoŋ, so manesiŋ gaku mo
iŋore jiŋo maio sagaiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ.
7 Anutuji Noare ya fukeinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo barariŋga
teya. Barariŋga teko Noaji mane taniŋgaru sombuine funine
mo maneru foriine so ŋoneko mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko
reŋgaru ogâ baya. Anutuji iŋoyoŋe eru garikiŋpuine ŋeji
yabeiŋgo ore maneru ogâ oi baya. Noa mamanesiŋineji
maŋgo eteko ogâ baya, eebobo oiji moreŋ ŋiŋigo funeyaŋuŋ
kekesiine barariŋga yareko Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko
sibirigabuŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru sibirigabuŋyoŋ, Noare

* **11:3:** Jen 1.1; Kiki 33.6-9; Jon 1.3 * **11:4:** Jen 4.3-10 * **11:5:** Jen 5.21-24

mamanesinji maŋgo eteko Anuture jiŋoo posiine fukekiminde yauŋ oi raugaya. Ŋiŋigo Anutu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikeegobeneŋ, Noaji ore so posiine fukeya. Oŋu.*

Abraham Sara yokore mamanesiŋ

8 Anutuji Abraham moreŋ mo iŋore biŋe fukeiŋ ore miku oo raiŋgo ore oŋga teya. Oŋga teko mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko buŋo oi reŋgaya. Uro raru ropena oi so maneyayoŋ, oi jibu iŋoyoŋunde moreŋ bokeru raya.*

9 Raru raru Anutuji moreŋ iŋore biŋe fukeiŋ ore mikipeya, oo ropeya. Roperu kotu fukeru ŋiŋigo eeboboyaŋuŋ so maneyayoŋ, mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteya ore eru jibu kambaŋ ako baku ureru oo peku gobuŋ. Ŋaso madeyokaine Aisak Jeikob yokoji oŋuakoŋ Anutuji moreŋ yareinde jojofo buŋo oi akoŋ raugaru moreŋ oo jikigaru kambaŋ akoyaŋuŋ baku ureru peku gobuŋ.*

10 Sombuŋ siti otuŋineji so goregaiŋ, Abrahamji oi ŋoneiŋgo odigaru goya. Anutuji siti ore buru ruaru sasakoine baku pi otuŋyaŋuŋ sikeku bako sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pe ropeiŋ, oo ropeiŋgo eru odigaru kambaŋ akoo goya.
11 Oŋu goku ŋi pogo fukeyayoŋ, mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko sanaŋgaru mama fukeya. Abrahamde ŋonuŋ Sara iŋoji kufiŋ goyayoŋ, oi jibu kuagaru made roya. Anutuji Abrahamde kufufuŋ soguine fukeinde buŋo kiperu oteya, iŋore eru buŋoineji foriineke fukeiŋgo manesiŋ garu goya. Mamanesiŋine oiji maŋgo eteko madeine fukeko ŋoneya.*
12 Ŋi moakoŋ iŋore mamanesinji maŋgo eteko komekiine kamasi fukeyayoŋ, oi jibu iŋoreone kufufuŋ soguine yobu fukebuŋ. Bobuŋ qonikiŋgo tamaebi jareyaŋuŋ oseiŋgo embimbiŋgagobeneŋ, me mageŋ koe qaŋaŋgo pega, osigidapuineji ore so saueru fukebuŋ.*

Ŋiŋigo yoo Sombuŋ kaere aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋ:

13 Ŋiŋigo sunduyaŋuŋ oi migobeneŋ, yoŋo sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gaku goku komebuŋ. Anutuji moreŋ yareinde buŋo kipe yabeko gobuŋyoŋ, moreŋ oo so ropebuŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, moreŋyaŋuŋ oi jorigo dimaku piku ŋoneru ohoweine baku jeriebuŋ. Ŋoneru mo jerieru iŋi mitaniŋgaru mibuŋ, “Moreŋgo kotu fukeru qanda gogobeneŋ.”*
14 Ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde pi moreŋyaŋuŋgo ropeniminde janjaŋbumbuŋ odeegobi, yoŋoji buŋo oŋu miegobi.

---

* **11:7:** Jen 6.13-22 * **11:8:** Jen 12.1-5 * **11:9:** Jen 35.27 * **11:11:** Jen 18.11-14; 21.2 * **11:12:** Jen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12 * **11:13:** Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15; Kiki 39.12

15 Moreŋ bokebuŋ, ore manesuku buŋoine minobuŋ ine,
yoŋoji soine kirieru oo rabi maŋyaŋunji tarina.
16 Soine kirienobuŋyoŋ, yoŋoji ore eru so manesuku
gobuŋ. Ore eru matayoŋ, kantri fuŋine mo Sombuŋgo pega,
oo ropeniminŋgo aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋ. Anutuji yoŋore siti
bame ore eru Anutu tinaine "Nonunde Anutu!" mikabi oi
maneru jerieru yoŋore eru mimi mo so maneega.

Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob, Josef yoŋore mamanesiŋ

17 Anutuji Abraham eesoigo ruako mamanesiŋineji maŋgo
eteru Aisak Anuture yauŋ oteya. Anutuji Aisakre moreŋ
oteiŋgo ojime Abrahamji jojofo buŋo oi raugayayoŋ, jibu
madeine moakoŋ oi mane tariru oiji boji rigaiŋgo eya.*
18 Anutuji Abrahamde buŋo iŋi ojiya, "Aisakji osigidapugo
maŋgo eyareko fukeru gore tina osigaru gonimiŋ." Buŋo oi
maneyayoŋ, jibu madeine koroo ruaya.*
19 Ruaru iŋi osoeru manesuya, "Komeiŋyoŋ, Anutuji soine
sanaŋgaru bogboreme komegone pakereiŋ." Soso buŋo oŋu
miya, ore so madeineji moke jikigaru komegone oŋuine
pakereme ogagaya.
20 Mamanesiŋineji Aisak maŋgo eteko madeyokaine Jeikob
eru Esau (Iso) oi mifia yareya. Anuture mifia oiji damaŋ
jikiineo oŋuakoŋ saga yapeko paiyakuŋgo ropeeiŋgo ore
oŋga wosiya.*
21 Jeikobji komeiŋgo eya, damaŋ oo mamanesiŋineji
maŋgo eteko madeine Josefre madeyoka yoyoka oi mifia
yaperu gbaruinere tifeineo roegaru Anutu ohoweine baku
miteŋ gaya.*
22 Josefre komeineji bombeŋgaya, damaŋ oo mamane-
siŋineji maŋgo eteko Israel kufufuŋ Ijipt bokeru ware-
buŋ, ore sunduine oi kegboreru yajiya. Oŋu yajiru jiki
qoŋgbuŋine uro yoŋganiminde buŋo oi mitiga yareya. Oŋu.*

Mosesre mamanesiŋ

23 Mamanesiŋyakunji Mosesre maŋgomama maŋgo ey-
ateko Mosesji fukeya, oi damaŋ oone fuŋgaru kaiŋ yokao-
more so sumuŋgabu. Made oi ŋone aŋiineke kamasiine mo
fukeya, oi ŋoneru kiŋ koitore mimiti egu odurenimire kokoi
so eru madeyakuŋ sumuŋgaru siŋaŋ gabu.*
24 Mosesji sogueme tinaine farao kiŋ oduinere made
oŋgabi mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko tina oi osigaiŋgo taki-
garu farao koitore pi bokeru rauseya.*

---

* **11:17:** Jen 22.1-14 * **11:18:** Jen 21.12 * **11:20:** Jen 27.27-29, 39-40 * **11:21:** Jen 47.31–48.20 * **11:22:** Jen 50.24-25; Eks 13.19 * **11:23:** Eks 2.2; 1.22 * **11:24:** Eks 2.10-12

25 Soine jikigaru Ijipt yoŋoke agiburande jeri bofukeru oi
damaŋ pomponine kosa jerienayoŋ, gogoine oŋuine oi ŋadi
gaya. Oi ŋadi gaku Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoke
jikigako sisikoŋkoŋ eyarebi oi moko maneru jogbasasanaŋ
enimiŋ ore maneko ropekiine fukeya.
26 Anutuji furi oteiŋ oobe piku dimaku sanaŋgaya. Ore
eru Ijipt yoŋoji juŋe masapuyaŋuŋke fukeru batiqatiine
tomiri gobuŋ, ore maneko ya wawakiine fukeya. Oiji ya
wawakiine fukeko ŋadi gaku Munaŋqoqo Rauineke jikigako
iŋore eru igosisi eteru gobuŋyoŋ, oi maneko jibu foriineke
eru ropekiine fukeya.
27 Mamanesiŋineji Moses maŋgo eteko Ijipt farao
koitoyaŋunde maŋ egu rigaŋgaiŋ ore kokoi so maneru
kantriine bokeru wareya. Anutu ŋoŋoneine mata oi
ŋoŋoneinere kamasi manesuku goya, ore eru yameŋ keku
dimaku sanaŋgaya.
28 Mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ* ru-
aru ore buru mitiga yareko jerieru ŋebuŋ. Qoqokomere
mimererenji Ijipt maŋineo moru madepuyaŋuŋ yabeko Is-
rael yoŋore madepuji egu komenimiŋgo ore mitiga yareko
mendiyaŋuŋgo dari rau tebuŋ.*
29 Mamanesiŋyaŋunji Israel ŋiŋigo maŋgo eyareko Koe
Boboroŋ oi moreŋ pajiineo rarainere so petigaru warebuŋ.
Ijipt mamari ŋi yoŋoji oi petiganimiŋgo esoebuŋyoŋ, obuji
kefa yabeme noru sibirigabuŋ.*

Reihab eru mamanesinde ŋiŋigo yo goine

30 Mamanesiŋyaŋunji Israel kufufuŋ maŋgo eyareko Jeriko
taoŋgo wareru saine una 7:de so roregaru moko ra warebi
saine sanaŋine oiji kirigaru wakibuŋ.*
31 Mamanesiŋineji sau ŋigo Reihab maŋgo eteko iŋi eko
Anutuji ŋoneru emboŋ eya: Israel minebobo yokoji moreŋ
ŋoneru manenimi ore kamiine warebire ogo eku kepore
yapeya. Anutuji oi ŋoneru jiki qoqomuku ŋiŋigo yabeko
sibirigabi Reihab ŋoneru emboŋ eteme yoŋoke moko so
komeya. Oŋu.*
32 Wamo buŋo moke jikigaru minobo? Deiwid, Samuel
eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore binaŋ jikigaru minobo ine,
nonde damanji so sagana.*

---

* **11:28:** Anuture mimererenji Israel ŋiŋigo ŋone yaberu emboŋ eru yadureya ore kombaŋ oi noŋunde buŋoo 'Ŋonemaiŋ kombaŋ' mibeneŋ Webo buŋoo 'Pasowa' migobi. * **11:28:** Eks 12.21-30 * **11:29:** Eks 14.21-31 * **11:30:** Jos 6.12-21 * **11:31:** Jos 2.1-21; 6.22-25 * **11:32:** Koito 6.11–8.32; 4.6–5.31; 13.2–16.31; 11.1–12.7; 1 Sml 16.1–1 Kiŋ 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1–25.1

33 Mamanesiŋyaŋunji goine maŋgo eyareko morumboŋ
saine saine bouruŋgaru siŋaŋ garu ŋiŋigo botiŋ yabebi
eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu gobuŋ. Anutuji ya noreinde buŋo
kipeme pega, kokoineji buŋo ore so oŋga wosiru manesiŋ
gabi foriine fukeme robuŋ. Goineji laion joma botuyaŋuŋgo
oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi Anutuji laion mauyaŋuŋ kipeya.*
34 Goineji misi boruŋ maŋgo oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi
Anutuji misi usuŋine qokobeko so ja yabeya. Goine jigore
siqo sogoji yabeiŋgo ebi Anutuji yoŋore siqo mi maari
eme peroriebuŋ. Kokoineji bedaŋine fukeru oŋga wosiru
manesiŋ gabi Anutuji usuŋ yareme sanaŋgabuŋ. Goineji
jigo qaku oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi Anutuji usuŋ yareme
mamari sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukebuŋ. Kotu yoŋore mamari
kubuji warebi goineji oŋga wosiru manesiŋ garu oone yobe
yabebi totieru rabuŋ.*
35 Ŋigo goine tifeyaŋunji komeko oŋga wosiru manesiŋ
gabi Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereko moke jiki-
garu qodurebuŋ. Ŋiŋigo goine kome ŋadiineo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ
ropekiine bofukenimiŋgo maneru yameŋ keku dimabuŋ.
Oŋu dimabi kumunenji yaberu sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne
eyareku iŋi yajibuŋ, “Anutu mugande pipa pirue gukimiŋ.”
Oŋu yajibuŋyoŋ, yoŋoji oi usebi jikigaru qaima eyareru
gobuŋ.*
36 Goineji Anutu manesiŋ gabi igosisi eku ŋoŋoru joru-
inekeji yabebi joisereren fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru gobuŋ. Jiki-
garu goine nigiŋ yaberu witi piine piine oo rua yabebi
gobuŋ.*
37 Goine koji yabebi komebuŋ. Goine segeji boti yabebi
yoyoka fukebuŋ. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabebi komebuŋ.
Goineji lama sakiine eru noniŋ sakiine oiji kambaŋ oŋuine
keru kosa raru roregabuŋ. Oŋu wakiqoqoine yobu fukebi
kekesuesue eru sisikoŋkoŋ kosa eyarebi gobuŋ.*
38 Sombunde kuririyaŋuŋke fukeru morende eebobo sem-
bene ore manebi so saga yabeme oo so jikigabuŋ. So jikigaru
kosa roregaru moreŋ buroineo ra wareru tukuine tukuine
roperu wakiru kouŋ me moreŋ popouinere maŋgo peku
gobuŋ. Oŋu.
39 Ŋiŋigo sunduyaŋuŋ migo, oi sosowo mamanesiŋyaŋunji
maŋgo eyareko maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji ŋone yabeme
sagako mibooro yareme gobuŋ. Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, oi jibu
Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fuŋine mo noreinde buŋo kipeme
pega, oo yoŋoreone moji mo so ropeya. Mata.

---

* **11:33:** Dan 6.1-27 * **11:34:** Dan 3.1-30 * **11:35:** 1 Kiŋ 17.17-24; 2 Kiŋ 4.25-37
* **11:36:** 1 Kiŋ 22.26-27; 2 Hist 18.25-26; Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6 * **11:37:** 2 Hist 24.21

40 Anutuji oi yoŋoyaŋekoŋ matayoŋ, noŋuŋke moko kuriri-
noŋuŋke fuke forekimiŋ ore manega. Oŋu maneru ore eru
seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fuŋine mo noreko bofukekiminde buŋo buru
ruame pega. Oŋu.

12

Anutuji mama enoreru botiŋ nobeega.

1 Ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yobu oŋuineji mamanesinde fuŋne
kitiŋgaku miku kuaŋ oŋuine rore noberu dimagobi, oi mane-
gobeneŋ. Ore eru noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ yobiŋnoŋuŋ sosowo
eru agiburaŋ afaine akoŋ kariŋ nobeega, oi bokebeneŋ
raine. Anutuji noŋuŋ mamanesinde jigo qaku Satan gbiŋ
etekiminde buru ruame pega. Ore eru gogo botuine yo goku
komekimiŋ, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe oŋuine yameŋ
keku jigo qaku giniŋgaru rainebeneŋ.
2 Yesuji mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ qowirieme fukeko bosogueru
sanaŋgaru kuririineke fukeega, Rauine oi jiŋonoŋunji piku
poretiŋ ŋoneinebeneŋ. Iŋoji soine jikigaru Sombuŋ kaeo
goku jerienayoŋ, oi bokeru wakiru ore mobeine joisereren
maneya. Maripongo suroŋqoqo oŋuine komeinde mimi
maneru oi so useyayoŋ, oi tumoqoqoo maneku karieru
komeya. Komeru Anuture morumboŋ ŋeŋeo roperu me
furoineo ŋega.
3 Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oŋu kiso etebi joisereren maneya,
ŋoŋoji oi manesuku goinebi. Gbanjiru wirieru maŋwawaki
fukeru dimaku mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ eru ooriŋaŋuŋ egu bo-
kenimiŋ ore oŋu eeinebi.
4 Agiburaŋ egu ekimiŋ ore jogbasasanaŋ eru jigo qaku
gokabi oo agiburande Rauji darijombuŋ (jobu) so ŋabeya.
5 Mamaji odumadepuine yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo yarega,
Anutuji ore so buŋo mo iŋi ŋajime oi niga ŋabeko gogobi,
"O madene, Ofonji botiŋ guega, ore eru manende wawakiine
so eine. Buŋo migareko oo maŋwawaki so fukeru
goigoŋ.*
6 Ofonji ŋiŋigo manji jojoko eyareru oi botiŋ yabeega.
Ŋiŋigo odumade oŋuine oga yaberu siŋaŋ yabeega, yoŋo
sosowo kobinji yabeega."
7 Odumade mo mamaineji so botiŋgako kosa gona, oŋuine
iŋore odumade so fukena. Ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋo odumade
oŋuine eŋareega. Ore eru yobiŋ ŋareme oi botiŋ ŋabeinde
kamasi manesuku maneku karieru poretiŋgaru goinebi.
8 Anutuji odumadepuine sosowo botiŋ yabeega ore so ŋoŋo
so botiŋ ŋabena ine, iŋore odumadepu foriine so fukenobuŋ.

---

* **12:5:** Job 5.17; Qoq 3.11-12

Oŋu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo begu yauŋ odumade mamaŋaŋuŋ
tomiri oŋuine fukenobuŋ.
9 Buŋo oi moke iŋi mibemiŋ: Morende mamapuji botiŋ
nobebi oi araŋ ba yareru gobeŋ. Sakire mamapuji wawaki-
ine fukegobiyoŋ, mande Mamanoŋunji foriine eru ropekiine
fukega. Ore eru iŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru poretiŋgaru
goku sanaŋgabeneŋ sagaiŋ.
10 Sakire mamapunoŋunji yoŋoyaŋunde mamanere so
yameŋ keku moreŋgo damaŋ pomponine gokimiŋ ore eru
botiŋ noberu goegobi. Yoŋoji oŋu goegobiyoŋ, Anutuji
roosoe nobeko iŋore so gbagbataeŋine fukekimiŋ ore eru
botiŋ nobeega. Oŋu eru fofori fiine eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ
fukekimiŋ ore manega.
11 Moji botiŋ nobeko damaŋ oo akoŋ jeri kamasi so eegob-
eneŋyoŋ, beusembe joisereneŋineke maneegobeneŋ. Buŋo
oi foriineyoŋ, ore fori oi jiki iŋi fukeiŋ: Anutuji ŋiŋigo oŋuine
oiji bogbore yabeega, yoŋore eeboboyaŋunji poretiŋgame
womo qa yareko maneru gonimiŋ. Oŋu.

Uŋsowoŋ eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine

12 Ore eru "Gbeoŋaŋuŋ tariko meŋaŋuŋ yobiŋgaru gbaŋiru
dimaga, oi bofeŋgaku botiŋgainebi. Quŋaŋuŋ pougaru
dikaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mukuga, oi basanaŋ gainebi." Biŋe buŋo mo
oŋu pega.*
13 Odeqindoŋinekeji odefosiru wakiru qame kufuineji
mukuru egu sembea foreiŋ. Buŋo ore so ogoŋaŋuŋ qoqo-
muku so eteinebiyoŋ, fiaiŋgo ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Biŋe
buŋo mo iŋi pega,
"Kufu oderu rarainere kadiŋaŋuŋ botiŋ gabi poretiŋ
fukeinebi."
Buŋo ore so beufi naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebi.*
14 Ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoke womoo maŋmoakoŋ gonimiŋ ore
sanaŋgaru yameŋ keku goinebi. Moji gogo gbagbataeŋine
so bofukeiŋ, iŋo mo Ofoŋ so ŋoneiŋ. Ore eru Anutuji
bagbagbaga ŋabeiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi.
15 Moji Anuture yauŋmoriri egu odureru so rauganimiŋ
ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Uqo gioo wou mokiineke oi
goduineke unugaegobeneŋ. Ore so maŋmokire fuŋne sosowo
oi igogainebi. So igogabi oiji sogueru waperu bojiqojibu
eŋareko kokoine ŋoŋore manji egu kebojigaiŋ.*
16 Oŋuakoŋ moji boesau egu eiŋ me Esau (Iso) oŋuine
wuwunuŋineke egu eku goiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.
Esauji moru made fukeya ore merofu rauine fukeyayoŋ,
buŋo oi uqo ateine moakoŋ noiŋ ore eru igogaya. Igogako

* **12:12:** Ais 35.3 * **12:13:** Qoq 4.26 * **12:15:** Dut 29.18

gboine Jeikobji merofure buŋo oi uqo oiji furiine baru raugaya.*

17 Jiki jojofo buŋoyakunde so fukeko Mamainere mifiaji Jeikobre paio ropeya, ŋoŋo oi manegobi. Oŋu ropeko Esauji mifia oi raugaiŋgo maneru karieru kuyome jiŋo kuineji wakiya. Oŋu yameŋ keku karieyayoŋ, jibu buŋo gboineke kipebu, oi kepieinde fuŋne mo so bofukeya. Ore eru moru madeinere mifia oi raugaiŋgo maneyayoŋ, oo quŋgaru embimbiŋgaya.*

18 Ronekoŋ Israel kufufuŋ yoŋoji Sainai (Sinai) maŋfuŋgo wareru dimabi tuku oo misi borunji jaya. Jaku ju pupueku wakiru qisiri bako gbuŋparandaŋ qame Anutuji oo yoŋoke jojofo buru baya. Sainai (Sinai) tuku oiji meji yoŋokiminde so fukegayoŋ, ŋoŋoji tuku oŋuine ore maŋfuŋgo so wareru waperu gogobi.*

19 Anutuji jojofo buruine oi Sainai tukuo iŋi eya: Mimerereŋpuineji qeŋ fuŋine mo putebi keumaŋgaru kirie wareko buŋo sanaŋine miko ore fonuŋine manebuŋ. Oi maneru buŋo oŋuine moke so yajiiŋ ore eru kariebuŋ. Ŋoŋoji tuku oŋuine ore maŋfuŋgo so wareru wape gogobi.

20 Anutuji buŋo sanaŋine miku iŋi mitiga yareya, “Moji ŋiŋigo me kaneŋ joma moji tuku oi yoŋoiŋ ine, oi koji qabi komeiŋ.” Oŋu mitiga yareko buŋo oi boyobenimiŋgo maneru yobiŋgaru embimbiŋgabuŋ. Ore eru buŋo moke so yajiiŋ ore kariebuŋ.*

21 Ya momokiine yobu oi piku ŋonebi Mosesji iŋi miya, “Noŋ kokoi maneru gburugburu nume dimago.”*

22 Ŋoŋo oŋu matayoŋ, ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Zaion tuku bombeŋgaru waperu gogobi. Anutu gogo Rauinere siti tinaine Jerusalem Sombuŋgo pega, oo mimerereŋpuine ten taoseŋine ten taoseŋine yoŋoji kubuine kubuine baku kiki keru woku jeribari eegobi, ŋoŋoji siti oi bombeŋgaru gogobi.

23 Rone fufuke gariine fukeru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukebi tinayaŋuŋ Gogore tina buru buk papiago quraŋgabi Sombuŋgo pega, ŋoŋoji yoŋore kubu yasogo oi jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariega, ŋoŋoji nemunoŋuŋ iŋoke jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ŋiŋigo bofosike yabeko qowirieru kuririyaŋuŋke fukeru komebuŋ, ŋoŋoji yoŋore iiruke jikigaru gogobi.

24 Ŋoŋoji jojofo buru gariinere siŋaŋ Yesu iŋoreo wareru iŋoke qakatoru dimagobi. Iŋoji dariine tieko rau ŋareega, gogo oŋuineo waperu gogobi. Abelji dariine keseyayoŋ,

---

* **12:16:** Jen 25.29-34 * **12:17:** Jen 27.30-40 * **12:18:** Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27 * **12:20:** Eks 19.12-13 * **12:21:** Dut 9.19

Yesure dariji Abelre dari odureru buŋo kuririinekere moge fukega.*

25 Rone ŋi moji moreŋgo goku Anuture maŋ aŋi ŋiŋigo bararіŋga yareme kokoineji oi maneiŋgo usebi Anutuji geoine bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeya. Yoŋoji oone perorieiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ ine, noŋuŋ uruŋu perorienobeŋ? Damaŋ yoo ogonoŋuŋ moji Anuture maŋ aŋi Sombuŋgone bararіŋga noreru miega, noŋuŋ oi keoma eru bokegobeneŋ ine, yobiŋgone so yobu peroriekimiŋ. Qoqomukunoŋunde geo fofori painoŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore manegobeneŋ. Ore eru moji saŋu qame manegobi, ŋoŋoji buŋo oi maneru reŋgakimiŋ ore kajegi me gbegbedi so einebi. Kajeboji egu gonimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.*

26 Ronekoŋ buŋoine yajiko moreŋ igogaru yoyowogayayoŋ, kajeqouŋ buŋoine mo mikipeme damaŋ yoo iŋi pega, “Damaŋ mogo moreŋ moke igogaru yoyowogabemiŋ. Moreŋ akoŋ matayoŋ, ya ebe qonikinji oŋuakoŋ igogaiŋ.”*

27 Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, “Damaŋ mogo moke” miga, buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutuji yareya bofukeme pega, oiji akoŋ igogaru kepieiŋyoŋ, Sombunde yareya so kepieiŋ, oiji dimaku sanaŋgaru pe ropeiŋ.

28 Noŋuŋ qorumaŋ so kepieiŋ, oi raugaru dimagobeneŋ. Ore eru “Anutu daŋge!” miku oŋu oiji ohoweine baku miteŋ gaku beufi oteeinebeneŋ. Oi miine egu odureniminde kokoi maneru araŋ baku goinebeneŋ.

29 Noŋunde Anutuji misi boruŋ oŋuine fukega. Ore eru joineji egu ja nobeko joisereren manekimiŋ ore kokoi paio araŋ ba teeinebeneŋ. Oŋu.*

13

Uŋsowoŋ buŋo tatariine

1 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe manji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebi.

2 Kotu ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo warenimiŋ, yoŋo siŋaŋ yaberu maŋgo eyarebi aŋibaŋi bofukeenimiŋ. Oŋu eiŋgo ore so niga ŋabeeine. Goineji oŋu ebuŋ, oiji Sombuŋ mimereren goine so mane taniŋgaru moko kepore yabebi piyaŋuŋgo gobuŋ.*

3 Goineji witi pigo gogobi, oi manesu yareeinebi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe yoŋoke nigiŋ ŋabebi gonobuŋ, kamasi oi maneru oi manesu yareeinebi. Goine bosembea yabebi ore joisereren̄ine manegobi, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋu gonobuŋ, oŋuine maneru manesu yareeinebi.

---

* **12:24:** Jen 4.10 * **12:25:** Eks 20.22 * **12:26:** Hag 2.6 * **12:29:** Dut 4.24
* **13:2:** Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3

4 Ŋiŋigo jikiboti eru boesau egobi Anutuji yoŋo mitari
yareiŋ. Ore eru sosowo ŋoŋoji ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogo oi araŋ babi
gbagbataeŋine fukeko ŋoe ŋonuŋ botuyakuŋgo kekeroiŋ
buŋo wununjine mo so eine.
5 Anutuji iŋoyoŋe buŋo mo iŋi mime pega, “Nonji damaŋ
mogo so boke guru ŋadi gubemiŋ.” Buŋo ore eru ee-
boboŋaŋunji roku roiŋ ore ebu so sase eeinebiyoŋ, ya pe
ŋarega, ore eru manebi saga ŋareme jerike goinebi.*
6 Oŋu maneru soine kobinoŋuŋke jogbake dimaku iŋi miku
gokimiŋ,
“Ofonji babapine fukeko moreŋ ŋiŋigoji sibiriga noniminde
so oŋu so fukegobi. Ore eru kokoi mo so maneru
gogo.”*
7 Siŋaŋpuŋaŋunji Anuture buŋo ŋajibuŋ, oi manesu yaberu
goinebi. Eeboboyaŋuŋ uruŋu eru babi gogoyaŋunji tariya, oi
manesuku mamanesiŋyaŋunde mosi boyoberu goinebi.
8 Yesu Kristo igokoine tomiri. Rone goya, oi akoŋ muŋambe
goga eru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ.
9 Yauŋmoriri jikigaru raugabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ basanaŋgako
fiaeiŋyoŋ, uqo nokiminde mosi oi me oiji maŋnoŋuŋ
basanaŋgaiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Goineji uqore sowo fuŋne
fuŋne boyobebi eebobo oiji so yobu bapi yabeko mujugaya.
Ore eru goineji sowo furuine furuine ŋiŋigo qaji yareegobi,
ŋoŋo buŋo oi bokeinebi. (Mosire buŋoji tiŋtuŋ so eŋareine.)
10 Boji ririga koro alata fuŋine mo oi noŋunde pega.
Moreŋgo kambaŋ seri soriŋ kubainere gio baegobi, yoŋoji
boji fuŋine mo ore mobeine roru noiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.
Anutuji yoŋore buŋo oŋu so mitarime pega.
11 Moreŋgo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji dimaku ŋiŋigo ag-
iburaŋyaŋuŋ keririkeiŋ ore eru joma qaku dariine roru
soriŋ kubainere maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropeegayoŋ, joma
foriyaŋuŋ oi roru moreŋ kotu gogobi, ore sa sakiineo raru oo
rigabi jaku joseŋgaega.*
12 Ore so Yesu oŋuakoŋ kufufuŋpuine iŋoyoŋunde dariji
bagbagbaga yabeiŋ ore eru siti sare mendi sakiineo qabi
joisereren maneru komeya.
13 Ore eru kae yayaba* gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ ore sa sakiineo
raru Yesureo jikigainebeneŋ. Iŋore eru igosisi enoreegobi,
oi osigaru goinebeneŋ.
14 Oi yoore eru: Siti tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ, oi moreŋgo
so pe nobegayoŋ, siti jiki fuke noreiŋ, oi ŋoneiŋgo jan-
jaŋbumbuŋ oderu gogobeneŋ.

---

* **13:5:** Dut 31.6, 8; Jos 1.5 * **13:6:** Kiki 118.6 * **13:11:** Lew 16.27 * **13:13:** Moreŋgo damaŋ pomponjine gogobeneŋ, ore tinaine yayaba.

15 Ore eru jijiki Yesuji maŋgo enoreko Anuture mimiteŋ
pesiŋ eru goinebeneŋ. Yesure tina miteŋ gaegobi, yoŋore mi
bibire foriji Anuture pesiŋ fukega.
16 Ya pe ŋarega, oi boroiŋgaru bobiaŋ naduŋgaduŋ eegobi,
oiji Anuture pesiŋ mo fukega. Anutuji pesiŋ oi ŋoneko
maŋineji fiame sagaega. Ore eru oŋu enimiŋ ore so niga
ŋabeine.
17 Siŋaŋpuŋaŋunde buŋo reŋgaru usuŋyaŋunde ruru-
maŋgo raru goinebi. Gio babuŋ ore ropuyaŋuŋ Anuture
jiŋoo ruanimiŋ, yoŋo ore so ŋone ŋaberu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ
gaegobi. Yoŋoji gioyaŋuŋ oi maŋyobiŋ paio egu banimiŋ. Oiji
ŋoŋo so babi ŋabena. Ore eru buŋoyaŋunde rurumaŋgo raru
gobi jeri paio gioyaŋuŋ babi sagaiŋ.
18 Ŋoŋo niŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Ya sosowo oo
eebobo tinabiŋeineke ekiminde aŋi pe noreko Anutuji ŋone
noberu “Sagaga,” miko maŋkajenoŋunji manebeneŋ fiaega.
Buŋo oi mane mukugobeneŋ.
19 Nonde oŋga wosieinebi ore yameŋ keku yoore eru
bapakare ŋabego: Ŋoŋo oŋga wosibi Anutuji damaŋ so
bojoroko fiaru soine moke ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ.

Iŋi oŋga wosiego.

20 Yesuji komeya ore eru lama siŋaŋ tinabiŋeineke fukeru
goga. Dariine keseru ore mogeineji Anuture jojofo buru
qakatoru basanaŋgame damaŋ tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ.
Anutuji Ofoŋnoŋuŋ iŋo bogboreme komegone pakereru
sanaŋgaru goga.
21 Anutu womo Rauineji dobe ŋaberu maŋ aŋiinere so eba
eku goniminde kuriri sosowo ŋareeiŋ. Oŋu soine sanaŋgaru
gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne baku goinebi. Iŋoji roosoe ŋaberu
bapakare ŋabeko Yesu Kristoreo kitiŋgaku gogo Anutureo
sagaga, oŋuine goinebi. Kristore tinabiŋe damaŋ so miteŋ
gabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo
oi foriine.

Buŋo tatariine

22 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji iŋi weu ŋarego: Biŋe
Quraŋ pomponjine yo quraŋga ŋarego. Ore eru uŋsowoŋ
buŋone yo yameŋ keku raugainebi.
23 Biŋe yo maneniŋ: Maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Timoti iŋo
witi pigone piruebi wakiya. Pipa yoo wapeiŋ ine, noŋ iŋoke
wareru ŋone ŋabenimi.
24 Momojo buŋo ruabe siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ sosowo eru Anuture
ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoŋo yajiinebi. Itali ogop-
unoŋunji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga.
25 Anuture yauŋmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke pe roperu peine.

Jeimsre Quraŋ
Jeimsji Quraŋine ruame.
Mimitaniŋ

Moreŋine moreŋine oo ŋiŋigo fuŋne fuŋne maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qowirieegobi, yoŋore eeboboyaŋunji jijibu fukeko batataŋgaru waki yabeko Anuture tinabiŋeji egu wakiiŋ. Ore eru Jerusalem bisop Jeims iŋoji kajeqouŋ buŋo furuine furuine roku qodureru yo quraŋgaga. Kajeqouŋ buŋoine goine oi iŋi: Maŋgboroŋ foriine oi uruŋu? Zioz gio foriine eru ikoine. Eesoi maŋineo gogo. Goine so ŋone sure yabeinebi. Mi bibiŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganiŋ. Sakiŋaŋuŋ miteŋ ganimiŋ me maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki enimiŋ? Kekepari me ogo babapi enimiŋ? Yameŋ keku oŋgawowosi gio bainebi.

Manebuine qoruine oi iŋi: Kristore Biŋe buŋoineji sogueru kuririineke fukeiŋ ore tina osigaru buŋoine kegboreru babeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ me mata? Mi mau bibinoŋunji akoŋ manesiŋ gagobeneŋ mikabeneŋ so sagaga. Zioz gio foriine tomiri, oi zioz komekiine.

Quraŋ yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1*
Mamanesiŋ eru maŋgboroŋ *1.2-8*
Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine eru tinabiŋeineke *1.9-11*
Eesoi eru baesoi *1.12-18*
Biŋe kajeji akoŋ manemiŋ me reŋgamiŋ *1.19-27*
Wakiqoqoine oi so ŋone sure yabeinebi *2.1-13*
Mamanesiŋ gioine tomiri oi omaine fukega *2.14-26*
Namaŋnoŋunji egu sibiri nobeiŋ *3.1-18*
Womoo gogo me morende eebobo *4.1–5.6*
Yobiŋ osigaru oŋga wosikabeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ *5.7-20*

1 Jeims nonji Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore gio baku gogo. Israel qoko 12 noŋundeone goine ŋoŋo Israel bokeru moreŋine moreŋine roiŋgaru raru gogobi, nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgaru mijeriŋaŋuŋ migo.*

Manesiŋ garu oŋga wosiru mamane foriine bofukekimiŋ.

2 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, mamanesinde eesoi fuŋne fuŋne paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeega, ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋunji so wakiko kiwaqawaineke akoŋ maneru jerieru goinebi.

3 Eesoiji paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeko oo mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sanaŋgako yameŋ keku koboru dimainebi. Oi manegobi ore jerieru goinebi.

---

* **1:1:** Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19

4 Yameŋ keku dimanimiŋ ine, oiji jikigaru qowirie ŋabeko
eeboboŋaŋuŋ foriine sosowo oi kuririineke fukeeiŋ. Oŋu
fukeme Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bofuseko
mande ya more so basiqasi eru gonimiŋ.
5 Ŋoŋoreone moji "Uruŋu enobo?" miku maŋgboronde
embimbiŋgaga, iŋoji Anutu oŋga wosiko oi oteiŋ. Anutuji
yauŋine oi wiriine sosowo noreru urugo so minoreiŋgo
maneega. Ore eru oi soine oteme raugaiŋ.
6 Oŋga wosiiŋ, oo nareiŋ, oŋu manesiŋ garu maŋyoka so
yobu eiŋ. Moji maŋyoka ega, iŋoji koe temboŋ oŋuine rope
wakiega. Gbinji koe kukugaru kosabasa ra wareega. Ore so
egu fukeiŋ ore oŋgawowosiine ore maŋyoka so eigoŋ.
7 Maŋyoka ŋiŋigo oŋuine Ofonji ya oteiŋgone so manesuiŋ.
8 Iŋore manji pougako eeboboine sosowo oiji denaŋdenaŋ
eru tuturi qaku buŋo raro warero miega. Oŋu.

Wakiqoqoine eru tinabiŋeke gogo

9 Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋore botugo goineji wakiqo-
qoine gobi Anutuji yoŋore maneko ropekiine fukega. Ore
eru soine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mimiteŋ eeinebi.
10 Goineji ropekiine gogobiyoŋ, moneŋ meboyaŋunde
so manebi ropeega ore eru wakiqoqoine kamasi goku
yoŋoyoŋe mimiteŋ eeinebi. Yoŋore gogoyaŋunji boro iruine
ore so fukeru qaŋiiŋ. Wakiqoqoine eru ropekiine noŋuŋ
komekimiŋ, oo sogokoŋ fukekimiŋ.*
11 Wegiji waperu boro rigako kaŋkaŋgaku gbaŋiru iruineji
mukuru wakiega. Iruineji wakiko botuinere mosiine ŋone
aŋiineke oiji tatakiine fukeega. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji
meboyaŋuŋ basauenimiŋ ore oruŋoruŋ keegobiyoŋ, goku
boro oŋuine gbaŋinimiŋ. Oŋu.

Eesoi eru baesoi

12 Anutuji buŋoine iŋi kipeme pega, "Ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋunji jo-
joko enareegobi, nonji oi gogo sanaŋine yareru qoruyaŋuŋgo
goul hendiŋ keyarebemiŋ." Buŋo ore so sembenere eesoiji
more paiineo ropeko oo yameŋ keku sanaŋgako tariko gogo
sanaŋinere resoŋ buresoŋ raugaru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeiŋ.
Iŋore "Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!" migobeneŋ.
13 Sembene Rauineji Anutu eesoi bateinde so, so fukeme
Anutuji mo agiburaŋ eiŋ ore so eesoi bateiŋ. Ore eru moji
eesoi maŋineo goku iŋi so miine, "Anutuji eesoi ba nareme
agiburaŋ eiŋgo ego."
14 Anutuji matayoŋ, noŋunde aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine
sembeneji bitiŋ oŋuine furu nobeko subare buduŋineo

* **1:10:** Ais 40.6-7

quŋgakabeneŋ agiburande eesoi oŋu moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋundeo fukeegobi.
15 Moji aŋiine sanaŋine sembene so kipega, oi agiburaŋ
bofuke ega. Bofuke eme aŋiine sanaŋineji kuagaru agiburaŋ
oi odumade oŋuine roko fukeegobi. Agiburanji fukeru sogue
foreko kome sanaŋine fuke teega.
16 O yoro ogopune, aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji so eadu
ŋareine.
17 Yauŋ fiine kuririŋaŋuŋke sosowo oi Anutuji ruame
Sombuŋ paibeone fukeega. Kaiŋ eru wegi jiŋoyakuŋ waperu
petigaru rakabire sasakoyakunji jororu bembeŋ eegayoŋ,
tatama sosowore Rauine iŋoyoŋe so qopieiŋ. Dabu me
sasakoine moji oi iŋoreo so pega.
18 Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, niŋo yoŋore botugo bobosu
gariine fukeru gokimiŋ ore maneya. Ore eru iŋoyoŋe
aŋiinere so buŋo foriinere koruŋ maŋnoŋuŋgo sariko oiji
fufuke gariine noreko fukebeneŋ. Oŋu.

Biŋe buŋo omaine manekimiŋ me reŋgaru rokimiŋ?

19 O yoro ogopune, buŋo yo manesuku so niga ŋabeine:
Ŋoŋo sosowo buŋo maneiŋgo kaje pipa ruainebi. Buŋo kosa
oi pipa so miinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji pipa so rigaŋgaigoŋ.
20 Anutuji eebobo poretiŋ ekiminde aŋiine maneegayoŋ,
maŋririganji oi so kesoeega. Ore eru maŋririgaŋ bokeru buŋo
waigo miku goinebi.
21 Penaroŋ fuŋne fuŋne eru eebobo wuwunuŋinekeo
qakatogobi, oi bio bokeinebi. Ŋoŋo qoqomukuŋaŋuŋ bokeru
Anuture buŋo rurumaŋgo raru buŋo koruŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo
sariega, oi maneru sabareku goinebi. Oŋu ekabuŋ buŋo oiji
soine munaŋ qa ŋareko qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ.
22 Biŋe buŋo oi omaine yobu manebi foriine so egu fukeiŋ.
Oŋu keoma eru egu eadu eenimiŋyoŋ, buŋo oi kegboreru
goinebi.
23 Moji buŋo omaine yobu maneru oŋu so eega, iŋoji ŋi
yoore so fukega: Moji jiŋo maiine kukurao (hawario) ŋone
eega.
24 Ŋone eru bokeru mogo raru kamasiine uruŋune, oi pipa
niga gaega.
25 Oi fiine matayoŋ, moji kadi buŋo kuririineke ore kaje
ruaru bibitatari eku oo qakatoru agiburande nigiŋgone
keŋgoroŋgaega, iŋore eeboboine ore “Ase kiwaqawaineke!”
mikimiŋ. Iŋoji buŋo maneru oi so niga gaegayoŋ, oi fofori
reŋgaru ore so eega.
26 Moji maŋkekerisiere kekegbore eiŋgone miku mi bibi
sisiine so siŋaŋ garu iŋoyoŋe oŋu eadu ee eega, iŋore
maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gioineji ya omaine, foriine so fukeega.

27 Anutu Mamagore jiŋo maio maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gio
gbagbataeŋine keomaine tomiri baiŋgone mige ine, iŋi
baigoŋ: Begu mosiŋ eru koje koŋkoŋ paiineo gogobi, oi
raru ŋone yaberu maŋgo eyareko goigoŋ eru morende ee-
boboinere penaroŋineji maŋgo egu kejigaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eru
goigoŋ. Oŋu.

2

Wakiqoqoine oi so sure yabeniŋ.

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Yesu Kristo Ofoŋnoŋuŋ kobi-
ineke manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore migobi ine, ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone
aŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeinebiyoŋ, somesa moakoŋgo
osoe yaberu goinebi.

2 Ore soso buŋoine mo oi iŋi: Ŋi tinabiŋeineke moji,
me sisiine goul maŋguineke eru kambaŋ marikuine ŋone
aŋiineke, iŋoji buŋo piyaŋuŋgo ropeko ŋi wakiqoqoine moji
sakikomoŋine sugakiine wunuŋineke iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ropena.

3 Ropebire ŋoŋo ŋi yoine ŋone aŋiineke oi kepore teru iŋi
minimiŋ, “O sogunenoŋuŋ, go soine miineo paibe raru ŋeŋe
roŋguŋineke oo ŋeigoŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋi wakiqoqoine oi ŋoneru
taki eru minimiŋ, “Go soine qaŋaŋineo raru dima me kufu
roŋguŋgo wakiru ŋeigoŋ.”

4 Mosi oŋuine fukeko ŋoŋo kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo gaŋ ruge
ruaru boroiŋga eeru qaqosori eru buŋoyaŋuŋke fukegobi.
Mamanesuŋaŋuŋ sembene boyoberu mimitari ŋiŋigo keke-
siine fukegobi.

5 O yoro ogopune, maneniŋ! Anutuji qorumaŋine
ŋiŋigo manjoko eteegobi, yoŋore biŋe eiŋgo ore buŋoine
misanaŋgaru kipeya. Buŋo ore so goineji moreŋ ŋiŋigo
yoŋore jiŋogo wakiqoqoine fukegobiyoŋ, Anutuji oi
iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeko mamanesiŋyaŋunde eru
ropekiine fukegobi. Yoŋoji qorumaŋinere maŋgo ropebi
siŋaŋ yabeko meboyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ.

6 Fofori ropekiine fukegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine
titiki ŋone yaberu gogobi. Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji
ŋoŋo moneŋ meboŋaŋuŋ tomiri ore bawaki ŋaberu jikiboti
eŋarebi wakiqoqoine fukeegobi. Yoŋoji ŋoŋo furu ŋaberu
buŋo koroine koroine oo ropeegobi.

7 Ŋoŋo Kristore biŋe fukebi tina fiine sari oi ŋareru ore so
miŋareegobiyoŋ, tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji maŋkekerisie (kris-
ten) tina oi kosa misembearu kisoŋgaru ra wareru miegobi?
Morende ropekiine yoŋoji oi sosowo baegobi.

8 Oŋu baegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋoji Anutu qorumaŋinere kadi buŋo
qoruine reŋgaru boyobebi sagaiŋ. Anuture buŋo oi Biŋe
Quraŋgo iŋi pega: “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ŋiŋigo

goine oŋuakoŋ maŋgoo maŋyauŋ eyareru manjoko eyareeigoŋ.”*

9 Oiji sagaiŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo goine ŋone aŋi eyareku goine
sure yaberu somesa moakoŋgo so eyareegobi ine, agiburaŋ
baegobi. Anuture kadi buŋo kigabi iŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ oi
bofukeru mitari ŋareiŋ.

10 Moji kadi buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobeegayoŋ, oone
mimipaŋ buŋo moakoŋgo wakiru qaga, iŋoji kadi buŋo
sosowo kigaru buŋoineke fukega.

11 Ore funine oi iŋi: Anutu “Boesau so eigoŋ,” miya,
iŋoji oŋuakoŋ mimipaŋ buŋo iŋi mitigaya, “Mo so qande
komenoŋ.” Go boesau so egeyoŋ, jibu mo qande komega,
oo kadi buŋo sosowo kiga foreru goge.*

12 Anuture kadi buŋo oi agiburande nigiŋgone
keŋgoroŋgaru gokimiŋ ore pega. Anutuji kadi buŋo oo osoe
noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikenimiŋ ore manesuku
buŋoŋaŋuŋ ore so miku goinebi eru eeboboŋaŋuŋ
manjijojoko paiineo eku goinebi.

13 Moji ŋiŋigo manjijojoko paiineo so ŋonemaiŋ yareru
goiŋ, Anutuji iŋore buŋo osoeru ŋonemaiŋ paiineo so mitari
teiŋ. Moji ŋiŋigo manjijojoko yaduru goiŋ, Anutuji oi osoe
teru soine ŋonemaiŋ oteme kiwaqawaineke fukeru sakiine
ba ropeiŋ. Oŋu.

Mamanesiŋ foriine tomiri oi komiine fukega.

14 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, moji “Yesu manesiŋ gago,”
miku ore gioine so bako mamanesiŋine oiji uruŋu bapi gana?
Buŋoineji akoŋ manesiŋ gako Anutuji ŋoneru munaŋ qame
qowirieiŋ me mata? Oi mata!

15 Ore buŋoine mo oi iŋi: Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, ŋoŋore
botugo ŋiŋigo moji kambaŋ kereŋ ore embimbiŋgaru
basiqasi eku una moakonde so uqo munjaŋine tomiri gona.

16 Oŋu gokame ŋoŋoreone moji iŋoke qotureru sakire
kikitiŋ so oteru iŋi ojime manena, “Go soine raru uqo
munjaŋ nogu misi furaku waigo ŋeigoŋ.” Buŋo omaine oi
maneko oiji uruŋu bapi gana? Oi mata yobu!

17 Oŋuakoŋ mamanesiŋ omaine yobu oi komiine fukega.
Mamanesiŋ gioinere foriine so baga ore mamanesiŋineji
qoŋgbuŋ oŋu fukega.

18 Moji iŋi mina, “Goji maŋgo kerisiende nonji eebobo
poretiŋ boyobeego.” Nonji ore eru iŋi gajigo, “Goji ‘Anutu
manesiŋ gago,’ miku ore gioine so baku omaine mamanesiŋgore foriine uruŋu nadunoŋ? Nonji maŋkekerisiere gioine

* **2:8:** Lew 19.18 * **2:11:** Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18

babe ŋonende oiji soine nakene mamanesiŋnere foriine gaduiŋ.”
19 Go “Anutu moakoŋ goga, oi manesiŋ gago,” mige, oi fiine! Gemokaku yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi manesiŋ gagobi. Oi manesiŋ gagobiyoŋ, oiji kukuga yareme Anuture maŋyaŋuŋ yoyowogaega.
20 O ŋi maŋgo tomiri, go gemokaku yoŋore kamasi oŋu manesiŋ gaege me? Mamanesinde gioine so bande foriine so fukeko buŋo oi omaine yobu minde mamanesiŋgoji ya omaine, foriine tomiri fukeega. Ore fuŋine oi soso buŋone oiji gaduga me mata?
21 “Mata!” egu mimiŋ ore eru soso buŋo mo mibemiŋ. Mamanesinde fuŋqodunoŋuŋ Abraham iŋoji poretiŋ uruŋu fukeya? Iŋoji Anuture mi reŋgaru madeine Aisak ogagaru raru korogo ruaru oo boji rigaiŋ ore eya. Oŋu eru mamanesiŋ paiineo gio bako Anutuji oi ŋoneru buŋoine mitarime posikeya.*
22 Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi ŋone taniŋgage me mata? Abrahamji manesiŋ garu buŋo akoŋ so miyayoŋ, mamanesiŋ paiineo dimaku ore mosiine oŋuakoŋ qame maŋgo eteko sagaya. Eebobo poretiŋ eba eku gokame mamanesiŋineji oŋu sogueru kuririineke fukeya.
23 Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako tinaine Ŋi Poretiŋ miya.” Buŋo oi ronekoŋ foriineke fukeya ore so oi quraŋgabi goineji Abrahamde tina “Anuture ogo,” oŋu mibi miku gobuŋ.*
24 Posiine fukekimiŋ ore mamanesinde buŋo oi minoŋuŋji akoŋ mikabeneŋ so sagaga. Mosinoŋunji mamanesinde eebobo foriine ekimiŋ ine, Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ. Binaŋneji ore fuŋine naduga.
25 Soso buŋo mo oi oŋuakoŋ mikabe maŋkekerisie giore fuŋne oi gaduiŋ: Israel yoŋoji moreŋ ŋone mukunimi ore ŋi yoyoka sore yapebi rabire kadi sogo ŋigo tinaine Reihab iŋoji oga yaperu maŋgo eyateru kadi mogo rua yapeme rabu. Iŋoji mamanesinde eebobo oŋu eko Anutuji oi ŋoneru buŋoine mitarime posikeya. Oŋu.
26 Nonji buŋone yo iŋi mitaribemiŋ: Ŋi iiruine tomiri oi qoŋgbuŋine. Ore so mamanesiŋ gioboboine tomiri oi komiine fukega. Oŋu.*

3

Namaŋnoŋunji egu sibiri nobeiŋ.

---

* **2:21:** Jen 22.1-14 * **2:23:** Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8 * **2:26:** Jos 2.1-21

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoreone kokoineji maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ wapeko “Goine yoŋore baka botiŋgakimiŋ,” miku
qaqaji, ŋirau fukekimiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu pakereiŋ. Niŋo
goine qaji yareru noŋunde mamanesunoŋuŋ so botiŋgakimiŋ
ine, Anutuji oi ŋoneme so sagako buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru
sanaŋine mitariru ore so geoine odure noreiŋ.
2 Oi iŋi ore migo: Noŋuŋ sosowoji kadi buŋo kokoine
tirieegobeneŋ. Moji namaŋine siŋaŋ garu buŋo so tirieega,
iŋoji ŋi kuririineke yobu fukega. Iŋoji soine sanaŋgaru
gogoine sosowo oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ garu goiŋ.
3 Kaneŋkuku (beosi) oi aŋinoŋuŋ reŋganimiŋ ore eru aeŋ
migokiki miyaŋuŋgo esorieru kiperu niginji poreru oo soine
foriyaŋuŋ soguine sosowo oi babotiŋ eyarebeneŋ raegobi.
4 Oŋuakoŋ ogâ yasogo ore mosiyaŋuŋ manesuinebi. Ogâ
goine oi yasogo yasogoyoŋ, jibu gbiŋ sanaŋineji oi kitiŋ
yabebi koe petigaru raegobi. Yasogo yobu fukegobiyoŋ, oi
jibu rarainere siŋaŋine kapten iŋoji ogâ guruineo ŋeku aŋiine
boyoberu stia (steer) qaqaine mendaine iŋo akoŋ babokiri
eko ogâ yasogoji oŋu so kerisieru raega.
5 Namande fuŋne oi oŋuakoŋ. Oi saki funoŋunde mobeine
mendaine fukegayoŋ, jibu soine buŋo soguine fuŋne fuŋne
oo sakinoŋuŋ ba ropeku miegobeneŋ. Go yo manesuku
goigoŋ:
Misi uuine mendaineji tarieru rakaru soine yojio gbedi-
garu gomeŋ yasogo yobu ja foreko wakina.
6 Namaŋnoŋunji oŋuakoŋ misi boruŋ oŋuine fukega. Oi
saki funoŋunde mobeine mobeine ore botuyaŋuŋgo ŋeku
penaronde kukure maŋgoine fukega. Oŋu fukeko misi koru
Rauineji sipaineo qureru oo puteko afaine akoŋ manjoji
gbedigaru jako maŋine sosowo ketiqoti kejigako gogoineji
eeboboine sosowo oi wunuŋ oŋuine goburei ŋ.
7 Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi joma fuŋne fuŋne, webo
me ya yukuyaŋuŋgo keku keŋgoŋkeŋgoŋ egobi me koego
gogobi, oi ŋiŋigoji bomunaŋ yabenimiŋ ore so fukegobi.
Goine oi keporeku bomunaŋ yabebi kaere joma fukegobi.
8 Oŋu fukegobiyoŋ, namaŋnoŋunji joma rigaŋine oŋuine
fukega. Oi orabeŋ nombe oŋuineji pusekiine fukeru umu-
muŋ oŋuine ŋiiŋ ŋiiŋ oŋgaku kinobeku bokome nobeiŋgo ore
jaueega. Ŋiŋigo sosowoji oi bomunaŋgaru kipenimiŋ ore
embimbiŋgaegobi.
9 Namaŋnoŋunji Ofoŋ Yesu eru Mama Anutu miteŋ yapee-
gobeneŋ eru aribe ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde mosi oŋu bofuke
yabeya, oi buŋo soweji kosa qaiso yabeegobeneŋ.*

* **3:9:** Jen 1.26

10 Namaŋ moakoŋ oiji Anuture tina miteŋ gaegobeneŋ
eru buŋo soweji goine qaiso yabeku miegobeneŋ. O
maŋkekerisie ogopune, fuŋneyaŋunji oŋu peko so sagaga.
11 Obu jajaine eru mokiineke oi obu jiŋo moakoŋgone
igomuruŋgaru wapeegobire me mata? Oŋu mata!
12 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, maŋgaŋgone jomuru (saŋ) oi
soine fukeega me mata? Oŋuakoŋ geme yogone gudere soine
fukeega me mata? Ore so obu waaŋine oi obu jiŋo jajaineone
igomuruŋgaiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Oŋu oi.

Maŋgboroŋ foriine eru ikoine

13 Ŋoŋore botugo moji maŋgboroŋke fukeru buŋo
botiŋgaiŋ ore so fukega? Moji "Oŋu fukega," minimiŋ
ine, iŋoji maŋine oi maŋgboroŋinere so bawakiru mosiineji
munaŋine eeboboine yaduko totogo fukeko ŋonebeneŋ
sagaiŋ.
14 Oiji sagaiŋyoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo manetiqotike fukeru
manji roroiŋ eko maŋririgaŋ mokiineke maneru ŋadiqoqo
eegobi ine, maŋgboroŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ore so sakiŋaŋuŋ omaine
yobu so ba ropenimiŋ. "Buŋo foriine boyobegobeneŋ,"
miku ore foriine egu kesoŋganimiŋ.
15 Yoŋore maŋgboroŋ oŋuine oi morende mamane-muku.
Oi Sombuŋgone so wakiegayoŋ, gemokaku yoŋoji ŋiŋigo
boburo yabebi mikabuŋ Moro Tiriineji ore eru beusembe
maneega.
16 Uri yoŋore maŋyaŋunji manetiqotike fukeru manji
roroiŋ eko maŋririgaŋ maneru ŋadiqoqo eegobi, yoŋore
gogoyaŋunji jijibu popou eko mosi wuwunuŋineke fuŋne
fuŋne boyobeegobi.
17 Oi boyobeegobiyoŋ, maŋgboroŋ Sombuŋgone wak-
iega, ore fuŋine fuŋfuŋgaine oi eebobo gbagbataeŋine.
Maŋgboroŋ gbagbataeŋinere mosi goine oi iŋi: Womoo goki-
minde aŋi pe yareko munaŋine paiineo goine manjijojoko
eyareku buŋo rurumaŋgo rakabi Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
puseko goine ŋonemaiŋ eyarebi maŋmamaneŋaŋunde fori
fiine fiine oi kokoine fukeega. Mipemiriŋ bokeru ŋiŋigo
buŋoyaŋuŋ mobeine sowo so osoeru sakiji akoŋ oogo so
gogobi.
18 Womoqoqo ŋiŋigoji womoo gonimiŋ ore maneru ore
koruŋ saribi foriine eebobo poretiŋ fukeko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ
goegobi. Oŋu.

4

Morende mamane-muku bokeru Anuture ogo fukeru goinebi.

1 Wamo yaji jigo eru kekepari kesueko botuŋaŋuŋgo fu-
keega? Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi sanaŋineji bio pakereru saki
fuŋaŋuŋ sagako fiine eru sembene yokoji fufuru ekabire jigo
eru kekepari fukeega.
2 Ŋoŋo ya fuŋne fuŋne roniminde aŋi sanaŋine biabia
maneegobiyoŋ, oi ŋoŋore biŋe so fukeega. Yare ŋoneaŋi
maneru anda eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo jo jako ŋiŋigo yabebi
komeegobiyoŋ, jibu oi so roegobi. Ore eru kakane miku
kekepari eku jigo qaegobi. Ŋoŋo Anuture so oŋga wosiru
ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe omaine banimiŋ ore manegobi, ore eru oi so biŋe
qoqo eegobi.
3 Anuture oŋga wosiegobiyoŋ, jibu oi yoore eru so roe-
gobi: Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so poretiŋgame ya ŋareme oi bojiburu
ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene bomukuku saki
fuŋaŋunde jeri enimiŋ ore maneru karieegobi. Oi so sagako
Anutuji oi sabareega.
4 O ŋoŋo jikiboti ŋiŋigo oŋu fukegobi. Ŋoe ŋonuŋ kadi
poretiŋ bokeru boesau eegobi, ŋoŋo ore so Anutu bokeru
maŋkekerisiere yauraine ŋiŋigo yoŋoke oogo eku moneŋ
meboji akoŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kiperu gogobi. Kamasi oŋu eru oo
Anutuke rorosi eegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? Ore
eru moji maŋine morende aŋi sanaŋine sembene bomukuiŋ
ore eega, iŋoji Anuture rosiine fukega.
5 Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Moroine
Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo rua noreme goga, Anutuji oi aŋiine
sanaŋine oiji puseko goga.” * Buŋo oi omaine fuŋine tomiri
oŋu egu manesunimiŋ.
6 Buŋo oi omaine matayoŋ, ŋoŋo ore so aŋiŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ
Anuture enimiŋ ine, iŋoji yauŋmoririine mokemoke yobu
ŋareeiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe Quraŋ yo miku quraŋgabi pega:

“Anutuji sigopou ŋiŋigo kiso eyareegayoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
bawaki egobi, oi yauŋmoriri ŋareega.”

7 Ore so ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ osoeru Anuture buŋo ruru-
maŋgo raru goinebiyoŋ, Sembene Rauine kiso etebi boke
ŋaberu useru rauseiŋ.
8 Ŋoŋo Anutuke jojofo eku bembeŋgo warekabuŋ iŋoji
ŋoŋoke jojofo eku maŋfuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo dimaiŋ. Agiburaŋ
babi meŋaŋunji gobureme Yesure dariineji oi jureiŋ ore
oŋga wosiinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji pougako raqo-wareqo kosa
ebi maŋ-ŋaŋunji kejigako kekeririke ŋabeme gbagbataeŋine
fukenimiŋ ore oŋga wosieinebi.

---

* **4:5:** Biŋe Quraŋ buŋo ore fuŋine mo oi iŋi, “Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame goga, iŋoji manjoko enoreinde aŋi sanaŋine maneru noŋunde ore manetiqotike maneega.”

9 Ŋoŋo tifaruruŋaŋuŋ mane mukugaru jiŋgeŋ
keku beusembe maneru jojoraku kuyoinebi. Goue
kiwaqawaŋaŋuŋ bokeru kerisieru soguŋ bainebi. Jeriŋaŋuŋ
bokeru beusembe mamane einebi.
10 Ŋoŋo Ofonde jiŋoo babawaki ee ebi iŋoji romaeŋ ŋabeiŋ.
Oŋu.*

Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋoyaŋuŋ so mitari-
inebi.
11 Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋadiqoqo buŋo so mimi eeku
goinebi. Moji buŋo oŋu miku kisoŋgaru maŋkekerisie
ogoinere buŋoine mitariga, iŋoji Anuture kadi buŋo mitariru
ba waki ega. Go Anuture kadi buŋo mitariru qaŋaŋineo
ruaru oŋuine oo oi so reŋgaegayoŋ, oi keoma eru eadubobo
ŋi fukeru goge.
12 Anutuji kadi buŋo mitiga noreru ore so buŋonoŋuŋ
osoeru mitarime sibirigakimiŋ me ŋonemaiŋ enoreko
seŋginbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ. Iŋoji akoŋ mimitari Raunoŋuŋ
fukegayoŋ, go gakere "Mo fukego?" miku ogogo osoeru
buŋoine mitariege? Oŋu.

Saki bobore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo
13 Ŋoŋo kaje ruaniŋ! Goine ŋoŋo sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku iŋi
miegobi, "Niŋo muŋambe me yogo yo bokeru taoŋ oi me oi
oo raru rojiki-bajiki eru moneŋ yasogo poreru gosa moakoŋ
gobeneŋ tariko oone kirieru warekimiŋ." Nonji ore eru iŋi
ŋajibe maneniŋ:
14 Gogoŋaŋuŋ yogo uruŋu gonimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi so mane
mukugobi. Ŋoŋore gogoŋaŋunde fuŋne oi uruŋu? Oi ju
kuande sogo damaŋ pomponine yobu fukeru peku mataeiŋ.
15 Ore eru ŋoŋo iŋi mibi sagaiŋ, "Ofonde maŋ aŋiineji
noŋunde oŋu eko jiŋoke gonobeŋ ine, oŋu oŋu eru rokimiŋ."
16 Oŋu so miegobiyoŋ, omaine yobu jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru
ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku miteŋ gaegobi. Eebobo
sosowo oŋuine oiji sembene fukega.
17 Buŋone mitaribemiŋ ore eru iŋi migo: Moji mosi fiine
eku baiŋ ore fuŋine mane mukuru oi so eku baiŋ, iŋoji
agiburaŋ ega. Oŋu.*

5

Ŋiŋigo meboyaŋuŋke yoŋore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo
1 O ŋiŋigo meboŋaŋuŋke, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru buŋone yo
maneinebi: Suroŋqoqo joisereren paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ, ore
eru bibi esorieru oŋga jojoraku kuyoinebi.

---

* **4:10:** Qoq 3.34 * **4:17:** Qoq 27.1

2 Moneŋ meboŋaŋunji gorega forega. Kakara eru wofu
yoŋoji kambaŋ marikuŋaŋuŋ kitiqoti eku goegobi.*
3 Ŋoŋo damaŋ tatariine yoo pi, kare (car) eru mebo goine
goul, silwaji babaine oi paio paio roru qojugabi pega, oi
jukuwiji kema foreko kufeŋ baku pega. Kufeŋ eru jukuwi oiji
munaŋ moge oŋuine peku fuŋneŋaŋuŋ damaŋ tatariine yoo
iŋi yaduiŋ: Ŋoŋo gogoŋaŋuŋ moneŋ meboo kiperu bojiqojibi
jaŋgaru mataeme sibiriganimiŋ. Kufeŋ eru jukuwi oiji jo
boruŋ oŋuine saki fuŋaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ jo foreiŋ.
4 Ŋoŋo yo manesuinebi: Gio bobo ŋiŋigo gioyaŋuŋgo
kiobambanjaŋ baku kofo eru wou qinjiŋ unugaru gobuŋ,
ŋoŋoji yoŋore furiyaŋuŋ oi dukuŋ paiineo sabarebuŋ. Ŋoŋo
yoŋore kuyo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋyaŋuŋ manegobi me mata? Kuyo
wosiyaŋuŋ oiji Ofoŋ Anutu, usuŋ sosowore Rauinere kajei-
neo raka foreko manega.*
5 Ŋoŋoji moreŋgo yo ya fuŋne fuŋne jiŋorara biŋe
qa ŋareru batiqatiine tomiri goku saki fure jeribari eku
aŋiŋaŋuŋ bobomuku eeku gobuŋ. Morende jijiineji kipe
ŋabeko jebe kokoine kosa ruaru kanenji nonone taki tomiri
noku gobuŋ. Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitarime ŋabebi komeni-
minde damaŋyaŋunji ware maigaiŋ, damaŋ ore jaueru ji-
jiŋaŋuŋke fukeru gogobi.
6 Ŋiŋigo bakare buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri ŋoŋo so kiso eŋarebi
jibu buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariru kosa yabebi komeku gobuŋ.* Oŋu.

Yobiŋ maneku karieru osigaru oŋga wosiru goinebi.

7 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo Ofonji wareiŋ ore odi-
garu damaŋ botuine yoo maneku karieru yobiŋ osigaru di-
mainebi. Oŋu dimaku sasari ŋire kamasiine oi manesuinebi:
Iŋoji uqo munjaŋ moreŋgo sariru dimaku foriine furiine
ropekiine fukeiŋ ore yameŋ keku odigaega. Yameŋ keku
odigaru goko kue pasega damaŋineo wareko moke odigame
kueyoiko damaŋineji ware fukeega.
8 Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ yobiŋ osigaru maneku karieru dimainebi.
Ofonji moke wareiŋ ore damaŋineji bembeŋgaga ore eru
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojugaru qiŋ qaku dimainebi.
9 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitarime
yobiŋ egu bofukenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde botugo buŋo
mikesoŋ eku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ so mimi eku
goinebi. Maneniŋ, mimitari Rauineji bombeŋgaru mendigo
dimaga. Oŋu.

---

* **5:2:** Mat 6.19 * **5:4:** Dut 24.14-15 * **5:6:** Buŋo ore fuŋine mo oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo ŋi bakare buŋoine tomiri jibu buŋoine mitariru qabi komeya, iŋoji ŋoŋo moke so qomuku ŋabeega.

10 Maŋkekerisie ogopune, kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ronekoŋ
Ofonde tinao Biŋe buŋo mikabuŋ sisikoŋkoŋ eyarebi
maneru jibu maneku karieru yobiŋ osigaru yameŋ keku
gobuŋ. Ŋoŋo yoŋore kamasiyaŋuŋ manesuku kufu
kadiyaŋuŋ boyoberu goinebi.
11 Goineji yameŋ keku yobiŋ osigaru goku gbiŋ ebuŋ, niŋo
yoŋore "Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!" migobeneŋ. Ŋi tinaine Job
(Hiobe) iŋoji sisikoŋkoŋ maneru jibu yameŋ keku gbiŋ eya,
oi manegobi. Gbiŋ eme tatariineo Ofoŋ ŋonemaiŋ Rauine
fukeru ŋone noberu emboŋ eega, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋine
oteme goya. Ŋoŋo oi manesuinebi. Oŋu.*
12 O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Buŋo koruŋ ropekiine mo
yo mibemiŋ. Ŋoŋo buŋo oi me oi minimiŋ, oi mimipaŋ
buŋoo iŋi so misanaŋgainebi, "Buŋone foriineke so fukega
ine, Sombuŋ Rauineji soine yobiŋ ruame paineo ropeiŋ
me morende gemokakuji moreŋ bopogame koru roru kema
nuigoŋ." Buŋo oi me mimipaŋ buŋo goine oŋuine oo
buŋoŋaŋuŋ so misanaŋgainebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, oŋ-buŋore
maneru "Oŋ!" oi akoŋ miinebi eru mata-buŋo ore "Mata!"
miinebi. Igoko burure buŋo mibi Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mi-
tariru geoine bokirieme paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Oŋu.*

Mamanesiŋ paiineo oŋga wosibi foriine fukeiŋ.

13 Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoreone moji qapeqawakike goga
ine, iŋoji Anutu oŋga wosiine. Moji jerio goga ine, iŋoji kiki
keku Anutu miteŋ gaine.
14 Ŋoŋoreone moji jibe bame goga ine, iŋoji maŋkekerisie
kufufunde minebobo furu yabeme wareru Ofonde tinao jiji
sakiineo rau teru iŋo oŋga wosiinebi.*
15 Mamanesiŋ paiineo oŋga wosibi Ofonji ŋiŋigo jibeke
oi munaŋ qa teko fiaru moke pakereiŋ. Agiburaŋ eku jibe
bofukeya ine, Anutuji agiburaŋine oi jureru bokeiŋ.
16 Oŋu fukeko Anutuji munaŋ qa ŋareko fianimiŋ ore ag-
iburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mimifuke eru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Ŋiŋigo
posiine moji maŋine qojugaru Anutu oŋga wosiiŋ, ore fori-
ineji qembibiineke eru usuŋineke fukeiŋ.
17 Ore sosoine mo oi kajeqouŋ ŋi tinaine Elaija. Iŋoji
moreŋ ŋi noŋuŋ oŋu goya. Iŋoji kue so wareiŋgo ore maŋine
qojugaru yameŋ keku oŋga wosiko kueji gosa yokaomo eru
kaiŋ 6 ore maŋineo moreŋgo so wakiya.*
18 Damaŋ oi tariko moke oŋga wosiko qonikiŋ gobureko
kue keku pasega bako uqo munjaŋ moke rekagari fukeya.
Oŋu.*

---

* **5:11:** Job 1.21-22; 2.10; Kiki 103.8 * **5:12:** Mat 5.34-37 * **5:14:** Mak 6.13
* **5:17:** 1 Kiŋ 17.1; 18.1 * **5:18:** 1 Kiŋ 18.42-45

Moji tiŋtuŋ rako ogoineji bapigako sagaiŋ.

19 Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoreone moji buŋo foriinere
funne tiriru tiŋtuŋ rako moji oi bofukeru kadi furoineo moke
ogagaru ruaiŋ ine,
20 ore eru iŋi manesuinebi: Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo moji tiŋtuŋ
kadiineo rako ogoineji oi oone ogagame maŋine wirieko
moke kerisieiŋ, iŋoji kome sanaŋine so komeiŋ. Ogoineji oi
misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore sabare teko Anutuji agiburaŋine
boakoŋ oi jureru kefagaiŋ. Oŋu.*

* **5:20:** Qoq 10.12; 1 Pi 4.8

Pitare Quraŋ 1

Pitaji Quraŋine fuŋfuŋgaine ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Pitaji Biŋe Quraŋ yo quraŋgaru Kristore ogopu Eisia prowinsre Not oobe roiŋgaru gobuŋ, yoŋoreo ruame kae roregaru raya. Fuŋgaru tinayaŋuŋ iŋi oŋgaku quraŋgaya, “Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋere roosoe yabeya, yoŋoji.” Mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo kekesuesue bofukeru joisereren maneru gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ kitiŋgaiŋgo maneru Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋere fuŋne egu niga yabeiŋ ore eru Yesure buŋo moke iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Yesuji komeyayoŋ, moke komegone gboreru pakereru moke kirieru warebemiŋgo mikiperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde oori noreko odigaegobeneŋ. Ore eru joisereren maneegobi, oi mane sabareku yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaku goinebi. Joisereren oiji mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ osoeko foriineke fukeiŋ ine, Anutuji furiine bokirie yareiŋ. Yesu Kristoji fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ kuririyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ. Buŋo oi maneru koimo dimainebi.” Oŋu uŋsowoŋ yareru quraŋgaya.

Koŋkoŋ damaŋineo maŋyaŋuŋ kitiŋ yaberu jikigaru sanaŋgaru iŋi maŋbapakare eyareya, “Ŋoŋo Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore so gogo gbagbataeŋine goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1-2*
Anuture munaŋqoqo giore fuŋne *1.3-12*
Gogo gbagbataeŋine gokiminde mimiti *1.13–2.10*
Joisereren paiineo gio uruŋu osigakimiŋ *2.11–4.19*
Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru bawakiru gio bainebi *5.1-11*
Biŋe quraŋ yoore buŋo koruŋ qoruine *5.12-14*

1 Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe nobeko niŋoreone goine ŋoŋoji Israel bokeru prowins tinayaŋuŋ Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia eru Bitinia oo roiŋgaru raru gogobi. Pita nonji Yesu Kristore sosore ŋi aposol fukeru ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

2 Mamanoŋuŋ Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo mamane buru ruame peko ore so Moro Tiriineji ŋoŋo bagbagbaga ŋabeme Anuture biŋe fukebuŋ. Anutuji ŋoŋo Yesu Kristore mi reŋganimiŋ ore roosoe ŋabeko Kristore dariji tieme rau ŋareru jure ŋabeega.

Anutu yauŋmoririineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so saueme womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Seŋgiŋbaŋginde oorinoŋunde ore Anutu miteŋ gainebeneŋ.

3 Noŋuŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu iŋo yoore
eru miteŋ gainebeneŋ: Anutuji ŋonemaiŋ soguine enoreru
ro nobeme fufuke gariine fukebeŋ. Fufuke gariine fukeru
Yesu Kristoji gboreru komegone pakereya, noŋuŋ ore so
gboreto pakereru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore origagob-
eneŋ.
4 Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ raugakimiŋ ore origaru odigaegobeneŋ.
Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oi maŋkekerisie ogopuine noreiŋgo ore
Sombuŋ kaeo ruame pega. Oo peku so biegipe gugu eru
jukuwi so baru goregaru mataeiŋ.
5 Mamanesiŋ kegborenimiŋ ine, Anuture usunji dobu
kiperu iporo ŋabeme Sombunde biŋe gobi Yesuji soine oga
ŋabeme Sombuŋgo roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ. Anutuji
Munaŋqoqo Rauinere fuŋne damaŋ tatariineo oŋu barariŋga
nore foreko ŋiŋigo mitaniŋga yarekimiŋ ore pega.
6 Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore jerieru gogobiyoŋ, moreŋgo
gobeneŋ Anutuji eesoi Rauine so kipeme yobiŋ igosisi fuŋne
fuŋne fukeko joisereren bofukeru maneru gogobi. Damaŋ
pomponine oŋuine gonimiŋyoŋ, oi jibu jeri eru gogobi.
7 Anutuji eesoi so kipeme paiŋaŋuŋgo roperu mamanesiŋ-
ŋaŋunde kamasi osoeega. Ko foriine sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine
tinaine goul ore furiine oi soi boreŋ oduregayoŋ, jibu
damaŋ mogo matae foreiŋ. Damaŋ pomponine eiŋ ore
eru ŋiŋigoji goul oi misigo jame pelegaiŋ rigaru foriineji
yau rasaine egu peiŋ ore osoeru baesoi baegobi. Ore so
ŋoŋo fofori poretiŋ manesiŋ garu dimaku sanaŋgaegobi me
mata, baesoiji ore fuŋine noduega. Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋunde
foriji goul iŋi ore odureiŋgo maneru osoeega: Mamanesiŋ-
ŋaŋunji sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukeko furiine ropekiine oiji goul
silwa kokoine odureru damaŋ tatariine tomiri bapi ŋabeme
sagaiŋ. Oŋu ŋone ŋabeme sagaiŋ ine, Yesu Kristoji moke
fukeiŋ ore damaŋineo miteŋ ŋabeme Anuture jiŋoo tinabiŋe
bofukeru kuririŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ.
8 Ŋoŋo Kristo so ŋoneru jibu manji jojoko eteru gogobi.
Damaŋ yoo Kristo so ŋoneru jibu manesiŋ gaegobi. Oŋu
eru jeribari kuririineke eru jerieegobi. Jeriŋaŋuŋ oiji miji
mikiinere so, so fukega.
9 Ŋoŋo Yesu manesiŋ gabi munaŋ qa ŋareko qowiriebuŋ.
Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde moge oi Sombuŋ kaeo paibe ŋega.
Anutuji iiruyaŋuŋ roko ŋoŋoji paibe roperu moge oi pipa
bouakimiŋgo maneru jeri eegobi. Oŋu.

Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji origaru gobuŋ.

10 Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji munaŋqoqore fuŋne baaru
Anutu oŋga wosiru weweu ruaru mane osoeru go wapebuŋ.

Oŋu goku Anutuji yauŋmoriri ŋareiŋgo mane taniŋgaru ore kajeqouŋ buŋoine oi ronekoŋ miku go wapebuŋ.
11 Kristore Moro Tiriji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boburo yaberu Kristo fukeiŋ ore buŋoine barariŋga yareru saŋu ruaru iŋi yajiya, “Kristoji joisereren maneru ore ŋadio kuririquraŋ bibiineke bofukeru tamaeru goiŋ.” Oŋu yajiko maneru Munaŋqoqo Rauineji mo damaŋgo eru uruŋu fukeiŋ, ore fuŋine baaru weweu ruaru mane osoeku gobuŋ. Oŋu goku biŋe buŋoine buŋoine ronekoŋ kitiŋgaku miku go wapebuŋ.
12 Munaŋqoqo Rauinere fuŋne baaru weweu ruato mane osoeru gobi Moro Tiriineji mamane iŋi barariŋga yareku yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kiŋaŋ so qoqo eeinebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo jiki fukeru buŋoŋaŋuŋ osenimiŋ, oi bapi yabeku goinebi.” Oŋu yajiru kajeqouŋ buŋo yareya, niŋo goineji oi damaŋ yoo roregaru mitaniŋga yarebi manebuŋ. Kristoji Moro Tiriine Sombuŋgone soreme wakiru ŋiŋigo boburoku dobe yabeko Bobiaŋ Biŋe miku maŋ bapakare eyareru gobuŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi akoŋ miku gobuŋ. Kajeqouŋ buŋo ore foriine fukeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋpunoŋunji oŋuakoŋ oi piku ŋoneto fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gogobi. Oŋu.

Anutuji gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreega.

13 Biŋe buŋoine oŋu pega ore ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Anuture gio banimiŋ ore ruato kambaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kiperu jaueto baba afa eeru dimainebi. Damaŋ so qiŋ keru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore damaŋineo yauŋmoriri ŋareiŋ, ore eru odigaku ooriŋaŋuŋ sosowo oo ruato goinebi.
14 Anuture odumadepuji buŋoine reŋgaegobi, ŋoŋo ore so kadi gbagbataeŋine boyoberu goinebi. Rone qosorieku mutu gobi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji raqo-wareqo eŋarebi kosabasa gobuŋ. Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo eeboboŋaŋuŋ oi aŋi ore so, so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. Kosa jijibu egu gonimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.
15 Kosa jijibu matayoŋ, Anutu gbagbataeŋineji oŋga ŋareko ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋore so eeboboŋaŋuŋ sosowo oo gbag-bataeŋine fukeru goinebi.
16 Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji tiriine gbagbataeŋine gogo ore eru nonde biŋepune ŋoŋo gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi.”*
17 Anuture “Mamanoŋuŋ,” miku usuŋine foreegobeneŋ, iŋoji mama fiinere so ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeega. Sosowo noŋunde eebobo someda

* **1:16:** Lew 11.44-45; 19.2

moakoŋgo osoeru moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋunde buŋo mitariiŋ.
Ore eru Anutu tiriinere biŋepu fukegobi ine, moreŋgo
yabayaba goniminde so gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi.
Miŋaŋunji akoŋ matayoŋ, eebobonaŋunji Anuture mi egu
odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi.
18 Oŋuakoŋ Anutuji dueŋaŋuŋ baya ore fuŋine maneru
gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Apa ŋasopunoŋunji nemu
gboŋ mamane buru kosa boyobeku eebobo omaine
nodubuŋ, Anutuji ŋoŋo yoŋore so jikigaru kosa furiŋaŋuŋ
ropekiine bokeru dueŋaŋuŋ baya. Furiŋaŋuŋ oi silwa goul
odureru bokeya, oi manegobi. Morende moneŋ mebo
jibugaiŋ ore so fukega, ya oŋuine oiji furiŋaŋuŋ so baya.
19 Oiji matayoŋ, Kristore dariine furiine ropekiine oiji
qoruŋaŋuŋ baya. Kristoji lama madeine posiine wi wako
tomiri oŋuine fukeko oi boji ririganere kamasi oŋuine qabi
dariine wakiya. Ore eru gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi.
20 Anutuji ronekoŋ Sombuŋ moreŋ so bofuke yapeya,
damaŋ oo akoŋ Kristo roosoeru duenoŋuŋ baiŋ ore gio buru
oi bonieru ruaru burugaya. Oŋu buruga foreme peko go
wapeku gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ tatariine yoo ŋoŋoji fianimiŋ ore
eru bararinga noreme totogo fukeya.
21 Kristoji maŋgo ŋe ŋareko soine Anutu manesiŋ gaegobi.
Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereko kuririquraŋ
oteme goga. Oŋuine goga ore eru ŋoŋo Anutu manesiŋ garu
dimaku buŋo sosowo miya, ore so eba eiŋ ore oori eteebuŋ.
22 Oori eteru buŋo foriine reŋgabi Kristore dariji jure
emasaŋ ŋabeme goniminŋ. Oŋu goku soine maŋkekerisie
ogopuŋaŋuŋ kikoine tomiri manji jojoko eyareru goniminŋ.
Maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sosowoji yameŋ keku poretiŋ manji
jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebi.
23 Gogo sanaŋinere buŋo oiji maŋgo ŋe ŋareko fufuke gari-
ine fukebuŋ. Morende buŋo yayaba moji so maŋgo eŋareko
Mama soguinere odumadepu fukebuŋ. Anutu buŋoineji so
mataeiŋyoŋ, tatariine tomiri qiŋ keru pe ropeiŋ.
24 Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega:
“Ŋiŋigo sosowo ŋoŋo kegbaŋ wou kamasi oŋuine fukegobi.
Kuririŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi iruine tatamayaŋuŋke kamasi
oŋuine fukega.
Kegbaŋ wouji gbaŋiru ŋeririkebi iruyaŋunji totieru
ŋemuruŋgaru wakinimiŋ.*
25 Oŋu wakinimiŋyoŋ, Ofonde Biŋe buŋo gogo sanaŋine
noreega, oiji tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru pe ropeiŋ.”
Biŋe buŋo oiji Bobiaŋ Biŋeine fukeko goineji oi mitaniŋga
ŋarebi manegobi. Oŋu.

* **1:24:** Ais 40.6-8

2

Ko gogoineke iŋoke dimaku gbagbataeŋine fukeinebi.

1 Biŋe buŋo manegobi ore sembeneŋaŋuŋ sosowo kemukuru bokeinebi. Mipemiriŋ keoma sosowo oi bokeinebi. Maŋkekerisiere eebobo sasakiine oi misombeŋ ebi useinebi. Anda eru ŋadiqoqo buŋo kipoŋ eegobi, oi sosowo qomukubi wakiru tariine.

2 Made gbio kikoyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoji moŋ akoŋ noiŋgo maneru aŋi sogo maneegobi. Ŋoŋo ore so Biŋe buŋo so bakasigabi, oi maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruakiminde aŋi sogo maneru goinebi. Oŋu goku mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kegborebi sogueru sanaŋgako qowirieru goku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ.

3 Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, "Uqo munjaŋ mo kisaqasi eru aŋiine manebuŋ, ore so Ofoŋ fiine iŋoke qakatoru aŋiine maneniŋ." Buŋo ore so Ofonde aŋi manegobi ine, Biŋe buŋoo sogueru sanaŋgaru goinebi.*

4 Kristore soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Kristoji pakereru Anuture otuŋ sanaŋine fukeru gogo sanaŋinere goduine fukega. Ŋoŋo iŋoreo wareru moke qowirieinebi. Ŋiŋigoji otuŋ more eru "Ko omaine," miku ŋadi gaku bokebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji oi Munaŋqoqo Rauine fukeiŋ ore roosoeru iŋore maneko furiine ropekiine yobu fukega.

5 Kristo iŋoreo wareku gboreru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋuakoŋ ko oŋgiŋ gogoyaŋuŋke oŋuine fukeinebi. Oŋu fukeku sanaŋgaru gobi Sombunde ketigaqoqo iŋoji ŋaberu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobiaŋgame sasanaŋ bofukeru mande gogore boji soriŋ foriine fukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goku boburoru qowirie ŋabeko boji soriŋ ore soriŋ gio siŋaŋ gbagbataeŋine fukeru dimainebi. Moro Tiriineji maŋgo eku dobe ŋabeko reŋgaru Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ garu goinebi. Oŋu gobi Anutuji ŋone ŋaberu Yesu Kristore eru eeboboŋaŋuŋ oŋuinere aŋi maneru goiŋ.

6 Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo oi iŋi pega:

"Ŋoneniŋ, Anutu nonji oŋgiŋ otuŋ mo roosoeru Zaion tukuo Israel kubu soguine maŋyaŋuŋgo saribe oi otuŋ sanaŋine qoruine juŋe boreŋ masapu (milyon Kina oŋuine) fukeiŋ.

Uri yoŋoji otuŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oi manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋo iŋore eru so qurutuaru gonimiŋ."*

7 Manesiŋ garu gogobi, ŋoŋore jiŋo maio oi otuŋ sanaŋine kuririineke fukegayoŋ, goineji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru omaine gogobi, yoŋore jiŋoo oi Biŋe buŋo yoore so pega:

---

* **2:3:** Kiki 34.8 * **2:6:** Ais 28.16

“Pi bobo yoŋo ‘Oŋgiŋ omaine,’ miku otuŋ oi ŋadi gaku
bokebuŋ, otuŋ oiji otuŋ sanaŋine fukeya.
Jiki kamasiine oi aeŋ oŋuine bofukebuŋ. Otuŋ sanaŋ
qaŋqaŋine oŋuine oi kirigana ine, piji kirigaru waki
kena.”*
8 Biŋe buŋo mo oi iŋi pega,
“Ŋiŋigoji ko oŋgiŋ oo odetataŋgaru yabeko oiji yaberu qa
qojoi eyareiŋ.”
Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi boyobeegobi
ore eru odetataŋgaru wakiegobi. Anutuji oŋu buruga yareya
ore so waki yabeega.*
9 Yoŋoji oŋu waki yabeegayoŋ, ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu soguine
fuŋine mo iŋi fukegobi: Anutuji ŋoŋo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe
ŋabeko roosiŋine fukegobi. Anutuji qisirigone oŋga ŋareme
tatamaine qembibiineke oo roperu soriŋ gio siŋaŋ kubu
gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Mosi qoqowirie kuririineke baku
goya, ore Biŋe buŋoine oi mitaniŋganimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya.
Oŋga ŋareko ŋoŋoji Anuture kufufuŋ biŋeine goku Kiŋ
Ofonde muraŋpuine fukeru gioine roregaru baegobi.*
10 Rone Biŋe Qurande buŋo more so “Siombeŋsaombeŋ kosa
gobuŋyoŋ,” damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kikipe eeku qodureru
“Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubu” fukeru gogobi. Rone
Anuture ŋonemaiŋinere “Qaqouma gobuŋyoŋ,” damaŋ yoo
“Ŋone ŋabeku emboŋ eme yauŋmoririine soine mane
mukuru gogobi.” Oŋu.*

Anuture kiŋaŋqoqo ŋiŋigo iŋi fukeru goinebeneŋ

11 O yoro ogopune, Sombunde biŋe fukeru moreŋgo
yoo kotuine mo gogobi, nonji ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi ba-
pakarebemiŋ: Sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji egu
siŋaŋ ŋabeiŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sasabare einebi. Aŋi furuine
furuine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu bosembeaiŋ ore jigo qaegobi.
12 Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugo eeboboŋaŋuŋ
fiine akoŋ eba eku goinebi. Goineji ŋoŋo sembene
bobo ŋiŋigo oŋuine buŋoji misembea ŋareegobi, yoŋoji ee-
boboŋaŋuŋ fiine ŋoneru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ mane taniŋgabi
mamanesuyaŋunji qopieiŋ. Mamanesuyaŋunji qopieko
yoŋoyaŋunde agiburaŋyaŋuŋ eru mamane jibuyaŋuŋ ŋone
mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Kristo fukeiŋ ore damaŋineo
ŋoŋore eru Anutu miteŋ gaku gonimiŋ.

---

* **2:7:** Kiki 118.22 * **2:8:** Ais 8.14-15 * **2:9:** Eks 19.5-6; Ais 43.20-21; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tai 2.1; Ais 9.2 * **2:10:** Hos 2.23

13 Anutuji gogo burugako ŋiŋigo goineji siŋaŋ noreegobi.
Ofonde tina osigagobi ine, ŋoŋo sosowo yoŋore buŋo ru-
rumaŋgo raru goinebi. Kiŋ eru gawana yoŋoji qoruŋaŋuŋ
fukegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore miyaŋuŋ reŋgaru goinebi.
14 Kaunsol eru komiti yoŋore miyaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ reŋgaru
goinebi. Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo eebobo sembene baegobi, yoŋore
buŋo osoeru geoine bokirie yareegobiyoŋ, eebobo fiine
baegobi, yoŋore tina miteŋ gaegobi. Anutuji ore eru gawman
ŋiŋigo igodoŋ yabeme gogobi.
15 Anuture maŋ aŋi oi iŋi pega: Kajegi ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ
tomiri qaqouma goku ŋoŋore buŋo omaine omaine miegobi,
ŋoŋo eebobo fiine eba eku oiji yoŋore mi bibiyaŋuŋ bojigabi
buŋo mo gonimiŋ.
16 Anutuji sembenere witi gbedigone nikire ŋareme
keŋgoroŋgabuŋ, ŋoŋo ore so eebobo posiine eba eku goinebi.
Oŋu goinebiyoŋ, sembeneŋaŋuŋ kefaganimiŋgo ore iŋi so
miinebi: “Witi gbedinoŋuŋ tomiri posiine (fri) gogobeneŋ.”
Oŋu miku oo gbedigaru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi so boyobeinebi.
Oŋu matayoŋ, Anuture mi reŋgaru kiŋaŋ qaegobi, ore so
gbediine tomiri goinebi.
17 Ŋiŋigo sosowo oi araŋ ba yareru goinebi. Maŋkekerisie
ogopuŋaŋuŋ oi maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo manji jojoko
eyareku goinebi. Anuture buŋo egu odurekimiŋ ore
sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi. Kiŋ koito eru siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ
yoŋore manebi ropeko araŋ ba yareku goinebi. Oŋu.

Kristoji joisererende mosi fiine noduya.

18 Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋo sogunepuŋaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo
raru araŋ sosowo bayareku goinebi. Maŋwomoji siŋaŋ fiine
eŋareegobi, yoŋore akoŋ matayoŋ, pore ro furu eŋareegobi,
yoŋo oŋuakoŋ poretiŋ araŋ ba yareku goinebi.
19 Uri yoŋo Anuture mire so ŋiŋigo araŋ ba yareru gobi
jibu fuŋine matayoŋ, omaine suroŋqoqo eyarebi joisereren
yameŋ keku maneku karieegobi, Anutuji oi ŋoneru furiine
bokirieru mifia yareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
20 Eebobo sembene ebi kobinji ŋabebi oi maneku karieru
dimanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde uruŋu manebi ropena? Ee-
bobo eebuŋ ore so ŋabebi tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋke so fukenimiŋ.
Oŋu matayoŋ, eebobo fiine ebuŋ ore eru joisereren bofukeru
maneku karieru gonimiŋ ine, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru
mifia ŋareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.
21 Kristoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore eru joisereren maneru mosi
fiine ŋaduya. Ore eru ŋoŋo iŋore kufu kadiine oi akoŋ
boyoberu joisereren maneku karieru gonimiŋ ore oŋga
ŋareya. Oŋu goku kiwaqawaineke fukenimiŋ.

22 Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Iŋoji agiburaŋ mo so
baya eru iŋore mi bibiineone buŋo ikoikoine mo so wakiya.”
Ŋoŋo buŋo ore so boyoberu ebi sagaiŋne.*
23 Ŋiŋigoji maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine Kristo kokoine mitebi
mobeine mo so bokirieya. Joisereren etebi maneru mobeine
bomukuiŋgo ore so kepie yabeya. Oŋu matayoŋ, Anutuji
buŋo poretiŋ akoŋ mitariega, oŋu manesiŋ garu buŋoine
iŋore meo ruaru mitariiŋ ore odigaya.*
24 Kristoji noŋunde ore yameŋ keku agiburaŋ ŋadi gaku ee-
bobo posiine boyoberu gokimiŋ ore eru joisereren maneya.
Oi maneme Biŋe Quraŋgo pega ore so “Sakiine qabi wi
fukeya ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋo bobiaŋ ŋabeya.” Fianimiŋgo
ore “Iŋoyoŋe agiburaŋnoŋuŋ roru saki fuineo koboru”
maripongo roperu komeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo Kristore kamasi
oŋuine fukeru joisereren maneru kariebi fiine fukeiŋ. Ag-
iburande eesoiji furu nobeko oo qoŋgbuŋ kamasi oŋu fukeru
komekiine goinebeneŋ.*
25 Rone ŋoŋo “Lama oŋuine tiŋtuŋ roware eru kosabasa
gobuŋ.” Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋaŋunde siŋandeo
kirieru wareru gogobi. Iŋoji ŋoŋo lama oŋuine dobu kipe
nareto ŋonemaiŋ eŋareega. Oŋu.*

3

Ŋoe ŋonuŋ ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

1 Anutu kiŋaŋ qakimiŋ ore buŋoine miforegoyoŋ, ŋigo
ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru
goinebi. Oŋuine gobi ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ goineji Biŋe buŋo so
reŋgaru gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋigopuyaŋuŋ yoŋore ee-
bobo ŋoneru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru
gogoyaŋuŋ Kristore meo ruaniminde Biŋe buŋo miŋaŋunji
akoŋ so miinebiyoŋ, Kristore fuŋne oi eeboboŋaŋunji ŋadubi
ŋone taniŋganobuŋ.*
2 Eebobo gbagbataeŋine poretiŋ eba eku Anutu miine egu
odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ manebi ŋiji oŋu ŋone muku
ŋabebi Kristoke qakatoru gokiminde aŋi fukena.
3 Sakire kuririŋaŋunde akoŋ so baropeeinebi. Qoru
sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri hendiŋ fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru mijeri saki
baku so erioŋbarioŋ goinebi. Niginbote goul yaji sakiŋaŋuŋ
so babajawe ee einebi. Sakikomoŋ fiine yobu kuririineke oi
so roinebi.*
4 Oŋu matayoŋ, kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oi damaŋ so robi
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo peine. Moroŋaŋunji womoo waigo gobi

* **2:22:** Ais 53.9 * **2:23:** Ais 53.7 * **2:24:** Ais 53.5 * **2:25:** Ais 53.6 * **3:1:** Ef 5.22; Kol 3.18 * **3:3:** 1 Tim 2.9

kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oiji soŋsoŋgo peku damaŋ mogo so mataeiŋ. Maŋwomo gobi Anutuji ŋone ŋaberu maneme ropeeiŋ.
5 Ronekoŋ ŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji Anutuke dimaku oori eteru ya kokoinere odigaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋunde kuririke babajawe ee eru ŋoepuyaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru gobuŋ. Ŋoŋo ŋigo yoŋore kamasi oŋuine fukeru goinebi.
6 Saraji ŋoeine Abrahamde mi reŋgaru "Ŋi koitone," miteku goya. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ qiŋ keru dimaku gio fiine fiine baku koimo dimaku ya more gburugburu so qako ŋoepuŋaŋuŋke gonimiŋ ine, Sara oŋuine ŋigo kuririyaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.*
7 Ŋigo yoŋoji usuŋyaŋuŋ wawakiine gogobiyoŋ, jibu gogore yauŋmoriri oi ŋike sogokoŋ raugaru gogobi. Usuŋyaŋuŋ wawakiine fukegobi ore ŋi moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋo ŋonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ siŋaŋ yaberu denaŋdenaŋ eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ŋi ŋoŋore oŋgawowosiŋaŋuŋ egu sureiŋ ore ŋigo araŋ ba yareku goinebi. Oŋu.*

Gio fiine baegobiyoŋ, joisereren jibu manegobi.

8 Buŋone tatariinere uŋsowoŋ oi iŋi migo: Ŋoŋo sosowo maŋmoakoŋ eku maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke maŋwomoo jojoko ee eku goinebi. Womoo goku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋuŋ ba wawaki eku maŋ-ŋaŋunji kikipe eeku moko dimainebi.
9 Minde mibe nunde gube ende ebe oi so eku goinebi. Maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋarebi mobeine so bokirie yareinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, buŋo sembenere mobe bokirieru mifia yareru goinebi. Oŋu eku gobi Anutuji ore furiine bokirieme mifiaine raugaiŋgo oŋga ŋareya. Oŋu eru goku Ofoŋ fukeiŋ ore damaŋgo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ.
10 Oŋu fukekimiŋ ore buŋo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega:
"Moji gogo aŋiineke goiŋgo aŋi fukeko una fiine fiine ŋoneru goiŋgo manega, iŋoji namaŋine buŋo sembene egu mimiŋ ore kiperu goine. Mi bibiineone kiko buŋo egu fukeiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goine.*
11 Eebobo sembene ŋadi gaku gio fiine fiine baku goine.
Womoo gogo ore baaru oi raugaiŋgo yameŋ keku dimaine.
12 Oi yoore eru: Ofonji ŋiŋigo posiine ŋone yaberu siŋaŋ garu oŋgawowosiŋaŋunde kaje ruaegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo kekesiine oi ŋonemaiŋ so eyareega."
Buŋo oŋu pega.

---

* **3:6:** Jen 18.12 * **3:7:** Ef 5.25; Kol 3.19 * **3:10:** Kiki 34.12-16

13 Ŋoŋo gio fiine banimiŋ ore manjo eru gonimiŋ ine,
ŋiŋigo boakonji gioŋaŋuŋ tiŋaya oi sokogaku bosembea
ŋabeiŋgo so manenimiŋ.
14 Oi so manenimiŋyoŋ, jibu eebobo posiine ebuŋ ore eru
joisereren manenobuŋ ine, ŋoŋo jibu Anutuji mifia ŋareko
seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukenimiŋ. Suroŋqoqo egu eŋarenimiŋ ore
omaine popure yobugame kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
wakiko maŋsembeŋaŋunji egu ŋabeiŋ.*
15 Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so wakiineyoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Ofoŋ Kristo
iŋoreo kiperu fuŋine gbagbataeŋine damaŋ so manesubi
ropeko goinebi. Ŋoŋo damaŋ so jaueku Kristore fuŋne ŋiŋigo
mitaniŋga yareru goinebi. Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore oori
egobi, ŋiŋigoji ore fuŋinere weu ŋarebi sosowo yoŋore buŋo
oi bokirie yareku goinebi. Ŋoŋo denaŋdenaŋ goku ŋiŋigo
araŋ ba yareru maŋ bapakareku goinebi.
16 Buŋoŋaŋuŋ oŋu siŋaŋ gabi Anutuji ŋone ŋabeme
“Sagaga,” miko maŋkajeŋaŋunji oŋu manenimiŋ ore
dimainebi. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku eebobo fiine
ebi maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine kosa miŋareegobi, yoŋoji
yoŋoyaŋunde buŋo sembenere eru mimi ronimiŋ.
17 Gio fiine fiine baku gobi ŋiŋigo goineji jibu suroŋqoqo
eŋarebi Anuture eru joisereren manebi sagaga. Ya sembene
eba eku oiji joisereren bofukebi mimiineke fukega.
18 Kristoji oŋuakoŋ damaŋ moakoŋ agiburaŋnoŋunde eru
komeya. Noŋuŋ kekesiine fukebeneŋ Poretiŋ iŋoji oga
nobeko Anutureo ropekimiŋgo ore eru joisereren maneya.
Moreŋ ŋi miku sakiine qabi komeyayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji
bogboreru pakereru goga.
19 Moro Tiriineji ogame boke noberu komere misoŋ kaeo
rakaru iiru nigiŋ gbedigo gobuŋ, yoŋore Biŋe buŋoine mi-
taniŋga yareya.
20 Ronekoŋ Noare damaŋgo ogâ soguine babi Anutuji
maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore yameŋ keku maneku karieru
odigayayoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋo buŋo so reŋgaru sibirigaru komere
witi gbedigo rakabuŋ. Ŋiŋigo garikiŋ mendainemeŋ 8
yoŋoji Anuture mi reŋgabi mime kue keme obuji pakereru
moreŋ kemagaru ogâ deme Anutuji yoŋo yoikogone bomuku
yabeku qoruyaŋuŋ kipeya.*
21 Ya oŋuine fukeya, oi miti meso raure soso fukega. Yesu
Kristoji komegone pakereru goga ore eru damaŋ yoo obu rau
norebi Kristore usunji kefaga noreru qorunoŋuŋ kipeega.
Obu oi sakire wuwuŋ jureiŋ ore eru so enoregobiyoŋ, miti
meso raure fori oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ Anutuke gokimiŋ ore kikipe

* **3:14:** Mat 5.10; Ais 8.12-13 * **3:20:** Jen 6.1–7.24

eru mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu iŋi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, “Anutu, go maŋinere yau jurende maŋine gbagbataeŋine fukeme gore jiŋo maio sagaiŋ.”

22 Yesu Kristoji Sombuŋ kaeo paibe roperu Anuture me furoineo biŋeroroineke ŋega. Anutuji usuŋ oteme ŋeku Sombuŋ mimereren eru Sombunde koito mamari fuŋne fuŋne usuŋyaŋuŋkeji ŋone noberu siŋaŋ nobeku bapakare nobeegobi, oi oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoinere rurumaŋgo gogobi. Oŋu.

4

Ŋoŋo qowirieru gogo fuŋine mo goinebi.

1 Kristoji iŋoyoŋere sakio joisereren maneya ore ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ saki fuŋaŋuŋgo joisereren manenimiŋ ore jaueru goinebi. Iŋoke mamane moakoŋ iŋi roru manesuinebi: Moji agiburaŋ eega, iŋoyoŋunde sakire aŋiine sanaŋine boyobeiŋgo maneega. Moji Kristore eru joisereren maneega, iŋore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji gbaŋiru wakiko agiburande useru moke so baiŋgo yameŋ keku goiŋ. Maŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ oiji goduŋaŋuŋ bako oo qiŋ keku kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.

2 Maŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ oo qiŋ keru dimaku maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene kiperu siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Damaŋ yoo akoŋ fuŋgaru moreŋgo jikigaru go ropenimiŋ, oo Anuture maŋ aŋi reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi.

3 Ŋoŋo damaŋ go wapebuŋ, oo ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru eebobo sembene kosa eiŋgo maneegobi, yoŋore kamasi oŋuine iŋi kosa gobuŋ: Boesau eku aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene kosa boyoberu gobuŋ. Obu sanaŋine (marihuana), yabaŋ daoŋ ya oi fonuŋkati roru osiŋgaru nobi qoruŋaŋuŋ jibugako biri gobuŋ. Jebe rigaru noku kiki quraŋ qiriŋqiriŋ qaku ŋigo kosa bosembea yabeku kajegi eru gobuŋ. Nemu gboŋ roregaru dikanji keyareku ya bibiineke eru gobuŋ. Oŋu eru gobuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ yoo eebobo oŋuine oi so jikigaru eegobi.

4 Ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋkeji qisirigo gogore gijeŋ taŋ pereine pega, oo kekogaru riŋaku kaegobi. Ŋoŋo yoŋoke so kekegaru rakabi ŋone noberu popureru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareegobi.

5 Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, Anuture jiŋoo ropebi weu yareme fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo bararіŋgaru mitaniŋgabi gbegbediyaŋuŋ kepieiŋ. Anutuji ŋiŋigo gariine gogobeneŋ eru komekiine sosowo noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariiŋgo ore jauega.

6 Saki funoŋunji komekimiŋ, buŋonoŋuŋ oo so tariiŋ. Ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi komere joisereren kaeo gogobi, yoŋoji

oŋuakoŋ manenimiŋ ore Ofonji rone mitaniŋgaya. Oi iŋi ore:
Anutuji eeboboyaŋuŋ osoeru ŋiŋigo goine niŋo oŋuine mitari
yareko saki fuke gobuŋ ore geoine bofukenimiŋyoŋ, goineji
maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru iiruyaŋunji gboreru gogo sanaŋinere
biŋe fukebuŋ. Anutu iŋoyoŋe sanaŋgaru goega, oŋuine akoŋ
sosowoji gogo sanaŋine go ropekimiŋ ore mane sanaŋgaega.
Goineji Biŋe buŋo oi maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabekimiŋ ore
mibuŋ. Oŋu.

Gio bobore mamane yauŋine oi siŋaŋ gaku goinebi.

7 Ya sosowore damanji tariiŋgo bombeŋgaga. Ore eru
ŋoŋo oŋga wosikimiŋ ore niniga so goinebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-
ŋaŋunde eebobo sisiŋaŋ ee eku qiŋ keru dimaku oŋgawowosi
gio baku goinebi.
8 Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋunji
manjoko eyareru agiburaŋyaŋuŋ boakoŋ komoŋgaru
mimiyaŋuŋ kefagaegobeneŋ.” Ore eru ogopuŋaŋuŋ ŋoŋore
botugo gbeŋ akoŋ jojoko ee eku goinebi.*
9 Ŋoŋo ogopuŋaŋuŋ kepore yaberu piŋaŋuŋgo aŋibaŋi
ŋeku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo miga mibe ŋunuŋ-ŋununjine tomiri
sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.
10 Anutuji yauŋmoriri fuŋne fuŋne ore Rauine fukega.
Iŋoji gio bobore mamane yauŋ furuine furuine boroiŋga
ŋareme gogobi. Ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ mamane yauŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ fiine akoŋ siŋaŋ garu oiji kufufuŋpuŋaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa
yareku goinebi. Oi raugabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya ore so gioo
ruaru qoko botuyaŋuŋgo babapi eru goinebi.
11 Gio bobore mamane yauŋ yoyoka oi iŋi: Uri yoŋoji Biŋe
buŋo mitaniŋgaegobi, yoŋoji oi Anutuji boburo yabeega ore
so miku goinebi. Uri yoŋoji ogopuyaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qaku kitiŋga
yareegobi, yoŋoji Anutuji dobe yabeku usuŋ yareega ore so
ogo babapi eyareku goinebi. Yesu Kristore biŋe fukegobi
ore ya sosowo oiji Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji kuririineke
fukeru peku ropeiŋ. Iŋoji kuririquraŋ Rauine eru usuŋ
Rauine oi damaŋine damaŋine go wapeku goga eru tatariine
tomiri go ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Kristoke dimaku joisereren maneru goinebi.

12 O yoro ogopune, joisereren paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeko iŋore
koroŋineji jo oŋuine qotimberu eesoi eŋareega, ore eru
so popureru goinebi. Ya fuke ŋareega, oi botuŋaŋuŋgo
ya furuine oŋuine, oŋu egu manesunimiŋ. Oi moreŋgo
gogobeneŋ ore so fukeega.
13 So popureniŋyoŋ, Kristoji eebobo fiine eru suroŋqoqo
etebi maneya, ŋoŋo joisereren ore mobeine manegobi

* **4:8:** Qoq 10.12

ore so jeri eru goinebi. Iŋoke oŋu gobi kirieru wareko
kuririquraŋineji fukeko damaŋ oo oŋuakoŋ jerieru
seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukenimiŋ.
14 Ŋiŋigoji ŋone ŋaberu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristo iŋoreo
kerisiebuŋ ore eru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareegobi
ine, ŋoŋoji kiwaqawake fukegobi. Oŋu miŋareegobi ore eru
Anuture Moro Tiriine kuririquraŋineke iŋoji paiŋaŋuŋgo
roperu usuŋineji kefaga ŋareru mifia ŋareega.
15 Ŋoŋoreone moji ya sembene eya ore joisereren bofukeru
egu maneiŋ. Moji suroŋqoqo eku ŋiŋigo yaberu ya kiaŋ
roya me goine bapeboriŋ eyareru yoŋore buŋo kosa miko
qoqopuse qame gio bobo oŋuine gbedigaru kosa oruŋoruŋ
keku yobiŋ bofukeega, iŋoji joisereren ine iŋoyoŋere soineo
manega.
16 Moji Kristore ogoine fukega ore eru sisiri bofukeru
joisereren manega ine, iŋoji ore mimiganganine omaine so
maneiŋ. Mimi matayoŋ, Kristore tinaine osigaga ore eru
Anutu miteŋ garu goine.
17 Anutuji ŋiŋigo buŋonoŋuŋ osoeiŋ ore damaŋine ware
fukeme iŋoyoŋere maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuine noŋunde buŋo
oi bonieru mitariiŋ. Bonieru noŋunde buŋo mitariiŋ ine,
ŋiŋigo Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe so reŋgabi yobiŋ paiyaŋuŋgo
ropeko tatariineo uruŋu fuke yarena?
18 Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo oi iŋi pega:
"Posiine yoŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo ropekimiŋgo qiqu enimiŋ
ine, agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋore buŋo
uruŋu fukena?"*
19 Ore eru ogopune Anuture mi reŋgaru sisiri bofukeru
joisereren maneegobi, ŋoŋoji iiruŋaŋuŋ bobofuke Rauinere
meo ruaniŋ. Rauine iŋoji buŋo miya ore so ogopuine dobu
kiperu oporo baru ŋonemaiŋ eyareega. Iiruŋaŋuŋ iŋore meo
ruaru miine dimaku gio fiine fiine damaŋ so baku goinebi.
Oŋu.

5

Minebobo ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

1 Nonji maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo mo fukeru
Kristoji joisereren maneya, ore buŋoine kitiŋgaku miego. Jiki
kirieru wareme kuririquraŋineji fukeko tinabiŋe nareme bo-
fukeiŋgo manego. Ŋoŋore botugo nonde minebobo ogopune
fukegobi, nonji ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego:
2 Anutuji ŋoŋo manesiŋ ŋaberu lama kubuine meŋaŋuŋgo
ruaya, ŋoŋoji oi ŋonemaiŋ eyareru goinebi. Gio oi tataki
maneru matayoŋ, Anuture mi boyoberu maŋ aŋiŋaŋuŋ

* **4:18:** Qoq 11.31

gioo ruaru afagaru maŋ afake qiŋ keru baku dimainebi.
Gbegbedi paiineo rembeŋine goku moneŋ yare yameŋ so
keku goinebi.
3 Lama kubu yukuyaŋuŋgo wareru dimagobi, oi ŋi koito
kamasi oŋuine so siŋaŋ yareinebi. “Zioz siŋaŋ fukegob-
eneŋ,” miku omoŋaŋuŋgo so qaku ropeine so einebiyoŋ,
eebobore mosi fiine oi lama kubu yaduru goinebi.
4 Eebobo fiine eku gokabi lama siŋaŋ qoruineji moke
fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo eri ubeŋaŋuŋgo keru resoŋ buresoŋ
kuririineke qoruŋaŋuŋgo keru kipebi rauganimiŋ. Kuriri
oiji damaŋ mogo so yagaŋgaru aŋi mo so fukeiŋ. Oŋu.*

Jeŋoŋ ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

5 Jeŋoŋ ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo ru-
rumaŋgo raru goinebi. “Anutuji sigopou ŋiŋigo kiso eya-
reegayoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe ba wawaki eegobi, oi yauŋmoririine
yareega.” Ore eru ŋoŋo sosowo botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe
baba waki eku goinebi. Kamasi oiji mariku oŋuine nikebi
rakame goinebi.*
6 Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe baba waki eku Anuture me usuŋineke
ore rurumaŋineo rabi damaŋineji wareko soine romaiŋ
ŋabeiŋ.*
7 Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi pega, “Iŋoji ŋoŋo ŋonemaiŋ eŋareega
ore eru manemeja-ŋaŋuŋ sosowo iŋore meo ruaru
bokeinebi.”
8 Eeboboŋaŋunde sisiŋaŋ ee eku qiŋ keru dimaku damaŋ
so maŋgari goinebi. Sembene Rauineji kosa roregaku ŋiŋigo
kiso eku baa nobeega. Moji turi qame iŋoji laion oŋuine
gbaga nobeiŋgo jauega. (Laionji bubu gbororo oŋgaku
jojorako maneru saki jouyaŋuŋ wapeega.)
9 Ŋoŋo joisereren maneegobi, ŋoŋore maŋkekerisie ogopu
yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ moreŋ so sisikoŋkoŋ oi akoŋ maneku karieru
gogobi. Oi manesuku kokoiŋaŋuŋ yoberu mamanesiŋgo qiŋ
keru dimaku laion oi sanaŋine akoŋ kiso eteru goinebi.
10 Ŋoŋo damaŋ pomponjine yobu joisereren maneru gokabi
bofosike ŋabeku kitiŋ ŋabeku basanaŋ ŋabeko soine ŋesiŋ
sanaŋ qaŋqaŋineo tuturi tomiri dimaku gonimiŋ. Oŋu
Kristoke dimakabi kuririine ŋareme kuririquraŋineo roperu
tatariine tomiri tamaeru go ropenimiŋ. Anutu, yauŋmoriri
sosowore Rauine fukega, iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋu eku gonimiŋ ore
oŋga ŋareya.
11 Iŋoji usuŋ Rauine go waperu goga eru damaŋ tatariine
tomiri go ropeku goiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

---

* **5:4:** Jon 21.15-17 * **5:5:** Qoq 3.34 * **5:6:** Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14

Pitaji momojo buŋo tatariine miya.

12 Anuture yauŋmoriri oi ŋonemaiŋ foriine yobu fukega.
Nonji buŋo oi sanaŋgaru kitiŋgaku miku ŋoŋoji yauŋmoriri
oo qiŋ keru dima sanaŋgaku gonimiŋ ore mitiga ŋarego. Ore
eru quraŋ pomponjine yo mibe muraŋne Sailasji quraŋga
ŋarega. Iŋoji noke damaŋ so dimaku maŋkekerisie ogone
fukega. Iŋore oŋu manesugo.*

13 Anutuji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋo oŋuine iŋoyoŋunde
roosoe ŋabeko Babilon siti sembene oo* gogobi, yoŋoji mo-
mojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga. Mamanesinde madene Mak
iŋoji oŋuakoŋ momojoine ruaga.*

14 Ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo ohoweŋaŋuŋ baku kokobo eru
meaŋaŋuŋ yorororu goinebi.†

Ogopunoŋuŋ Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, womoji sosowo
ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

---

* **5:12:** Apo 15.22, 40 * **5:13:** Babilon oi Rom sitire tina sumuŋine. Bararin buk maŋineo oŋuakoŋ tina oi ore so quraŋgabi pega. * **5:13:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 24 † **5:14:** Damaŋ oo mijeriyaŋuŋ miku ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miyaŋuŋ mudugaru gobuŋ, ore eru miga.

Pitare Quraŋ 2
Pitaji Quraŋine ruame 2 fukeya.
Mimitaniŋ

Pitaji Quraŋ yo Kristore ogopuine moreŋ so ŋeku rabuŋ, yoŋore ruame roregaru raya. Goineji buŋo jijibuine bofukeru ŋiŋigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebuŋ ore gogo gbagbataeŋine bokeru boesau ekesoŋ ya kosa eba eku gobuŋ. Qaqaji jijibuine oi Anuture buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru (2.10) jauba (3.17) eru sakiyaŋuŋ miteŋ garu (2.18) jauba-iriŋbiriŋ (2.10) eru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋiyaŋuŋgo gobuŋ. Eeboboyaŋunji Yesu mugabuŋ. Yoŋoji igosisi ŋiŋigo aramboboyaŋuŋ tomiri goku raqowareqo ŋiŋigo (2.3) gbagbaŋine (2.18) tiŋtuŋ eyarebuŋ. (3.3-4)

Pitaji buŋo eru eebobo ore eru manebu soguine maneru poretiŋgaiŋ ore jigo qaku munaŋqoqore fuŋne mitaniŋgaga. Maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru mimitiine iŋi quraŋgaya, “Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo oi fofori manesiŋ yaperu yokoke qakatokabeneŋ yobiŋ oi ba waki ebire afagaiŋ. Mamane oŋuine oi momimi matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoyaŋunji Yesu ŋonebi ŋiŋigo qaji yareru goya, oi maneru nojibi wareko manebeŋ. Ore eru gogo gbagbataeŋine goku yauraine gogo eru maŋyoka oi ŋadi gainebi.”

Goineji yameŋ keku iŋi kosa miku ŋiŋigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebi gobuŋ, “Kristoji moke so kirieiŋ.” Buŋo oi momimi buŋoine. Pitaji buŋo ore eru manebu soguine maneru mobeine iŋi bokirieru miku quraŋgaya, “Kristoji kirieŋgo damaŋine bojorome ropeiŋgo ore kamasi fukega, oi iŋi ore: Anutuji ŋiŋigo noŋundeone moji sibirigaiŋ ore so manegayoŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru agiburaŋ gogonoŋuŋ bokekimiŋ ore maneru yameŋ keega.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1-2*
Anutuji gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya *1.3-21*
Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne *2.1-22*
Tatariineo Kristoji kirieru wareiŋ *3.1-18*

1 Saimon Pita nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane eiŋgo quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Yesu Kristoji sore nume aposol fukeru kiŋaŋ qateku goego. Ofoŋ Anutunoŋunji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo soreme

wakiko iŋore eru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋunji fukeya. Ŋoŋo mamanesiŋ oi akoŋ raugabi furiine ropekiine fukeko niŋo oŋuine kiwaqawaineke gogobi.

2 Ŋoŋo Anutu eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu mane muku yapegobi, yokoji yauŋmoririine boakoŋ yobu ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Anutuji oŋga ŋareya, oo sanaŋgaru dimainebi.

3 Anutuji kuririquraŋ Rauine bibiineke fukega. Ore so noŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine qaŋkisiekiine fukeru gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya. Fuŋine oŋu mane mukubeneŋ yauŋ noreega ore fuŋine fukeya. Noŋuŋ gogo sanaŋine goku mande kekegbore poretiŋ ekimiŋ ore ya embimbiŋgaekimiŋ, iŋore Sombuŋ koito usunji oi sosowo noreko biŋenoŋuŋ fukeeiŋ.

4 Kuririquraŋ Rauine iŋoji maŋnoŋuŋgo gioine qembibiineke baku yauŋine sosowo noreiŋgo maneega. Anutuji jojofo buŋoine noreya, ore furiineji ropekiine fukega. Ŋoŋo esene morende aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene kosa boyoberu wuwunuŋ maŋineo gobuŋyoŋ, Anutuji ŋoŋo oone akoŋ bomuku ŋaberu ŋeji ŋabeya. Oŋu fukeko yauraine gogo geŋgaru ŋadi ganimiŋ ore munaŋqoqo buruine ruame pega. Mamane eru eebobo kuririquraŋineke Anutureo pega, iŋoji ŋoŋo ore so qowirieru gariine fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Ŋoŋo jojofo buŋoine soguine yobu oo qakatogobi ine, iŋoji dobe ŋabeko moke qowirieru Sombunde kuririine bofukeru raugaru gonimiŋ. Kuririine oiji soine getireru saga ŋabeiŋ.

5 Anuture jojofo buŋo oŋu pega ore eru ŋoŋo mamanesinde fori fuke ŋareya oi yaduru goinebi. Oŋu gonimiŋ ore yameŋ keku qiŋ keru dimaru jigo qaku goinebi. Foriine fuke ŋareiŋ, ore so soine Anuture kadi jikigaru mane mukunimiŋ.

6 Mamane-mukuŋaŋunji sogueme soine eeboboŋaŋuŋ jikigaru sisiŋaŋ eenimiŋ. Sisiŋaŋ eeŋaŋunji sogueko soine dimaku sanaŋgaru yobiŋ maneku karieru osigaku goinebi. Dimaku sasanaŋ-ŋaŋunji sogueme soine moke Anuture mire so mande gio kekegbore eru goinebi.

7 Mande kekegboreŋaŋunji fukeru sogueko soine manjokoŋaŋunji saueko maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oogo eku sisiŋaŋ eeku goinebi. Manji jojokoŋaŋunji saueko soine ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goinebi.

8 Ŋoŋo Anuture kuriri oŋuine raugaru basaueru gonimiŋ ine, abutaine so gonimiŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, kuririine oiji maŋgo eŋareko afagaru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore fuŋne mane mukuru soine gioine miine dimaku babi foriine fukeeiŋ.

9 Soine fukeeiŋyoŋ, uri yoŋoreo Anuture kuriri oŋuine
so pe yarega ine, yoŋore mamane-mukuyaŋunji pomponjine
fukeko jiŋokombi oŋuine roquŋ warequŋ eegobi. Anutuji
agiburaŋyaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine jureko gbagbataeŋine fukebuŋ,
oi niga yabeko niniga gogobi.
10 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji roosoe ŋaberu oŋga
ŋareya, ŋoŋo oo oderu qiŋ keru dimanimiŋ ine, damaŋ
mogo so rondiŋgaru waki ŋabeiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji oo sanaŋ
qaŋqaŋine qiŋ keru dimaiŋgo ore yameŋ keku goinebi.
11 Oŋu eru gokabi Anutuji ŋone ŋabeme sagako kepore
ŋabeko Sombuŋ kae mendiineji sosowo aŋgame soine akoŋ
maŋineo ropenimiŋ. Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji Munaŋqoqo
eru qorumaŋ Rauine fukega. Iŋore qorumaŋ maŋgo ropebi
damaŋ tatariine tomiri siŋaŋ ŋabeko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeru
gonimiŋ.
12 Biŋe buŋo foriineji kadi oŋu ŋaduga, ŋoŋo oi raugaru
oo qiŋ keru dimaku sanaŋgagobi. Ore eru buŋo buru migo,
oi soine mane taniŋgagobiyoŋ, nonji jibu ore eru damaŋ so
kegbore ŋareiŋgo manego.
13 Oŋu maneru saki fu yoore sopu akoo gobemiŋ ore so
buŋo buru oi egu niga ŋabeiŋ ore mamaneŋaŋuŋ kegboreru
bapakare ŋabebemiŋ ore manebe sagaga.
14 Nonji saki fune yayaba yo sopu ako oŋuine doduru
pipa komeru kome kaeo ropebemiŋ, oŋu mane mukugo.
Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji oŋuakoŋ biŋe buŋo oŋuine akoŋ
najiko maneboŋ.
15 Buŋo buru qaji ŋareboŋ, oiji maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo
peko nonji niniŋgaru kome kaeo rabe ore ŋadiineo oŋuakoŋ
oi soine damaŋ so manesuku goinebi. Nonji ore eru
sanaŋgaku yameŋ keego. Oŋu.

Kristore kuririquraŋine oi jiŋonoŋunji ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miegobeneŋ.

16 Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji tinabiŋeine ropekiine roru gio
usuŋineke baku goya, niŋoji oi noŋunde jiŋoji piku ŋoneku
gobeŋ. Oŋu goku ore so usuŋinere fuŋne eru kirieru wareiŋ
ore buŋoine oi mitaniŋga ŋareru gobeŋ. Oi nemu saiŋ*
oŋuine mibake so ebeneŋ mamanesu tifeine oŋuine oi kosa
so boyoberu gobeŋ.
17 Nonji Yesure tinabiŋe ropekiine oi niŋonoŋe iŋi fukeko
ŋoneboŋ: Kuririquraŋ Rauine ropekiine iŋoji buŋo ojiko
buŋo iŋi fukeko maneya: “Ŋi yo nakene yoro made fukeko
iŋore maŋneji fiame ŋoneaŋi eru manego.” Oŋu ojiko

* **1:16:** Nemu saiŋ ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Mamane ŋiŋigo yoŋore maŋgo momimi mamane qowirieko buŋo fuŋne fuŋne kosa manesuku edobodo ruabi fukeegobi.

maneme Mama Anutuji kuririquraŋ oteko kuririine raugaru goya.*

18 Niŋoji iŋoke tuku mokiine oo roperu gobeneŋ buŋo oiji Sombuŋgone fukeko manebeŋ.

19 Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo ronekoŋ Biŋe buŋo miku quraŋgabuŋ, oi damaŋ yoo mane sarigaru sabarebeneŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fuke norega. Ore eru Biŋe Quraŋ raŋgbainere buŋo oi poretiŋ kaje ruaru raugaru goinebi. Doiji kae ubu eko tamaeega, kajeqouŋ buŋo oiji ore so mitaniŋga ŋareega. Ŋoŋo ore tatamaineo qakatoru dimanimiŋ ine, soine Anuture kadi foriine ŋoneru qisirire eebobo yoberu bokeku goinebi. Oŋu go roperu odigabi kae wegi jiriŋ sineko kae fufurere ginjaine fukeko maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo tamaeiŋ. Ofoŋnoŋunji kirieru wareiŋ ore ginjaineji bataniŋ ŋabeko Anuture ya sosowo ŋone taniŋga forenimiŋ.

20 Buŋo qoruine fuŋfuŋgaine yo mane taniŋgaru so niga ŋabeine: Moreŋ ŋiŋigo moji Biŋe Qurande kajeqouŋ buŋoine oi iŋoyoŋunde mamanesu paiineo mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.

21 Oi iŋi ore embimbiŋgaiŋ: Moreŋ ŋiŋigo more maŋ aŋiineji damaŋ mogo so maŋgo eteko kajeqouŋ buŋo fukeko mibuŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgo boburo yabeko Anuture migone buŋo roru mibuŋ. Oŋu.

2

Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji goku sibiriganimiŋ.

1 Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo jijibuine oi oŋuakoŋ Israel kufufuŋ botuyaŋuŋgo fukebuŋ. Ore so ŋoŋore botugo qaqaji jijibuine oŋuakoŋ fukenimiŋ. Fukeru dimaku ŋoŋore mamanesiŋ sibirigaiŋ ore mimijibu buŋo mobeine mobeine oi soŋsoŋgo baru botuŋaŋuŋgo warenimiŋ. Sogunenoŋunji dueyaŋuŋ baya, Ofoŋ oŋuakoŋ mugaru oŋuine oiji yoŋoyoŋe keketotie eru pipa sibiriganimiŋ.

2 Oŋuyoŋ, oi jibu ŋiŋigo boakonji yoŋore boesau mosiyaŋuŋ boyoberu yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo gonimiŋ. Oŋu gonimiŋ ore eru ŋiŋigoji mamanesuyaŋuŋ ruabi quŋgako maŋkekerisiere kadi foriinere manebi mimiineke fukeeiŋ.

3 Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji ebu eru binaŋ fuŋne fuŋne momimi (buŋo qouŋgaru) kosa misaueku gonimiŋ. Oŋu gobi ŋoŋoji oi maneru afagaru moneŋ ya roru qojugabi kosa bojiqojibu baru gonimiŋ. Anutuji ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buŋo ronere ronekoŋgo mitariru geoine bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo

* **1:17:** Mat 17.1-5; Mak 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35

ropeiŋgo pega. Anutuji ketoqototie yabeiŋgo ore etaŋqataŋ
niniga so eiŋyoŋ, fofori yobu joisereren maneru gonimiŋ.
4 Ketoqototie fukeiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine oi iŋi:
Sombuŋ mimereren goineji Anuture mi qomukuru agiburaŋ
ebuŋ, Anutuji oi ŋone yabe emboŋ so eyayoŋ, igo yabeko
misi korugo yukube rakabuŋ. Igo yaberu qisiri didi dikiineo
rua yaberu aeŋ gbediji (chain) nigiŋ yabeya. Nigiŋ yaberu
siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariiŋgo ore odi ŋe wapegobi.
5 Ronere ronekoŋgo ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke moreŋgo
gobuŋ, Anutuji oi oŋuakoŋ so ŋone yabe emboŋ so eyayoŋ,
yoiko soguine miko pakereru yaberu kefa yabeya. Kefa
yabeyayoŋ, jibu ŋi Noa iŋoji maŋkekerisiere buŋo miku
eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore eru maŋ bapakare eyareru goya,
oi eru ŋiŋigo 7 oi gogoyaŋuŋ sabareku dobu kipe yareya.*
6 Oŋuakoŋ Sodom Gomora taoŋ yoyoka oi sibiriganimi
ore buŋoine mitariku misiji ja yabeko misi gafuyakuŋ akoŋ
pebu. Ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋore ya uruŋu fukeiŋ, ore
sosoine ŋonekimiŋgo ore oi ruame fukegobire.*
7 Misiji sosowo ja yabeingo eyayoŋ, jibu ŋi posiine Lot
oi rone botuyaŋuŋgone bomukuku sabareya. Jauba ŋiŋigo
boesau ekesoŋ eru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo eebobo goine kosa ebi
ŋoneru yoŋore mane sembeaku maŋine wakiko goya.*
8 Ŋi posiine Lot oi yoŋore botugo goku eebobo jauba
mimiine ŋoneru maneru goya, ore eru una so mane bibieru
goya. Iŋore maŋ posiineji jijiki sembeako goya.
9 Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo migo, oiji Anuture fuŋne iŋi noduega:
Ofonji ŋiŋigo Anuture gogo sanaŋine kegboreegobeneŋ,
noŋuŋ soine eesoigone bomukuru qorunoŋuŋ kipeiŋgo ma-
neega. Oŋu maneegayoŋ, iŋigo kekesiine oi buŋoyaŋunde
geo bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko mimerereŋpuineji siŋaŋ
yabebi gonimiŋ. Oŋu go ropebi damaŋ sogoji wareko
buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko jikigaru joisereren maneru gonimiŋ.
10 Ŋiŋigo sakiyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyoberu
wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke fukeru jaubaji Anuture usuŋ bawaki ee-
gobi, Anutuji oi ronekoŋ mitari yareya ore joisereren sogu-
ine maneru gonimiŋ. Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji jauba-iriŋbiriŋ
paiineo yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo goku Sombunde mimereren ma-
mari kuririquraŋyaŋuŋke paibe gogobi, yoŋore sombuyaŋuŋ
so maneegobi. Oi mata yobuyoŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ maŋqoqo buŋo
gomogofo miyareegobi.
11 Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, Sombuŋ mimereren usuŋyaŋuŋke
qaqaji jijibuine oi yadureru ropekiine fukegobi, oi jibu

* **2:5:** Jen 6.1–7.24 * **2:6:** Jen 19.24 * **2:7:** Jen 19.1-16

Sombunde mimerereŋ mamari ŋiŋigo oi Ofonde jiŋo maio
qomukuru maŋqoqo buŋoji gomogofo so mitari yareegobi.
12 Mimerereŋ yoŋoji oŋu so eegobiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoji
sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku Biŋe buŋo so mane mukuru oi jibu
yoŋore maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofo kosa miegobi. Joma ruine
oŋuine mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ foriine so fukeko joma gogore
aŋi ya wawakiine oi akoŋ maneegobi. Joma ruine fukeru
ŋiŋigoji kosa yabebi komeegobi, yoŋoji ore so kosabasa mutu
goku sibiriganimiŋ. Yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi mamanesuyaŋuŋ
iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋineji ketotie yabebi sibiriga forenimiŋ.
13 Goine pore kane eyarebi sisikoŋkoŋ manebuŋyoŋ, Anu-
tuji yoŋoyaŋunde buŋore geo bokirie yareko joisereren oi
akoŋ paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Maŋkekerisie ŋoŋoji maŋyauŋ
naduŋgaduŋ enimiŋ ore tumaŋgaru jebe ruabi qaqaji ji-
jibuine yoŋoji oo oŋuakoŋ wareegobi. Wareru dukuŋyaŋuŋ
totogo ŋaduru yoŋoyaŋunde akoŋ manesuku kanenji nonone
akoŋ kudi qaku noegobi. Oŋu eru ŋoŋore saki wonuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ
kokiine kokiine mimiyaŋuŋke oŋuine fukegobi. Yoŋoyoŋe
saki fuyaŋunde aŋiine bomukunimiŋ ore tutumaŋ ya tata-
mago ruaru boesau totogo eru kosabasa jerieegobi. “Ziozre
ŋirau fukegobeneŋ,” miku goine ŋoŋore so manesuku eadu
ŋabenimiŋ ore jeri maneegobi.*
14 Jiŋoŋaŋunji boesau aŋiineo piku ŋigo ŋone yabeegobi,
oi boesau akoŋ enimiŋ ore maneegobi. Boesau ya enimiŋ
ore aŋiine oi so yobu bokeiŋgo ore maneegobi. Ŋiŋigo tuturi
qaegobi, oi furu yabebi kadi qaŋaŋineo rakabi bama yaberu
ubeyaŋuŋ bopogaega. Ebu eru maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ
sanaŋine oo pega. Oŋu eegobi ore Anutuji sowe yabeme
sibiriganimiŋ.
15 Yoŋoji kadi poretiŋ ŋadi gaku maŋjijibu tiŋtuŋ raru kaje-
qouŋ ŋi Balam Beor madeine iŋore manjo kadi boyobeegobi.
Rosi ŋi koito moji Balam Israel ŋiŋigo eadu eyareiŋ ore furi
oteya, maŋ aŋiineji moneŋ oi roiŋ ore fuke teya.
16 Fuke teyayoŋ, doŋgi moji sembeinere fofo oŋgaru
miteya. Doŋgi buŋo so mimiine oiji ŋi maruji buŋo miku ka-
jeqouŋ ŋi iŋore manjijibu eebobo oi kipeme embimbiŋgaya.*
17 Ŋiŋigo yoŋoji obu jiŋo jijiine kamasi oŋuine gogobi.
Gbuŋparandaŋ gbinji kuaŋ omaine kueine tomiri oi pute
yabeega, ore so omaine kosabasa ra wareegobi. Anutuji
yoŋore qisiri didire maŋgo pi burugaru yareya, dikiineo
yukube rakaru go ropenimiŋ.
18 Yoŋoji qoqomuku buŋo omaine miku sakiyaŋuŋ
baropeku kosa riseŋkeriseŋ eru furaqararieeru. Saki fure

* **2:13:** Qaqaji yoŋoji karoŋaŋ oŋuine sumuŋgaru ŋegobiyoŋ, ogâŋaŋuŋ yoŋoreo quŋgaru egu qanjaŋgaiŋ. * **2:16:** Jare 22.4-35

aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyoberu boesau didimoji ŋiŋigo kosa pore yabeega. Tiŋtuŋ gogobi, goineji yoŋore botugone usebuŋ, oi jiji buŋoji bapakare yabebi kadi qaŋaŋineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyaŋuŋ bopogaega.
19 Ya moji ŋiŋigo mo kiperu siŋaŋ gaega, ore nigiŋineji oi kipeme oi furiine tomiri mo kiŋaŋ qaku goga. Ore so qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji jiji buŋo iŋi kosa miegobi, “Ŋoŋo niŋo jiki nobebi soine nigiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo goinebi.” Buŋo oŋu miegobiyoŋ, oi jibu yoŋoyoŋe wuwunuŋyaŋunde kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru ore nigiŋgo gogobi.
20 Yoŋore fuŋneji iŋi kesigako gogobi: Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ oi mane mukuru oŋuine oiji morende eebobo wuwunuŋineke oi useru ŋadi gaku moke ore niginji kakariŋ eru quŋgaru ŋegobi. Ore eru fuŋfuŋgaineo fiinemeŋ gobuŋyoŋ, tatariineo sembeqombea foreru gogobi.
21 Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikekiminde fuŋne rone so mane mukuru mutu gonobuŋ, oiji afaine fuke yarena. Oŋu fukenayoŋ, Biŋe oi fofori yajibi fuŋine mane mukubi biŋeyaŋuŋ fukeya. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru ore ŋadiineo mimi-paŋ buŋo mokiine ŋadi gabuŋ, oiji ya mimiine fukeru mimi qa yareega.
22 Ŋadi gaku kakariŋ eru waki yabeya, oi qoqiŋ buŋo foriine yobu yoyoka ore so fukega. Buŋo miine mo oi iŋi, “Qoroji guburu moke kirieru gugubuine noega.” Buŋo miine mo oi iŋi, “Kaneŋ obu rau tebeneŋ raru moke kirieru gijeŋ resago riŋaru rakaru taŋ qaega.” Oŋu.*

3

Ofoŋ wareinde jojofo buŋoine

1 O yoro ogopune, nonji quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo ruabe ŋoŋoreo foga. Buŋo migo, ŋoŋo oi mane foregobiyoŋ, nonji Biŋe buŋore foriine fukeiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine oi bapakareru kegbore ŋareku quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo yobiŋ yoore eru quraŋgago:
2 Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji ronekoŋ Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ, oi egu niga ŋabeiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ Ofoŋ Munaŋqoqo Rauineji mitiga noreko ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde sosore ŋi aposolpuŋaŋuŋ niŋoji qaji ŋarebeŋ, oi manesuku keke gbore eku goinebi. Ore eru nonji buŋo oi akoŋ quraŋgabe ateine yoyoka fukega.
3 Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine mo oi iŋi mane mukuinebi: Kris-toji kirieiŋgo eko damaŋ tatariine oo igosisi ŋiŋigo fukeru

* **2:22:** Qoq 26.11

eeboboyaŋunji yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene oi boyoberu igosisi buŋo miku gonimiŋ.*
4 Goineji kirieru wareinde buŋo iŋi miku kepieru gonimiŋ:
“Wareinde jojofo buŋo oi uro pega? Apa ŋasopunoŋunji
go waperu komebuŋ, damaŋ oone ya moji so kerisieme
rakaya. Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeko yareya
sosowo fuŋgaru peya, oi oŋuine akoŋ pe wapeko gogobeneŋ.”
5 Oŋu miku buŋo koruŋ yo niga yabeega Anutuji ronere
ronekoŋgo mitigaru buŋoinere usunji sombuŋ kojiine kojiine bofuke yabeya. Oŋuakoŋ mitigako obu roiŋga poreru
rabi obu maŋineo moreŋ fukeru wapeya. Yoŋoji buŋo koruŋ
oi manegobiyoŋ, oi so manegobeneŋ kamasi oo gbedigaru
kosa miku qaqouma eegobi.*
6 Jiki mitigako obu yoikoji pakereru moreŋ kefagame
ŋiŋigo damaŋ oo moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋo obu noru komebuŋ.*
7 Yoŋo obuji yabeko komebuŋyoŋ, moreŋ qonikiŋ damaŋ
yoo ŋone yapeegobeneŋ, oi misiji sibirigaiŋ ore so fukega.
Anutuji ore buŋoine oi furu mitiga foreko pega. Buŋo ore
foriine fukeiŋ ore damaŋineji ware fukeme Anutuji ŋiŋigo
wuwunuŋyaŋunke gonimiŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitarime ketotie
yabeko sibiriganimiŋ.
8 Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, yoro ogopune, niŋonoŋe ŋonebeneŋ gosa
1,000 oi damaŋ joroine fukegayoŋ, Biŋe buŋo moakoŋ yo
so niga ŋabeine, “Una moakoŋ oi Ofonde jiŋo maio gosa
1,000 ore so fukega eme gosa 1,000 ŋoneko una moakonde
so fukega.”*
9 Ofonde jojofo buŋo oi foriineke fukeiŋyoŋ, ore damaŋine
oi poretiŋ so manegobeneŋ. Goineji damaŋ oi bojoreme
ropeiŋ oŋu manesuku kosa miegobi. Iŋoyoŋe damaŋine so
bojorame ropeiŋyoŋ, mane maneku karieru ŋiŋigo sosowoji
maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ore odigaega. Moji misi korugo egu
rakaiŋ ore yameŋ keega.
10 Buŋoinere fori fukeiŋyoŋ, Ofonde waware damanji kiaŋ
bobo ŋire kamasi wareru fukeiŋ. Oi ututuŋ maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo
ramume embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Damaŋ oo moreŋ qonikinde
ya ŋoŋoneine sosowo oi misi fukeru jaku yamuŋine akoŋ
peiŋ. Wegi ayoŋ, bobuŋ eru qonikinde yaine sosowo oi pogaru fonuŋ qiŋqururuŋineke oŋgaku jibugaru mataenimiŋ.
Moreŋ eru ŋiŋigoji ya sosowo oo baku ruabi pega, Anutuji
oi sosowo ketoqototieru bokirieme rakaiŋ. Rakaku mitariko
ya mo so yobu peiŋ. Mata yobu!*

---

* **3:3:** Jud 18 * **3:5:** Jen 1.6-9 * **3:6:** Jen 7.11 * **3:8:** Kiki 90.4 * **3:10:** Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 1 Tes 5.2; Bara 16.15

11 Yareya sosowo oi kamasi oŋuine pogaru mataenimiŋ ore
ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo uruŋune fukeru gobi sagana? Ore eru eebobo
gbagbataeŋine boyoberu Kristo oŋuine fukeru gokimiŋ ore
keke gbore eku goinebi.
12 Ŋoŋo Anuture damaŋ sogo oi ware fukeiŋ ore odigaru
pipa wareinde gio yameŋ keku baku gogobi. Damaŋ oo
morende yareya eru wegi, ayoŋ, bobuŋ eru yaine oi misi
fukeru josereren jaiŋ. Anutuji qonikinde yareya oi sosowo
ketoqototieko pogaru ja foreiŋ.
13 Oŋu ja foreiŋyoŋ, Anutuji ya fukeiŋ ore buŋo kipeme
pega, niŋoji ore so moreŋ qonikiŋ gariine bofuke yapeiŋgo
odigaegobeneŋ. Oi bofuke yapeko oo roperu eebobo poretiŋ
boyoberu gokimiŋ.*
14 O yoro ogopune, ŋoŋo damaŋ sogo oi ware fukeiŋ ore
odigaru gogobi. Ore eru iŋi enimiŋ ore yameŋ keku di-
mainebi: Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine fukeko Anutuji wonuŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ kokiinere buŋo mo so bofukeko iŋoke qakatogobi ore
womoo goinebi.
15 Odigaru Ofoŋnoŋunde maŋ kamasiinere iŋi manesuku
goinebi: Iŋoji ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru moke qowirien-
imiŋ ore damaŋine bojorome ropeko odi ŋaberu maneku
karieru goga. Yoro ogonoŋuŋ Polji oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi akoŋ
quraŋga ŋareyayoŋ, Anutuji maŋgboroŋ ropekiine oteya ore
so buŋo oi quraŋga ŋareya.
16 Ore buŋoine oi quraŋine sosowo oo miku
quraŋgaeyayoŋ, Biŋe Qurande maŋgo buŋo goine oi
yobiŋineke. Ore eru goineji oi mane mukunimiŋ ore
janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu yobiŋgaegobi. Qaqouma ŋiŋigo tuturi
qaku fogaturuŋ kosa goegobi, yoŋoji quraŋine quraŋine
oi kosa bakasigaegobi. Ore so Polre buŋo oi oŋuakoŋ
babokiri ebi qoqopuse eku jibugaega. Oŋu bakasigaru
dimaku yoŋoyoŋe bobosembe eeru misi korugo rakanimiŋ.
17 Yoŋoji rakaniminyoŋ, yoro ogopune, ŋoŋoji oŋu fukeiŋ
ore buŋoine oi ronekoŋ mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo-
ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Wuwunuŋ ŋiŋigo kadi ririru
qosorieegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore jiji buŋoji pore ŋabeko boyobe
yabeku tiŋtuŋ egu ranimiŋ. Gogore otuŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine
oone oŋu odefosikeru rondiŋgaru egu wakiru ŋabeiŋ.
18 Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesure yauŋmoririgo dimagobi, oo moke
jikigaru bo sogueru goinebi. Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ Kristore
fuŋne mane mukugobi, oi jikigaru mane sarigaku goinebi. Oi
miteŋ gabeneŋ tinaineji damaŋ yoo kuririineke fukeru jiki
tatariine tomiri oŋuine pe roperu goine. Buŋo oi foriine.

---

* **3:13:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; Bara 21.1

Jonde Quraŋ 1
Jonji Quraŋ fuŋfuŋgaine ruaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Jonji manji jojoko naduŋgadunde buŋo oi sanaŋgaru miku goya. Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ Anutu eru Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimaku maŋnoŋuŋ kikipe eku moakoŋ fukeru gogobeneŋ.

Goineji buŋo ikoine oi ŋiŋigo iŋi qaji yareru gobuŋ: “Yesuji Sombuŋ ŋi akoŋ fukega. Moreŋgo ya sosowo oi sembene fukega. Ore eru Yesuji moreŋ ŋi foriine so fukeru goya.” Buŋo ore eru goineji “Anutu manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku eebobo fiine bokeru jijibu keoma goku ŋiŋigo goine kakane rosi eyarebi eru qouma rembeŋine gobuŋ. Buŋo rerekaine oŋuineji zioz egu bosembeaiŋ ore Jonji kajeqouŋ buŋoine quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgaru ruame wareya, “Yesuji Sombuŋ eru moreŋ ŋi moko akoŋ fukega. Moreŋgo gio bobo eru mamane roro oi ya sembene mata. Ore eru ‘Anutu manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,’ miku Madeine Yesu so bokekimiŋ eru ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋoke maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eyareinebeneŋ. Manji jojoko oi yameŋ keku naduŋgaduŋ eeinebeneŋ.”

Quraŋ yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi iŋi:

Gogore fuŋne oi Yesu *1.1-4*
Tatama eru qisiri maŋineo gogo *1.5–2.29*
Anuture eru Satande odumade *3.1-24*
Moro me gemo oi fuŋneyakuŋ osoeru maneinebi. *4.1-6*
Manjokore fuŋne eru mimiti *4.7-21*
Mamanesiŋ noŋuŋ sembene gbiŋ eekimiŋ *5.1-21*

Gogo sanaŋinere buŋo oi Yesu Kristo

1 Nonji gogo sanaŋinere buŋo miiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Ronekoŋ gogore buŋo Rauji goko jiki yareya sosowo fukeya. Iŋoji go waperu moreŋgo wakiko oi jiŋonoŋunji ŋoneru menoŋunji sakiine bouabeneŋ buŋoine miko maneru gobeŋ.*

2 Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogore Rauji fukeko niŋoji oi ŋoneru fuŋine kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ moge oŋuine dimagobeneŋ. Gogo tatariine tomiri ore Rauineji Mamaineke go waperu wakiru fuke noreya, niŋoji iŋore Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ romaeŋgaegobeneŋ.*

---

* **1:1:** Jon 1.1 * **1:2:** Jon 1.14

3 Niŋoji Mamanoŋuŋ eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoke
maŋnoŋuŋ kiperu moakoŋ fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ŋoŋo
oŋuakoŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ niŋoke kiperu moakoŋ gokimiŋ ore
maneru ya ŋoneru manebeŋ, oi mitaniŋga ŋareegobeneŋ.
4 Jeribariji maŋnoŋuŋ puseko gokimiŋ ore buŋo yo ogop-
uneke mitaniŋgaru quraŋgagobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Ofoŋ tatamaineo uruŋu gokimiŋ

5 Biŋe buŋo iŋore Madeone maneru mitaniŋga
ŋaregobeneŋ, oi iŋi: Anutuji tatamare Rau fukega eru
iŋoreo qisiri mo so pega.
6 "Niŋoji iŋoke maŋnoŋuŋ kiperu moakoŋ gogobeneŋ,"
oŋu miji miku jibu eebobonoŋunji roqowareqo eku qisirigo
gogobeneŋ ine, buŋo ikoine miku eebobonoŋunji buŋo fori-
ine so boyobeegobeneŋ.
7 Anutuji tatamainere maŋgo gokame niŋoji ore
so eebobonoŋuŋ tatamainere maŋgo eegobeneŋ ine,
botunoŋuŋgo maŋnoŋuŋ kikipe eku moakoŋ gobeneŋ
Madeine Yesu Kristore dariji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo
jureega.
8 "Maŋnoŋunji agiburaŋ so pega," oŋu minobeŋ ine, noŋuŋ
eadu ee ebeneŋ buŋo foriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo so dimaga.
Mata!
9 Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ mifukegobeneŋ ine, iŋoji maŋine
poretinde so jojofo buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu
agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru eebobonoŋuŋ kekesiine sosowo
jureega.
10 "Agiburaŋ so ebeneŋ," oŋu mikimiŋ ine, buŋo Rauine
odurebeneŋ Anutuji iko mimi ŋi oŋuine fukeko buŋoine
maŋnoŋuŋgo so dimaga. Oŋu.

2

Yesuji keteŋ uje Raunoŋuŋ fukega.

1 O kokopune, ŋoŋoji agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore buŋo yo
quraŋgago. Oi quraŋgagoyoŋ, moji jibu agiburaŋ bana
ine, keteŋ (defence) uje Raunoŋunji pe noreiŋ. Yesu Kristo
iŋoji Mamainere maŋfuŋgo goku buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akoŋ
osoeru enoreega.
2 Keteŋ (defence) uje Raunoŋuŋ iŋoji agiburaŋnoŋunde
furi fukeru keririke enoreya. Oi noŋunde agiburande akoŋ
matayoŋ, moreŋgo sosowo noŋunde agiburaŋ oi oŋuakoŋ
keririkeiŋ ore komeya. Oŋu.

Buŋo rereŋ oi eebobo poretiŋ.

3 Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaekimiŋ ine, oŋuine oo iŋo
manegobeneŋ, oi soine maŋyoka tomiri mane mukugob-
eneŋ.
4 Moji "Anutu manego," miku mimipaŋ buŋoine so reŋgaru
boyobeega, iŋoji iko buŋo mimi ŋiŋigo fukeme buŋo foriineji
iŋore maŋgo so pega.
5 Matayoŋ, moji Anuture buŋo reŋgaru boyobeega, Anu-
ture manjokoji fofori iŋore maŋ puseko kuririineke goga.
Oŋuine oo Anutuke qakatoru moakoŋ gogobeneŋ, oi mane
mukugobeneŋ.
6 Moji "Anutuke qakatoru gogo," miga, iŋo Yesuji ee-
boboine eya, ore so boyoberu eba eku goiŋ ore so fukega.
Oŋuine so eba eku gome so sagaga. Oŋu.

Manji jojoko ekiminde mimipaŋ buŋo gariine

7 O yoro ogopune, nonji mimipaŋ buŋo gariine matayoŋ,
mimipaŋ buŋo raŋgbaŋine fuŋfuŋgaineone pe ŋarega, oi
quraŋga ŋarego. Mimipaŋ buŋo raŋgbaŋine ore Biŋe buŋo
oi maneru go wapebuŋ.*
8 Jibu ore mimiti gariine oi quraŋga ŋarego. Qisiriji
mataeiŋ ore eko tatamare fori tamaeru sogueega ore mimi-
paŋ buŋo ore foriine Anutureo eru ŋoŋoreo totogo fukeru
pega.
9 Moji miineji "Tatamaineo gogo," migayoŋ, ogoine rosi
etega, iŋoji jikigaru qisiri maŋgo goga.
10 Moji ogoine manji jojoko eteega, iŋoji tatamainere
maŋgo damaŋ so goko mosiineji goine agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore
so kesoeega.
11 Oŋuyoŋ, moji ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji dabu eereo
roqowareqo goku eeboboine qisiri maŋgo eega. Qisiriji
jiŋoine bokobeko tiŋtuŋ eru goga ore uro raiŋ, oi iŋoyoŋe so
mane mukuega. Mata.

Anutuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ qofosoega.

12 O odumadepune, Yesuji komeru tinabiŋe yasogo roru
goga ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋore agiburaŋ bokeru qofoso foreya.
Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego.
13 O mamapune, moji fuŋfuŋgaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo
oi maneru go wapebuŋ. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego.
O ŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi,
ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. Odumadepune, ŋoŋo
Mamanoŋunde fuŋne mane mukuru gogobi, ore eru buŋo yo
quraŋga ŋarego.
14 Mamapune, moji fuŋfuŋgaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo
oi maneru go wapebuŋ wapegobi. Ore eru buŋo yo
quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. Ŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo Anuture

* **2:7:** Jon 13.34

Biŋe buŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruabi sanaŋgaru dimako usuŋ-ŋaŋuŋke fukeru sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. Oŋu.

Morende eebobo sembene oi yobeinebi.

15 Ŋoŋo morende eebobo sembene eru ya sosowo oo pega, ore aŋiine so maneinebi. Moji maŋineji morende eebobore aŋi manega ine, Mamanoŋunde manjokoji iŋore maŋgo so dimaga.

16 Morende eebobo oi iŋi: Ŋiŋigoji saki fuyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyobeegobi. Ya jiŋoyaŋunji ŋoneru ŋoneaŋi eru sase eegobi eru morende gogoyaŋuŋ ore bebero eru furarieru sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi. Oi eru manjo goine oi Mamareone so wareega. Mata! Oi morende eebobo sembene fukega.

17 Morende eeboboji benoŋ baiŋ eru ore aŋi sembene sembene oi oŋuakoŋ benoŋ banimiŋyoŋ, moji Anuture maŋ aŋi reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji qiŋ keru damaŋ tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ. Oŋu.

Kristore kisopu oi fuke foregobi.

18 O kokopune, Kristore tife* dimaku kiso eteiŋ, iŋoji damaŋ tatariineo fukeiŋ, oŋu mibi maneegobi. Buŋo ore so damaŋ yoo Kristore kisopu kokoineji fukeru dimagobi. Buŋo ore foriine oŋu fukeya ore eru damaŋ tatariinere maŋgo waperu gogobeneŋ, oŋu manegobeneŋ. Ore mogeine ogu.

19 Kiso ŋiŋigo yoŋoji noŋunde kubuo akoŋ goku boke noberu rabuŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ niŋoke sasaki kiperu mamanesiŋ kufufuŋ botunoŋuŋgo kosa goku totiebuŋ. Nonunde kufufuŋ foriine fukenobuŋ ine, noŋuŋke damaŋ so qakatobi moko gonobeŋ. Boke noberu taitai dimagobi, mosi oiji fuŋneyaŋuŋ iŋi noduko ŋoneru manegobeneŋ: Yoŋoreone moji niŋoke fofori moakoŋ so fukeru goya.

20 Yoŋoji taitai dimagobiyoŋ, Kristoji Moroine Tiriine yoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo keseme bogunu baku dobe ŋabeko sosowo ŋoŋoji buŋo foriine mane mukuru gogobi.

21 Ŋoŋoji buŋo foriine so egu mane mukunimiŋ ore eru buŋo yo so quraŋga ŋarego. Ore eru matayoŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo foriine mane mukugobi eru buŋo foriineji buŋo ikoine mo kesosoeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego.

22 Yesuji Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukegayoŋ, mo moji buŋo oi mugaga, iŋoji eadu bobo ŋiŋigo fukega. Iŋoji Kristore

---

* **2:18:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buŋo anti, ore fuŋine yoyoka. Iŋoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

oka dimaku kiso eteru Mama eru Madeine oi moko muga yapeega.
23 Moji Mamare Made mugaega, iŋoji Mamaine tomiri mo goga. Moji Madeine mifukeega, iŋoji Mama oŋuakoŋ bofukeru iŋoke goga.
24 Ŋoŋo Biŋe buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone maneru wapebuŋ, oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sanaŋgaru dimaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Biŋe buŋo maneru wapebuŋ, oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo dimaiŋ ine, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ qiŋ keru Mama eru Madeine yokoke qakatoru dimainebi.
25 Kristoji jojofo buŋo iŋi noreko pega, “Noke dimanimiŋ ine, gogo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke ŋarebe tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ.”
26 Goineji esoigaru tiŋtuŋ ba ŋareegobi, nonji yoŋore eru buŋo oi quraŋga ŋarego.
27 Goineji tiŋtuŋ eegobiyoŋ, Kristoji Moro Tiriine ŋoŋore maŋgo keseme bogunu baku dobe ŋabeega. Moro Tiriine iŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo qiŋ keru dimako so wirienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋoji qaqaji more so embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oi iŋi ore migo: Iŋore Moro Tiriineji eebobo fiinere buŋo sosowo qaji ŋareeiŋ. Bogunu baku dobe ŋabeega, oi ya ikoine mo matayoŋ, mamane buŋo foriine akoŋ fukeega. Ore eru buŋo foriine qaji ŋareya ore so buŋoine sosowo reŋgaru Kristoke damaŋ so qakatoru dimainebi.
28 O kokopune, ŋoŋo Kristoke qiŋ keru qakatoru dimainebi. Iŋoke dimaku gobeneŋ moke fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo so yobe nobeko mimigaŋgaŋ paio so kamieru rakimiŋyoŋ, soine iŋore jiŋoo koimo paio samarieru dimainebeneŋ.
29 Kristoji posiine fukega, ŋoŋoji buŋo oi mane mukugobi ine, buŋo yo oŋuakoŋ soine mane taniŋganimiŋ: Ŋiŋigo sosowoji eebobo posiine baegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anutureone fukeru iŋore odumade fukegobi. Oŋu.

3

Noŋuŋ Anutureone fukeru odumadepuine fukegobeneŋ.

1 Maneniŋ! Sombuŋ Mamanoŋunji niŋore “Nakene odumadepu,” oŋu oŋga noreru oiji manjokoine yasogo noduega. Noŋuŋ fofori Anuture odumade fukegobeneŋ. Oi fukegobeneŋ ore moreŋ ŋiŋigoji fuŋnenoŋuŋ so mane mukuru gogobi. Anuture fuŋne so mane mukugagobi ore noŋunde fuŋnere oŋuakoŋ mumutu eru gogobi.*
2 O yoro ogopune, damaŋ yoo noŋuŋ Anuture odumade fukeru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu goku jiki uruŋu fukeru gokimiŋ, oi totogo so fukega. Buŋo moakoŋ manegobeneŋ, oi iŋi:

* **3:1:** Jon 1.12

Iŋoji moke totogo fukeko kamasiine foriine jiŋonoŋunji
ŋonekimiŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ qowirieru oi oŋuine fukekimiŋ.
3 Uri yoŋoji Kristore oori oŋuine eteru gogobi, iŋoji oi
keririke yabeme iŋore kamasi oŋuine gbagbataeŋine fukeru
gonimiŋ.
4 Uri yoŋoji agiburaŋ baegobi, yoŋoji kadi buŋo qaku
buraŋgaegobi. Agiburaŋ oi jauba eebobo.
5 Kristo iŋoyoŋe agiburaŋine tomiri iŋoji noŋunde agibu-
raŋ keririkeiŋ ore wakiru fukeya, oi manegobi.*
6 Uri yoŋoji Kristoke qiŋ keru dimagobi, yoŋoji agiburaŋ so
eru gogobi. Moji agiburaŋ jikigaru eega, iŋoji Yesu so ŋoneru
fuŋine so mane mukuru goga. Oŋu.
7 O kokopune, moji egu tiŋtuŋ baŋabeiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku
goinebi. Kristoji posiine fukega ore so moji eebobo posiine
poretiŋ boyobeega, iŋoji posiine fukega.
8 Sembene Rauineji fuŋfuŋgaineone agiburaŋ eru waperu
goga. Ore so uri yoŋoji agiburaŋ baegobi, yoŋoji Sem-
bene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi. Anuture Madeji iŋore gio
imasamakeŋ baiŋgo ore wakiru fukeya.
9 Uri yoŋoji Anutureone fukebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji gogo
fuŋine more maŋgo pega ore eru agiburaŋ so jikigaru eega.
Fufuke gariine fukeru goga ore eru agiburaŋ jikigaru baiŋgo
embimbiŋgaega.
10 Uri yoŋoji Anuture odumade fukeru uri yoŋoji Sem-
bene Rauinere odumade fukegobi, oi iŋi osoeru mane
taniŋgakimiŋ: Moji eebobo posiine so boyobeega, iŋoji Anu-
ture biŋe so fukega. Oŋuakoŋ moji ogopuine so manji jojoko
eyareega, iŋoji Anuture biŋe so fukega. Ore mogeine oŋu.

Ŋoŋo manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eru goinebi.

11 Biŋe buŋore koruŋ fuŋfuŋgaineone maneru waperu
gogobeneŋ, ore mimipaŋ buŋoine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ manji jojoko
naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebeneŋ.*
12 Kein (Kain) iŋoji Sembene Rauinere biŋe goku gboine
qame komeya. Noŋuŋ oi oŋuine fukeru egu goinebeneŋ.
Iŋoji iŋi ore gboine qaya: Iŋoyoŋunde eeboboji sembene
fukeyayoŋ, gboinere oi posiine fukeya. Iŋo ore eru qaya.*
13 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, moreŋ ŋiŋigoji rosi eŋarenimiŋ
ine, ore eru so waragainebi.
14 Noŋuŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ manjoko eyareegob-
eneŋ ore eru buŋo yo mane taniŋgagobeneŋ: Noŋuŋ kome
sanaŋinere ruge kigaru gogo sanaŋineo roperu gogobeneŋ.

---

* **3:5:** Jon 1.29 * **3:11:** Jon 13.34 * **3:12:** Jen 4.8

Moji manjoko so eega, iŋoji jikigaru kome sanaŋinere maŋgo dimaiŋ.*

15 Ŋiŋigo ogopuyaŋuŋ rosi eyareegobi, oi sosowoji komekiine yayabe ŋiŋigo fukegobi. Gogo sanaŋine oi yayabe ŋiŋigo oŋuine more maŋgo so pega, oi soine mane mukugobi.

16 Yesu Kristoji gogoine noŋunde eru kisiŋgaru bokeru manjoko naduŋgadunde fuŋne oŋu noduko ŋoneru mane mukugobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ gogonoŋuŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋore eru kisiŋgaru bokebeneŋ sagaiŋ.

17 Moji morende yareya soineo roru gome ogoineji yare embimbiŋgaru basiqasi eko ŋonegayoŋ, jibu bukuŋ fukeru maŋine kipega ine, Anutu manjokoineji iŋore maŋgo uruŋu pena?

18 O kokopune, manjoko naduŋgaduŋ ee oi mi bibinoŋunji akoŋ egu misaqasa minoboŋyoŋ, oi eebobonoŋunji buŋo foriine boyoberu eku goinebeneŋ.

Anuture jiŋo maio samarieru dimainebeneŋ.

19 Noŋuŋ buŋo foriinere biŋe fukegobeneŋ me mata? Fukegobeneŋ ine, soine maŋnoŋuŋ womoke eteko Anuture jiŋo maio koimo dimakimiŋ. Buŋo oi noŋuŋ oosoe eru iŋi mane mukukimiŋ:

20 Maŋnoŋunji ya sembene ore eru minorega ine, niŋo buŋo yo soine mane mukugobeneŋ: Anutuji oosoe Raunoŋuŋ fukeru buŋonoŋuŋ poretiŋ akoŋ osoeiŋ. Anuture mamanesuji noŋunde mamanesu odureru ropekiine fukeko buŋo sosowo soine mane forega. Ore eru soine maŋnoŋuŋ womoke eku goinebeneŋ.

21 O yoro ogopune, maŋnoŋunji so minorega ine, noŋuŋ soine Anuture jiŋo maio koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimiŋ.

22 Noŋuŋ Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgabeneŋ eebobonoŋuŋ oi ŋoneme sagaega ore so eru baku goegobeneŋ ine, ya more oŋga wosiru weu tekimiŋ, oi noreko raugakimiŋ.

23 Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo yoyoka oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ Madeine Yesu Kristore tina manesiŋ garu maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ eru mimipaŋ buŋo mitiga noreme ore so manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eku gokimiŋ. Oŋuine so eru gonobeŋ, oi Anuture jiŋoo so sagana.*

24 Uri yoŋoji Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaegobi, yoŋoji Anutuke qakatoru gobi Anutuji yoŋoke fooreku dimaga. Iŋoji noŋuŋke fooreku dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreko

---

* **3:14:** Jon 5.24 * **3:23:** Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

maŋnoŋuŋgo saŋu qa noreru goga ore mane mukugobeneŋ. Oŋu.

4

Moro me gemo oi fuŋneyakuŋ osoeru maneinebi.

1 O yoro ogopune, kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo qaqajibuine kokoineji moreŋ so roregaru gogobi ore buŋo sosowo oi pipa so roru manesiŋ gainebi. Anuture Moroji me gemo moji boburogame buŋo miga, oi bonieru eesoigo ruaru osoeinebi.

2 Anutu Moroinere fuŋne oi iŋi osoeru bofukeinebi, “Yesu Kristoji wakiru saki fuineke fukeru goya,” uri yoŋoji buŋo oi mifukeenimiŋ, yoŋoji sosowo Anuture biŋe fukegobi.

3 Moji Yesure fuŋne oŋu so mifukeega, iŋoji Anuture biŋe so fukega. Kristo kiso Rauinere gemoji iŋore maŋ boburogame buŋo miega. Moji fukeru Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteiŋ,* buŋo oŋu ŋajibuŋ, iŋoji damaŋ yoo moreŋgo fukega.

4 O kokopune, ŋoŋo Anuture biŋe fukebi Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo dimaku morende gemokaku oi yadureru gbiŋ eyareega. Ore eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo qaqajibuine oi soine gbiŋ eyareru goniminde so fukegobi.

5 Yoŋoji morende biŋe fukebi morende gemoji boburo yabeegobi. Ore eru morende eebobo boyoberu buŋo mibi maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋoji buŋoyaŋunde kaje ruaru maneegobi.

6 Noŋuŋ Anuture biŋe fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeega. Anutu manegobi, yoŋoji noŋunde buŋo mibeneŋ ore kaje ruaru maneegobi. Anuture biŋe so fukegobi, yoŋoji noŋuŋ buŋo mibeneŋ ore kaje so ruaru maneegobi. Buŋo foriinere Moro eru sinefurure gemo yokore fuŋne oi oŋu osoeru mane mukuekimiŋ. Oŋu.

Anutuji manjokore fuŋne fukega.

7 O yoro ogopune, Anutuji manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eere fuŋqodu fukega. (Ore eru manjoko oi obu jiŋoine oŋuine peku wapeega.) Ore eru noŋuŋ manji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebeneŋ. Oŋu eru gogobeneŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ Anutu maneru iŋoreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobeneŋ.

8 Anutuji manjokore kukure Rau fukega. Oŋu fukega ore moji ŋiŋigo so manji jojoko eyareega, iŋoji Anutu so maneru mutu goga.

---

* **4:3:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buŋo anti, ore fuŋine yoyoka. Iŋoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

9 Anutuji manjokoine botunoŋuŋgo totogo iŋi noduya:
Iŋoji Madeine moakoŋ oi maŋgo enoreko sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ
ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya.
10 Noŋuŋ Anutu manji jojoko eteru oiji manjoko so ke-
sosoebeneŋ fukeyayoŋ, manji jojokore fuŋne oi iŋi: Anutuji
rone manji jojoko enoreru agiburaŋnoŋuŋ keririkeiŋ ore
Madeine soreme noŋundeo wakiya.
11 O kokopune, Anutuji oŋu mokemoke yobu manji jo-
joko enoreya ore eru noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ maŋnoŋunji jojoko
naduŋgaduŋ eeinebeneŋ. Manji jojoko so naduŋgaduŋ
ebeneŋ so yobu sagaga.
12 Moji Anutu damaŋ mogo so ŋoneyayoŋ, manjoko
naduŋgaduŋ eku gogobeneŋ ine, Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋgo rowe-
garu dimako manjokoineji maŋnoŋuŋ puseko kuririnoŋuŋke
fukeru gogobeneŋ.*
13 Noŋuŋ Anutuke qakatoru gobeneŋ iŋoji maŋnoŋuŋgo
dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreya ore eru mane mukuru
maŋyoka so eegobeneŋ.
14 Mamaineji Madeine moreŋine moreŋine noŋunde Mu-
naŋqoqo Rau fukeiŋ ore soreme wakiya. Niŋoji oi ŋoneru
maneru kitiŋgaku miegobeneŋ.
15 Moji "Yesu Anuture Made fukega," mifukeeiŋ, Anutuji
iŋore maŋgo rowegaru dimako iŋoji Anutuke qakatoru goga.
16 Anutuji yoŋe manjoko enoreega, niŋo ore fuŋine mane
mukuru oo manesiŋ gaegobeneŋ. Anutuji manjokore Rau
fukega. Oŋu fukega ore moji ŋiŋigo manji jojoko eyareru
goga, iŋoji Anutuke qakatoru dimako Anutuji iŋore maŋgo
rowegaru goga.
17 Oŋu gobeneŋ Anuture manjokoineji maŋgo eru rau
noberu maŋnoŋuŋ puseko kuririnoŋuŋke gogobeneŋ. Kris-
toji moreŋgo yayabaine goya, noŋuŋ kamasi oŋuine gogob-
eneŋ. Oŋuine gogobeneŋ ore eru Anuture mimitari
damaŋ yasogoo Kristore jiŋo maio roperu oo koimo fukeru
samarieru dimakimiŋ.
18 Anutuji aŋo manjoko enoreme dimaku omaine yobu
kokoi egu manekimiŋ. Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo Anutuji agibu-
raŋyaŋunde geo egu bokirie yareiŋ ore kokoi maneegobiyoŋ,
Anuture manjokoji maŋnoŋuŋ pusega ine, oiji kokoinoŋuŋ
sosowo yobe foreega. Ore eru moji kokoi maneega, iŋo manji
jojoko enoreega ore fuŋine oi poretiŋ so mane forega.
19 Iŋoji rone manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noŋuŋ manji
jojoko eegobeneŋ.
20 Moji "Anutu manjoko etego," migayoŋ, ogoine rosi
eteega, iŋoji ŋiŋigo ikoikoine fukega. Ore fuŋine oi iŋi:

* **4:12:** Jon 1.18

Ogoine ŋoneru jibu so manjoko etega ine, iŋoji Anutu so
ŋoneru oi uruŋu manji jojoko etena?
21 Moji Anutu manjoko eteega, iŋoji ogopuine oŋuakoŋ
manjoko eyareru goigoŋ. Anutuji manji jojokore mimipaŋ
buŋo oŋu ruame pega. Oŋu.

5

Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ gbiŋ eekimiŋ.

1 Uri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu "Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ
fukega," miegobi, oi sosowoji Anutureone fufuke gariine
fukeru gogobi. Uri yoŋoji Mamaine manji jojoko etegobi, oi
sosowoji iŋore Made oŋuakoŋ manji jojoko eteegobi.
2 "Anuture odumadepu manji jojoko eyaregobeneŋ,"
mibeneŋ buŋo ore foriine oi noŋuŋ iŋi ore oosoe eru
manegobeneŋ: Anutu manji jojoko eteru mimipaŋ buŋoine
reŋgaru boyobeegobeneŋ ine, Anutu odumadepuine
oŋuakoŋ manji jojoko eyareekimiŋ. Ore mogeine oi oŋu.
3 Anutu manji jojoko etekimiŋ ore foriine oi buŋo rereŋ.
Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo boyobebeneŋ sagaga. Mimipaŋ
buŋoine reŋgabeneŋ yobiŋineke so fukeiŋ.*
4 Anutureone fufuke gariine fukebeŋ, noŋuŋ sosowoji
soine iŋore mi reŋgaru morende eebobo sembene gbiŋ
eekimiŋ. Anutuji mamanesiŋ noreko ore paiineo oŋga wosi-
gabeneŋ Anutuji morende eebobo sembene oi qaku yobeko
waki foreko gogobeneŋ. Gbiŋ ekiminde fuŋne furuine mo so
pega.
5 Noŋuŋ gbiŋ so enobeŋ ine, uri yoŋoji oi enobuŋ? Yesu
Anuture Made fukega, moji oi manesiŋ garu morende ee-
bobo sembene gbiŋ eeiŋ. Oŋu.

Anutuji Madeinere buŋo iŋi kitiŋgaku miya:

6 Yesu Kristo Anuture Made fukega, oi uruŋu manegob-
eneŋ? Yesuji obuo rakame Jonji miti meso rau teme Anutuji
damaŋ oo buŋo oi miko manebi eru jiki dariine keseiŋgo
eko oo buŋo maru mo Sombuŋgone fukeko manebuŋ. Buŋo
obuo ateine moakoŋ fukeya, oi akoŋ mata. Sombuŋ Rauineji
buŋo kitiŋgaku miya, ore mogeine oi obu eru dari, yoyoka oi.
Jikigaru Moro Tiriineji buŋo oi miega. Iŋoji buŋo foriinere
Rau fukega ore eru iko eiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.
7 Kikitiŋ buŋo yokaomo oi oŋu manebeneŋ pega.
8 Buŋo yokaomo ore mogeine oi Moro, obu eru dari.
Buŋoyaŋuŋ oi sogokoŋ totogo manebeneŋ saga forega.
9 Buŋo koroineo waperu kikitiŋ eegobi, oi soine maneru
roru sabareegobeneŋyoŋ, Anuture kikitiŋ buŋoji ŋiŋigo

* **5:3:** Jon 14.15

buŋonoŋuŋ odureru sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukega. Anutuji Madeinere “Nake Madene,” oŋgaku fuŋine oŋu totogo kitiŋgaku miya. Ore eru buŋo oi egu ŋadi gakimiŋ.

10 Moji Anuture Made manesiŋ gaega, kikitiŋ buŋo Rauineji iŋoyoŋe iŋore maŋgo gokame iŋore fuŋne soine mane mukuega. Moji Anutu so manesiŋ gaega, iŋoji kikitiŋ buŋo Rauine iŋoyoŋe ba wawaki eteru ŋi ikoine fukeega. Anutuji buŋo koruŋ Madeinere kitiŋgaku miya, iŋoji buŋo oi so manesiŋ gaga ore Anutu iŋoyoŋe ŋadi gaega.

11 Anutuji buŋoine iŋi kitiŋgaku miya, “Nonji gogo sanaŋine ŋareiŋ ore mibe, nake Madeneji gogo sanaŋine ore kukure Rauine fukega.”*

12 Iŋore Madeke qakatoru goga, iŋoji gogo sanaŋine raugaru goga. Anutu Madeineke so qakatoru goga, iŋoji gogo sanaŋine so raugaru goga. Oŋu.

Gogo sanaŋinere fuŋine

13 Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu Madeinere tina oi manesiŋ gaegobi, nonji quraŋ yo ŋoŋore quraŋgago. Gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukegobi, ŋoŋoji ore fuŋine poretiŋ mane mukunimiŋ ore eru yo quraŋgago.

14 Noŋuŋ soine koimo fukeru Anuture bembeŋgo raru oŋga wosiru dimaku iŋi mane mukuegobeneŋ: Wamo yare iŋore maŋ aŋi boyoberu oŋga wosikimiŋ, iŋoji oŋgawowosinoŋuŋ oi maneiŋ.

15 Oi me oi ore oŋga wosibeneŋ oŋgawowosinoŋuŋ maneiŋ ore manegobeneŋ ine, buŋo yo oŋuakoŋ mane mukugobeneŋ: Wamo yare oŋga wosigabeneŋ, oi sosowo noŋunde biŋe fukeiŋ.

16 Moji ogoine ŋoneme agiburaŋ eko oiji kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukeiŋ, iŋoji ogoine iŋore Anutu oŋga wosigako munaŋ qoqo eteko gogo sanaŋineo ropeiŋ. Agiburaŋ Anutuji bokeiŋ ore so ebuŋ, buŋo yo yoŋore migo. Goineji agiburaŋ ebi oiji kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ, yoŋore oŋga wosinebi ore oi so migo. Mata.

17 Eebobo sembene sosowo oi agiburaŋ fukega. Sembene goine egabeneŋ oiji kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukekimiŋ. Oŋu.

Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ Anutuke qakatoru dimagobeneŋ.

18 Uri yoŋoji Anutureone fufuke gariine fukebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji agiburaŋ so jikigaru eega, oi manegobeneŋ. Anutureone fufuke gariine fukeru goga, iŋoji iŋoyoŋe sisiŋaŋ eku Sembene Rauineji oi so qafagaru roiŋ.

---

* **5:11:** Jon 3.36

19 Noŋuŋ buŋo yo manegobeneŋ: Noŋuŋ Anuture biŋe
fukegobeneŋyoŋ, moreŋ so yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru
Sembene Rauinere usuŋ yukuineo gobi siŋaŋ yabeega.
20 Buŋo yo oŋuakoŋ manegobeneŋ: Moji ŋi foriine yobu
fukega, noŋuŋ oi manekimiŋ ore Anutuji Madeine soreme
wakiru mamanetaniŋ noreya. Moji ŋi foriine yobu fukega,
noŋuŋ iŋoke qakatoru moakoŋ fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ŋi foriine
yobu oi Anuture Made Yesu Kristo. Iŋoji Anutu foriine yobu
eru gogo sanaŋinere kukure Rau fukega.
21 O kokopune, nemu gboŋ ikoine goineji qukarieru egu
qafaga ŋarenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Oŋu.

Jonde Quraŋ 2
Jonji Quraŋine ruame 2 fukeya.
Mimitaniŋ

Biŋe Quraŋ yoore rau iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iŋoji quraŋ oi “Yoro ŋigo eru iŋore odumadepu,” yoŋore ruaya. Buŋo soŋsoŋine oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ more soso buŋo. Odumade oi kufufuŋ eko yoro ŋigo oi yoŋore siŋaŋ. Biŋe Qurande buŋo pomponine yoji manjoko naduŋgaduŋ enimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare nobeega eru qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji ŋiŋigo qaji yarebi buŋoyaŋunji egu saueinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo fukega.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1-3*
Manji jojoko oi ya qoruine *4-6*
Buŋo kekesiineji egu saueinde siŋaŋbobo buŋo *7-11*
Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine *12-13*

1 O ŋigo sari, Anutuji roosoe guko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpugo siŋaŋ yaberu dimage. Nonji ŋoŋo buŋo foriinere so maŋ wombuŋneji jojoko eŋareego. Nakekoŋ matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo buŋo foriine mane mukugobi, sosowo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo manji jojoko eŋareru gogobi. Nonji minebobo fukego eru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore wareru quraŋ quraŋgago.
2 Buŋo foriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku noŋuŋke tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Nonji Biŋe buŋo ore eru manji jojoko eŋarego.
3 Noŋuŋ buŋo foriine boyoberu manji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eku gogobeneŋ ine, Mama Anutu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoji ŋonemaiŋ eru yauŋmoriri norebire womoo goinebeneŋ.

Manji jojoko eru buŋo foriine oi moko boyobeinebi.

4 Mamaji manjokore mimiti buŋo noreya, ore so akoŋ gonde kufufuŋpugo goineji buŋo foriinere so eeboboyaŋuŋ eba eku gogobi. Nonji mosiyaŋuŋ oŋuine ŋonebe jeribari soguine enareega. Oŋu.
5 O yoro ogone ŋigo soguine, damaŋ yoo mimiti buŋo quraŋga garego, oi buŋo gariine mata. Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru maneru wapebeŋ, nonji buŋo oi moke quraŋgaru iŋi mitiga garego: Noŋuŋ maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebeneŋ.*

---

* **1:5:** Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

6 Manji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eku gokiminde buŋo migo,
ore foriine oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo
reŋgaru eebobonoŋuŋ eba eku goinebeneŋ. Sosowo ŋoŋoji
mimipaŋ buŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone maneru go wapebuŋ, oi iŋi:
Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunji manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebi.
7 Sinefuru ŋiŋigoji Yesu Kristore iŋi mi bofukeegobi: "Mu-
naŋqoqo Rauineji moreŋ ŋi saki fuineke fukeiŋgo embim-
biŋgaya." Oŋu mi bofukeru eadu ebi bojiqojibu fukeega.
Sinefuru ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi Kristore tifego dimaku kiso etee-
gobi. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine kokoineji moreŋine moreŋine roregaru
kosa ra wareru gogobi.
8 Niŋoji mande gio babeneŋ foriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukeya,
oiji jibugaru egu jaŋgaru mataeiŋgo manego. Ore eru
sinefuru ŋiŋigoji bojiqojibu egu eŋarenimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee
eku goinebi. Oŋu gobi maŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji so jibugako Ofonji
furiŋaŋuŋ sosowo ŋare foreiŋ.
9 Kristoji buŋo qaji noreya, moji oi so qakatogayoŋ, oi
odureru buŋo jikigako bojiqojibu miega, iŋoji Anutu tomiri
mo goga. Uri yoŋoji Kristore Biŋe buŋoo qakatogobi, yoŋoji
Mama eru Made yokoke sanaŋgaru gogobi.
10 Moji Biŋe buŋo jumuine oi so roru ŋoŋoreo warega,
ŋoŋo iŋore mijeri so miku piŋaŋuŋgo so keporebi ropeine.
11 Moji iŋore mijeri miiŋ, iŋoji sembeneinere yobiŋke
poregame paiineo ropeko sogokoŋ kukuganimi. Oŋu.

Buŋo tatariine

12 Nonji ŋoŋore buŋo boakoŋ quraŋgabeminde aŋi mane-
goyoŋ, oi papia rekaineo iŋkji quraŋgabemiŋgo so maneru
bokego. Ŋoŋoreo iqi wareru jiŋo mai ŋaberu buŋo mi
manekimiŋ ore odigaru oori ego. Qoturekimiŋ, damaŋ oo
aŋibaŋi ŋeku mimane eku jerinoŋuŋ fuke foreru maŋnoŋuŋ
puseko gokimiŋ ore manego.
13 Anutuji ŋigo ogogo siŋaŋ giore roosoeya, ŋigo sari iŋore
kufufuŋpuji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga. Oŋu.

Jonde Quraŋ 3
Jonji Quraŋine ruame 3 fukeya.
Mimitaniŋ

Biŋe Quraŋ yoore rau iŋoji iŋoyoŋunde tina "Minebobo mo," miya. Iŋoji Quraŋ oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ more minebobo mo tinaine Gaius iŋore ruaya. Gaiusji maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo goine pi eru uqo munjaŋ yaji bapi yaberu goya. Ore eru oi miteŋ gateya eru mamboiŋ ŋi mo tinaine Diotrefes iŋore siŋaŋbobo buŋo miya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1-4*
Jonji Gaius miteŋ gaga *5-8*
Diotrefesre siŋaŋbobo buŋo *9-10*
Demitriusre jeri buŋo *11-12*
Buk yoore buŋo koruŋ qoruine *13-15*

1 O yoro ogone Gaius, nonji minebobo mo fukeru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore foru quraŋ quraŋgago. Nonji buŋo foriinere so maŋneji jojoko egareru gogo.*
2 O yoro ogone, gore iiruji Anutuke qakatoru fiame goge, oi manego. Oŋuakoŋ saki garigari goku ya sosowo oo touŋmoriri bofukeru gomiŋ ore Anutu oŋga wosigo.
3 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goineji goreone wareru gore sundu iŋi kitiŋgaku najibi, "Goji Anuture buŋo foriine oi damaŋ so boyoberu eba eku goge." Oŋu najibi manebe jeribari soguine kesosoe nareya.
4 Nonde kokopuji Anuture buŋo foriine boyoberu eba eku gogobi, nonji biŋe oŋuine maneru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Biŋe furuine moji jeribari ropekiine oi so odureko manego. Oŋu.

Jonji siŋaŋ ŋi tinaine Gaius miteŋ gaga.

5 O yoro ogone, go maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa yareku oo damaŋ so dimaku goege. Yoŋoreone goineji kae roregaru ŋoŋoreo wareegobi, oi ŋonemaiŋ eyareege. Mane yarege me mata, oi jibu fiine akoŋ bapi yabeege.
6 Go maŋgoji jojoko eyareru gomeŋ, yoŋoreone goineji yoo wareru mamanesiŋ kubure jiŋo maio fuŋnego oŋu kitiŋgaku mibi manebeŋ. Ore eru ogopunoŋuŋ oŋuineji ŋoŋoreo warenimiŋ, oi bapi yaberu gokande soine afagaru gio baku kadiyaŋuŋ jikigaru ranimiŋ. Gio oŋuine oi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so jikigaru baku goigoŋ.

---

* **1:1:** Apo 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14

7 Yoŋoji Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore eru yoŋoyaŋunde kae
bokeru roregaru tinabiŋeine misaueegobi. Gio oŋu baku
maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone uqo munjaŋ ya mo
so sabareru roegobi.
8 Ore eru Yesure ogopuine niŋononoŋe akoŋ ogopunoŋuŋ
oŋuine oi keporeru kitiŋga yabebi sagaiŋ. Noŋuŋ gio
mobeine oi baku oiji buŋo foriinere Rau moko kiŋaŋ qa
tebeneŋ buŋoine foriineji saueeiŋ. Oŋu.

Diotrefes oŋuine egu fukeminde siŋaŋbobo buŋo

9 Nonji mamanesiŋ kubu yoŋore quraŋ mo
quraŋgaboŋyoŋ, Diotrefes minebobo ŋi iŋoji botuŋaŋuŋgo
siŋaŋ qoruine goinde aŋi manega, iŋoji buŋonere kaje so
ruaru keta eega.
10 Ore eru nonji ŋoŋoreo warenobo ine, iŋore eebobo sem-
bene oi totogo mibe iŋi manenimiŋ: Iŋoji niŋore ŋadiqoqo
buŋo miku kekoigaru kisoŋgaru miega eru buŋo akoŋ so
miega. Matayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kae oruŋ gio
baegobi, iŋoji oi so kepore yareega eru ogopunoŋuŋ goineji
kepore yarenimiŋgo manegobi, iŋoji oi sabare yareru ma-
manesiŋ kubuyaŋuŋgone ketuŋ yabeko sakibe wakiegobi.
11 O yoro ogone, go eebobo sembene matayoŋ, eebobo
fiine oi boyoberu goigoŋ. Uri yoŋoji eebobo fiine eba
eku gogobi, yoŋoji Anuture odumade fukegobi. Uri yoŋoji
eebobo sembene eba eku gogobi, yoŋoji Anuture fuŋne so
mane mukuru sa sakiineo gogobi.
12 Demitrius ŋi iŋore fuŋne oi fiine. Ogopunoŋuŋ sosowoji
oŋu miegobi. Buŋo foriinere Rau iŋoyoŋe buŋo oi oŋuakoŋ
kitiŋgaku miega eru niŋoji jikigaru iŋore buŋo sogokoŋ
miegobeneŋ. Niŋoji buŋo miegobeneŋ, oi buŋo foriine yobu
fukega, oi manege. Oŋu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

13 Nonji gore buŋo boakoŋ quraŋgabeminde aŋi mane-
goyoŋ, oi kirifi eru iŋkji quraŋga garebeminde so oŋu so
maneru bokego.
14 Nonji pipa goreo wareru ŋone gubemiŋgo odigaru ori-
gago. Qoturekimiŋ, damaŋ oo soine jiŋo mai naduŋgaduŋ
eru buŋo buŋo mimane ekimiŋ.
15 Anutuji womo gareko goigoŋ!
Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momo-
joyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga. Goji oŋuakoŋ maŋkekerisie ogop-
unoŋuŋ goke dimagobi, oi bubu nonde momojo yajinde
manenimiŋ. Waigo!

Judare Quraŋ
Judaji Quraŋine ruaya.
Mimitaniŋ

Juda oi Yesu eru Jeims yokore gbo. Goineji "Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ," miku buŋo kekesiine ŋiŋigo qaji yareru gobuŋ, Judaji yoŋore eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo quraŋgaya. Biŋe Quraŋ yo pomponine. Buŋoine oi 2 Pita 2 buŋo ore so. Judaji Kristore ogopu noŋunde maŋ iŋi bapakareya, "Anutuji noŋuŋ damaŋ so manesiŋ gakimiŋ ore mamanesiŋ noreko kufufuŋpuine fukegobeneŋ, ŋoŋoji mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji saueru sanaŋgaiŋ ore jikigaru jigo qaku goinebi."

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1-2*
Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne eru mimitari *3-16*
Jikigaru damaŋ so manesiŋ gagobenende mimiti *17-23*
Mifia buŋo *24-25*

1 Juda bisop Jeimsre gbo nonji Yesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaku maŋkekerisie ogopune ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgago.
Anutu Mamanoŋunji oŋga ŋareru maŋ wombuŋineji manjoko eŋareko Yesu Kristoji dobu kipe ŋareko gogobi.*
2 Anutuji ŋonemaiŋ eru manjokoine boakoŋ yobu ŋareme womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Biŋe buŋo boboŋoriere siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.

3 O yoro ogopune, Anutuji munaŋ qa noreko qowirieru moko Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, nonji ore buŋoine mitaniŋgaru quraŋga ŋarebemiŋ ore aŋi soguine maneru gobon. Goku gobe yobiŋgame jikigaru odigabemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru quraŋ oi quraŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Anutuji mamanesinde buŋo mobeine sosowo oi ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine qaŋkisie kekiine noŋuŋ sabareku siŋaŋ gabeneŋ so qopieiŋgo ore ruame biŋenoŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine goineji Biŋe buŋo bobojibu egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo qiŋ keru dimaku jigo qaku goinebi.
4 Ŋiŋigo goineji gbedigaru maŋkekerisie kubu botuyaŋuŋgo kamiine peperu wapebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ kekesiine oi totogo so fukeko gogobi. Anutuji ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buŋo ronekoŋ mitarime quraŋgabi joisererenji yoŋore paio ropeiŋ ega. Anutunoŋunji buŋoine ruaru yauŋmoririinere fuŋne foriine barariŋga noreegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo

* **1:1:** Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3

wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde boesau didima
kefaganimiŋ ore eru yauŋmoririre buŋo oi boŋorieru
bokiriebi sembeaega. Oŋu eru noŋunde Sogune moakoŋ
Yesu Kristo Ofoŋnoŋuŋ fukeru dimaega, oi mugaru ŋadi
gaegobi.
5 Ŋoŋo buŋo sosowo oi damaŋ joroine mane foreru gogo-
biyoŋ, jibu siŋaŋ bobo buŋo yo egu niga ŋabeiŋ ore moke
iŋi kegbore ŋareiŋgo manego: Ofonji kufufuŋpuine Ijipt
kantrione bomuku yabeme warebuŋyoŋ, jiki goineji damaŋ
mogo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi ketoqototie yabeko sibirigabuŋ.
Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋuine oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo.*
6 Oŋuakoŋ Anutuji Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuine siŋaŋyayabe
jokoroŋyaŋuŋ rua yabeme gobuŋyoŋ, yoŋoreone goineji
manjo eru buŋo yukuineo so raru yoŋoyaŋunde siŋaŋyayabe
jokoroŋ siŋaŋ yabenimiŋgo maŋmoakoŋ so eru sayaŋuŋ
tiebuŋ. Buŋo qoqomuku ebuŋ ore eru Anutuji oi igo yabeme
morumboŋ ŋeŋe piyaŋuŋ bokeru wakibuŋ. Wakibi “Damaŋ
sogoo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitaribemiŋ,” miku gbediji nigiŋ yaberu
qisiri maŋgo rua yabeko ŋe wapebuŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri
ŋe ropenimiŋ. Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo.
7 Kamasi moakoŋ oiji Sodom, Gomora eru kae goine rore-
garu ŋebuŋ, yoŋoreo fukeya. Ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ boesau
eru sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine kekirieme kamasiine mo iŋi
ebuŋ: Ŋi yoyoka yokoyoke akoŋ eru ŋigo yoyoka yokoyoke
akoŋ rorobaba eku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Anutuji geoyaŋuŋ
bokirie yareme misi miine tatariine tomiri ja yabeko joiser-
ereŋ maneru go wapeku gonimiŋ. Oŋu goku qaqaji jijibuine
yoŋore rubaku sisiŋaŋ eere sosoine fukeegobi.*
8 Ŋiŋigo jijibuine yoŋoji damaŋ yoo kamasi moakoŋ
oŋuakoŋ eegobi. Jiŋoyaŋuŋ kerisieme ya pororoine
kosa ŋoneru oo gbedigaku boyoberu yoŋoyaŋunde sakire
gogoyaŋuŋ oi bosembearu bapeboriŋ bofukeegobi. Oŋuine
oiji Anutu mipemiriŋ eteku kosabasa miteku usuŋine
bawaki eegobi. Oŋu eru Sombunde mimereren mamari
ropekiine kuririquraŋyaŋuŋke paibe gogobi, yoŋore
maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miyareegobi.
9 Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, Sombuŋ mimereren qoruine tinaine
Maikel oŋuakoŋ iŋo oŋu eiŋgo maneru yobiŋgaru embim-
biŋgaya. Maikelji Moses qoŋgbuŋinere Sembene Rauineke
kekepari eru migobobo eya. Oi eru roperu wakiyayoŋ,
jibu maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine oi mitari teiŋ ore koimo so
bofukeru embimbiŋgaya. Embimbiŋgaru iŋi akoŋ miteya,
“Ofoŋ iŋoyoŋe botiŋ guine.”*

---

* **1:5:** Eks 12.51; Jare 14.29-30 * **1:7:** Jen 19.1-24 * **1:9:** Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Bara 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2

10 Maikelji oŋuakoŋ oi embimbiŋgayayoŋ, ŋiŋigo ji-
jibuine yoŋoji sakiyaŋuŋ ba roperu Biŋe buŋo so mane
mukuegobiyoŋ, jibu ore eru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine kosa
miegobi. Mutu goku joma goŋine oŋuine kosabasa gogobi.
Mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ foriine so fukeko joma gogore aŋi
wawakiine oi akoŋ maneegobi. Yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi mamane
iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine oiji ketotie yabeko sibiriganimiŋ.
11 Anutuji qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore geo bokirie yareko jois-
ereren soguine manenimiŋ ore oŋga joroku "Yei!" migo.
Ŋiŋigo jijibuine yoŋoji ŋi Kein (Kain) iŋore kadi boyoberu
raegobi. Jiki rosi ŋi koito moji ŋi tinaine Balam furi oteme
Israel ŋiŋigo eadu yabeko tiŋtuŋ qabuŋ. Qaqaji jijibuine
yoŋoji Balam iŋore mosi boyoberu moneŋ bofukenimiŋ ore
manjo maneru ya biobio ebibieru kosa jibugaegobi. Ŋi
tinaine Kora iŋoji Moses eru Aron qoqomuku paio kiso
eyateru oo sibirigaya, qaqaji yoŋoji Kora oŋuine kajegi eru
goku sibiriganimiŋ.*
12 Maŋkekerisie ŋoŋoji maŋyauŋ naduŋgaduŋ enimiŋ ore
tumaŋgaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji oo oŋuakoŋ wa-
reegobi. Wareru omboŋyaŋuŋ totogo ŋaduru yoŋoyaŋunde
akoŋ manesuku kanenji nonone akoŋ taki tomiri noegobi.
Oŋu eru ŋoŋore saki wonuŋ kokiine kokiine mimiyaŋuŋke
oŋuine fukegobi. "Ziozre ŋirau egobeneŋ," miku ogo ŋoŋore
so manesuku jiji buŋo kosa miegobi* Kuaŋ omaine yobu
kueine tomiri oŋuine gobi gbinji putesue yabeko kosabasa
ra wareegobi. Foriine fukeinde damaŋgo yoine yoine tiaŋine
akoŋ foriyaŋuŋ tomiri oŋuine dimagobi. Gili rekaine oŋuine
fukeru rone komekiine fukeru goduyaŋuŋ gogo sanaŋinere
fuŋneone unugaru rondiŋgaru moke kome sanaŋgabi ateine
yoyoka fukeko komekiine yobu fukeru gogobi.
13 Yoŋoji koe siri usuŋineke oŋuine kosa kukugabi ee-
boboyaŋuŋ mimiineke oiji tifa kubuineke oŋuine totogo fu-
keega. Bobuŋ goine kadiyaŋuŋ tiriku kosa wakiegobi, yoŋoji
ore so tiŋtuŋ qaegobi. Bobuŋ ore so wakiru Anutuji yoŋore
qisiri didire maŋgo piyaŋuŋ burugaya, dikiineo yukube
rakaru damaŋ tatariine tomiri ŋe ropenimiŋ.
14 Adam apainere ŋaso tinaine Enok iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo
jijibuine yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo ronekoŋ iŋi mime pega:
"Maneniŋ, Ofonji Sombuŋ mamari ŋiŋigo tiriine taoseŋine
taoseŋine jareyaŋuŋ ropekiine yobu oi oga yabeme waki
fukenimiŋ.*

---

* **1:11:** Jen 4.3-8; Jare 22.1-35; 16.1-35 * **1:12:** Qaqaji yoŋoji karoŋaŋ oŋuine sumuŋgaru ŋegobiyoŋ, ogâyaŋuŋ yoŋoreo quŋgaru egu qanjaŋgaiŋ. * **1:14:** Jen 5.18, 21-24

15 Fukeru sosowo noŋunde buŋo mitariiŋ. Ŋiŋigo
wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋoji eebobo wuwunuŋineke boyoberu
agiburaŋyaŋuŋ wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke eru wapebuŋ, oi sosowo
osoeru ore geoine bokirie yareme sosowo yoŋore paio
ropeiŋ. Baka ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke yoŋoji jiŋo rarake
buŋo mimiineke oiji Anuture miqomukuru wapebuŋ, ore
geoine sosowo bokirie yareme joisereŋyaŋuŋ maneru go-
nimiŋ." Enokji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋu miya.
16 Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji omboŋ kanegaru jijikora oŋuine
ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ kosa mimi eegobi. Yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine
sembene boyoberu putarieku sakiyaŋuŋ ba roperu jauba-
iriŋbiriŋ eegobi. Ŋiŋigo goine araŋ baku jiji eyaregobi ine, oi
ya bokirieru yoŋoyaŋuŋ yareniminde aŋi maneru midobodo
eegobi. Oŋu gogobi.

Siŋaŋ bobo eru uŋsowoŋ buŋo goine

17 Oŋu gogobiyoŋ, yoro ogopune, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore
aposolpuji qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore buŋo oi ronekoŋ miforebi
pega. Ŋoŋo yoŋore buŋo egu niga ŋabeiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku
goinebi.
18 Aposol yoŋoji buŋo iŋi mibuŋ, "Yesure waware damanji
bembeŋgako damaŋ tatariine oo igosisi ŋiŋigo fukenimiŋ.
Yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyoberu gogo
wuwunuŋineke gonimiŋ." Oŋu mibuŋ.
19 Ŋiŋigo jijibuine yoŋoji botuŋaŋuŋgo maŋroroiŋ eŋarebi
siŋsaŋ egu qanimiŋ. Moro Tiriineji so boburo yabeko
morende aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko oi boyobee-
gobi.
20 O yoro ogopune, Anutuji mamanesiŋ fuŋine mo ŋareya,
oi otuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ furiine ropekiine oŋuine fukega. Ŋoŋoji ma-
manesiŋ ore paio dimaku kikitiŋ eku sasanaŋ bofukeeinebi.
Moro Tiriineji dobe ŋabeega ore so iŋore usuŋgo dimaku
oŋga wosiru goinebi.
21 Anutuji manjoko eŋareega, ŋoŋo iŋore manjokogo qiŋ
keru dimainebi. Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji ŋonemaiŋ eŋareru
moke fukeko gogo sanaŋineo roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goinebi.
Ŋoŋo damaŋ oi ware fukeiŋ ore yameŋ keku odigaru
goinebi.
22 Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore maŋyoka egobi,
oi ŋonemaiŋ eru manjoko eyareru goinebi.
23 Goineji misi boruŋgo rakaiŋgo yobu egobi, oi egu rakan-
imiŋ ore pipa poreru qoruyaŋuŋ kipe yarebi qowirienobuŋ.
Goineji aŋiyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ yabeko qaqosori
gogobi, oi ŋonemaiŋ eyareru goinebi. Oŋu goinebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-
ŋaŋunde gogoji egu sembeaiŋ ore kokoi maneru goinebi.
Qaqosori yoŋoji agiburaŋine agiburaŋine ebi oiji maŋyaŋuŋ

eru sakiyaŋuŋ puseko totogo jukuwi eru gogobi, yoŋore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Bapeboriŋ egu enimiŋ ore kambaŋ sokiyaŋuŋ wuwunuŋineke oi oŋuakoŋ misombeŋ-ŋaŋuŋ baru so yoŋoinebi. Oŋu.*

Mimiteŋ buŋo

24 Noŋuŋ Anutu miteŋ gainebeneŋ. Iŋoji ŋoŋo rondiŋgaru egu waki ŋabeiŋ ore eru dobu kipe ŋabeiŋ ore sanaŋgaga. Iŋoji soine oga ŋaberu iŋoyoŋunde jiŋo maio rua ŋabeme roperu posiine bakare buŋoŋaŋuŋ tomiri dimaku kuririquraŋine ŋoneru jerieru koriaŋ gaku goinebi.

25 Anutu moakoŋ iŋoji Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enoreko Anutu miteŋ gabeneŋ tinaine kuririineke fukeku pe ropeiŋ. Iŋoji ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru waperu Ropekiinenoŋuŋ usuŋineke fukega eru damaŋ yoo jikigaru ya sosowo usuŋ suŋsuŋineji siŋaŋ garu damaŋ tatariine tomiri Ofoŋ fuke noreru go ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

* **1:23:** 2 Pi 3.3

Barariŋ
2 Kristoji buŋo sumuŋine Jon barariŋga teya.
Mimitaniŋ

Yesuji moreŋ bokeru Sombuŋ kaeo ropeko gosa 65 ore so tariko aposol Jonji Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Damaŋ oo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi kekesuesue soguine eyarebuŋ. Jon oi nu tinaine Patmos oo ruabi witi pigo kamasi ŋeya. Patmos gome Anutuji jiŋoine kerisieme ya jiki fukeinde qohoŋ iru ŋoneya. Patmos oi nu mendaine (Yurop eru Afrika) Botuyakuŋgo Koe (Mediterranean Sea) oo pega. Efesus bokeru Saut oobe 80 kilomita ramiŋ. Rom gawman yoŋoji suroŋqoqo ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku yobe yabebi ore witi pigo kamasi gobuŋ. Kamiine usenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabuŋ. Moreŋ oi buroine, koine boakoŋ. Jonji yoŋore botugo gome Sisa-kiŋ Nerwa iŋore damaŋgo (gosa 96-98) piruebi wakiya.

Buŋo qoruine iŋi: Yesuji Satan eru rosipuine sosowo gbiŋ eru bawaki yabe foreiŋ. Oŋu eru mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo bureŋga noreko Sombuŋ gariine eru moreŋ gariine oo roperu tatariine tomiri seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ. Kekesuesue maŋineo gobuŋ, yoŋoji yobiŋ maneru karieru Yesu manesiŋ garu damaŋ so qiŋ keru dimaniminŋgo bapakare yabeega. Yesuji buŋoine buŋoine oŋuine mitigaru barariŋgako Jonji maneru Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Oi maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ kitiŋgaiŋgo eru quraŋgaya. Soso buŋo eru buŋo sumuŋine oi kokoine. Buŋo goine mane mukukiminŋgo maneru bibiegobeneŋ.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 11 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine *1.1-8*
Zioz kubu 7 yoŋore quraŋ *1.9–3.22*
Quraŋ poporiŋine moge 7:ji kikipeine *4.1–8.1*
Qeŋ fuŋine mo 7 putebi *8.2–11.19*
Jewanaŋ maŋgoine eru joma mimiine yoyoka *12.1–13.18*
Qohoŋ iru fuŋne fuŋne *14.1–15.8*
Anutu tiriinere yombeŋ popu 7 kesebi *16.1-21*
Babilon siti, joma mimiine, kajeqouŋ jijibuine eru Satan oi sibiriganimiŋ *17.1–20.10*
Mimitarire damaŋ yasogo *20.11-15*
Sombuŋ moreŋ gariine eru Jerusalem gariine *21.1–22.5*
Buŋo koruŋ tatariine *22.6-21*

1 Anutuji ya damaŋ so joroko fukeiŋ, ore kamasiine gio
bobopuine bararinŋga noreiŋgo maneru Yesu Kristore oduru
kajeqouŋ buŋo miku bararinŋgaya. Bararinŋgako Sombuŋ
mimereren mo soreme kinaŋqoqoine Jon nondeo wareru
najime maneboŋ.

2 Yesu Kristoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru
nadume Jon nonji ya oi jiŋone kerisieme qohoŋ piku
ŋoneboŋ, oi sosowo ore so jikigaru kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru
quraŋgago.

3 Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo yo oseiŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke
fukega. Yesure waware damanji bembeŋgaga. Ore eru
quraŋ yoo buŋo quraŋgabe pega, ŋiŋigo oi kaje ruaru ma-
nenimiŋ, eru oi mane sarigaru sabarenimiŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ
kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Oŋu.

Jonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 yoŋore mijeri quraŋgaya.

4 Jon nonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 ŋoŋore iŋi
quraŋgago:

Moji sanaŋgaru goga, ronere ronekoŋgo go wapeya, eru
moke kirieru wareiŋ, iŋoji yauŋmoriri ŋareme womoo
goinebi. Oŋuakoŋ Anuture moro qoruine 7 iŋore morum-
boŋ ŋeŋe maŋfuŋgo dimagobi, yoŋoji yauŋmoriri ŋarekabi
womoo goinebi.

5 Yesu Kristoji Anuture fuŋne damaŋ so kitiŋgaku mi-
taniŋgaru goku fuŋfuŋgaine komegone pakereya. Iŋoji
morende ŋi koito yoŋore Ofoŋ fukega. Iŋo dariineji jureru
agiburaŋnoŋuŋgone pirue noberu manjoko enoreega.

6 Iŋoji noŋuŋ iŋoyoŋunde qorumaŋgo rua noberu qowirie
nobeko koito oŋuine fukegobeneŋ. Biŋe gio siŋaŋpuine
(prist) fukeru iŋoyoŋunde Mamaine Anutu kiŋaŋ qa eegob-
eneŋ. Noŋuŋ iŋore tinabiŋe eru usuŋ miteŋ gakabeneŋ
damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi
foriine.

7 Ŋoneniŋ, Kristoji ŋaroŋ paiineo wareiŋ! Wareiŋ, damaŋ
oo noŋuŋ sosowo oi jiŋonoŋunji piku ŋonekimiŋ. Me ku-
fuine eru tambaraŋine qomuruŋgabuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi
ŋonenimiŋ. Ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine moreŋ so ŋe ragobeneŋ,
noŋuŋ oi ŋoneru sosowo iŋore eru kimagu keku soguŋ
qakimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine, maŋyoka tomiri.

8 Ofoŋ Anutu sanaŋgaru goga, iŋoji iŋi miga, “Nonji
ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme)
tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ. Ore so nonji quraŋ maŋgoine
fuŋfuŋgaine A eru quraŋ maŋgoine tatariine Z fukego.”

Nonji usuŋ sosowore Rau ronere ronekoŋgo gobonji go
waperu gogo eru moke kirieru warebemiŋ. Oŋu.*

Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriinere kamasi oi iŋi ŋoneboŋ

9 Jon nonji ŋoŋore maŋkekerisie muraŋ fukego. Kristoke
qakatobe iŋoyoŋunde qorumaŋgo rua nuru oŋga nareko
ŋiŋigoji joisereren enarebi ŋeriŋetataŋ eego. Oi ŋoŋoke
moko maneru karieru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimago.
Anuture Biŋe buŋo misaueku Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mi-
taniŋgaru goboŋ ore oga nuru raru nu tinaine Patmos oo rua
nubi goboŋ.
10 Ofonde sonda kombaŋ ŋeŋe damaŋ mogo Moro Tiriineji
kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ŋadineone buŋo sogo
mo maneboŋ. Buŋo fonuŋine oi qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel)
putega, ore kamasi oŋu fukeya.
11 Buŋo oiji iŋi najiya, "Yareya piku ŋonemiŋ, ore buŋoine
quraŋ poporiŋineo quraŋgaigoŋ. Quraŋgaru ruande zioz
kubu 7 yoŋoreo raiŋ. Siti 7 yoŋore tina oi iŋi: Efesus, Smirna,
Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia eru Laodisia."
12 Buŋo oŋu najime fonuŋine maneboŋ, "Oi moji?" miku
ŋoneru maneiŋgo kirieboŋ. Kirieru dimaku lambere ŋeŋe
goulji babaine 7 dimabi ŋoneboŋ.
13 Lambere ŋeŋe ore botuyaŋuŋgo ŋi mo ŋonebe ka-
masiineji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine oŋuine fukeya.
Marikuine joroine ke furume kufu sisiineo waki kefagaya.
Kambaŋ mobeine goulineke oi bifuŋ nigiŋ oŋuine maŋkara
keku dimaya.
14 Qoru sikiineji gbagbataeŋine kuaŋ kombo (snow) ore so
fukeya. Lama sikiine jurebi gbagbaeega, ore so ŋoneboŋ.
Jiŋo korunji misi boruŋ oŋuine jaku tamaeko dimaya.
15 Kufu sisiineji mariine eku yoŋuŋine fukeya. Aeŋ
bras misigo ruaru rigabi jako weŋweŋ qaega, ore so jaer-
ereŋineke peya. Buŋo najime maneboŋ, oi obu yasogoji koru
duŋduŋineo igako fonuŋine yasogo maneegobeneŋ, ore so
eya.
16 Meine furoineo bobuŋ 7 baku dimaya. Miineone jigore
siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe teteine ruakiine wakiya.
Jiŋo maiineji wegi jiriŋine sosowo tamae foreega ore so
tamaeko ŋoneboŋ.
17 Nonji oi ŋoneru maŋne gigako iŋore kufuineo
rondiŋgaru wakiru kome kamasi peboŋ. Oŋu pebe me
furoineji nonde qorugo ruaru iŋi najiya, "Go kokoi so

* **1:8:** Eks 3.14; Bara 4.5 Ais 55.4; Kiki 89.27 Eks 19.6; Bara 5.10 Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37 Bara 22.13; Eks 3.14

maneigoŋ! Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki
mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ.
18 “Nonji gogo Rauine fukego. Komeru goboŋyoŋ, mane,
nonji gboreru pakereru gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomiri go
ropebemiŋ. Nonji kome kukure Rauine siŋaŋ garu kome kae
Rauine odureru ki mendaine roru gogo.
19 Ore eru ya damaŋ yoo fukega eru jiki fukeiŋ, nonji ore
fuŋine bararinŋga garebe ŋonemiŋ. Ya ŋonemiŋ, oi papiago
quraŋgande peine.
20 Bobuŋ 7 me furoneo ŋegobi eru lambere ŋeŋe goulji
babaine 7 ŋonege ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ sumuŋine oi iŋi: Bobuŋ
7 oi zioz kubu 7 yoŋore mimereren siŋande soso fukegobi.
Lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 oiji zioz kubu 7 yoŋore soso
ega.” Oŋu.*

2

Efesus maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

1 Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Jon goji Efesus sitire zioz kubu
yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋga,
“Moji me furoineo bobuŋ 7 roru lambere ŋeŋe goulji
babaine 7 yoŋore botugo ra wareru dimaega, iŋoji buŋo iŋi
miga:
2 Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube iŋi pega: Goji
suŋoŋ rauku gione sanaŋgaru baku goege. Sisirigo yameŋ
keku maneku karieru goege. Ŋiŋigo kekesiine yoŋoke ogo so
ee eku fofori sure yobe yabeege, oi manego. Goineji sosore ŋi
aposol so fukeru jibu tinayaŋuŋ oŋu miegobi, goji oi baesoigo
ruaru osoe yabende iko buŋo mimiyaŋunde fuŋneji totogo
fukeya.
3 “Goineji nonde tinare eru sisikoŋkoŋ egarebi yameŋ
keku joisereren maneru karieru gomeŋ. Tobiri wawakiine
tataki so eru gomeŋyoŋ, ya sosowo maneru karieru dimaku
gomeŋ, oi manego.
4 Oŋuine gomeŋyoŋ, maŋgore buŋo mo iŋi manebe so
sagaga: Rone maŋgo kerisieru mokemoke yobu manjoko
enareku gomeŋyoŋ, maŋgoji oi bedaŋgako damaŋ yoo mu-
naŋgaru goge.
5 “Rone manjeri soguine maneru gomeŋyoŋ, oo akoŋ
wirieru munaŋgaru wakiru qaku goge. Go bio gake fuŋnego
manesuku mane mukuigoŋ. Ore eru bio maŋgo kerisieigoŋ.
Rone maŋkekerisiere ya bameŋ, oi ore so moke jikigaru
baigoŋ. Maŋgo agiburaŋine oone so kerisiemiŋ ine, nonji

* **1:20:** Dan 7.13; 10.5 Dan 7.9; 10.6 Eze 1.24; 43.2 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 2.8; 22.13

goreo wareru lambere ŋeŋego qomukube maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ Efesus oo moke so peiŋ.

6 Waki guyayoŋ, gore iŋi manebe fiaga: Goji Nikolait yoŋore eebobo useru maŋgigi eege. Nonji oŋuakoŋ oi useru ore eru maŋgigi eego.

7 “Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji oi oga gabe Anuture seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gioo (paradais) paibe roperu gogo sanaŋinere yo mumugo ŋeku koruŋ noku goiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Smirna maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

8 “Smirna sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋga,

“Komeru gboreru sanaŋgaru goga, iŋoji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki miko mataeme) tatariine go ropeiŋ, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga:

9 Goji ŋeriŋetataŋ eru wakiqoqoine fukege, oi manegoyoŋ, Anuture jiŋoo tinabiŋegoji ropekiine fukeko kiwaqawaineke fukege. Goineji Juda ŋiŋigo so fukeru jibu tinayaŋuŋ oŋu miegobi, yoŋoji igosisi eru ŋadi gubi sisiri maneege, oi manego. Yoŋoji ‘Oŋgawowosi pi foriine fukegobeneŋ,’ miku eeboboyaŋunji Satan miteŋ gaegobi.

10 “Joisereren maneru gomiŋyoŋ, ore eru kokoi so maneigoŋ. Mane, Sembene Rauineji eesoigo rua ŋabeiŋ ore ŋiŋigo bapakare yabeko ŋoŋoreone goine oga ŋaberu witi pigo rua ŋabenimiŋ. Sisiri eŋarenimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi una 10 maneru gonimiŋ. Gariine gonobuŋ me komenobuŋ, noke damaŋ so dimabi nonji gogo sanaŋinere resoŋ buresoŋ ŋarebemiŋ.

11 “Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, iŋore sakiji komeko moakoŋ fukeiŋyoŋ, kome ateine yoyoka oi so komeiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Pergamum maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

12 “Pergamum sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋga,

“Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe jojomu teteine yobu roru goga, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga:

---

* **2:7:** Jen 2.9; Bara 22.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8 * **2:11:** Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 1.17; 22.13 Bara 20.14; 21.8

13 Goji gogo ŋeŋego uri eru goge, oi manego. Satanji iŋoyoŋe morumboŋ ŋeŋe igodoŋgako pega, go ore bembeŋgo goege. Jibu nonde tina roru noke jikigaru qakatoru dimaege. Satande gogo ŋeŋe Pergamum siti oo peko Antipasji nonde fuŋne damaŋ so kitiŋgaku misanaŋgaru dimako ŋoŋore botugo oo qabi komeya. Goji noŋ manesiŋ nuege, buŋo oi damaŋ oo oŋuakoŋ so kesoŋgaru mugameŋ.

14 "Oŋuyoŋ, maŋgore buŋo mendaine mo iŋi manebe so sagaga: Gore kufufuŋ botuyaŋuŋgo goineji kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqajibuine tinaine Balam iŋore tiŋtuŋ buruke goku boyobeegobi. Kantri goine yoŋoji uqo munjaŋ roru nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ yauŋ biŋe qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi tobiriyaŋunji kemagaya, Israel ŋiŋigoji oi so noku gobuŋ. Rone so noku gobuŋyoŋ, Balamji ŋi tinaine Balak iŋi qaji teya, 'Go Israel ŋiŋigo oi noninde kepore yabeigoŋ.' Oŋu qajiru bapakare yaberu bitiŋ oŋuine qotiŋgaru ruaya, yoŋoji oo quŋgaru afagaru nobuŋ eru boesau kosa ebuŋ. Ŋoŋoreone goineji Balamde mamane buru oi boyobeegobi.

15 "Oŋuakoŋ gore kufufuŋ botuyaŋuŋgo goine Nikolait yoŋore mamane ikoine roru boyobeegobi.

16 Ore eru go bio maŋgo kerisieigoŋ. Oŋu so emiŋ ine, nonji pipa goreo wareru kufufuŋpugo oŋuine oi bosue yabebemiŋ. Mineo jigore siqo sogo (bainat) pega, oiji jigo qaku ketigaru boke yabebemiŋ.

17 "Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

"Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji uqo sumuŋine tinaine mana eru ko yagaŋine otebemiŋ. Yoyoka oi otebe ko yagaŋine oo tinaine gariine quraŋgabi peiŋ, oi iŋoyoŋe akoŋ oseru maneiŋ. Goineji oi so manenimiŋ." Oŋu.*

Taiataira maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

18 "Taiataira sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ muraŋine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋga:

"Anuture Madere jiŋo korunji misi boruŋ oŋuine jaku tamaeko kufu sisiineo mariine eku aeŋ bras oŋuine jaerereŋineke fukega, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga:

19 Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube iŋi pega: Goji Anutu manjoko eteru manesiŋ gaku gioine baege eru sisiri yameŋ keku maneru karieru goege. Fuŋfuŋgaineo ya eba emeŋ, oi damaŋ yoo ba saueru eba eege.

---

* **2:17:** Jare 22.5, 7; 31.16; Dut 23.4; Jare 25.1-3 Eks 16.14-15; 16.33-34; Jon 6.48-50; Ais 62.2; 65.15

20 “Oŋu eegeyoŋ, maŋgore buŋo mo iŋi manebe so sagaga:
Goji ŋigo tinaine Jezebel iŋoke maŋmoakoŋ eru oi so yobu
sure eege. Iŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋigo so fukegayoŋ, jibu iŋoyoŋunde
tinaine oŋu miega. Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kepore yaberu iŋi qaji
yareega: Nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ yauŋ uqo munjaŋine biŋe
qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi tobiriyaŋunji kefagaya, oi soine
noku gonimiŋ. Oŋu qaji yareru gio bobo ogopune bapakare
yabeko wirieru tiŋtuŋ raru oi noegobi eru boesau kosa
eegobi.
21 Nonji Jezebel maŋine kerisieiŋ ore damaŋ otebeyoŋ,
boesauine so bokeru maŋine kerisieiŋ ore so maneru kosa
goga.
22 “Ore eru nonji ŋigo oi qabe jibe bame neŋaŋgo peku
joisereren maneiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ iŋoke boesau baegobi, yoŋoji
eeboboyaŋuŋ sembene oi so bokeru maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisien-
imiŋ ine, nonji oi oŋuakoŋ yabebe joisereren momokiine
manenimiŋ.
23 Iŋore odumadepu oi yaberu keririkebe komenimiŋ. Oŋu
fukeko zioz kufufuŋ sosowo ŋoŋoji ŋone yaberu nonde fuŋne
iŋi mane mukunimiŋ: Nonji ŋiŋigo maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ
osoeru buŋo miyaŋuŋ eru maŋ aŋiyaŋuŋ sosowo mane
tariru eeboboyaŋunde so tifeine bokiriebe sosowo moakoŋ
moakoŋ yoŋore paio ropeiŋ. Nonji akoŋ ore Rauine fukego.
24 “Yoŋore oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, Taiataira ŋoŋoreone goineji
Jezebelre mamane buru oi so boyobeegobi. Oŋu so ebi
ŋoŋore igosisi iŋi eru miŋareegobi, ‘Ŋoŋo mamanesu rakaki-
inere fuŋne so mane mukuru sakibe gogobi.’ Igosisi oŋu
eru miŋareegobiyoŋ, Satande biŋe mamanere tina oŋuine
miegobi. Nonji zioz kubu sosowo ŋoŋore iŋi mibe maneniŋ:
Nonji yobiŋ mo so jikigaru ruabe ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋ.
25 Ŋoŋo Biŋe buŋo roru gogobi, oo qakatoru goinebi. Oi
gbeŋ akoŋ boyoberu go ropebi noŋ moke kiriebemiŋ.
26 “Moji nonde maŋ aŋi boyoberu eesoi sembene sosowo
odureru gbiŋ eru goku komeiŋ, nonji oi usuŋ otebe kotu
kantriine kantriine siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ.
27 Mamaneji usuŋ nareko oi raugaru Ofoŋ gogo. Oŋuakoŋ
ŋoŋoreone moji gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji oi siŋaŋyayabe giore resoŋ
buresoŋ eru aeŋ toku ŋoŋoru otebemiŋ. Oi otebe oiji
moreŋine moreŋine ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine
botiŋ yaberu goiŋ. Afe dero gbaruji qaku qopogagobi, iŋoji
ore so buŋo qoqomuku ŋiŋigo toku ŋoŋoru sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine
oiji yaberu ketotieru boroiŋ yabeme siŋsaŋ gonimiŋ.
28 Oŋuakoŋ kae fufurere ginja bobuŋ otebemiŋ.
29 “Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz
kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru

mane mukuine.” Oŋu.*

3

Sardis maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

1 Yesuji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Sardis sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋga,

“Moji Anuture moro qoruine 7 eru bobuŋ 7 oi meineo ŋeko roru goga, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga: Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube iŋi pega: Goji ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo gboreru goge ore tinaine osigaegeyoŋ, Anuture jiŋoo komekiine fukege.

2 Ore eru maŋgo gboreko maneru pakere. Gore eeboboji nonde Anuture jiŋoo kuririineke so fukega. Gore fuŋne osoeru oŋu bofukeboŋ. Gore kufufuŋ maŋineo maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo goine jikigaru gogobiyoŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ kome eiŋgo yobu egobi. Ore eru goji basanaŋ yaberu goigoŋ.

3 “Anuture ya garebi raugaru manende, oi maŋ wombuŋgoo kiperu manesuigoŋ. Biŋe oi reŋgaru maŋgo kerisieigoŋ. Gagari so gomiŋ ine, nonji kiaŋ bobo oŋuine sumuŋgaru wareru fukebemiŋ. Warebeminde aua damaŋ so manende buŋoneji oi pipa paigoo ropeko yobiŋ bofukemiŋ.

4 Oŋuyoŋ, Sardis zioz kubu ŋoŋore botugo ŋiŋigo afaine yoŋoji kambaŋ sokiyaŋuŋ fiine akoŋ siŋaŋ gabi wuwunuŋineke so fukega. Ore eru yoŋoji soine mariku yagaŋineji sakiyaŋuŋgo keku noke ra wareru gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji oŋu fukeru goniminde so fukegobi.

5 “Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, iŋore mariku gbagbataeŋine otebi keku goiŋ. Iŋore tina gogo sanaŋinere buk papiago quraŋgabi pega, nonji oi so ketotiebemiŋ. Mamanere jiŋo maio ropeme Sombuŋ mimererenpuineji ŋonebi tinaine soine totogo mifuke yarebemiŋ.

6 “Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.*

Filadelfia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

7 “Filadelfia sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋga,

“Moji Ŋi Tiriine eru Fori wombuŋine fukeru kiŋ Deiwidre ki menda roru siŋaŋ garu goga, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga: Iŋoji mendi bomokume moji oi keku ki oi roiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

---

* **2:29:** 1 Kiŋ 16.31; 2 Kiŋ 9.22, 30 Kiki 7.9; Jer 17.10; Kiki 62.12 Kiki 2.8-9 * **3:6:** Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 16.15 Eks 32.32-33; Kiki 69.28; Bara 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luk 12.8

Iŋoji oi keku ki bame kime moji oi bomukuiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

8 Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne soine mane mukugo. Ogone mane, gore usunji wakiqoqoine fukega, oi manego. Wakiqoqoine fukegayoŋ, goji nonde Biŋe buŋone reŋgaru kadine boyoberu tinane so mugaru gomeŋ. Ore eru nonji mendi mo maŋfuŋgoo bomukube moji oi keiŋgo ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.

9 "Mane, kubu mo yoŋoji 'Oŋgawowosi pinoŋuŋke fukegobeneŋ,' miku eeboboyaŋunji Satan miteŋ gaegobi. Juda ŋiŋigo so fukeru jibu tinayaŋuŋ oŋu miku iko eegobi. Nonji ŋiŋigo oi bapakare yabebe gore fuŋne mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru wareru gore kufuo daberu wakiru manji jojoko egareego, oi totogo mifukenimiŋ.

10 Nonji yameŋ keku yobiŋ maneru karieru dimaku sanaŋgamiŋ ore miboŋ, goji nonde mimiti oi sabareku boyoberu gomeŋ. Ore eru nonji oŋuakoŋ go iŋi roru sabare gubemiŋ: Koŋkoŋ damaŋ fuŋine mo wareru kantriine kantriine sagaru moreŋgo goku ragobi, oi eesoigo rua yabeiŋ. Damaŋ oiji ware fukeme nonji go koŋkoŋ oone bomukuru ŋeji gubemiŋ.

11 "Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ. Moji gadureru waperu furi rorore damaŋgo egu gbiŋ egareiŋ ore mande mebo pe garega, oi gbeŋ akoŋ siŋaŋ gaku gokande so jibugaine.

12 Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji oi ogagaru nonde Anutunere mimiteŋ soriŋ (tempel) maŋineo igodoŋgabe otuŋine fukeiŋ eru damaŋ mogo oi moke so bokeiŋ. Oo gome sakiineo nakere Anuture tina, Anuture sitire tina eru nakene tina gariine tina yokaomo oi quraŋgabemiŋ. Anutuneji Jerusalem siti gariine oi iŋoyoŋunde kaeo paibe ruame pega, oiji Sombuŋgone wakiru moreŋgo fukeiŋ.

13 "Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine." Oŋu.*

Laodisia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

14 "Laodisia sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋga,

"Mo tinaine Amen, iŋoji Anuture buŋo gbeŋ akoŋ kitiŋgaku Munaŋ toku fori wombuŋine fukega. Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebire siŋaŋ gaega, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga:

15 Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube iŋi fukega: Maŋgo so munaŋgaga eru nonde jo boruŋneji maŋgoo so

* **3:13:** Ais 22.22; Job 12.14 Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4 Bara 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15

jaega. O maŋgoji munaŋgana me joineke boruŋgana, oiji
manebe saganayoŋ, botuineo keketataŋ gokande so sagaga.
16 “Mo me mo saganayoŋ, maŋgoji kokiine mo joineke
fukeme jogoji so jaga me maŋmunaŋ so fukege, oi so sagaga.
Joine eru munaŋine botubotu maŋyokago kosa goge ore eru
mineone gibu gube wakimiŋ.
17 Gake sakigo ba roperu iŋi miege: Nonji ŋi kobike
tinabiŋeneke fukego. Mebo komoŋ baku saueru soneo bo-
fukego. Batiqatiine tomiri goku ya more so embimbiŋgago.
Oŋu miegeyoŋ, fuŋnego foriine so mane mukuge, oi iŋi:
Goji qopeqawaki eru obota gokande goineji beusembe ega-
reegobi. Wakiqoqoine goku jiŋogo kobeko qaŋgoqasa saki
gbarandaŋ goege.
18 “Ore eru uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi garego: Goji nondeone
ya yokaomo yo furiine baigoŋ: Ŋi kobike biŋerorogake
fukemiŋ ore goul misigo pelegaiŋ rigaru yau rasaine boroiŋ
gabi mariine eku wakiru mataeya, oi furiine baigoŋ. Saki
gbarandaŋ goege, ore mimigo kebojigamiŋ ore eru mariku
yaganine furiine baru keigoŋ. Jiŋogo kobega, ore eru jiŋo
boronde jiji oi furiine baru jiŋogo poretiŋ piiŋgo ore rau
teigoŋ.
19 Nonji yoro ogopune manji jojoko eyareego, oi sosowo
sembeneyaŋunde ore kane yaberu miyareru botiŋqotiŋ eya-
reego. Fianimiŋ ore oŋu eego. Ore eru go bio jauba bokeru
maŋgo kerisieru agiburaŋgo ŋadi gaku goigoŋ.
20 “Mane, nonji mendigo qaku dimago. Moji nonde buŋo
marune maneru maŋ mendiine ro nareiŋ, nonji iŋore pi
maŋgo roperu iŋoke ŋebe iŋoji noke aŋibaŋi ŋeku moko uqo
munjaŋ nonimi.
21 “Nonji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eru Ma-
maneji oga nuko iŋore morumboŋ ŋeŋeo wakiru keririŋineo
ŋego. Ore so moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ
eiŋ, nonji oi oga gabe nonde morumboŋ ŋeŋeneo wakiru
keririŋneo ŋeiŋ.
22 “Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz
kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru
mane mukuine.” Oŋu.*

4

Qohoŋ nadume moji Sombunde morumboŋ korogo ŋeko ŋoneboŋ.

1 Ore ŋadiineo qohoŋ iru moke fukeko Sombuŋ kae mendi-
ine mo aŋgame ŋoneboŋ. Ŋonebe maru rone qeŋ fuŋine mo

* **3:22:** Qoq 8.22 Qoq 3.12; Hib 12.6

(biugel) oŋuine buŋo eko maneboŋ, iŋoji jikigaru iŋi najiya, “Go yoo wapende jiki ya fukeiŋ, oi gadubemiŋ.”

2 Oŋu najime oo akoŋ Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ya iŋi ŋoneboŋ: Sombuŋ kae maŋgo morumboŋ ŋeŋe ŋeko moji oo ŋeya.

3 Ŋeya, iŋore jiŋo maire tatamaineji boboroŋ me oŋgiŋ tinaine jaspa eru qeri qorua eri momoŋine me oŋgiŋ tinaine karnilian ore so buruburuineke tamaeru peya. Kuriri mo quraŋ yoweine umumu komoŋine me oŋgiŋ tinaine emerald oŋuine oiji morumboŋ ŋeŋe oi sosowo roregaru rekagari peya.*

Ŋeŋe qoruine roregaru ŋeŋe 24:ji ŋegobi.

4 Morumboŋ ŋeŋe goine 24 oiji ŋeŋe qoruine oi roregaru ŋebi yoŋore paio Anuture minebobopu 24 ŋebuŋ. Yoŋoji marikuyaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine akoŋ kebi rakako qoruyaŋuŋgo goul resoŋ buresoŋ kukugaru ŋebuŋ.

5 Ŋeŋe qoruine oone boribori jiŋorara tamaeko gbiŋbururuŋ fukeko maru gbuŋparandande fonuŋ oŋuine maneboŋ. Ŋeŋe qoruinere maŋfuŋgo situraŋ doi tatamaine 7 jaku tamaeru dimabuŋ. Doi 7 oi Anuture moro qoruine 7 fukegobi.

6 Oŋuakoŋ morumboŋ koro maŋfuŋgo ya buruburuineke koe oŋuine peko ŋoneboŋ. Oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyaŋuŋke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so tamaeya. Koro botuineo ŋeŋe roregaru nemu muraŋpuine 4 dimabuŋ. Ŋadiyaŋuŋgo eru maiyaŋuŋgo oi jiŋoyaŋuŋ akoŋ sagako dimabuŋ.

7 Nemu muraŋine boboniji laion oŋuine fukeya. Ogoineji bulmakao ŋiine oŋuine fukeya. Ogoyakuŋ more kamasi oi ŋi jiŋo maiinere kamasi fukeya. Ogoyaŋuŋ 4:ji piju webo furufuru qaega, iŋore kamasi fukeya.

8 Nemu muraŋpuine 4 moakoŋ moakoŋ yoŋore to 6 sosowo pe yareya. Sakiyaŋuŋ sosowo eru toyaŋuŋ yukuineo oŋuakoŋ jiŋo koruŋyaŋuŋ akoŋ saga yabeme dimabuŋ. Dimaku una ubu kiki iŋi jijiki keegobi,

“Ofoŋ Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau goji tiriine, tiriine eru tiriine akoŋ fukege.
Gogo Rauine goji ronere ronekoŋgo go waperu goge eru moke kirieru fukeru go ropemiŋ.”

9 Nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋoji mimiteŋ kiki oŋu keegobi. Moji morumboŋ ŋeŋeo dimaku damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu goiŋ, oi kuriri eru tinabiŋe oteru daŋge miegobi.

---

* **4:3:** Eze 1.26-28; 10.1

10 Oŋu eegobi ore so Anuture minebobo 24 yoŋoji wakiru
mo morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋega, iŋore jiŋoo dikanji keru dabee-
gobi. Moji damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu goiŋ, iŋore
ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi. Miteŋ garu resoŋ buresoŋyaŋuŋ
qomukuru morumboŋ ŋeŋe maŋfuŋgo ruaru iŋi miegobi,
11 "O Ofoŋ Anutunoŋuŋ, goji yareya sosowo bofuke yabe-
meŋ. Gore maŋ aŋigoji maŋgo eyareko qowirieru
gogo bofukeru gogobi. Ore eru kuriri eru tinabiŋe oi
gareru daŋge migareegobeneŋ. Go moakonji mimiteŋ
sosowo roru sabaremiŋ ore so fukege." Oŋu.*

5

Lamaji Anuture meone quraŋ poporiŋine roya.

1 Ore ŋadiineo quraŋ poporiŋine mo ŋonebe morumboŋ
ŋeŋeo ŋega iŋore me furoineo peya. Quraŋ ore rekaine
oi mobemobe sosowo quraŋ akoŋ quraŋgaru poporiŋgaru
sopuji ruaru giri moge (sil)* 7:ji keku bakatokabi peya.
2 Oŋuakoŋ Sombuŋ mimerereŋ usuŋ suŋsuŋineke mo
ŋonebe sanaŋine yobu oŋgaku biŋe buŋo iŋi weuku miya,
"Moji gbagbataeŋine sari fukeru soine quraŋ poporiŋine yo
ore giri mogeine (sil) qosugaru bodomoreiŋ ore so fukega?"
3 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Sombuŋgo, moreŋgo eru kome kae oo
sosowo ŋone yabebi moji oi qoromureru quraŋine ŋoneiŋ
ore so, so fukeya.
4 Moji mo gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru quraŋ oi qoro-
mureru quraŋine ŋoneiŋ ore so, so bofukebuŋ, nonji ore eru
kokoine kuyoku sembeaboŋ.
5 Kuyoku sembeabe Anutu minebobopuine yoŋoreone
moji buŋo iŋi najiya, "Go so kuyoigoŋ. Mane, Juda kubuone
Deiwid osigidaine mo fukeru laion joma oŋuine fukeru
Sembene Rauine gbiŋ eru goga. Iŋoji soine sanaŋgaru
quraŋ poporiŋine yoore giri mogeine (sil) 7 oi qosugaru
bodomoreiŋ."
6 Oŋu najime Lama mendaine ŋonebe morumboŋ ŋeŋe bo-
tuineo nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋore botugo dimako Anuture
minebobo yoŋoji roregabi. Lama mendaine oi qabi komeya
ore kamasi dimaya. Juŋeine 7 eru jiŋo koruŋ 7. Anutuji
moropuine qoruine 7 sore yabeme morende ŋiŋigo sosowo
yoŋoreo raru gogobi, jiŋo koruŋ 7 oi yoŋore soso fukegobi.

---

* **4:11:** Eks 19.16; Bara 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; Eze 1.13; Bara 1.4; Zek 4.2 Eze 1.5-10, 22; 10.14 Eze 1.18; 10.12; Ais 6.2-3 * **5:1:** Kantri goineji quraŋ quraŋgaru komoŋgo ruaru sopu roru moji oi egu qaratieiŋ ore eru giri mogeji bakatogaegobi. Moji giri moge (sil) oi kosa qosugaru quraŋine kiaŋ osena, oi bofukebi buŋoineke fukeiŋ. Quraŋ rauineji akoŋ oi siŋaŋ gaega. Pi oi ki maŋgoine ruaru bajibeneŋ rakaegayoŋ, quraŋ oi giri mogeji kipeegobi.

7 Lama madeine oi ŋonebe wareru quraŋ poporiŋine giri
mogeineke oi morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋega iŋore me furoineone
roya.
8 Oi roko nemu muraŋpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24
yoŋoji oo akoŋ Lama madeinere maŋfuŋgo daberu wakiru
dikanji kekabuŋ. Yoŋoji moakoŋ moakoŋ kulele eru goul
popu roru dimabuŋ. Ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋineji oŋga wosibi
Anutureo ropeega, oiji juŋ jinaŋ ririgande so fukeko kouine
mumundoinekeji roperu isirigaega. Kou oŋuineji goul pop-
uyaŋuŋ puseko dimabuŋ.
9 Dikanji keru kiki gariine iŋi keku mibuŋ,

“Goji fuŋine mo fukege. Go gubi komeru darigo keseru oiji
ŋiŋigo furiyaŋuŋ baku ro yabemeŋ.

Ŋiŋigo oi nemu apayaŋunde so, buŋo maru mimiyaŋunde
so, kubuyaŋunde so eru kantriyaŋunde so. Goji
yoŋoreone goine ro yabende Anuture biŋe fukegobi.

Ore eru goji gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru quraŋ poporiŋine
giri mogeineke roru giri mogeine (sil) qoromure-
minde so fukege.

10 Yoŋoji Anuture biŋe fukebi qaji yareru igodoŋga yabende
qorumaŋgore kiŋ koito kubu fukeru soriŋ gio
siŋaŋpuine fukegobi. Yoŋoji Anutunoŋunde gio baku
goku moreŋ so ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu go ropenimiŋ.”

11 Kiki gariine oŋu keku mibi maneru jikigaru piku
Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jareyaŋuŋ taoseŋine taoseŋine eru
milyoŋine milyoŋine oi ŋone yaberu kiki fonuŋyaŋuŋ
maneboŋ. Yoŋoji morumboŋ ŋeŋe bembeŋgo dimaku nemu
muraŋpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 oi rore yaberu kiki
kebuŋ.
12 Kiki sanaŋine yobu keku iŋi kebuŋ,

“O Lama madeine qabi komeya, iŋoji gbagbataeŋine sari
fukeko Anutuji usuŋ suŋsuŋ eru touŋmoriri oteko
sagaga.

Maŋgboroŋ ropekiine eru usuŋ sosowo biŋe qame sagaga.
Gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeko soine tinabiŋe sosowo
otebeneŋ kuririquraŋ biŋe qame miteŋ gagobeneŋ.”

13 Oŋu kiki keku miteŋ gabi kiki kubu mo yoŋoji iŋi kebi
maneboŋ: Anutuji gogoke bofuke yabeya, yoŋoji sosowo
kiki kebi maneboŋ. Sombuŋgo gogobi, moreŋgo gogobi,
kome kaeo eru koe paiineo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo miyaŋuŋ
qodureru kiki iŋi kebuŋ,

“Morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋega eru Lama madeine niŋoji ŋoko
miteŋ ŋapegobeneŋ.

Mifia Rauine ŋokore tinabiŋe mi sogueegobeneŋ. Damaŋ so kuririquraŋ ŋatebeneŋ usuŋ Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go ropenimi.”

14 Oŋu kebi nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋoji “Buŋo oi foriine,” mibuŋ. Mibi Anuture minebobo yoŋoji daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.*

6

Lama madeineji giri moge moakoŋ moakoŋ bosugaga.

1 Oŋu maneru ya iŋi fukeko ŋoneboŋ: Lama madeineji quraŋ poporiŋine mogeinekere giri moge (sil) 7 oone fuŋfuŋgaine qosugaru qoromureya. Qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋoreone moji buŋo iŋi miya, “Bio fukeru ware!” Buŋoine oi gbuŋparandaŋ kamasi oŋuine sanaŋine yobu oŋgako maneboŋ.

2 Oŋu miko maneru oo akoŋ kaneŋkuku yagaŋine mo fukeko ŋoneboŋ. Kaneŋkuku ore paiineo ŋi mo tebeineke ŋeko goineji resoŋ buresoŋ otebi qoruineo keya. Oi keku jigoo gbiŋ eru goya, iŋoji moke kaneŋkuku paiineo jigo qoqoo gbiŋ eiŋgo raya. Oŋu.

3 Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) yokaine qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine yoŋoreone yokaine iŋoji buŋo iŋi miko maneboŋ, “Bio fukeru ware!”

4 Oŋu miko oo akoŋ kaneŋkuku mo sakiine boboroŋ jiriŋ boruŋke fukeko ŋoneboŋ. Ŋi mo kaneŋkuku ore paiineo ŋeya, Anutuji oi kakane oyowo qaku womo mataeinde usuŋ oteya. Oi oteme moreŋgo kiki rorori eeru komenimiŋ ore bapakareko ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ ba pakareinde usuŋ bofukeya. Oi bofukeme jigore siqo (bainat) sogo yobu otebi roru raya. Oŋu.

5 Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare yokaomo qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine yoŋoreone jare yokaomo iŋoji buŋo iŋi miko maneboŋ, “Bio fukeru ware!” Oŋu miko oo akoŋ kaneŋkuku gogobu mo fukeko ŋoneboŋ. Ŋi mo kaneŋkuku ore paiineo ŋeya, iŋoji mebore yobiŋ osoekiminde kiririine (skeil) oi meineji roru ŋeya.

6 Oŋu ŋeko nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋore botugone moji buŋo miko fonuŋine iŋi maneboŋ, “Giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 10) oiji soine 1 kilogram wit flaua me 3 kilogram bali flaua oi furiine baigoŋ. Jibu uqo mujande oliwe yo eru wain nigiŋ gio oi so bosembeainebi.” Oŋu.

---

* **5:14:** Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11 Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10 Kiki 141.2 Kiki 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10 Eks 19.6; Bara 1.6 Dan 7.10

7 Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 4 qosugaru qoro-
mureko nemu muraŋpuine 4:ineji buŋo miko fonuŋine iŋi
maneboŋ, “Bio fukeru ware!”
8 Oŋu miko oo akoŋ kaneŋkuku mo sakiine yoyoŋuŋine eru
kokomeineke fukeko ŋoneboŋ. Kaneŋkuku ore paiineo ŋeya
ore tinaine oi komere kukure Rauine. Iŋore maŋfuŋgo kome
kae Rauineji oŋuakoŋ oi boyoberu wareya. Moreŋ boroiŋ
gabi mobeine 4 peya, oone more ŋiŋigoine oi siŋaŋ yabenimi
ore usuŋ oi Anutuji yateya. Usuŋ oi yateme usuŋyakunji
morende ŋiŋigo mobeine oi iŋi bokome yabebu: Goineji
siqo sogoji (bainat) qoqo eru komebuŋ. Goineji rorogo
komebuŋ. Jibe mimiineji goine ba yabeme komebuŋ eru
goine oi morende joma rigaŋine yoŋoji ki yabebi komebuŋ.
Oŋu.
9 Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 5 qosugaru qoro-
mureko oo akoŋ Anuture ŋiŋigo goine yabebi komebuŋ,
yoŋore iiru ŋone yabeboŋ. Yoŋoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo roru
sabareku kitiŋgaku misaueku gobuŋ ore yabebi komeru
koro alata rurumaŋgo dimabuŋ.
10 Paibe dimaku sanaŋine iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “O Ofoŋ usuŋ
Rauine, goji poretiŋ eru fori wombuŋine fukege. Ore
eru damaŋ wojimu odigabeneŋ tariko oo morende ŋiŋigo
osoe yaberu buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarimiŋ? Niŋoji go kiŋaŋ qa
garebeneŋ ke nobebi darinoŋunde geo oi wamo damaŋgo
kerisiende paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ?”
11 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, mariku yagaŋine joroine oi moakoŋ
moakoŋ yoŋore keyareru Anuture mimiti iŋi yajibi
manebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo jikigaru damaŋ pomponine yobu odigaru
goinebi. Mamanesiŋ ogopuŋaŋunji jikigaru mande gio baku
gobi ŋoŋo oi oŋuakoŋ yabebi komenimiŋ. Yoŋoji komebi jare
ruaboŋ, ore soineji fuke foreme damaŋ oo akoŋ yabebuŋ,
yoŋore buŋo mitaribemiŋ.” Oŋu.
12 Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 6 qosugaru qoro-
mureya, oi piku ŋoneboŋ. Oi qosugaru qoromureya, damaŋ
oo komeŋ kamasiine jijibuine baya. Wegi jiŋoineji dabudabu
gogobu keku beusembere marikuine kome oŋuine (noniŋ
sikiineji babainere kamasi) fukeko ubu eya. Ayoŋ jiŋoineji
kerisieru ojegu dari oŋuine fukeya.
13 Oŋu fukeko bobuŋ qonikiŋgo pegobi, yoŋoji moreŋgo
wakibuŋ. Noaŋeŋ koruŋ yoŋuŋgaru ŋekabi gbiŋ sanaŋineji
qaku yoyoworu bomukume wakiegobi, ore so muruŋgaru
moreŋgo qiriquru wakibuŋ.
14 Oŋu wakibi qonikiŋ ŋoneegobeneŋ, oiji jibugaya. Quraŋ
poporiŋine poporiŋgabi poreru raega ore so farata eru
poreru raru jibugaya. Oi jibugame tuku sosowo eru koere

nuine nuine oi sosowo pepeyanungone pipa perorieru gbog-
bobaru mataebun.
15 Onu fukeko morende kin koitoine koitoine, ni muranine
muranine eru mamari sinanine sinanine yonoji kamieru
useru sumungabun. Ninigo jaijonjon binerorоyanunke,
ninigo tobiriyanunke oi sosowo perorieru sumungabun.
Yonoyanere gioyanun baegobi eru rauyanunde kinan omaine
qaegobi, oi sosowo koun, ko kimbon eru tukure koru kim-
bonine kimbonine baaru oo sumungabi none yabebon.
16 Oo sumungaru tuku Rauine eru koru Rauine onga
yareru ini karieru weu yarebun, "Nono tuku mitaribi pogaru
wareru kefa nobeinebi. Morumbonde neneo nega, inoji
egu mai nobein ore eru Lama madeinere yombenineji egu
ke nobein ore mitaribi keji nobeinebi." Onu karieru weu
yarebun.
17 Yokoji yombenyakun totogo odugobire, ore damanine
yasogoji wareru fukeru pega. Oi moji mo maigaku
sananganu dimainigo ore so mata. Onu.*

7

Israel ninigo 144,000 oi Anutuji moge baji yarein.

1 Ore nadiineo Sombun mimerereн 4 none yabebe
morende guruine 4 oo dimabun. Yonoji morende gbin
Rauine qoruine 4 oi kiperu sabare yabebun. Gbinji moren
paiineo me koe paineo egu qain ore me yo moji kosa egu
qain ore Rauine 4 oi meyanungo roru nigingaru dimabun.
2 Anutuji Sombun mimerereн 4 oi moren eru koe ketotie
yabeniminde usun yareme moren guruyanungo dimabun.
Onu dimakabi none yabebe Sombun mimerereн moji wegi
wawapeineone fukeru pakereko nonebon. Inoji gogore
Rauine Anuture giri moge toku nononuine sinan garu wareru
Sombun mimerereн 4 yonore sananine yobu ongaya.
3 Ongaru buno ini yajiya, "Nono moren me koe oi bebero
baru so ketotie yapenin eru yo oi so sibiri yabenin. Oi
matayon, odigabi bonieru afaine akon Anutunonunde giri
mogeine oi gioine baegobi, yonore maio bakato yarekimin.
Oi bonieru baku bakato yarebenen nadiineo oi soine ke-
totieru sibiriganimin."
4 Onu yajiko Anuture giri mogeine oi Israel ninigo goine
yonore maio baku bakato yarebun. Moji yonore jareyanun
miko ini manebon: Israel ninigo kubu 12 sosowo yonoreone
qodureru ninigo 144,000 oi baku bakato yarebun.

---

* **6:17:** Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6 Zek 1.8; 6.2 Zek 6.2, 6 Eze 14.21 Bara 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Mak 13.24-25; Luk 21.25 Ais 34.4 Bara 16.20 Ais 2.19, 21 Hos 10.8; Luk 23.30 Joel 2.11; Mal 3.2

5 Israel kubu moakoŋ moakoŋ yoŋoreone 12,000 oŋu oŋu
baku bakato yarebuŋ. Juda kubure 12,000, Ruben kubure
12,000, Gad kubure 12,000,
6 Aser kubure 12,000, Naftali kubure 12,000, Manase
kubure 12,000,
7 Simeon kubure 12,000, Liwai kubure 12,000, Isakar
kubure 12,000,
8 Zebulun kubure 12,000, Josef kubure 12,000 eru Ben-
jamin kubure 12,000. Oŋu oŋu moge baku bakato yarebi
qodureru 144,000 fukeya. Oŋu.*

Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goniminde kubu yasogo ŋoneboŋ.

9 Ore ŋadiineo kubu miine morugakiine jareyaŋuŋ so
ooseinere so oi ŋone yabeboŋ. Ŋiŋigo oi kubuyaŋunde
so, apa ŋasoyaŋunde so, kantriyaŋunde so eru buŋo maru
mimiyaŋunde so tumaŋgaru morumboŋ ŋeŋe eru Lama
madeine yokore maŋfuŋyakuŋgo dimabuŋ. Oo dimaku
mariku joroine yagaŋine kekabi rakame meyaŋuŋgo tupe
rekaine meyaŋuŋgo roru dimabuŋ.
10 Oi roru dimaku sanaŋine yobu oŋgaku iŋi mibuŋ,
"Anutunoŋunji morumbonde ŋeŋeo ŋega eru Lama madeine
yokoji oi qowirie nobebire seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukegobeneŋ."
11 Oŋu oŋgaku mibi Sombuŋ mimereren sosowo yoŋoji mo-
rumboŋ ŋeŋe bembeŋgo buruo dimaku Anuture minebobo
eru nemu muraŋpuine 4 oi rore yabebuŋ. Oŋu dimaku
morumboŋ ŋeŋe maŋfuŋgo daberu wakiru dikanji keru
Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ.
12 Anutu miteŋ garu iŋi mibuŋ, "Buŋo oi foriine! Anutu
go mifia, kuririquraŋ eru maŋgboroŋ Rauine fukege. Niŋoji
go miteŋ guru biŋerorogo mi sogueegobeneŋ. Anutunoŋuŋ,
goji usuŋ suŋsuŋ eru usuŋ Rauine fukege. Niŋoji damaŋ so
oŋu misanaŋgabeŋ Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go roperu goiŋ.
Buŋo oi foriine!"
13 Oŋu miteŋ garu mibi Anuture minebobo yoŋoreone moji
iŋi miku weu nareya, "Ŋiŋigo mariku joroine yagaŋine keru
dimagobi, oi uri yoŋoji? Oi urone wareru oŋu tumaŋgaru
dimagobi?"
14 Weu nareme iŋi bokirie teboŋ, "O sogunene, nonji oi so
manebe gake akoŋ manege." Oŋu bokirie tebe minebobo
iŋoji iŋi najime maneboŋ, "Suroŋqoqo soguinere botugone
wapebuŋ, yoŋoji oi fukegobi. Lama madeinere dariji kam-
baŋ marikuyaŋuŋ jureko yagaŋgako gobuŋ.
15 Oŋu gobuŋ ore eru Anuture morumboŋ ŋeŋeine
maigaku una ubu mimiteŋ soriŋineo (tempel) goku Anuture

* **7:8:** Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2; Zek 6.5 Eze 9.4, 6

gio baku gonimiŋ. Oŋu gokabi morumbonde ŋeŋeo ŋega,
iŋoji kambaŋ akoine botiŋgaru kema yabeko gonimiŋ.
16 “Oŋu gokabi damaŋ mogo uqo mujande me obure so
komenimiŋ. Wegiji me ya joineke moji so ja yabeiŋ.
17 Yoore eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gonimiŋ: Lama madeineji mo-
rumboŋ koro botuineo ŋeku siŋaŋ yaberu oga yabeme gogo
sanaŋinere obu fusiinere jiŋoineo raegobi. Anutu iŋoyoŋe
jiŋoyaŋuŋgone jiŋo obuyaŋuŋ sosowo ketaniŋgame tariiŋ.”
Oŋu.*

8

Lama madeineji giri moge jare 7 qosugaga.

1 Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 7 qosugaru qoro-
mureko Sombuŋ kae oo fonuŋ sosowo 30 minitre so
benoŋgaya.
2 Oŋu fukeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 Anuture maŋfuŋgo
dimagobi, oi ŋone yabebe moji qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) 7 oi
meyaŋuŋgo yareya.
3 Oi ŋone yabebe Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo fukeru juŋ jinaŋ
ririgande goul popuine roru wareru koro alata bembeŋgo
dimaya. Ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo Anuture oŋga wosibi
iŋoji juŋ jinaŋ alatao rigako kouine mumundoŋineke oi
oŋgawowosiyaŋuŋke jikigaru isirigaru moko roperu Anu-
tureo raega. Goul koro alata oi morumboŋ ŋeŋe maŋfuŋgo
dimaga, iŋoji bio ore bembeŋgo dimako goineji juŋ jinaŋ oi
kokoine rigaiŋgo otebuŋ.
4 Iŋoji juŋ jinaŋ oi rigako ore konduŋineji oi Anuture
ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore oŋgawowosiyaŋuŋke jikigaru
Sombuŋ mimerereŋ iŋore meone pakereru Anuture jiŋo
maio ropebuŋ.
5 Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oiji jinaŋ popu oi roru alataone misi
miine rome jako popu oo ropeme puseko moreŋgo bokeme
rakaya. Bokeko rakame oone gbuŋparandande fonuŋ
kokoine fukeru gbiŋbururuŋ qaya. Bobori usuŋyaŋuŋke
fukekabi damaŋine damaŋine komeŋ baya. Oŋu.*

Mimerereŋ yoŋoji qeŋ fuŋine mo putebuŋ.

6 Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 qeŋyaŋuŋ fuŋine mo (biugel)
robuŋ, yoŋoji oi puteniminŋgo jauebuŋ.
7 Mimerereŋ fuŋfuŋgaineji pakereru qeŋ fuŋine mo
puteya. Oi puteme kombo (ais) koruŋ eru misi boruŋine
oi kue oŋuine fukeru darike bojibugabi moji oi keseme
moko moreŋgo wakiya. Oiji joineke wakiru moreŋgo qame

---

* **7:17:** Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Mak 13.19 Ais 49.10 Kiki 23.1; Eze 34.23; Kiki 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8 * **8:5:** Am 9.1; Eks 30.1, 3 Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Bara 11.19; 16.18

morende mobeine yokaomo oi misigo ja foreya. Gomende yoine ore mobeyaŋuŋ yokaomo oi misigo ja forebuŋ eru kegbaŋ rekaine rekagari oi sosowo misigo jaku ja foreya.

8 Mimereren yokaine iŋoji pakereru qeŋ fuŋine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji tuku soguine misi jajaine kamasi oŋuine (wolkeino) ya oi bokeme koego rakaya. Rakaru koe roko koere mobeine yokaomo oone moji kerisieru dari fukeya.

9 Oŋuakoŋ Anutuji koere yaine sosowo bofukeme gogobi, ore mobeine yokaomo yoŋoreone mo oi komebi eru ogâ sosowo qoko yokaomo oone qoko mo oi jaŋgaru sibirigabuŋ.

10 Mimereren yokaomoineji pakereru qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme bobuŋ yasogo doi boruŋ oŋuine kamasi jaku qonikiŋgone mukuru wakiya. Waki keku morende obu fusiine yaberu ore mobeine yokaomo oone mo eru obu jiŋoine sosowo oi saga yabeya.

11 Bobuŋ ore tinaine oi orabeŋ nombe mokiineke. Orabeŋ nombe oiji wakiko obuine obuine ore mobeyaŋuŋ yokaomo oi kerisieru mokiyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ. Mokiyaŋuŋke fukebi ore eru ŋiŋigo kokoineji oi noku komebuŋ.

12 Mimereren jare 4 iŋoji pakereru qeŋ fuŋine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji wegi jiriŋine eru ayoŋ jiriŋine yokore tatamayakunde mobeyakuŋ yokaomo oi qokobeme mobe akoŋ dabu eme ubu eya. Oŋuakoŋ bobuŋ mobeyaŋuŋ yokaomo qokobeme kerisieru ubu ebuŋ. Ore eru una damaŋinere mobeine yokaomoji ubu eko qisiri fukeya. Oŋuakoŋ ubure tatamaji bembeŋgako mobeine yokaomoji ubu eya.

13 Oŋu fukeko paibe piku piju webo mo ŋoneru manebe sowoineo paibe fururu qaru qonikiŋ botuine petigaru wareru sanaŋine yobu oŋgaku iŋi miya, “O ŋiŋigo moreŋgo gogobi, Sombuŋ mimereren yokaomo yoŋoji jikigaru qeŋyaŋuŋ fuŋine mo putenimiŋgo egobi. Qeŋ yokaomo ore fonuŋyaŋuŋ manebi yobiŋ bibiineke yokaomo fukeiŋ, ore eru oŋga joroku ‘Yei! Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogo.” Oŋu.*

9

Sombuŋ mimereren 5:ineji qeŋ fuŋine mo puteya.

1 Sombuŋ mimereren jare 5 iŋoji qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteme ŋonebe qonikiŋgone bobuŋ mo mukuru moreŋgo wakiya. Wakiko moji gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine oi bobuŋ Rauine oteya.

2 Oi oteme gemokaku yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore iporoine bomukuko oone jiriŋ ja sereren jaku ju pupueku pakereega,

* **8:13:** Eks 9.23-25; Eze 38.22 Ais 14.12 Jer 9.15 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15

ore so pupueku pakereru wegi jiŋoine komoŋgaru gbiŋ juineji akoŋ saga foreya.

3 Ju ore maŋineone putogisiine putogisiine bokeru moreŋgo wapebi Anutuji usuŋ yareya. Usuŋ oi omeqoqo yoŋore usuŋ kamasi oŋuine fukeya.

4 Oi yareme Anutuji iŋi mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo morende ya rekagariine kegbaŋ me yo oŋuine oi so sibiri yabeinebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo maiyaŋuŋgo Anuture giri mogeyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋo akoŋ bo sembe yabeinebi.” Oŋu mitiga yareya.

5 Anutuji putogisi oi usuŋ yareme ŋiŋigo ki yabebi kaiŋ 5:de so joisereren mokemoke yobu manebuŋ. Joisereren oi omeqoqoji ŋi kime joisereren manega, ore so. Joisereren oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji sabare yabeme ba kome yabeniminde usuŋ oi putogisi yoŋoji so baku omaine ki yabebuŋ.

6 Ŋiŋigo ki yabebuŋ, yoŋoji damaŋ oo komeniminde kome kadi baaniminyoŋ, kome oi so bofukeru komeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Komeiŋgo maneru yaimaiŋ qaniminyoŋ, komere kukure Rauineji mogo raiŋ.

7 Putogisi ŋone yabebe yoŋoji kaneŋkuku jigoqoqo ore kuririyaŋuŋke jaueegobi, oi oŋuine fukebuŋ. Qoruyaŋuŋgo ya yoweine goul oŋuine kebuŋ, oi resoŋ buresoŋ kamakamasi fukeya. Jiŋo maiyaŋunji ŋiŋigo jiŋomai kamasi oŋuine fukebuŋ.

8 Putogisi yoŋore qoru sikiyaŋuŋ oi yagaŋ ŋigo yoŋore qodu siki oŋuine fukeya. Putogisi miyaŋunji laion jomare mi oŋuine fukeya.

9 Maro marikuyaŋuŋ oi aeŋ maro oŋuine fukeya. Toyaŋuŋ qabi fonuŋ fukeko maneboŋ, oi iŋi: Kaneŋkuku boakoŋ yoŋoji jigoqoqore keretaine keretaine poreru riŋaru jigoo rabi gbiŋbururuŋ qaegobi, ore so qaya.

10 Jiyaŋuŋ oi omeqoqo oŋuine miyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ. Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kaiŋ 5 ore so joisereren manenimiŋ ore ki yabebuŋ, ore usuŋineji oi putogisi yoŋore jiyaŋuŋgo peya.

11 Putogisi yoŋore kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋ oi gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore mimereren̈ine tinaine Sisibiri Rauine. Oi Hibru buŋoo Abadon eru Grik buŋoo Apolion.

12 ‘Yei!’ oŋgabi yobiŋ fuŋfuŋgaine momokiine oi oŋu tariya. Maneniŋ, ore ŋadiineo ‘Yei!’ oŋgabi yobiŋ momokiine yoyoka oi jikigaru jiki fukenimi. Oŋu.*

Sombuŋ mimereren̈ 6:ineji qen̈ fuŋine mo puteya.

13 Sombuŋ mimereren̈ jare 6 iŋoji qen̈ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Anuture maŋfuŋgo goul koro alata pega, ore juŋe 4 oone buŋo mo fukeme maneboŋ.

---

* **9:12:** Jen 19.28 Eks 10.12-15 Eze 9.4 Job 3.21; Jer 8.3 Joel 2.4 Joel 1.6 Joel 2.5

14 Fonuŋ oiji Sombuŋ mimereren jare 6 qeŋineke iŋore iŋi
ojiya, “Anutuji mimereren 4 kipe yaberu obu fusiine yasogo
tinaine Yufreitis ore keririŋgo rua yabeya, oi pirue yabe.”
15 Anutuji mimereren 4 oi kipe yaberu gbedio ŋeniminde
gosayaŋuŋ, kaiŋyaŋuŋ, unayaŋuŋ eru aua damaŋyaŋuŋ
oi poretiŋ burugaru yareme ŋebuŋ. Yoŋoji damaŋyaŋuŋ
oi ware fukeme oo akoŋ ŋiŋigo kantriine kantriine
yoŋore mobe yokaomo oi yabenimiŋ ore jaueru ŋeku
damaŋyaŋunde odigabuŋ. Ore eru Sombuŋ mimereren
6:ineji alataone buŋo maneru oo akoŋ raru mimereren 4 oi
pirue yabeya.
16 Pirue yabeko mamari kubu soguine yobu oi
kaneŋkukuyaŋuŋke fukeru warebuŋ. Nonji jareyaŋuŋ
manebe 200 milyon fukeya.
17 Qohoŋ sasako oo ŋi kaneŋkuku paiineo ŋeku warebuŋ,
yoŋore kamasi ŋonebe iŋi fukeya: Maroyaŋuŋ (omore aeŋ
maro) oi misi mi boboroŋ, buge gogobu kamasi eru yoŋuŋine
salfa misi ko oŋuine. Kaneŋkuku yoŋore kamasiyaŋuŋ
ŋone yabebe qoruyaŋuŋ laion jomare qoru oŋuine fukebi
mauyaŋuŋgone misi, ju eru ko joineke tinaine salfa oi wakiru
wareya.
18-19 Kaneŋkuku yoŋore mauyaŋuŋgone misi, ju eru misi
ko tinaine salfa wakiya, oiji ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine yabeya.
Kaneŋkuku yoŋore usuŋ oi mauyaŋuŋgo eru jiyaŋuŋgo peya.
Jiyaŋuŋ oi kobeŋ ore so fukebi ji sisiyaŋuŋ oi miineke. Ji
sisiyaŋuŋ miineke oiji ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoru oŋuine ŋoru yabee-
gobi. Yobiŋ momokiine yokaomo oi morende ŋiŋigo sosowo
yoŋore mobeyaŋuŋ yokaomo oi yabeko komebuŋ.
20 Yobiŋ bibiineke oiji ŋiŋigo goine so yabebi komeru
jikigaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji jibu maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ.
Yoŋoyaŋunde meji ya baku ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ gabuŋ,
ore eru so mamanesembe eebuŋ. Gemokaku eru nemu gboŋ
ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yayabe oi so bokebuŋ. Nemu gboŋ
goine oi goul, silwa me brons aenji babaine. Goine oi ko
pujeku me yo pasikeru babaine. Ore eru nemu gboŋ oiji ya
ŋoneru maneiŋgo me raru wareiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. Jibu
ŋiŋigoji oi so bokebuŋ.
21 Oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi kokome me sowe agiqoqo mu-
naŋqoqo oi so bokebuŋ. Oi jikigaru eba eku boesau ebi eru
ya kosa kiaŋ baku gobuŋ. Ore eru maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ.
Oŋu.*

10

Sombuŋ mimereren eru quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine

* **9:21:** Eks 30.1-3 Kiki 115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan 5.23

1 Ore ŋadiineo Sombuŋ mimereren usuŋine ropekiine mo
ŋonebe Sombuŋgone kuanji komoŋ gako wakiya. Qoruine
kuririji roregaru peya. Jiŋo maiine wegi jiŋoine oŋuine
fukeko kufuyokaine oi otuŋ misi boruŋyakuŋke yoyoka
oŋuine jaku dimaya.
2 Meineji quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine roko qoqomureine
fukeya. Kufu furoine koego oderu kufu kijoine oi moreŋgo
oderu dimaya.
3 Oŋu dimaku laion jomaji ŋiŋiririŋ oŋgaega, buŋoine
ore so sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oŋgaya. Oŋgame gbuŋparandande
gbiŋbururuŋ 7 yoŋoji kerisieru ŋiŋiririŋ oŋgaku buŋoyaŋuŋ
oŋgakabi maneboŋ.
4 Gbuŋparandande gbiŋbururuŋ 7 yoŋoji oŋgaku
buŋoyaŋuŋ mikabi maneboŋ, nonji oi oo akoŋ papiago
quraŋgaiŋgo eboŋ. Quraŋ quraŋgaiŋgo eboŋyoŋ, fonuŋ mo
Sombuŋgone manebe buŋo iŋi najiya, “Gbuŋparandande
gbiŋbururuŋ 7 buŋo migobi, oi gake akoŋ kamiine manende
peine. Oi so quraŋgaigoŋ.”
5 Sombuŋ mimereren kufuine koe eru moreŋ paiyakuŋgo
oderu dimako ŋoneboŋ, iŋoji me furoine romaeŋgaru Som-
buŋgo oobe ruaya.
6 Mimipaŋ buŋo miiŋgo ore meine oŋu ruaru oi mis-
anaŋgaru ruaya. Moji Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo
oo pega, oi bofukeru dimaku damaŋ so tatariine tomiri
sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ, iŋore tinao mimipaŋ buŋo iŋi miya,
“Anutuji damaŋ moke so bojoroko ropeiŋ.
7 Oŋu matayoŋ, Sombuŋ mimereren 7:ji qeŋ fuŋine mo (bi-
ugel) puteme fonuŋine manenimiŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ Anuture
buŋo buru soŋsoŋineji foriineke fukeiŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo
Anuture gio baku go wapebi yoŋore Biŋe buŋo fiine miku
barariŋga yareme maneru waperu gobuŋ, Biŋe buŋo ore so
oi pipa foriineke fukeiŋ.”
8 Ore ŋadiineo fonuŋ mo rone Sombuŋgone manebe buŋo
miya, oiji ŋeŋeineo moke buŋo miko iŋi maneboŋ, “Som-
buŋ mimererenji koe eru moreŋ paiyakuŋgo oderu dimaku
quraŋ poporiŋine roko meineji qoqomureine pega, oi raru
roigoŋ.”
9 Oŋu maneru Sombuŋ mimererendeo raru quraŋ
poporiŋine mendaine oi nareiŋ ore weuboŋ. Weube iŋi
najiya, “Oi roru no. Nokande beugoo karu kerisieme
manjaja egareiŋyoŋ, migoo oi kou obure aŋi oŋuine fukeiŋ.”
10 Oŋu najime quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine oi iŋore meone
roru noboŋ. Nobe mineo kou obure aŋi oŋuine fukeyayoŋ,
gbagabe beuneo rakame kerisieme manjaja enareya.

11 Oŋu enareko nonji buŋo iŋi maneboŋ, “Go ŋeŋeineo
moke kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine misaueku goigoŋ.
Kantriine kantriine eru ŋaso apaine apaine buŋo kamasi
mimiyaŋunde so gogobi, yoŋore eru yoŋore kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋ
iŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo oi bonieru miku goigoŋ.” Oŋu.*

11

Anuture minebobo yoyokaji buŋoine kitiŋgaku mibu.

1 Oŋu najime maneru dimabe Sombuŋ mimereren oiji
kiriri bobore yo didiine sabara oŋuine oi nareko iŋi mit-
iga nareya, “Go pakere raru Anuture boji soriŋ eru ore
boji alataine oi kiriri bobore yo didiine (rula mesa) oiji
soine ruaru ose. Oŋuakoŋ oo roperu Anutu miteŋ garu
oŋgawowosiyaŋuŋ ruaegobi, oi osoeru jareyaŋuŋ ose.
2 Boji soriŋ soine ruaru oo kae jiŋo sakibe oi odureru
bokeigoŋ. Oi kotu kantri yoŋore rua yarebi peko yoŋoji siti
tiriine oi kaiŋ 42 ore so oderu ra wareenimiŋ. Ore eru kae
jiŋo sakibere soine oi so ose.
3 Nonji mineboboyokane sore yaperu buŋone kitiŋgaku
minimi ore usuŋ rua yatebe fukenimi. Fukeru beusembere
mariku kome oŋuine keru roregaru (moreŋ boboroŋ rauku)
una damaŋine 1,260 ore so kajeqouŋ buŋo gio baku gonimi.”
4 Oliwe yo yoyoka eru lambe ŋeŋeine yoyoka moreŋ
Ofonde maŋfuŋgo dimagobire, oi kerisie wakiru fukeru
munaŋ moge oŋuine dimaku nonde fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku
gonimi.
5 Moji me moji yape qojoi eyateiŋgo manega ine, misi
boruŋineji miyakuŋgone wakiru rosipuyakuŋ ja yabeko
sibiriganimiŋ. Moji me moji yapeiŋgo manega ine, oi kadi
oŋuine akoŋ oiji qabire komeiŋ.
6 Qonikinde kuaŋine kipenimi ore usuŋ oi yokoreo peko
kajeqouŋ buŋo misauenimi, damaŋ ore so kue so keiŋ.
Usuŋyakunji obu jiŋoine sosowo oŋuakoŋ sagako oiji soine
obu sosowo kerisiebi dari fukenimiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ usuŋyakunji
ropekiine pega ore eru aŋiyakunji miiŋ ore so soine mibire
yobiŋ bibiineke fuŋne fuŋne fukeru moreŋ bosembearu
ŋiŋigo yabenimiŋ.
7 Anuture buŋo kitiŋgaku mitaribire gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ
dikiine tomiri oone joma mimiine moji pakereru jigo qa
yaperu gbiŋ eru yapeme komenimi.
8 Komebire qoŋgbuŋyakuŋ siti tinabiŋeinekere kadi sogoo
boke yapebi kosa penimi. Siti ore tinaine sumuŋ oi Sodom

* **10:11:** Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Am 3.7; Eze 2.8–3.3

eru Ijipt miegobi. Ofoŋyakuŋ Yesu oi oŋuakoŋ oo mariponŋgo qabi komeya.

9 Qoŋgbuŋyakunji kosa pebire ŋiŋigo sosowo oi ŋone yapeku gonimiŋ. Moreŋ yoŋgo yaŋga yapeiŋgo mibi sabarenimiŋ. Oŋu omaine kosa pebire ŋiŋigo kantriine kantriine, kubuine kubuine, ŋaso apaine apaine buŋo kamasiyaŋuŋ bubu miegobi, yoŋo qoŋgbuŋyakuŋ oi una yokaomo eru mobeine mo ore so piku ŋone yapebuŋ.

10 Kajeqouŋ ŋi yoyoka yokoji ŋiŋigo moreŋ paiineo gogobi, oi maŋ bapakare eyarebire ore eru joisereren mokemoke yobu bofukeru gobuŋ. Ore eru komebire qoŋgbuŋyakuŋ ŋone yapeenimiŋ, damaŋ oo kokoriaŋ keru saoreŋ woru jebe noku jeri eru yoŋoyoŋe yauŋ fuŋne fuŋne nareŋgareŋ ekabi ra wareiŋ.

11 Una yokaomo eru mobeine mo oi tariko Anutuji mi rombuŋ sigoyakuŋgo puteme kame gboreru pakereru koŋkoŋ dimabu. Pakere dimabire ŋiŋigoji ŋone yaperu odesueru gburugburu yabeme sombuyaŋuŋ manebuŋ.

12 Koŋkoŋ dimabire Sombuŋgone buŋo sanaŋine mo iŋi oŋgaku yasiya, “Ŋoko bio yoo wapeni!” Oŋu yasime maneru kuaŋ maŋineo pakereru Sombuŋgo ropebire rosipuyakunji omaine ŋone yaperu meayaŋuŋ mukume dimabuŋ.

13 Kufuyakunji moreŋ bokeru ropebire damaŋ oo akoŋ komeŋ kamasiine jijibuine baku siti mobeine 10% (mobeine teŋgone moakoŋ) ore so bajiru qajaŋbajaŋgako wakiya. Wakiru ŋiŋigo 7,000 ore so yabeme komebuŋ. Ŋiŋigo so komebuŋ, yoŋoji oi ŋoneru odesueru sombuyaŋuŋ maneru Sombunde ofoŋ Anutu oi usunde miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineke eya.

14 ‘Yei!’ oŋga jojoraku yokaine bibiineke oi oŋu tariyayoŋ, maneniŋ, oŋga jojoraku yei buŋo yokaomore foriineji oi pipa fukeru paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Oŋu.*

Sombuŋ mimereren 7:ji qeŋ fuŋ mo puteya.

15 Sombuŋ mimereren jare 7 iŋoji qeŋ fuŋ mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Sombuŋgo buŋo sanaŋine akoŋ mimane ekabi tinayaŋuŋ manebe iŋi mibuŋ, “Ayo, noŋunde Ofoŋ eru iŋore Munaŋqoqo Rau Kristo yokoji moreŋ sosowo siŋaŋ yabenimi ore usuŋ oi sosowo raugabire. Iŋoji damaŋine damaŋine siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ, ee-aa-ee. Siŋaŋyayabe gioineji damaŋ mogo so tariiŋ, ee-aa-ee.”

---

* **11:14:** Eze 40.3; Zek 2.1-2 Luk 21.24 Zek 4.3, 11-14 1 Kiŋ 17.1; Eks 7.17-19; 1 Sml 4.8 Dan 7.7, 21; Bara 13.5-7; 17.8 Ais 1.9-10 Eze 37.10 2 Kiŋ 2.11 Bara 6.12; 16.18

16 Oŋu mibi manebe Anuture minebobo 24 Anuture
jiŋo maio morumboŋ ŋeŋeyaŋuŋgo ŋegobi, yoŋoji wakiru
daberu Anutu ohoweine bateku miteŋ gabuŋ.
17 Miteŋ garu iŋi mibuŋ,
“O Ofoŋ Anutu usuŋ sosowo Rauine, goji go waperu damaŋ
yoo goge.
Goji usuŋgo ropekiine roru fuŋgaru moreŋ sosowo siŋaŋ
yaberu kiŋ ofoŋyaŋuŋ fukeru gomiŋ.
Ore eru niŋoji miteŋ guku daŋge gajigobeneŋ.
18 Kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋo maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame rosi
egareku gobuŋyoŋ, gore rosi damanji muŋanekoŋ yoo
ware fukeru pega.
Goji damaŋ yoo komekiine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitari
yaremiŋ eru gakere ŋiŋigopugo furi yaremiŋ.
Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine goine gore gio
baku gobuŋ eru ropekiine wakiqoqoine gore tinao
egu sibirigaiŋ ore kokoiyaŋuŋ maneru gobuŋ, oi fu-
riyaŋuŋ yaremiŋ.
Oŋuakoŋ goineji ŋiŋigo yaberu kantri ketotieru gobuŋ, oi
ketotie yabemiŋ.” Oŋu miteŋ gabuŋ.
19 Ore ŋadio Sombunji aŋgame Anuture mimiteŋ sorinde
(tempel) mendiji aŋgame ŋonebe soriŋ maŋineo Anuture
jojofo buru katapa kuririineke oiji ŋoŋoneine peya* Som-
bunji aŋgame damaŋ oo akoŋ kirabori eru gbuŋparandaŋ
gbiŋbururuŋ qako maneboŋ. Fonuŋine fonuŋine oi manebe
komeŋ baku kue yaiko bokeme kombo (ais) koruŋ soguine
soguine wakibuŋ. Oŋu.*

12

Ŋigo eru jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke

1 Sombuŋgo moge sogo qembibiineke mo iŋi fukeko
ŋoneboŋ: Ŋigo mo wegi jiŋoineji marikuine fukeko ayonji
kufu seseine rurumaŋgo tamaeko bobuŋ 12 oi resoŋ buresoŋ
oŋuine qoruineo ketebi jaerereŋyaŋuŋke ŋebuŋ.
2 Kuaineke goku made rononde damaŋineji bembeŋgako
yobiŋgame goji kime joisereren maneru oŋga jojoraya.
3 Ore ŋadio moge mo Sombuŋgo iŋi fukeko ŋoneboŋ:
Jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke (dragon), yoweine boboroŋ yobu,
qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10. Qoruine 7 oo resoŋ buresoŋ 7 kebi
ŋeya.
4 Jewanaŋ sogo oiji jeineji qonikiŋ kepieru bobuŋ
yoŋoreone mobeine yokaomo furugaru bokeme moreŋgo

* **11:19:** Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo 10 eru mimiti goine oi ko diŋiŋineo quraŋgaru katapa ore maŋineo ruabi ŋeko siŋaŋ eegobi. * **11:19:** Eks 15.18; Dan 2.44; 7.14, 27 Kiki 2.5; 110.5; 115.13 Bara 8.5; 16.18, 21

wakibuŋ. Wakibi ŋigo iŋoyoŋe made roiŋgo eya, iŋore maŋfuŋgo dimaya. Oŋu dimaku madeine roiŋ, oi oo akoŋ gbagaiŋgo maneya.

5 Ŋigo oiji made ŋi roya. Iŋoji kantriine kantriine sosowo aeŋ toku ŋoŋoruji siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. Ŋigoji made roya, mimererenji oi oo akoŋ pipa roru raru Anuture morumboŋ ŋeŋe keririŋgo ruaya.

6 Oo ruame ŋigoji iŋoyoŋe akoŋ bokeru perorieru raya. Anutuji ŋigo oi una 1,260 ore so moreŋ buroineo siŋaŋ gabi goiŋ ore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo perorieru raya.

7 Sombuŋ maŋineo jigo pougako iŋi qoqo ebuŋ: Sombuŋ mimereren qoruine Maikel eru iŋore mimererenpu yoŋoji jewanaŋ sogo kiso eteru iŋo eru iŋore mimererenpu yoŋoke qoqo ebuŋ.

8 Qoqo eku jewanaŋ sogo eru iŋore mimererenpu yoŋore tobiriji so sagame gbiŋ so eyaberu moreŋyaŋuŋ bokeru Sombuŋ maŋineo jikigaru goiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ.

9 Embimbiŋgabi jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke oi tuŋgabi Sombuŋgone yobebuŋ. Jewanaŋ sogo oiji ronere ronekoŋgo kobeŋ fukeru Ewa (Iw) esoigaya. Tinaine mo Sembene Rauine eru Satan. Iŋoji kantriine kantriine sosowo bapakare yabeko tiŋtuŋ raru gobuŋ, oi eru iŋore mimererenpu oi iŋoke Sombuŋgone tuŋgaru igo yabebi moreŋgo wakibuŋ.

10 Wakibi Sombuŋgo fonuŋ sogo mo iŋi fukeme maneboŋ, “Sakigorua Rauineji una ubu Anutunoŋunde maŋfuŋgo dimaku maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ migo igo buŋo eyareku goya, oi yoberu igogabi sakibe wakiko kokoriaŋ egobeneŋ. Noŋunde Anutunoŋunji damaŋ yoo ŋiŋigo munaŋ qa yareru usuŋinere paio siŋaŋ yabeko qorumaŋinere foriji fukega. Munaŋqoqo Rauinere usuŋ suŋsuŋineji fuke forega.

11 Iŋoji mamanesiŋ ogopunoŋuŋ buŋoo rua yaberu goyayoŋ, Rauine oi iŋi gbiŋ etebuŋ: Lama madeinere dariji oi munaŋ qa yareko sanaŋgaru Biŋe buŋo fori wombuŋine kitiŋgaku misaueku gobuŋ. Oŋuine goku jaueru sakiyaŋuŋ taki yabeme qiŋ keru dimaku jigo qaku gbiŋ ebuŋ.

12 “Ore eru Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo jerieru kokoriaŋ keku goinebi. Oŋuine gonimiŋyoŋ, moreŋgo eru koego gogobi, ŋoŋo yobiŋ momokiine osiganimiŋ ore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Sembene Rauineji riŋaru waki oderu ŋoŋoreo wareru gio bobo damaŋine pomponine yobu eko manega ore rosi soguine eega.”

13 Jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke yoberu igogabi moreŋgo wakiya, oi ŋone taniŋgaru ŋigo made roya, oi rosi eteku yobeya.

14 Yobeyayoŋ, ŋigoji perorieko Anutuji piju soguinere to
yoyoka oteme oiji fururu qaru pipa raya. Anutuji moreŋ
buroineo iŋore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo raya. Oo raru
sumuŋgaru goko gosa 3 eru mobeine mo oi siŋaŋ gabi
kobenji oi so bofukeru qafagaru roiŋ.
15 Ŋigoji fururu qaru rako kobende maŋine rigaŋga foreya
miineone ŋigore ŋadio obu yoiko furugako obu fusiine
fukeya. Obu oiji ŋigo oi kisoŋgaru roru nigiŋ gaiŋgo maneru
oŋu furagaru gibuya.
16 Oŋu gibuyayoŋ, morenji ŋigo oi bapi garu pogame yoŋ
fukeya. Jewanaŋ sogoji miineone obu furagako obu fusiine
fukeya, oiji yoŋ oo rakaru jigaru mataeya.
17 Oŋu fukeko jewanaŋ sogore maŋine ŋigo ore eru
rigaŋgame bokeru ŋigo ore osigidapuine goine igo yaberu
jigoji qa yabeiŋgo raya. Osigidapuine yoŋoji Anuture mimi-
paŋ buŋo reŋgaru Yesure Biŋe buŋo damaŋ so kitiŋgaku
misaueegobi, yoŋoke oyowo qoqo ee enimiŋ ore raya.
18 Raru koe mageŋgo roperu dimaya. Oŋu.*

13

Joma mimine koegone wapeya.

1 Ore ŋadio joma mimiine mo juŋeine 10 eru qoruine 7
oi koegone wapeko ŋoneboŋ. Juŋeine 10 oo resoŋ buresoŋ
10 kebi ŋebuŋ eru qoruine moakoŋ moakoŋ oo tina igo-
sisiyaŋuŋke quraŋgabi peya.
2 Joma mimine oi ŋonebe iŋi fukeya: Kamasiine oi joma
soguine tinayakuŋ lepad eru taiga yokore kamasi oŋuine
fukeya. Me kufuinere kamasi oi bea jomare kamasi oŋuine
fukeya. Mi mauine oi laion jomare mi mau oŋuine. Jew-
anaŋ sogoji usuŋine, morumboŋ ŋeŋeine eru ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ
yabeinde usuŋine ropekiine oi joma mimiine oteya.
3 Oteme, qoruine mo oi wi sanaŋine moji bame komeiŋgo
eyayoŋ, wiineji fosikeko ropuine akoŋ ŋeya. Morende ŋiŋigo
sosowo yoŋo popureru joma mimiine oi ŋadiineo boyoberu
rabuŋ.
4 Boyoberu raru jewanaŋ sogo ohoweine bateku miteŋ
garu gobuŋ. Usuŋ oŋuine oi joma mimiine oteya ore oi eru
joma mimine ohoweine oŋuakoŋ baku miteŋ garu iŋi mibuŋ,
“Moji joma miminere so fukena? Moji oi kiso eteru iŋoke
qoqo ee eiŋgo sanaŋgana?”
5 Oŋu mibi Satanji joma mimine mi mauine boburoko
sanaŋgaru jauba-iriŋbiriŋ paio igosisi buŋoine kosabasa

* **12:18:** Dan 7.7 Dan 8.10 Ais 66.7; Kiki 2.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Jud 9 Jen 3.1; Luk 10.18 Job 1.9-11; Zek 3.1 Dan 7.25; 12.7

miku goya. Anutuji Satan so sabareko igosisieinde usuŋ oi
kaiŋ 42 ore so pe teiŋgo ore mitariya.
6 Oi mitariko mi mauineji aŋgame Anutu igosisi eteku goya.
Anuture tina, Sombuŋ kaeine eru Sombuŋ maŋineo gogobi,
oi sosowo igosisi eyareku goya.
7 Oŋu gokame Satanji ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine kiso
eyarenonde usuŋ oteme yoŋoke jigo qoqo eeru gbiŋ
eyareya. Gbiŋ eyareme Satanji ŋiŋigo ŋasoyaŋuŋ sosowo
kubuyaŋunde so, buŋo mimiyaŋunde so eru kantriyaŋunde
so oi joma miminere meo rua yabeya.
8 Ŋiŋigo sosowo moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji joma mimine
ohoweine baku miteŋ gaku gonimiŋ. Anuture ŋiŋigo posiine
tinayaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaere papiago quraŋgabi pega, yoŋoji
akoŋ joma mimiine oi so miteŋ ganimiŋ. Ronere ronekoŋgo
Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru
tinayaŋuŋ oi gogo sanaŋinere papia oo quraŋgaru go wape-
buŋ. Gogo sanaŋinere papia oi Lama madeine qabi komeya,
iŋore biŋe eko siŋaŋ gaega.
9 “Moji kajeineke goga ine, iŋoji buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane
mukuine!
10 Mo witi pigo raiŋgo ore so fukega, iŋoji oo raiŋ. Mo
jigore siqo yasogoji qabi komeiŋgo ore so fukega, iŋoji oŋu
komeiŋ.* Ore eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine, yoŋoji yameŋ
keku yobiŋ roru maneku karieru gbeŋ akoŋ manesiŋ garu
goinebi.” Oŋu.*

Joma mimine mo moreŋ maŋgone wapeya.

11 Moke ŋonebe joma mimiine mo moreŋ maŋgone
wapeya. Oi juŋeine yoyoka Lama madeinere juŋe oŋune
fukeru buŋoine oi jewanaŋ sogo juŋeinekeji miya, oŋuakoŋ
miku goya.
12 Iŋoji waperu ogoine fuŋfuŋgainere minebobo fukeru
usuŋine sosowo roru oiji ya sosowo ogoinere jiŋoo baya.
Oŋu baku moreŋ ŋiŋigo bapakare yaberu boburo yabeme
popureru ogoine fuŋfuŋgainere ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ.
Joma mimine fuŋfuŋgaine oi wi sananji bame komeiŋgo
eyayoŋ, fosikeko ropuine akoŋ ŋeya.
13 Joma mimine ogoine iŋoji mosi qoqowirie soguine
kamasiine fuŋne fuŋne baya. Mo baya, oi misi borunji
qonikiŋgone wakiru moreŋgo wareru jako ŋiŋigoji oi
jiŋoyaŋunji ŋonebuŋ.

---

* **13:10:** Goineji buŋo oi iŋi kerisiegobi: Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) oiji goine yabeko komenimiŋ, goineji iŋoyoŋe oi siqo oŋuineji qabi komeiŋ. * **13:10:** Dan 7.3; Bara 17.3, 7-12 Dan 7.4-6 Dan 7.8, 25; 11.36 Dan 7.21 Kiki 69.28 Jer 15.2; 43.11

14 Anutuji Satan so sabareku usuŋ oteko joma mimi-
ine fuŋfuŋgainere minebobo fukeru iŋore jiŋoo mosi qo-
qowirie fuŋne fuŋne baku goya. Oiji morende ŋiŋigo
eadu yabeme tiŋtuŋ eru jibugabuŋ. Jibugabi iŋi bapakare
yaberu mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo joma mimiine fuŋfuŋgainere
sasako pasikeru ruabi dimame araŋ ba teku goinebi. Joma
mimine fuŋfuŋgaine oi jigore siqo sogoji (bainat) qabi
wi bame komeiŋgo eku, jibu gboreru goga, iŋore sasako
igodoŋganimiŋ.”
15 Oŋu ebi Satanji usuŋ joma mimiine jikiine oteme nemu
gboŋ oi bogboreme fuŋgaru rombuŋ furugaya. Oŋuakoŋ
joma mimiine fuŋfuŋgainere sasako qowirieme ŋi buŋo
miku ŋiŋigo bapakare yabeko iŋi fukeya: Uri yoŋoji nemu
gboŋ ore ohoweine so baku miteŋ gabuŋ, oi sosowo yabebi
komebuŋ.
16 Joma mimine jikiineji ŋiŋigo sosowo iŋi bapakare
yaberu yajiya, “Ŋoŋo joma mimiine fuŋfuŋgainere giri moge
oi jiŋo maiŋaŋuŋgo me me furoŋaŋuŋgo roru bakateinebi.”
Oŋu yajiko yoŋoyaŋunde gio baegobi eru rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ
mo qaegobi, ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeineke eru wakiqoqoine, sogu-
ine eru mendaine yoŋoji sosowo giri mogeine oi roru me
furoyaŋuŋgo me maiyaŋuŋgo bakatebuŋ.
17 Uri yoŋoji joma miminere tina me tinainere jare
sakiyaŋuŋgo so baru gobuŋ, yoŋo uqo munjaŋ ya
nareŋgareŋ pi me nareŋgareŋ kaeo furiine baiŋgo me
eiŋgore embimbiŋgabuŋ.
18 Buŋo yo mane taniŋgakiminde maŋgboroŋ oi iŋi: Moji
mamane-mukuineke goga, iŋoji joma miminere jare os-
eigoŋ. Jareine oi moreŋ ŋire jare fukega. Moge jareine oi
666. Oŋu.

14

Lama madeine eru kufufuŋpuine 144,000.

1 Ore ŋadio piku Lama madeineji Zaion tukuo dimako
ŋoneboŋ. Iŋoke kufufuŋpuine jareyaŋuŋ 144,000 oi moko
dimakabi Lama madeinere tina eru Mamainere tina oi
sosowo yoŋore maiyaŋuŋgo ququraŋine peko ŋone yabeboŋ.
2 Oo akoŋ manebe Sombuŋgone fonuŋ mo obu sogoji
korugo bokeme raka igaru oŋgaega, oŋune fukeya. Oi
gbuŋparandaŋ gbiŋbururuŋ soguine qaega ore fonuŋ ore
kamasi oŋu fukeya. Fonuŋine oi gita kulele kokoine qabi
fonuŋine fukeega ore so maneboŋ.
3 Anutuji ŋiŋigo 144,000 oi moreŋgone furiyaŋuŋ baku oga
yabeya, yoŋoji Anuture morumboŋ ŋeŋe maŋfuŋgo waperu
ofoŋ muraŋine 4 eru minebobo qoruine 24 yoŋore jiŋo maio

dimaku kiki gariine kebun. Sosowo yonoji yonoyanunde kiki
kebi sakibe yonoji oi qaqaji ee eninde embimbingabun.
4 Yonoji ninigo fun mo fukeru go wapebun. So kejigaru
gbagbataenine goingo yonoyone sisinan eeku nigo yonoke
wuwunun so bofukeru gobun. Lama madeineji uro ra
wareega, yonoji ino boyoberu ore so ra wareegobi. Anutuji
oi ninigo botuyanungone furiyanun baku bomuku yabeme
Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore qoqosu gariine fukegobi.
5 Yonore miyanungone buno ikoine mo so bofukebi bakare
bunoyanun tomiri gbagbataenine go wapebun. Onu.*

Sombun mimerereн yokaomo yonoji bunoyanun miku fu-
ruru qabun.
6 Ore nadio Sombun mimerereн mo nonebe qonikin peti-
garu sowoo fururu qaya. Inoji Bobian Bine pepesanan* roru
wareru moreн ninigo yonore mitaningaingo wareya. Ninigo
oi kubuyanunde so, apa nasoyanunde so, buno mimiyanunde
so eru kantriyanunde so moreн sagaru ne ragobi, sosowo
yonore misaueingo wareya.
7 Wareru sananine akon jojoraku ini ongaya, "Anutuji
ninigo osoeru mitari yareinde damanji qondinga yobugaga.
Ore eru nono Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneru
miteн garu tinabineine basaueinebi. Moji sombun, moreн,
koe eru obu jinoine bofuke yabeya, inore ohowe baku miteн
gaku goinebi."
8 Onu ongame inore nadio Sombun mimerereн ogoine
mo funfungaine boyoberu wareru ini ongaya, "Babilon siti
sogo oi kerisieme rakaru pega. Babilon nigo binероroineke
inoji boesau eru oiji kantri sosowo keboji yabeme sagaya.
Inoji wain obu onuine noninde yareme manyanun jibugame
manjijibu fukeru gobun. Onune fukeru goya ore Anuture
man riganggame rosi eru miko siti tinabineineke oi ketotiebi
kerisieme rakaru pega." Onu.
9 Onu ongako inore nadio Sombun mimerereн jare
yokaomo inoji boyobe yaperu fururu qaru wareru sananine
akon jojoraku ini ongaya, "Moji joma mimiine eru inore
sasako ohoweine baku miteн garu giri mogeine sabareku
maiineo me meineo roru bakatega ine,
10 inoji onuakon Anuture yombenine oi wain obu sananine
onuine noku maneiн. Anutuji wain obu oi obu yobuke so
qodureru wain sananine yobu oi akon yombeninere popugo
keseme nega, inoji oi noiн. Oi noku Sombun mimerereн
tiriine eru Lama madeine yonore yukuyanungo dimako

* **14:5:** Eze 9.4; Bara 7.3 Zef 3.13 * **14:6:** Ofon Sombun koito pepesanan Rauinere Bine buno robuine oi pepesanan. Oi ronere ronekongo fungaru tatariine tomiri pe ropeiн.

salfa kore misi boruŋineji jako joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu
maneru goiŋ.
11 “Oiji ja yabeme joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneru go-
nimiŋ, ore konduŋineji damaŋ so tatariine tomiri pakereru
ropeeiŋ. Ŋiŋigo joma mimiine eru iŋore sasako ohoweine
baku miteŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji una ubu misoŋ maneru gonimiŋ.
Moji giri mogeine sabareku sakiineo roru bakatega, iŋoji
sakiineji usuraŋgame yaimaiŋ qaku ŋema neiŋgo embim-
biŋgaru goiŋ.”
12 Ore eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo
reŋgaru boyobeegobi, ŋoŋoji yameŋ keku yobiŋ maneku
karieru Yesu gbeŋ akoŋ manesiŋ garu goinebi.
13 Ore ŋadio Sombuŋgone buŋo mo manebe iŋi najiya, “Go
quraŋ iŋi quraŋga: Ŋiŋigo Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku damaŋ
yoo fuŋgaru komenimiŋ, yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ.
Moro Tiriineji buŋo mobeine oi mitariru ‘Buŋo oi foriine,’
miga. Yoŋoji gio sanaŋine baku qapeqawaki maneru wareru
gobi tariko gioyaŋunde fori fukeko Sombuŋ Rauineji sun-
duyaŋuŋ maneme sagako ore eru jeribari yareme ŋeku ŋema
neku womoo gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Morende uqo moriri foriine roniminde damaŋ

14 Oŋu najime piku kuaŋ yagaŋine ŋonebe ore paio mo
kamasiine Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine oŋuine iŋoji ŋeya.
Resoŋ buresoŋ goulji babaine oi qoruineo ŋeko meineji siqo
kekesiine miineke baru ŋeya.
15 Oi ŋonebe Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji mimiteŋ soriŋgone
(tempel) totogo waperu kuaŋ paiineo ŋega, iŋore buŋo
iŋi miku sanaŋine yobu oŋgaya, “Moreŋgo moriri foriine
gumuŋgame foriine roniminde damanji fukega. Ore eru goji
siqogo kekesiine roru gioo raru oo morende moriri fori oi
ketigaru roru qojugaigoŋ.”
16 Kuaŋ paio ŋega, iŋore oŋu oŋgame siqoine kekesiineji
moreŋgo bokeru giore moriri foriine ketigaru roru qojugaya.
17 Oi roru qojugako Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji Sombunde
mimiteŋ soriŋgone (tempel) totogo wapeya. Iŋoji oŋuakoŋ
siqo kekesiine miineke mo roru wapeya.
18 Wapeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare yokaomo iŋoji Som-
bunde alatare misi siŋaŋ eru koro alata oi bokeru wapeya.
Waperu sanaŋine yobu oŋgaku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ siqo
kekesiine miineke roru dimaya, oi iŋi ojiya, “Goji siqogo
kekesiine miineke oi roru gioo raru oiji morende wain
magaine magaine oi ketigaigoŋ. Maga ore koruŋ oje mukuru
ŋegobi.”

---

* **14:13:** Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Bara 18.2 Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22 Ais 34.10

19 Oŋu ojime siqoine kekesiine moreŋgo bokeru morende
wain nigiŋ foriine oi kemukuru qojugaru Anuture wain jua
yasogo oo odeyaganimiŋgo bokeya. Wain jua oi Anuture
yombende kegoi fukega.†
20 Wain gobe foriine oi siti sakiineo kufuji oderu odeyagabi
dariineji wain jua soguinere siroŋgo waperu buroŋ ka-
masi oŋuine rambaŋ pakereru waperu obu fusiine fukeya.
Dari ore dikiine oi wan mita eru mobeine mo fukeya.
Kaneŋkukuji oo oderu rako mi mauineo wapeko kaneŋkuku
migokikiinere niginji foguŋgaya. Dikiine oŋu fukeko joroine
300 kilomita ore so fukeya. Oŋu.*

15

Sombuŋ mimereren 7 eru yobiŋ momokiine 7.

1 Ore ŋadio sombuŋ maŋineo piku mosi qoqowirie soguine
mo fukeme ŋoneru iŋi waragaboŋ: Sombuŋ mimereren
7 oi yobiŋ momokiine (plague) 7 roru dimabuŋ. Ŋiŋigo
agiburaŋyaŋuŋ ore Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame mitariku geoine
bokirieme yobiŋ momokiine paiyaŋuŋgo ropeme manebi
maŋineji munaŋgako buŋoyaŋunji komeiŋ. Ore eru oi yobiŋ
momokiine tatariine 7 oŋgabuŋ.
2 Oi ŋoneru ya buruburuineke koe oŋuine ŋonebe misi
boruŋineke jijibu peya. Ore keririŋineo Anuture ŋiŋigo
dimabi ŋone yabeboŋ. Yoŋoji gbiŋ eru joma mimiinere
buŋo so reŋgaru sasakoinere ohowe so baku tinainere jare
sakiyaŋuŋgo so ro sabare eku gobuŋ. Anutuji yoŋo moakoŋ
moakoŋ kulele yareme roru dimabuŋ.
3 Oo dimaku Anuture gio bobo ŋi Mosesre kiki eru Lama
madeinere saoreŋ oi iŋi kebuŋ,
"O Ofoŋ Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau, goji mosi qoqowirie sogo
qembibiineke baege.
Goji kantriine kantriine kiŋ koito eyarende eebobogore
fuŋne oi poretiŋ eru foriine yobu fukega. Ore eru
Anutu fuŋ mo fukeru goge.
4 O Ofoŋ, gore eebobogo poretiŋ oi totogo fukeme manegob-
eneŋ.
Ore eru kantri sosowo yoŋoji wareru gore ohowe baku miteŋ
guegobi.
Goji gake akoŋ tiriine fukege. Ore eru moji gore kokoi so
manena? Sosowo niŋoji gore tinabiŋe basaueru miteŋ
gaegobeneŋ."

---

† **14:19:** Anuture yombeŋ oi wain jua yasogoo odeyagabi maŋineji munaŋga
foreiŋ. Bararin 19.15 oi ŋone. * **14:20:** Dan 7.13 Joel 3.13 Ais 63.3; Jiŋgeŋ
1.15; Bara 19.15

5 Ore ŋadio piku ya iŋi ŋoneboŋ: Sombunde mimiteŋ
sorinde (tempel) mendi aŋgame ore maŋgo Anutu munaŋ
mogeinere kambaŋ bejo soriŋgo dimako ŋoneboŋ.
6 Mimiteŋ soriŋ oone Sombuŋ mimereren 7 yobiŋ
momokiine 7 roru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji wakiru totogo warebuŋ.
Marikuyaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine buruburuyaŋuŋke kebi kam-
baŋ mobeine maŋkaraine goulineke oi bifuŋ nigiŋ oŋuine
omoyaŋuŋgo ube yaberu dimabuŋ.
7 Yoŋoji warebi ofoŋ muraŋine 4 yoŋoreone moji goul
popu 7 yareme Anuture yombenji popu oi miineo wapebuŋ.
Anutu maŋine rigaŋgame, iŋoji go waperu goga eru tatariine
tomiri go ropeiŋ.
8 Popu oi yareme Anutuji kuririquraŋine eru usuŋine nad-
ume ore eru ju isirigaru mimiteŋ soriŋ (tempel) puseko moji
Sombuŋ soriŋ oo ropeinde so oŋu so fukeya. Sombuŋ mimer-
ereŋ 7 yoŋoji rone popuyaŋuŋ kesebi yobiŋ momokiine 7
fukeru foriineke fukeiŋ, ore ŋadio soine moke ropenimiŋ.
Oŋu.*

16

Popu 7 kesebi Anuture yombenji fukeya.

1 Mimiteŋ soriŋ (tempel) maŋineone tina yasogo mo fukeko
Sombuŋ mimereren 7 yoŋore buŋo iŋi mitigako maneboŋ,
“Ŋoŋo raru Anuture yombeŋ popu 7 miineo waperu pega,
ore foriyaŋuŋ moreŋgo keseinebi.”
2 Sombuŋ mimereren fuŋfuŋgaineji bokeru raru
popuinere fori oi moreŋgo keseya. Keseme wi
mamagiinekere joisereren kamasi jijibune oi buŋo
qoqomuku ŋiŋigo yoŋore sakigo fukeya. Ŋiŋigo joma
miminere giri moge sakiyaŋuŋgo roru sasakoinere ohowe
baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore sakigo fukeya.
3 Mimereren jare yoyoka iŋoji bokeru raru popuinere fori
oi koego keseya. Keseme koeji kerisieru dari fukeya. Ŋi
qoqore dari oŋuine fukeya. Oŋu fukeme koe maŋineo ya
sosowo gogoyaŋuŋke gogobi, yoŋo sosowo kome forebuŋ.
4 Sombuŋ mimereren jare yokaomo iŋoji popuinere fori oi
obu fusiine eru obu jiŋoine oo keseme kerisieru dari fukeru
sagaya.
5 Oŋu fukeme Sombuŋ mimereren obu siŋaŋ gaega, iŋoji
buŋo iŋi najiya, “O Anutu tiriine, goji buŋo osoeru iŋi
mitarinde yobiŋ yo fukega ore eru poretiŋ fukege. O posiine
go waperu goge.

---

* **15:8:** Eks 15.1 Jer 10.7; Kiki 86.9 Eks 38.21 Eks 40.34; 1 Kiŋ 8.10-11; 2 Hist 5.13-14; Ais 6.4

6 Yoŋoji gore ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo
qokome yaberu gobi dariyaŋunji wakiya. Goji oi yabebuŋ
ore geoine bokirieru dari yarende nobuŋ, oi soyaŋuŋgo
ruande paiyaŋuŋgo ropeya. Ore eru Anutu goji poretiŋ akoŋ
goge."
7 Obu siŋaŋ gaega, iŋoji oŋu miko buŋo mo alata korogone
iŋi wareme maneboŋ, "Buŋo oi foriine! O Ofoŋ Anutu usuŋ
sosowore Rau, goji ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ akoŋ
mitari yareege."
8 Sombuŋ mimereren jare 4 iŋoji popuinere fori oi wegi
jiŋoo keseme oiji wegi usuŋ oteme koroŋineke yobu fukeru
ŋiŋigo misi oŋuine ja yabeya.
9 Wegi jiŋoine koroŋineke oiji ja yabeko sakiyaŋuŋ pupu-
gaya. Anutuji yobiŋ momokiine ore Rauine fukeru ruame
paiyaŋuŋgo ropeya, ŋiŋigoji oi maneru ore eru Anuture tina
mi qaiso eteku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, Anutu miteŋ garu
tinabiŋeine basauenimiŋ ore maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋyoŋ,
jikigaru qoqomuku eru gobuŋ.
10 Sombuŋ mimereren jare 5 iŋoji popuinere fori oi
joma miminere morumboŋ ŋeŋeo keseya. Oo keseme
dabuqisiri yasogoji joma mimiinere qorumaŋ (kingdom) oi
sagaru dabuqisiri baya. Dabuqisiri bako ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ
riganŋgame namaŋyaŋuŋ miyaŋunji kitikabi tiŋaya.
11 Ŋiŋigoji joisereren eru wi jokuyaŋunde joisereren sogu-
ine maneru ore eru Sombunde Anutu iŋo mi qaiso eteku
gobuŋ. Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, eeboboyaŋuŋ sembene eba eku
gobuŋ, oi so osoeru bokeru maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ.
12 Sombuŋ mimereren jare 6 iŋoji popuinere fori oi obu ya-
sogo tinaine Yufreitis oo keseme jigaya. Wegi wawapeineone
kiŋ koitoine koitoine wareiŋgo maneru jaueru gobuŋ, yoŋoji
obu jigame moke so quŋgabuŋyoŋ, petigaru wareniminde
kadi fukeya.
13 Oone piku gemokaku sembene yokaomo kamasiyaŋuŋ
gbari oŋuine oi ŋone yabebe jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke, joma
mimiine eru kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqajibuine yoŋore miyaŋuŋgone
waperu wakibuŋ.
14 Gemokaku yoŋoji wakiru raru mosi qoqowirie fuŋne
fuŋne baegobi. Oŋu eru moreŋne moreŋne sosowo rore-
garu kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋ ŋone yaberu Anutu kiso eteiŋgo ore
maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi mibuŋ, "Bio qodureru Anutu
usuŋ sosowo Rauinere damaŋ sogoo moko jigo qoinebeneŋ."
15 Yesuji miga, "Kaje ruaniŋ! Nonji kiaŋ bobo oŋuine kami-
ine warebemiŋ. Moji maŋgagari goiŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke
ega. Gbarandaŋ kosa raru wareko mimiine egu ŋonenimiŋ
ore saki komoŋine siŋaŋ gaega, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ eiŋ."

16 Gemo kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋoji kiŋ koitoine koitoine oi ba-
pakare yaberu oga yaberu moreŋ rondiŋine tinaine Hibru
buŋoo Armagedon migobi, oo tumaŋgabi ŋone yabeboŋ.
Oŋu.
17 Sombuŋ mimereren jare 7 iŋoji popuinere fori oi sowoo
keseya. Keseme mimiteŋ soriŋ (tempel) maŋinere morum-
boŋ ŋeŋeineone fonuŋ sogo mo fukeru buŋo iŋi wareko
miya, “Oi kese forebi fuke forega.”
18 Oŋu miko oo akoŋ kirabori eko gbuŋparandaŋ
gbiŋbururuŋ qaku eko komeŋ miine murugakiine mo baya.
Ewa (Iw) Adam yokore damaŋgone fuŋgaru moreŋgo go
wapebeŋ, damaŋ oo komeŋ oŋuine mo so babaine. Ore so
kamasi jijibuine bokeme sembene yobu fukeya.
19 Oŋu fukeko siti sogo Babilon oiji pougaru mobeine
yokaomo fukebuŋ eru kantriine kantriine sosowo yoŋore
siti oi oŋuakoŋ sibirigaru kerisieme rakabuŋ. Anutuji siti
biŋeroroineke Babilon yoŋore sembeneyaŋuŋ so niga gako
geoyaŋuŋ bokirie yareya. Anutuji manjo eru yombeŋineji
popu puseru ŋeya, oi kese yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeme wain
obu oŋuine nobuŋ.
20 Koego nu sosowo pebuŋ, oi perorieru kemagabuŋ eru
tukuine tukuine dimabuŋ, oi oŋuakoŋ jibugaru mataebuŋ.
21 Oŋu fukeko kombo koruŋ yasogo yobiŋyaŋuŋ 45 kilo-
gram oiji qonikiŋgone ŋiŋigo paiyaŋuŋgo wakiya. Yobiŋ
momokiine oi kamasi jijibuine fukeya. Kue koruŋ kamasi
oŋuine oiji waki ke yabeme ŋiŋigoji ore eru Anutu mi qaiso
etebuŋ. Oŋu.*

17

Ŋigo moji joma mimine paiineo ŋeko ŋoneboŋ.

1 Sombuŋ mimereren 7 popu 7 oi roru dimabuŋ,
yoŋoreone moji wareru buŋo iŋi najiya, “Go noke warende
raru kadi sogo ŋigo tinabiŋeineke obu kokoinere paio ŋega,
oi gadubemiŋ. Anutuji buŋoine osoeru geoine bokirieme
paiineo ropeko goga.
2 Morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine yoŋoji iŋoke boesau eru
gobuŋ. Kufufuŋyaŋunji moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ
ŋigo iŋore boesaure eru maŋyaŋuŋ pakereme manjijibu
fukebuŋ. Wain obu noku bobojibu bofukeegobi, ore so
fuŋgaru boesau eru goku witijibu ebuŋ.”
3 Oŋu miko Moro Tiriineji ro nobeko kobiineji paineo
ropeko Sombuŋ mimereren oiji oga nuko moreŋ buroineo

* **16:21:** Eks 9.10 Eks 7.17-21; Kiki 78.44 Eks 10.21 Ais 11.15 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 3.3 2 Kiŋ 23.29; Zek 12.11 Bara 8.5; 11.13, 19 Ais 51.17 Bara 6.14 Eks 9.23; Bara 11.19

ropeboŋ. Oo roperu ŋigo mo joma mimiine boboroŋ yobu iŋore paio ŋeko ŋoneboŋ. Joma mimiinere sakigo igosisi tina fuŋne fuŋne quraŋgabi puseko qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10 oŋu dimaya.

4 Ŋigo iŋoji kambaŋ soki boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine eru boboroŋ yobu oi keru ŋeya. Kuririine goul, oŋgiŋ foriineke eru nigiŋ eri goine oiji basarigako kamasiineji buruburu-ineke fukeya. Meineji goul popu roru ŋeya, oi boesau eru goya ore wuwunuŋ mamagiinekeji pusekiine.

5 Ŋigo iŋore maio tinaine sumuŋine oi iŋi quraŋgabi peya, "Babilon biŋeroroineke, morende kadi sogo ŋiŋigo eru wuwunuŋ mamagiinekere maŋgo."

6 Tinaine oŋu peme Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋineji Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku qiŋ keru dimaku miku gobuŋ, oi yaberu dariyaŋuŋ noku ore eru qopeqawaki qaku dimako ŋoneboŋ. Oi ŋoneru bibitatari yobu eboŋ.

7 Bibitatari yobu ebe Sombuŋ mimererenji buŋo iŋi najiya, "Go uruŋure bibitatari yobu ege? Nonji soine ŋigo yoore fuŋne sumuŋine bararinga garebemiŋ eru joma mimiine qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10 ŋigo oi osigaega, iŋore fuŋne sumuŋine oi oŋuakoŋ bararingaru mifuke garebemiŋ.

8 Jiŋogo kerisieme joma mimiine ŋonege, iŋoji rone goy-ayoŋ, damaŋ yoo sakike so goga. Iŋoji gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri oone gboreru pakereiŋyoŋ, Kristoji igogako misi korugo rakaiŋ. Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru moreŋgo go wapebi tinayaŋuŋ gogo sanaŋinere papiago so quraŋgabi pega, ŋiŋigo yoŋoji joma mimiine ŋoneru popurenimiŋ. Sakike goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo sakike so goga eru jiki moke gboreru fukeiŋ, ore eru popurenimiŋ.

9 "Noŋuŋ buŋo yo mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore manebeneŋ maŋgboroŋine iŋi pega: Qoruine 7 oi ŋigoji tukuine 7:de paio ŋega, tukuine ore soso fukega.

10 Qoruine 7 oi oŋuakoŋ kiŋ koito 7 yoŋore kegoi fukega. Yoŋoreone 5 komeru waki forebi jare 6 iŋoji goku ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yabeega. Tatariine jiki fukeiŋ ore so fukega. Iŋoji fukeiŋ, oo damaŋ pomponine usuŋ paio dimaiŋ ore so fukeiŋ.

11 Joma mimine goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo so jikigaru goga, iŋoji 7 yoŋoreone mo fukega. Iŋoji moke gboreru iŋoyoŋe kiŋ koito jareine 8 fukeiŋ. Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, Kristoji ketotieme sibirigaru misi korugo rakaiŋ.

12 "Juŋeine 10 ŋone yabege, oi kiŋ koito 10 yoŋore kegoi fukega. Yoŋoji so fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yabeegobiyoŋ, Anu-tuji jiki usuŋ yareme kiŋ koito oŋuine fukenimiŋ. Oŋu fukeru

joma mimineke aua moakonde so ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu gonimiŋ.
13 Kiŋ koito 10 yoŋoji mamane buru moakoŋ oi akoŋ
boyoberu joma mimiine kitiŋgaku usuŋyaŋuŋ iŋo otebi goiŋ.
14 Usuŋyaŋuŋ oŋu qodureru Lama madeine kiso eru jigo
qoqo enimiŋyoŋ, Lama madeineji gbiŋ eyareko wakinimiŋ.
Iŋoji kiŋ yoŋore Kiŋ eru koito yoŋore Koito fukega. Iŋoji oŋga
noreru roosoe nobeko iŋoke damaŋ so dimaku gokimiŋ,
niŋoji moko gbiŋ eyareru kokoriaŋ keinebeneŋ.”
15 Sombuŋ mimererenji buŋoine oŋu miku jikigaru iŋi
najime maneboŋ, “Kadi sogo ŋigo sogoji obu kokoinere
paio ŋeko ŋone yabe forege, obu oi ŋiŋigo kantriine kantri-
ine yoŋore kegoi fukega. Yoŋoji kubuyaŋuŋ eru apa
ŋasoyaŋunde so mobemobe ŋe rabi sakiyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne
fukeko buŋoyaŋuŋ kamasi furuine furuine miegobi.
16 Jiŋogo kerisieme juŋeine 10 ŋone yabege, yoŋoji
usuŋyaŋuŋ joma mimineke qodureru kadi sogo ŋigo iŋo
rosi etebi iŋi fukeiŋ: Yoŋoji yareyaine sosowo doduru qabi
miŋgeŋine fukeko kambaŋ sokiine ketiga forebi gbarandaŋ
fukeme fuine noku siaine misigo ruabi ja foreiŋ.
17 “Oŋu fukeiŋ, oi Anutuji kiŋ koito yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ ba-
pakareru boburo yabeko maŋmoakoŋ eru qoqodure enimiŋ.
Anuture mamane buru oŋu boyobenimiŋ. Ore so usuŋyaŋuŋ
joma mimiine otebi ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. Oŋu gome
Anuture buŋoji foriineke fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo tariiŋ.
18 Ŋigo ŋeme ŋonege, iŋo siti biŋeroroineke rauineji
morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine siŋaŋ yabeega, rauine ore
sosoine fukega.” Oŋu.*

18

Babilon siti ketotiebi ŋeririkeiŋ.

1 Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimereren mo usuŋine ropekiine
ŋonebe Sombuŋgone fukeru wakiko kuririquraŋineji moreŋ
ba tamaeya.
2 Wakiru sanaŋine yobu jojoraku iŋi oŋgaya, “Babilon siti
sogo oi ketotiebuŋ. Oi fofori ketotiebi ŋeririkeya. Ŋiŋigo
mataebi gemokaku fuŋne fuŋne yoŋoji akoŋ tumaŋgaru
piyaŋuŋ oo babi yoŋore kae qoruine fukeya. Weboine
weboine sowoyaŋuŋke eru mamagiyaŋuŋke yoŋoji akoŋ oo
tumaŋgaru youyaŋuŋ kosa baru waigo gogobi.
3 “Anutuji oi yoore eru miko ketotiebuŋ: Kantri sosowo
yoŋoji ŋigo iŋore boesaure eru maŋyaŋuŋ pakereme bobo-
jibu ebi Anuture maŋ rigaŋgaya. Yombeŋine oi paiyaŋuŋgo

* **17:18:** Jer 51.13 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Bara 13.1 Jer 51.7 Dan 7.7; Bara 11.7; Kiki 69.28 Dan 7.24

ropeko wain obu noegobi ore kamasi manebuŋ. Morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine yoŋoji ŋigo iŋoke boesau ekesoŋ eku gobuŋ. Rojiki bajiki ŋiŋigoji moreŋ so oone wareru mebo kuririyaŋuŋke furiine baiŋgo ruabi mokemoke yobu poreru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Iŋore baporere eru yoŋoji tin-abiŋeineke kobike fukeru ŋiŋigo ropekiine fukebuŋ.”

4 Ore ŋadio Sombuŋgone moji buŋo najime iŋi maneboŋ,
“Nonde kufufuŋpu, ŋoŋo siti oi bokeru sakibe wakiinebi.
Ŋigo iŋoji agiburaŋ eega, oiji kema ŋabeme iŋoke dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu kejigaiŋ.
Anutuji geoine bokirie yareme yobiŋ momokiine paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ, yobiŋ oŋuine moji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde paio ropeko oŋuakoŋ joisereren egu manenimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoke so qodureru goinebi.
5 Ŋigo oiji agiburaŋine eba eku paio paio ruame roperu qonikiŋ boua forega.
Suroŋqoqo eru gobuŋ, Anutuji oi iŋoyoŋere mamanesugo ruaru ore eru so niga gaiŋ.
1
6 Eebobo kekesiine goine eŋareku gobuŋ, ŋoŋo ore so bokirie eyareinebi. Sembene eba eku gobuŋ, ŋoŋo ore geo ateine yoyokare so bokirie yarebi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ.
Agiburande popuine nonimiŋ ore keseru gobuŋ, yoŋoyaŋunde popu oone ateine yoyokare so pioru bokirieru wain obu mokiine sanaŋine oi yoŋoyaŋunde kesebi nonimiŋ.
7 Ŋigo oiji mebo kuririineke mokemoke yobu poreru tin-abiŋe ropekiine bofukeru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Ore geoine iŋoyoŋunde ŋoŋoruji ŋorugaru yo kinji-jiineo joisereren mokemoke yobu etebi jiŋgeŋ keku beusembe goiŋ. Iŋoyoŋunde maŋgo iŋi manesuku kosa miega,
‘Nonji kwin ŋigo koitore morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋego. Koje so fukego eru damaŋ mogo kimagu so kebemiŋ.’
8 Oŋu kosa miega ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie teko damaŋ moakonde maŋgo iŋore paio ropeiŋ.
Ofoŋ Anutuji buŋoine osoeru mitari teya, iŋore usunji ropekiine fukega.
Ore eru yobiŋ momokiine fuŋne fuŋne oiji pipa iŋi fuke teiŋ:
Tifeineji komebi jiŋgeŋ keku roro ŋeko iŋoyoŋe misigo ruabi jaiŋ.”

9 Misigo ruabi jako ju konduŋ pakereiŋ, kantriine kantri-ine sosowo yoŋore kiŋ koitoyaŋunji oi ŋoneru soguŋ baru kuyonimiŋ. Kiŋ koito yoŋoji iŋoke boesau eru gobuŋ.

Meboine kuririyaŋuŋke mokemoke yobu ore jebe jeriine iŋoke eru jerieru gobuŋ, yoŋoji iŋore eru kimagu kenimiŋ.

10 Kimagu keku ŋoŋoruji ŋorugabi yo kinjijiineo joisereren̪ mokemoke yobu maneiŋ, ore eru odepariru jojorigo dimaku iŋi kuyoku minimiŋ, “O Babilon siti biŋeroroineke, yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneŋ. O siti usuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ soguine, Sombuŋ Rauineji geoine bokirie yareme pipa aua moakonde maŋgo paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeko joisereren̪ soguine manegobi. ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneŋ!”

11 Kantriine kantriine yoŋore rojiki-bajiki ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ soguŋ banimiŋ. Moji jikigaru yoŋore meboyaŋuŋ furiine so baeiŋ ore kimagu keku kuyonimiŋ.

12 Kuririyaŋuŋ goul, silwa, oŋgiŋ foriineke eru bote koruŋ oi Babilon yoŋoji me goineji so furiine banimiŋ. Kambaŋyaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine, boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine, boboroŋ yobu eru kambaŋ tinaine silk oi so furiine banimiŋ. Yo fiine yobu fuŋne fuŋne ore botuyaŋuŋ eru mequraŋyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi so jikigaru furiine banimiŋ. Kuririyaŋuŋ elefant siaineji babaine, oi omaine penimiŋ. Uqo koro jae ŋeŋe yayaŋuŋ yo furiyaŋuŋ soguine soru, keŋgoŋ, musi, ajo eru yoware oiji babaine, oi omaine penimiŋ. Jonu aeŋ yoŋuŋine brons eru aeŋ gogobuineji babaine eru ko tinaine mabol oiji babaine oi omaine penimiŋ.

13 Babilon yoŋoji mara (sinamon) eru jama goine oi so furiine banimiŋ. Sakire toki tinaine mor, jinaŋ yojikou eru sakire mumundo goine oi so furiine banimiŋ. Juŋ, wowoyuŋ, jinaŋ eru kouine fukeiŋ ore ya goine oi so furiine banimiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ wain obu, oliwe yore oil, wit koruŋ eru flaua uqoine oi so furiine banimiŋ. Bulmakao, lama, kaneŋkuku eru kaneŋkuku kereta oi so furiine banimiŋ. Rone kiŋaŋqoqo ŋiŋigo furiyaŋuŋ baku gioo rua yabebi saki fu me maŋ mamanesuyaŋunji sembearu sibirigaya. Oŋu so jikigaru eenimiŋ.

14 Rojiki-bajiki ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Babilon ŋigo iŋore iŋi minimiŋ, “Yo foriine noinde aŋi maneru gomeŋ, oi mataebi omaine goge. Touŋmoririgo eru mebo komoŋgo kuririyaŋuŋke oi sosowo boke guru mataebi taqararaŋine goge. Oi damaŋ mogo moke bofukeniminde so mata.”

15 Rojiki-bajiki ŋiŋigo mebo komoŋyaŋuŋ oŋu oŋu furiine banimiŋgo ore ruaru siti oone moneŋ goul (juŋe boreŋ) poreru tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ. Yoŋoji jojorigo dimakabi goineji ŋoŋoruji ŋorugabi yo kinjijiineo joisereren̪ mokemoke yobu maneya, ore eru popureru kuyoku kimagu kenimiŋ.

16 Kimagu keku in̪i minimin̪, “O siti sogo, yobin̪ paiyan̪un̪go ropein̪ ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ on̪gaku kimagu kegobenen̪. Yon̪oji kamban̪yan̪un̪ gbagbataen̪ine, boboron̪ yojun̪ iruine eru boboron̪ yobu oi kebi. Kuririyan̪un̪ goul, on̪gin̪ foriineke eru nigin̪ eri goineji basariga ekabi kamasiyan̪un̪ji buruburuineke fukeya.

17 On̪u ebun̪yon̪, mebo komon̪yan̪un̪ on̪uine mokemoke yobu oi pipa aua moakonde man̪go sibirigaru jibugaru mataebun̪.” On̪u mibun̪.

Ogâ kapten sosowo eru n̪in̪igo ogâo raru wareegobi, yon̪oji on̪uakon̪ sosowo Babilon siti ruabi ja foreko ju kondun̪ine oi jojorigo dimaku n̪onenimin̪. On̪uakon̪ ogâ n̪in̪igo kamban̪ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitin̪gako raegobi eru koego gio goine baku gogoyan̪un̪ kitin̪gaegobi, yon̪oji sosowo oi jojorigo dimaku n̪onenimin̪.

18 N̪igo yasogo tinabin̪eineke ruabi jako misi borun̪inere ju kondun̪ine pakerein̪, oi jojorigo dimaku n̪oneru bibie sorieru in̪i minimin̪, “Siti bin̪eroroineke yoore ogoine daman̪ mogo so peya.”

19 On̪u miku rufe pujeku kome rauku on̪gaku jin̪gen̪ keku woru kuyoku in̪i mibun̪, “O siti sogo, aua moakonde man̪go yaine sosowo sibirigaru jibugaru mataeya. N̪in̪igo ogâyan̪un̪ke sosowo koego ra wareru meboyan̪un̪ furiine banimin̪ ore eru oone monen̪ goul (jun̪e boren̪) boakon̪ porebi siti oiji bin̪eroroineke fukeya. Yobin̪ paiyan̪un̪go ropega ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobenen̪.” On̪u mibun̪.

20 Yon̪oji eebobo kekesiine goine eyareku gobun̪, Anutuji ore bun̪oine mitariku geoine bokirieme paiyan̪un̪go ropeko joisereren̪ soguine maneegobi. Ore eru Sombun̪ kaeo gogobi, n̪on̪o in̪ore eru kokorian̪ keinebi. Anuture n̪in̪igo gbagbataen̪ine, aposolpuine eru kajeqoun̪ n̪in̪igo n̪on̪o jerieru saoren̪ qaku goinebi.

21 Ore n̪adio Sombun̪ mimereren̪ usun̪ine ropekiine moji wareru ko yasogo yobu ro main̪garu koego bokeme rakame in̪i miya, “Anutuji siti soguine bin̪eroroineke oi yoore so joineke ketotieru kerisieme rakaru matae forein̪. Matae foreko jiki daman̪ mogo so bofukenimin̪ ore so fukein̪.

22 N̪on̪o siti oo ogun̪ qaku gita kulele qaku kun̪ qen̪ puteru kiki keku woru gobun̪, ore fonun̪ daman̪ mogo moke so manenimin̪. Babilon n̪on̪ore n̪in̪igo mamane gioyan̪un̪ fun̪ne fun̪ne baku gobun̪, oi tariya. Dokta didiman, qaqaji klak eru on̪uine oi oo moke so yobu bofuke yabenimin̪. Wit kurumbu korun̪ on̪gin̪ yoyokare botugo ruaru bopisigabi (mill) fonun̪ine fukeya, ore kinji-minjijiineji mataeme sitiji benon̪ baru pein̪.

23 “Rone sitiyaŋunde piine sosowo oi doiyaŋuŋke
tamaebuŋyoŋ, tatama oiji kobeme dabuqisiri peiŋ. Ŋire
ŋadipuyaŋunji ŋigore boreŋ furiine kaneŋ koboru boruŋ
mibi ŋigore daritifepuji kokoriaŋ baru jebe ruaru buŋo
jere eru jeri eku gobuŋ, kokoriaŋ oŋuinere fonuŋ oi moke
maneniminde so mata. Babilon ŋoŋore rojiki-bajiki ŋiŋigo oi
kantriine kantriine oo mane yarebi tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukeru
gobuŋ. Yoŋore agikeareko munaŋqoqo ŋiŋigo oi moreŋ so
ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bojibugabi tiŋtuŋ qaru gobuŋ.” Sombuŋ
mimererenji oŋu miya.
24 Babilon oi yoore eru sibirigaya: Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo
eru Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine oi yoŋore botugo kosa
meafaine eru yabebi komebi dariyaŋunji wakiya. Yoŋore
dari eru moreŋgo ŋiŋigo goine yabebi komebuŋ, sosowo
yoŋore darire geoji yoŋore paio ropeko gobuŋ. Fuŋneyaŋuŋ
oŋuine bofukebi peya. Oŋu.*

19

Sombuŋ yoŋoji Babilon ŋeririkeya ore Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ.

1 Ore ŋadio Sombuŋgone buŋo mo manebe kubu soguine
yoŋoji sanaŋine akoŋ saoreŋ kiki kegobi, ore kamasi fukeko
iŋi mibuŋ, “Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ haleluya! Anutuji
munaŋ qa noreru oga nobeko iŋore biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Anu-
tunoŋunji usuŋ Rauine fukeko miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabiŋeineke
fukega.
2 Anutuji buŋo foriinere so ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ osoeru
poretiŋ akoŋ mitari noreega. Kadi sogo ŋigo boesau eru
oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo moreŋ so bosembea yabeku goya, Anutuji
iŋore buŋo osoeru mitariya. Ŋigo oiji Anuture gio bobo
ŋiŋigo yabeko dariyaŋunji wakiya, ore geo bokirie teko
paiineo ropeko joisereren maneru goga. Ore eru Anutu
miteŋ gagobeneŋ.”
3 Oŋu miku moke keku iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋigo oi ruabi jako
konduŋineji damaŋ so tatariine tomiri pakereru ropeeiŋ.
Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, haleluya!”
4 Oŋu keku mibi Anuture minebobo qoruine 24 eru ofoŋ
muraŋine 4 yoŋoji daberu dikanji keru Anutu, morumboŋ
ŋeŋeo ŋega iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ garu iŋi kebuŋ, “Buŋo
oi foriine, haleluya!”*

---

* **18:24:** Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Bara 14.8 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45 Jen 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 Kiki 137.8; Jer 50.29 Ais 47.7-9 Eze 26.16-17 Eze 27.31, 36 Eze 27.12, 13, 22 Eze 27.31, 36 Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30 Eze 27.32 Eze 27.30-34 Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48 Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21 Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8 Jer 7.34; 25.10 Jer 51.49 * **19:4:** Dut 32.43; 2 Kiŋ 9.7 Ais 34.10

Lama madeinere suanjeŋ jebe

5 Oŋu kiki kebi morumboŋ ŋeŋeone buŋo mo iŋi fukeya,
“Anuture gio bobo ŋiŋigo soguine mendaine miine egu
odurekiminde kokoi maneegobi, ŋoŋo sosowo Anutunoŋuŋ
miteŋ garu goinebi.”

6 Buŋo oi fukeko buŋo mo maneboŋ, oi yoore kamaka-
masi: Kubu soguine yoŋo kiki keku fonuŋ oŋgaegobi eru
obu korugo wigaru dimako fonuŋine fukeega eru bobori
parandaŋ yasogoji oŋgame gbiŋbururuŋ fukeega, buŋo oi
ore kamasi oŋuine fukeko iŋi mibuŋ, “Ofoŋ Anutunoŋuŋ,
usuŋ sosowore Rauji fuŋgaru moreŋ so siŋaŋ yaberu kiŋ
Ofoŋyaŋuŋ fukeru goiŋ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ,
haleluya!

7 Lama madeinere ŋigo biŋeineji suanjeŋgo maneru
iŋoyoŋe bomogaru jaueru afagako ŋigo rorore damanji ware
fukeme gogobeneŋ. Ore eru noŋuŋ kokoriaŋ keru jerieru
Anutu miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabiŋeineji saueeiŋ.

8 Anutuji mariku gbagbataeŋine kuririquraŋineke oi
yareme kebi.” (Mariku gbagbataeŋine oi ŋiŋigo gbag-
bataeŋine yoŋore eebobo posiinere kegoi, oiji keru ebuŋ.)

9 Kubu soguinere kamakamasi oŋu keku mibi Sombuŋ
mimerereŋ popuineke iŋoji jikigaru iŋi najime maneboŋ,
“Buŋo yo quraŋga: Anutuji ŋiŋigo oŋga yareko Lama
madeinere suanjeŋ (ŋigo bobore) jebego wapenimiŋ, yoŋoji
kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oŋu miku moke jikigaru iŋi
najiya, “Buŋo oi Anuture buŋo foriine yobu fukega.”

10 Sombuŋ mimererenji oŋu najime nonji oo akoŋ iŋore
ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋgo maneru iŋore kufuineo
dikanji keru dabeboŋyoŋ, iŋoji iŋi najiya, “Ae! Oŋu so eigoŋ.
Go eru gore maŋkekerisie ogopugoji Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku
miku gokabi kiŋaŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ, nonji yoŋoreone mo
fukego. Yesuji Biŋe buŋo foriine barariŋga ŋareya, ore
usuŋineji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo dobe yabeko Moro Tiriinere buŋo
maneru misauebuŋ. Ore eru Anuture daberu ohoweine
baku miteŋ garu goigoŋ.” Oŋu.*

Kristoji mamari kubupuine yoŋoke jigo qaiŋgo ore rabuŋ.

11 Nonji Sombuŋ aŋgame kaneŋkuku yagaŋine mo ŋonebe
wareya. Paiineo ŋeko wareya, iŋore tina oi Qiŋkeru Didima
(Ŋonemeqoti) eru Ŋi Fori wombuŋine. Tinaine oŋu miegobi,
iŋoji buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu buŋo osoeru mitariku ore so jigo
qaega.

---

* **19:10:** Kiki 115.13 Eze 1.24; Kiki 93.1; 97.1; 99.1 Mat 22.2-3

12 Jiŋoineji misi boruŋ oŋuine jako qoruineo resoŋ buresoŋ
kokoine ketebi tinaine totogo quraŋineke wareya. Tinaine
iŋoyoŋe akoŋ manegayoŋ, moji mo oi so manega.
13 Marikuine dario iigokuruine oi keru wareya. Tinaine
miegobi, oi Anuture buŋo.
14 Oi boyoberu warebuŋ, oi Sombuŋ kaere mamari ŋi
kubuine kubuine. Yoŋoji kaneŋkukuyaŋuŋ yagaŋine oga
yaberu paiyaŋuŋgo ŋeku marikuyaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine keru
warebuŋ.
15 Mamari siŋaŋ qoduyaŋunde miineone jigore siqo sogo
(bainat) miine teteine yobu moji wareya. Oi kantriine
kantriine yaberu gbiŋ eyareiŋ ore eru wareya. Iŋoji
siŋaŋyayabere aeŋ toku ŋoŋoruineji kantri so qotiŋgaru
siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. Iŋoji Anutu usuŋ sosowore Raure wain
juaine soguine odeyagaiŋ. Wain jua oi Anuture yombeŋ
maŋgigainere kegoi fukega.*
16 Marikuineo tinaine mo quraŋgabi tambaraŋineo iŋi
dimaya, “Kiŋ yoŋore Kiŋ eru koito yoŋore Koito.” Oŋu.
17 Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimereren mo ŋonebe wegi jiŋoineo
dimaya. Paibe dimaku sanaŋine oŋgaku weboine we-
boine qonikiŋ botuine petigaru sowoo fururu qaku raegobi,
sosowo oi oŋga yareru iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo bio wareni-iŋ!
Anutuji tebu jebe soguine bomogaya, oo tumaŋganiŋ.
18 Wareru tumaŋgaru kiŋ koito, mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari
ŋi yoŋore fu noinebi. Kaneŋkuku eru kaneŋkuku paio
ŋeegobi, yoŋore fuyaŋuŋ noniŋ. Ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore
fuyaŋuŋ wareru noinebi. Ŋiŋigo ropekiine wakiqoqoine,
yoŋoyaŋunde gio baegobi eru raupuyaŋunde kiŋaŋyaŋuŋ mo
qaegobi, sosowo yoŋore fuyaŋuŋ noinebi.”
19 Ore ŋadio joma mimiine eru moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore
kiŋ koito yoŋoji mamari kubuyaŋuŋ oga yaberu wareru tu-
maŋgabi ŋone yabeboŋ. Moji kaneŋkuku paio ŋeku mamari
kubuine yoŋoke dimaya, oi kiso eyareku jigo qoqo enimiŋ
ore tumaŋgabi ŋone yabeboŋ.
20 Jigo qoqo ebi joma mimiine roru kipebuŋ. Kajeqouŋ
ŋi qaqajibuine joma miminere mine baku mosi qoqowirie
baku goya, oi oŋuakoŋ joma mimineke roru kipebuŋ. Kaje-
qouŋ ŋi qaqajibuineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji ŋiŋigo goine
yo oŋuine oi eadu eyareme tiŋtuŋ qaku gobuŋ: Ŋiŋigo joma
miminere moge roru sabarebuŋ eru goineji sasakoinere

* **19:15:** Wain niginde fori boboroŋ (greip) ore magaine oi jua yasogoo ruaru odeyagabi qakaigame obuineji dikiinere kimboŋgo roruŋgo rakame gbakeŋ ruabi ore maŋineo rakaega. Noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ so kerisiebeneŋ Anuture maŋ jikigaru rigaŋgame Yesuji ore joisereren maneru yombeŋine odeyagako rakako Anuture manji munaŋgako womo fukeiŋ.

ohowe baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ, oi eadu eyareru goya. Ro
yaperu nigiŋ yaperu gagari igo yapebi yoŋ salfa kore misi
boruŋineji jaku weŋweŋ qaega, ore korugo rakabi.
21 Rakabire kaneŋkuku paio ŋeya ore miineone jigore siqo
sogo (bainat) wareya, oiji kiŋ koito eru mamari ŋi sosowo
oi yabeme komebuŋ. Komebi webo sosowo yoŋoji waperu
fuyaŋuŋ piku noku noku gaba yabeya. Oŋu.*

20

Satan kipebi gosa 1,000 ore so witi pigo ŋeya.

1 Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo ŋonebe Sombuŋgone
wakiya. Iŋoji gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore ki
mendaine eru gbedi soguine mo oi meineo ba wakiya.
2 Mimerereŋ oiji wakiru jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke (dragon)
oi roru gosa 1,000 ŋeiŋ ore kipeya. Jewanaŋ sogo oi ronere
ronekoŋgo kobeŋ fukeru go wapeya. Tinaine mo oi Sembene
Rauine eru Satan.
3 Gosa 1,000 ore maŋgo jikigaru ŋiŋigo kantri so bapakare
yaberu moreŋ so tiŋtuŋ qaniminde egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ
ore kipeya. Kiperu bokeme gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine
tomiri oo rakame iporoine keru sopu ruaru giri mogeji
(sil) qakatoru ki maŋgoine bajime rakame maŋineo ŋeya.
Oŋu ŋeko Sombuŋ mimererenji iŋi miya, “Gosa 1,000 tariko
ore ŋadiineo Anutuji miko moke piruebi damaŋ pompoŋine
gioine baku goiŋ.” Oŋu miya.
4 Ore ŋadio morumboŋ ŋeŋeine ŋeŋeine ŋoneboŋ. Anutuji
goine usuŋ yareme ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarinimiŋ, yoŋoji
ŋeŋeine ŋeŋeine oo wakiru ŋebuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo Yesure
fuŋne kitiŋgaku mibuŋ ore eru Anuture Biŋe buŋore eru
ubeyaŋuŋ ketigabi komebuŋ, yoŋore iiru ŋone yabeboŋ.
Oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo joma mimiine eru iŋore sasakore ohowe
so baku miteŋ gabuŋ eru iŋore moge oi maiyaŋuŋgo me
meyaŋuŋgo so roru sabarebuŋ, yoŋore iiru ŋone yabeboŋ.
Iiruyaŋuŋ oi ŋone yabebe gboreru pakerebuŋ. Pakereru
Kristoke gosa 1,000 ore so ya sosowo siŋaŋ garu gobuŋ.
5 Komebuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji komegone papakare
fuŋfuŋgaine ore damaŋineo so gborebuŋ. Matayoŋ, gosa
1,000 oi odigabi tariko ore ŋadiineo gboreru pakerenimiŋ.
6 Uri yoŋoji komegone papakare fuŋfuŋgainere
damaŋgo gborenimiŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke eru tiriine
gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Damaŋ oo gboreru ateine yoyoka
so komenimiŋ. Kome yoyokare usunji yoŋore paio so
ropeko kome sanaŋine komeniminde embimbiŋganimiŋ.

---

* **19:21:** Eze 1.1; Kiki 96.13; Ais 11.4 Dan 10.6 Kiki 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Bara 14.20 Eze 39.17-20 Bara 13.1-18

Yonoji Anutu eru Kristo yokore sorin gio sinanpu fukenimin. Onuine fukeru Kristoke gosa 1,000 oi ya sosowo sinan garu go ropenimin. Onu.*

Anutuji Satande bano mitarime wakiin.

7 Gosa 1,000 oi tariko Satan witi pigone piruebi wakiin.

8 Wakiru raru ninigo kantri so eadu eyarein ore moren so roregain. Moren qananine mobemobe paibe yukube ra wareru (manyanun bosemberu) jijibu qa yaberu kantri tinayakun Gog eru Magog oi onuakon sagaru rain. Anutu kiso eteru jigo qanimin ore bapakare yabeko tumangabi jareyanunji koere magende so fukein.

9 Tumangaru wareru petigaru Israel moren saga foreku raru Anuture kufufun yonore sa eru Anuture wombun siti (Jerusalem) oi roregaru nenimin. Onu neniminyon, Anutuji misi borun ruame qonikingone wakiru ja muku yabe forein.

10 Ja muku yabe foreko Sembene Rauine eadu eyareme tintun ebun, mimerereн yonoji oi igoga tebi yon salfa kore misi borunineji jaku wenwen qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Rone joma mimiine eru kajeqoun ni qaqajibuine onuakon igo yapebi oo rakaru gogobire. Oo una ubu kumunenji noru yabebi tatariine tomiri joisereren mokemoke yobu maneru go ropenimin. Onu.*

Anutuji ninigo komebun, yonore bano mitariin.

11 Ore nadio morumbon nene yasogo yaganine eru oo nega, oi nonebon. Nonebe qonikin morenji inore jino maione mataeru ra tomirebu. Ra tomireru moke none yapekimin ore so fukebu.

12 Ra tomirebire ninigo komiine ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine none yabebe morumbon nene manfungo dimabi Anutuji buk papiaine papiaine qoromureya. Papia ogoine mo tinaine gogo sananinere tina buru buk oi onuakon qoromureya. Qoromureru ninigo komiine yonore buno osoeko eeboboyanunde binan buk papiago quranganabi pega, inoji ore so oseru ninigo mitari yareya.

13 Koego komeru rakaru gobun, oi koe Rauineji bokirie yabeme Anuture jinoo wapebun. Komere kukure Raure meo gobun, oi Rauine oiji bokirie yabeya. Komeru kome mison kaeo rakaru gobun, oi ore Rauji bokirie yabeme Anuture jinoo wapebun. Onu waperu fukebi Anutuji bunoyanun moakon moakon osoeru eeboboyanunde so mitari yareya.

14 Mitari yareme komere kukure Rau eru kome mison moren Rauine oi igo yapebi yon misi borun jaku wenwen

* **20:6:** Jen 3.1 Dan 7.9, 22 * **20:10:** Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15

qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakabire. Misi koru oo rakabuŋ,
oiji kome ateine yoyoka fukega.
15 Anutuji more tina gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk maŋgo
so quraŋgabi peko bofukeya, oi igogako yoŋ misi boruŋ jaku
weŋweŋ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Oŋu.*

21

Sombuŋ gariine eru moreŋ gariine ŋone yapeboŋ.

1 Sombuŋ moreŋ fuŋfuŋgaine yokoji oŋu mataeru mataebire koeji oŋuakoŋ so jikigaru peya. Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ eru
moreŋ gariine ŋone yapeboŋ.
2 Jerusalem gariine, siti tiriine oi Sombuŋgo Anuture
kaeone wakiko ŋoneboŋ. Siti oi bobiaŋga forebi ŋone
aŋiineke iŋi fukeya: Ŋigo suanjeŋinere mariku ŋone aŋiineke
ketebi ŋi biŋeineke qodureiŋ ore babajawe ee eru jaueru
kuririineke dimaga, siti oiji ore so fukeko ŋoneboŋ.
3 Oi ŋoneru dimaku morumboŋ ŋeŋeone buŋo mo fukeko
manebe sanaŋine oŋgaku iŋi najiya, "Ŋone, Anuture piji
oi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo wakiru pega. Anutuji botuyaŋuŋgo
gome iŋoke gobi iŋoyoŋe ofoŋ Anutuyaŋuŋ fukeru yoŋoke go
ropeiŋ.
4 Yoŋoke goku jiŋo obuyaŋuŋ sosowo ketaniŋga foreiŋ.
Ya sosowo rone peya, oiji matae foreya. Ore eru moke
so komebi jiŋgeŋ so kenimiŋ eru jikigaru joiserereŋ mo so
manenimiŋ. Ya more so embimbiŋgaru kuyonimiŋ."
5 Morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋega, iŋoji iŋi najiya, "Mane, nonji
mibe yareya sosowo oi kegboreme gariine fukeiŋ." Oŋu
najiru miya, "Buŋo oi foriine yobu maŋyokaine tomiri, ore
eru oi papiago quraŋga."
6 Jikigaru iŋi najiya, "Oi mitigabe fuke forega. Nonji
ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya)
tatariine go roperu gobemiŋ. Ore so nonji quraŋ maŋgoine
fuŋfuŋgaine A eru quraŋ maŋgoine tatariine Z fukego. Moji
obure manega, nonji gogo sanaŋinere obu jiŋoineone obu oi
yauŋ otebe oone furiine tomiri pioru noku goiŋ.
7 Moji yobiŋ sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji iŋore Anutu
fukeru ya sosowo oi otebe iŋore biŋe fukeko nonde odumadene fukeru tinane osigaru goiŋ.
8 "Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, goineji ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo ruruine eru yameŋine so dimaku mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ bokebi
maŋyaŋunji kejigaga, yoŋore piyaŋuŋ oi yoŋ salfa kore misi*
boruŋineji weŋweŋ jaku dimaega, oo penimiŋ. Yoŋore

* **20:15:** Dan 7.9-10 * **21:8:** Salfa kore misi oi rombunde koji jaku weŋweŋ qaku jaega ore so fukega.

jikigaru ŋiŋigo yo oŋuine yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oo rakaru gonimiŋ: Ŋiŋigo yabebi komebi boesau kipe munaŋqoqo eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu buŋo ikoine miegobi, nonji oi igo yabebe koru oo rakaru gonimiŋ. Oi kome ateine yoyoka fukeiŋ." Morumboŋ ŋeŋeineone buŋo oŋu wareko maneboŋ. Oŋu.*

Jerusalem siti gariine oi fuŋ mo.

9 Yobiŋ momokiine tatariine 7 oiji popu 7 pusebi Sombuŋ mimereren 7 yoŋoji oi roru dimagobi, yoŋoreone moji wareru iŋi najiya, "Go warende ŋigo Lama madeinere ŋonuŋ biŋe fukeiŋgo ega, oi gadubemiŋ."

10 Oŋu najime Moro Tiriineji ro nuko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuŋ mimereren oiji oga nuko tukuine joroine tinabiŋeineke mogo ropebe. Oo roperu siti tiriine Jerusalem Sombuŋgo Anuture kaeone wakiya, oi nadume iŋi ŋoneboŋ:

11 Anuture kuririquraŋine oiji tamaeko buruburuineke goul eru oŋgiŋ foriineke furiyaŋuŋ ropekiine ore kamasi fukeya. Oŋgiŋ foriineke tinaine jaspa oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyaŋuŋke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeŋine peya.

12 Saine ropekiine oi kuririineke. Sainere mendi 12 dimabi maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo Sombuŋ mimereren 12 sagaru dimabuŋ. Israel kufufunde kubu 12 yoŋore tina oi mendi ore sakiyaŋuŋgo quraŋgabi dimaya.

13 Mendi 12 oi mobemobe paibe yukube iŋi dimabuŋ: Wegi wawapeineo yokaomo, rarakaineo yokaomo, Not oobe yokaomo eru Saut oobe yokaomo.

14 Siti sa oi oŋgiŋ otuŋ qembibiineke 12 yoŋore paio babi dimaya. Lama madeinere aposolpuine 12 yoŋore tina 12 oi otuŋ 12 oo quraŋgabi dimaya.

15 Sombuŋ mimereren noke buŋo miya, iŋoji siti, ore saine eru mendiine 12 yoŋore soyaŋuŋ kiriri ruaru maneiŋgo jaueru goul kiririine (rula mesa) roru dimaya.

16 Siti oi burugaru babi guruine 4 fukeya. Mobemobe paibe yukube joroine oi sogokoŋ. Joroine moakoŋ moakoŋ oi goul kiririine oiji kiririine ruaru 2,400 kilomita ore so bofukeme peya† Odaine oi oŋuakoŋ sogokoŋ peya.

17 Sombuŋ mimererenji oŋuakoŋ siti saine oi moreŋ ŋire kiririji so ruaru 60 mita bofukeme peya.

18 Siti saine oi oŋgiŋ foriineke tinaine jaspa oiji bakine. Siti iŋoyoŋe oi goul yobuji babi kuririquraŋineji sogo gbagbataeŋine ore so tatamake tamaeya.

---

* **21:8:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pi 3.13 Ais 52.1; 61.10; Bara 3.12 Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12 Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19 Ais 55.1 2 Sml 7.14; Kiki 89.26-27 † **21:16:** Kubu 12 moakoŋ moakoŋ ore eru 200 kilomita.

19 Siti sainere otunŋine oi oŋgiŋ furiine ropekiine funŋne
funŋne oiji bajaweru babi kuririyaŋunŋke iŋi fukebi ŋone
yabeboŋ: Otuŋ funŋfunŋgaine oi oŋgiŋ foriineke tinaine jaspa
yoweine gogobu kamakamasi. Otuŋ yoyokaine oi oŋgiŋ buge
tinaine safaia, yokaomoine oi oŋgiŋ rekagarigari tinaine
ageit. Otuŋ jare 4 oi oŋgiŋ rekagariine tinaine emerald.
20 Otuŋ jare 5 oi oŋgiŋ yojuŋ iruine tinaine sardoniks.
Otuŋ jare 6 oi oŋgiŋ boboroŋ tinaine karnilian, jare 7 oi
oŋgiŋ tinaine krisolait (kwortz), yoweine goul sogo oŋuine.
Otunŋine jare 8 oi oŋgiŋ bugebugeine tinaine beril, jare 9
oi oŋgiŋ yoŋunŋine tinaine topas. Otuŋ jare 10 oi oŋgiŋ
tinaine kalsedoni (krisopreis) yoweine kokomeineke, jare 11
oi oŋgiŋ yayagaŋ tinaine jeisint (torkwois). Otuŋ jare 12 oi
oŋgiŋ boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine tinaine ametist.
21 Siti sa mendi 12 oi bote koruŋ qembibiineke 12 oiji
bakine. Mendi moakoŋ moakoŋ oi eri koruŋ moakoŋ
moakoŋ oiji pujeku bakine. Sitio kadi pega, oi goul yobuji
babi sogo yagaŋine oŋuine tamaeya.
22 Siti sosowo yoŋoji Ofoŋ Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau eru
Lama madeine poretiŋ ŋone yaperu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru
ohoweyakuŋ baku miteŋ gaegobi. Ore eru boji soriŋ (tem-
pel) more so embimbiŋgaegobi. Soriŋ oi so ŋoneboŋ.
23 Anuture kuririquranji siti batamae yareme Lama
madeineji doiyaŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru wegi ayoŋ tamaenimi
ore so embimbiŋgaegobi.
24 Iŋoji doiyaŋuŋ fukeko kantriine kantriine yoŋoji iŋore
tatamaineo ra wareru gonimiŋ. Morende kiŋ koitoine
koitoine yoŋoji biŋeyaŋuŋ kuririyaŋunŋke oi roru wareru siti
oo ruanimiŋ.
25 Siti qisiriine tomiri, ore eru sa mendiine oi damaŋ mogo
so kenimiŋyoŋ, jijiki robi dimaiŋ.
26 Kantriine kantriine yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru
kuririyaŋunde biŋeyaŋunde ore erioŋbarioŋ eku
tinabiŋeyaŋunŋke fukeru gobuŋ, oi roru wareru siti oo
ruanimiŋ.
27 Ŋiŋigo tinayaŋuŋ gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk maŋgo
quraŋgabi pega, yoŋoji akoŋ siti oo ropenimiŋ. Lama
madeineji tina buru buk oi siŋaŋ gaega. Moji maŋine
kejigaga me wuwunuŋ aŋgiŋ mamagiineke eru buŋo ikoine
miega, iŋoji oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Oŋu.*

22

Gogo sanaŋinere obu fusiine ŋoneboŋ.

* **21:27:** Eze 40.2 Eze 48.30-35 Eze 40.3 Ais 54.11-12 Ais 60.19-20 Ais 60.3 Ais 60.11 Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9

1 Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oiji gogo sanaŋinere obu
jiŋoine nadume Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morum-
boŋ ŋeŋeone igomuruŋgaru wareru obu fusiine fukeya. Ore
obu oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyaŋuŋke kerisieru
tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeŋine fukeya.
2 Obu fusiine oiji sitire kadi yasogoo wakiru botuine
boyoberu petigaru wareya. Obu fusiinere qaŋaŋineo mobe-
mobe oo gogo sanaŋinere yo oi dimaya. Yo ore foriji gosa so
ateine 12, oi kaiŋ moakoŋ moakonde maŋgo fukeegobi. Yo
ore rekaji oi kantriine kantriine ŋiŋigoji bobiaŋ bofukenimiŋ
ore eru dimagobi.
3 Moji mo so jikigaru ogoine sowegaru qaisogaiŋ. Anutu
eru Lama madeine yokore morumboŋ ŋeŋeyakunji oi siti oo
peko Lama madeinere gio bobo ŋiŋigopuji kiŋaŋ qa teegobi.
4 Kiŋaŋ qa teru jiŋo maiine ŋoneru Anuture tina
maiyaŋuŋgo bakatobi peiŋ.
5 Kae so jikigaru ubu eiŋ. Ofoŋ Anutuji batamae
yabeega ore doi tatamainere me wegi tatamainere so em-
bimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goku damaŋ so tatariine
tomiri kiŋ ofoŋ oŋuine siŋaŋyayabe gio baku go ropenimiŋ.
6 Oi ŋonebe Sombuŋ mimererenji iŋi najiya, “Biŋe buŋo
manege, oiji foriine yobu maŋyokaine tomiri fukega. Ofoŋ
Anutuji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boburo yabeega, iŋoji Sombuŋ
mimerereŋine noŋ sore nume fuke gareru goboŋ. Ya sosowo
pipa fukeiŋgo so ega, mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigopuineji oi manen-
imiŋ ore oi fukeru gaduboŋ.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji moke kirieru wareiŋ.

7 Yesuji miga, “Maneniŋ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ.
Goineji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋo biŋe qaku qakatoegobi,
yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”
8 Jon nonji Biŋe buŋo yo maneru jiŋone kerisieme iiruine
ŋoneboŋ. Oi ŋoneru mane foreru Sombuŋ mimererenji iiru
yo naduya, nonji iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋ ore
maneru moreŋgo wakiru kufuineo dikanji kekaboŋ.
9 Dikanji kekaboŋyoŋ, iŋi najiya, “Ae! Oŋu so e. Nonji go
eru kajeqouŋ ogopugo eru ŋiŋigo buk yoore Biŋe buŋo biŋe
qaku qakatoegobi, sosowo ŋoŋore keririŋgo dimaku moko
Anutu kiŋaŋ qa teegobeneŋ. Noŋ matayoŋ, Anutu ohoweine
baku miteŋ gaeigoŋ.”
10 Oŋu miku iŋi najiya, “Damaŋ bembeŋgaga. Ore eru buk
yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoji soŋsoŋineo egu peiŋ ore oi papiago
quraŋgayoŋ, oi giri mogeji (sil) so qakatoigoŋ.

---

* **22:6:** Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12 Zek 14.11 Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18

11 Sembene baega, iŋoji jikigaru oŋu baku sembeqambeaine. Kejigaru goga, iŋoji jikigaru kejigaru wuwunuŋineke fukeru goine. Eebobo poretiŋ eega, iŋoji jikigaru poretiŋ akoŋ eba eku goine. Gbagbataeŋine fukeega, iŋoji jikigaru gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru goine." Sombuŋ mimererenji oŋu najiya.

12 Yesuji miga, "Maneniŋ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ. Warebemiŋ, oo furiŋaŋuŋ roru warebemiŋ. Eeboboŋaŋuŋ eba eku gobuŋ, oi osoeru ore so furiŋaŋuŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋarebemiŋ.

13 "Nonji fuŋfuŋgaineo fuŋfuŋgaine goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariineo tatariine fukeru gobemiŋ. Ore so nonji A eru Z, quraŋ maŋgoine fuŋfuŋgaine eru tatariine fukego.

14 "Nonji ŋiŋigo marikuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋore sa mendiine porebe soine siti maŋgo ropebi so sabare yabebe gogo sanaŋinere yo foriine nonimiŋ. Ore eru kambaŋ marikuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ garu jureegobi, ŋiŋigo yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukegobi.

15 "Yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukenimiŋyoŋ, goine yoŋore mendi keku kipebe sakibe gonimiŋ, oi ŋiŋigo yo oŋuine: Qoro oŋuine boesau eru kipe munaŋqoqo eegobi. Boesau eru ŋiŋigo yabebi komeegobi. Nemu gboŋ ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ gaegobi eru eadu bobore aŋi maneru oi eegobi. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine sosowo oi sa sakiineo gonimiŋ.

16 "Yesu nonji mimerereŋne sorebe roregaru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo yo kitiŋgaku ŋajieiŋ. Nonji kiŋ Deiwid fuŋqoduine eru igokoine fukego. Nonji kae fufurere ginja kuririquraŋneke fukeru tamaeego." Yesuji oŋu miya.

17 Moro Tiriine eru ŋigo biŋe yokoji iŋi miegobire, "Yesu, go bio ware." Oŋu mibire manenimiŋ, ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋi miinebi, "Yesu, go bio ware."

Moji obure manega, iŋoji warenoŋ. Moji gogo sanaŋinere obure aŋi manega, iŋoji wareru oi yauŋ roru sabareine. Oŋu.*

Siŋaŋ bobo eru mimipaŋ buŋo tatariine

18 Nonji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoine manenimiŋ, sosowo ŋoŋore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo iŋi migo: Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo yoke buŋo mo jikigaru miiŋ, yobiŋ momokiine fukeinde buŋo buk yoo quraŋgaboŋ, Anutuji oi iŋore paio ruame ropeiŋ.

---

* **22:17:** Dan 12.10 Ais 40.10; 62.11; Kiki 28.4; Jer 17.10 Bara 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6; 48.12 Jen 2.9; 3.22 Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 55.1

19 Moji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoine oone buŋo mo qo-
mukuiŋ, Anutuji oi sabareko gogo sanaŋinere yo foriine so
noku siti tiriineo so ropeiŋ. Ore buŋo Anutuji kipeme buk
yoo quraŋgaboŋyoŋ, buŋo oiji iŋoreo foriineke so fukeiŋ.
20 Biŋe buŋo yo kitiŋgaku miga, iŋoji iŋi miga, “Buŋo oi
foriine. Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ.”
Oŋu miko nonji iŋi migo, “Buŋo oi foriine. O Ofoŋ Yesu, go
bio wareigoŋ.”
21 Ofoŋ Yesure yauŋmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine. Buŋo oi
foriine.*

* **22:21:** Dut 4.2; 12.32